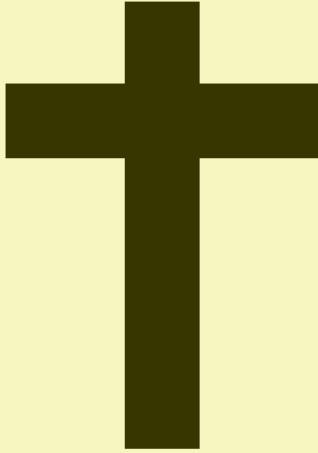


Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Vagwandak Nizij



New Testament in Gwich'in (US:gwi:Gwich'in)

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij New Testament in Gwich'in (US:gwi:Gwich'in)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwich'in

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Gwich'in [gwi], USA

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

Printed book ISBN 978-1-61338-040-6

The New Testament

in Gwich'in

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-25

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

76f78026-a415-5a46-bbf9-abfff2b08023

Contents

St. Matthew	1
St. Mark	46
St. Luke	73
St. John	116
Acts	145
Romans	190
1 Corinthians	209
2 Corinthians	228
Galatians	240
Ephesians	246
Philippians	253
Colossians	259
1 Thessalonians	264
2 Thessalonians	268
1 Timothy	271
2 Timothy	276
TITUS	280
Philemon	283
Hebrews	284
James	299
1 Peter	303
2 Peter	308
1 John	311
2 John	317
3 John	318
Jude	319
Revelation	321

Matthew Saint Matthew Ch'adaqant'oo

Jesus Christ Goots'an Deedhaa Najji

Luke 3.23-38

¹ Jii najji t'ee, Jesus Christ goots'an deedhaa, Jesus Christ, t'ee yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa, ts'a' King David chan Abraham ts'an deedhaa.

²⁻⁶ Jii najji t'ee Abraham ts'an digeedhaa, ts'a' izhit gwats'an King David gwats'a' datthak digeedhaa najji t'inchy'aa:

Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Judah ajiits'a' vachaa najji haa, ajiit'ee Perez ts'a' Zerach haa (goohan ajiit'ee, Tamar), Hezron, Ram, Amminadab, Nahshon, Salmon, Boaz, (Boaz ajiit'ee vahan Rahab), Obed (vahan Ruth), Jesse ajiit'ee King David viti' nilii.

Jii najji t'ee King David ts'an digeedhaa, Israel gwich'in najji Israel nahkat gwats'an tr'agooriinlii, ts'a' Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' goorahaadlii daj', t'agwarahnyaa:

King David, Solomon. (Solomon, vahan ajiit'ee Uriah va'at inli' chy'aa t'agahnyaa), ⁷⁻¹¹ Rehoboam, Abijah, Asa, Jehosaphat, Jehoram, Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, Hezekiah, Manasseh, Amon, Josiah, ajiits'a' Jehoiachin ajiits'a' vachaa najji haa.

¹²⁻¹⁶ Israel gwich'in najji Babylon gwats'an daganahkat gwits'ee neegahoojil gwats'an Jesus vigweheelyaa gwats'a' datthak digeedhaa najji t'ee jii najji t'arahnyaa:

Jehoiachin, Shealtiel, Zerubbabel, Abiud, Eliakim, Azor, Zadok, Achim, Eliud, Eleazar, Matthan, Jacob, ts'a' Joseph, jii Joseph, ajiit'ee Mary oonjik, ts'a' t'ee Mary, Jesus vahan nilii. Jesus t'ee Christ ajii oozhii.

¹⁷ Ajiit'ee t'ee Abraham gwats'an King David gwats'a' diiti' 14 nihzhyaneedijii najji goodlit, ajiits'a' King David gwats'an, nijin Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' Israel gwich'in najji gahaadlii daj' gwats'an chan diiti' 14 nihzhyaneedijii najji goodlit, izhit gwats'an chan Messiah vigweheelyaa gwats'a' chan diiti' 14 nihzhyaneedijii najji goodlit.

Jesus Vagoodlit Daj'

Luke 2.1-7

¹⁸ Jii t'ee nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ vagoodlit daj' deegwiizhik. Vahan Mary ajiits'a' Joseph haa nihlarooheendal nihlagaiinyaa', Mary tth'aini hee gaa dinjii haa dhichijii kwaa gwiizhik Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' tr'iinin hee'yaa goodlit. ¹⁹ Joseph, dinjii khit gwinzii t'ee'ya' nilii, ajiits'a' dinjii najji tee Mary ts'an oozhii ahtsii gitrii'ee, ts'a' gweentak hee yuuheendal kwaa wahaaltsyaa yindhan. ²⁰ Tth'aini hee jyahts'a' gininjich'ahthat, gwiizhik naachijii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in gineinlyaa zhit yats'a' igwiilkijii, ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Joseph, King David ts'an dindhaa ts'a' Mary oohiindal geenjit noonjat shro'! Mary Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' tr'iinin hee'yaa goodlit t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Gwidinji' hee'yaa t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a' Jesus voozhri' hahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii vats'an nilii najji neehahshii eenjit, ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegooahshii." ²² K'eeegwaadhat, ajii yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Isaiah k'iighai' jyaa nyaa, ajiit'ee juk li'deegwidlii haa gwik'it goodlit. ²³ "Nich'it, ch'ihlok gaa dinjii haa dhichijii kwaa gaa vizhit tr'iinin gweheelyaa ts'a' tsyaa tsal heelyaa ts'a' Immanuel varahaan'nyaa t'inchy'aa gwinyaa." (Immanuel it'ee "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diihaa nilii" gwinyaa, t'igwinyaa.) ²⁴ Joseph khakee'aji ajiit'ee Mary ts'a' haazhii ts'a' nihlagoonjik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in deeyahnyaa gwik'it tiizhik.

²⁵ Gaa nihk'it Mary haa dhichijii kwaa, dahthee tr'iinin gwidinji' gweheelyaa gwats'a' datthak jyaa dinchy'a', ajiit'ee Joseph, tsyaa tsal vagoodlit daj' Jesus yuuzhri' iktajii.

2

East, Gwats'an Tr'igiinjil

¹ Jesus, Bethlehem kwaiik'it, aiizhit gwizhit vagoodlit, ajiit'ee Judea nahkat gwizhit goo'aini. King Herod, izhit daj' zhat nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii gwiizhit, dinjii goonzhijii nilii najji East gwats'an Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eejiidal. ² Sa' zhat dha'aini ajii geenjit ch'agoahkat, "Aji tr'iinin tsal, Jews najji eenjit King heelyaa goo'aini, vagoodlit adaajii? Nijin East gwats'an khaneech'ii ak daj' va-sa' tr'agh'in ts'a' vats'a' khadigireheejyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' tr'ahaajil t'igwii'in." ginyaa. ³ Nijin King Herod gwiitth'ak daj' iyaa vatthaj' iizyu goodlit, Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii najji datthak chan goothaj' iizyu goodlit. ⁴ Herod, giinkhik kih diik'ii najji, ts'a' Law eech'ooahtan najji datthak khaihan niinlii ts'a' goovahkat, "Nijin gwa'an Messiah vigweheelyaa goo'aini?" goovahnyaa. ⁵ Judea nahkat

gwizhit kwait'it Bethlehem," giyahnyaa. Jii t'ee deenaadaj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii dagwaant'oo t'igwinyaa,

⁶ Kwaiik'it Bethlehem, aji Judah nahkat gwizhit goo' aii,

Judah nahkat gwizhit kwait'it gwachoo gwintsii veegoo' aii inlii t'oonchy'aa.

Nats'an dinjii khaihkwait' nlii tr'ieehaa ts'a' shigi Israel gwich'in naji ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat t'inchy'aa."

⁷ Aji't'ee Herod, dinjii goonzhi East gwats'an adaa naji aanai ahnyaa ts'a' gweentak hee goovahkat, nijin daj' zhit sa' gaah'ya' geenjit. ⁸ Aji't'ee t'ee Bethlehem gwats'a', gooveehi'e' ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Bethlehem gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' zhat tr'iinin tsal gwinzii vankoohtii, aji't'ee vagoh'aji ji' shaaneegoondak, aji'ts'a' shii chan vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' vats'a' khadigihjyaa."

⁹⁻¹⁰ Aji'ts'a' t'ee gahaajil, geedaa gwiizhit sa' gwehkji East gaah'in chy'ah chan hee khaneegaa'in, nijin sa' gaah'in daj' lahchy'aa goovaa shroonchy'aa, ts'a' nijin tr'iinin tsal t'inchy'aa laa sa' dha' aii naanaai. ¹¹ Zheh nihdeegiinjil ts'a' nijin Mary ts'a' tr'iinin tsal haa gaah'in, daj' k'iizhak nikiigwigwiintthai ts'a' khadigigiinjii. K'eich't' giyeenjit khaiinlii, gold, (gwanzhij tr'ahk'an daj' gwinzii vagwaatsan) frankincense, aji'ts'a' gwanzhij chy' gwinzii vagwaatsan myrrh haa datthak giyant'eiinlii. ¹² Ch'izhii taji goo' aii gwats'an, daganahkat gwits'eeghoojil, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gineegiinyaa k'iighai', Herod vits'eehohjyaa shro' goovahnyaa.

Jesus ts'a' Viyehghan Naji Haa Gweentak Egypt gwats'a' Gahaajil

¹³ Daganahkat gwits'ee gahoojil aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in, Joseph gineiniinyaa zhit vigwiilki ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Herod, it'ee zhit tr'iinin tsal keegwahqah'ya' t'inchy'aa, yehdaa tr'igwihee'ya' geenjit, juk zhat khakeena'aji ts'a' nigii, na'at haa datthak Egypt gwats'a' hohjyaa, dahthee oonaa neekhwajyaa, nakhwahaihjyaa gwats'a' datthak zhat dook'ii," goovahnyaa.

¹⁴ Joseph khakee'aji ts'a' tr'iinin tsal, ts'a' vahan haa zhat khaa, t'oo goo' aii gwiizhit, Egypt gwats'a' goovahaadlii. ¹⁵ Aji'ts'a' Egypt gwigwich'ii, dahthee Herod niheedhaa gwats'a' datthak.

Jii t'ee K'eeewaadhat deenyaa aji yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii geegwaandak gwik'it h'deegwidlii goodlit geenjit jyaa diinyaa', "Shigii, Egypt gwats'an tr'ineeheedyaa geenjit aanai vaihnyaa." nyaa.

Bethlehem gwizhit, Tr'iinin Tsal Naji Datthak Giinghan

¹⁶ Nijin Herod zhit dinjii East gwats'an geedaa naji giininjigweelzhi lee gwiky'aanjik daj' lahchy'aa vik'ii goodlit. Bethlehem gwizhit ts'a' zhit kwait'it geelin goodlii zhit datthak tr'iinin tsyaa tsal 2 years old gwats'a' zhat nlii datthak ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geenjit jyaa nyaa. Dinjii goonzhi naji 2 years gwahaadhat daj' jii sa' gaah'ya' giyaagwildak geh'an t'iizhik. ¹⁷ Jyqhts'a' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jeremiah deenyaa chy'ah gwik'it h'deegwidlii goodlit.

¹⁸ "Ramah kwait'it gwizhit k'eegwii'ya' t'igwii'in gwigwiitth'ak,

gwint' aii tr'igwigwidii ts'a' tr'itree gwigwiitth'ak,

Rachel digii naji eenjit gwint'oo itree,

ts'a' kharahaayu' geenjit gaa gwiizyu,

vigii naji ehdaa tr'igwigwiin'aji geh'an."

Egypt gwats'an K'ineegiidal

¹⁹ King Herod niindhat, aji't'ee K'eeewaadhat vizheekat gwich'in, Joseph giineiniinyaa zhit ts'a' niinzhi ts'a' ²⁰ jyaa yahnyaa, "Khakeena'aji ts'a' nanahkat Israel, gwits'eehindii, zhit juu tr'iinin ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegwandaii chy'aa niindhat t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa. ²¹ Aji'ts'a' t'ee Joseph khakee'aji, ts'a' zhit tr'iinin ts'a' vahan haa Israel nahkat gwits'ee goovahaadlii. ²² Dinjii Archeleus, diti' Herod deek'it, Judea nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat dhidlit, Joseph giky'aanjik daj' zhat gwits'ee heedyaa geenjit naajat, aji'ts'a' gineiniinyaa zhit deeh'ee'ya' varahnyaa, aji gwik'it t'iizhik, aji'ts'a' Galilee nahkat aji gwats'a' haazhii, ²³ ts'a' kwait'it Nazareth gwizhit gweheechy'aa eenjit gwinzii gwilts'aji. Aji geh'an zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji deeginyaa gwik'it h'deegwidlii goodlit. Nazareth gwats'an t'inchy'aa geh'an, "Nazarene oohaazhyaa."

3

John Chyu Gwats'an Ahtsii Gwandak

Mark 1.1-8; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28

¹ Izhit gwiizhit, John chyu gwats'an ahtsii zhat Judea nahkat nangwinjir gwa'an jyaa nyaa ts'a' geech'qahtan, ² "Nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedo'ee, Zheekat Gweegwini'ee

gwats'a' nahgwan t'oonchy'aa." goovahnnyaa. ³ Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji John eeginkhii daj' jyaa nyaa,

"Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa;

'K'eegwaadhat vits'ii taji gwinjik shrigwinlii ts'a'

k'iindaa taji k'igwaa'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthaii! "

⁴ John, nin Camel, aji vaghai' haa gwach'aa iltsaji naazhii, ts'a' ch'adhah haa tthah iltsaji dazhrak t'an gilchaa, aji ts'a' chan ch'ahahsak ts'a' ch'ineendzit soongaaji kwaii shih a'ii, aji kwaii a'aa.

⁵ Jordan han gwinjik gwa'an, ts'a' Judea nahkat datthak ts'a' Jerusalem kwaik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwats'an dinjii leji naji John giheetth'ak eenjit giits'a' haajil. Diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginyaa ts'a' t'ee Jordan han gwinjik gwizhit chuq goots'an iltsaji. ⁶ Chan tr'agwaanduu tr'ineegwaha'lyaa kwaa ginyaa ts'a' Jordan han gwinjik gwizhit goots'an chuq ahtsii.

⁷ Nijin John, Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee leji naji chuq goots'an tr'ahahtsyaan geenjit gi-ts'a' adaa gwaah'in daj' t'agovahnnyaa, "Gyuu ts'an deedhaa naji! It'ee niight kwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an khaiinjich'akhwaghit gwideetaa hohdaa nothan?" ⁸ Nats'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedoo'ee geenjit gogooch'in! ⁹ Yeenii dilak Abraham ts'an direedhaa, geenjit duuyeh khaiinjich'iriight! nihohnya' shro! Nakhwaagwahaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii kii kwaii ji' gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa hahtsyaan t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ¹⁰ Jidii ts'ii vii vakat jak gwinzii nahshii kwaa aji vadachan daa'arii haa tr'itheekyaa goo'arii ts'a' heek'an. ¹¹ Shii aji nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedahoo'ee geenjit chuq nakhwats'an ahtsii t'ishi'in, gaa juu shataji ahaa, aji Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' ko' haa chuq nakhwats'an hahtsyaan t'oonchy'aa, lyaa shandaan veegoo'arii t'inchy'aa, vak-waiitryaa k'eehalzhik geenjit gaa sheegoo'arii kwaa. ¹² Juk t'ee t'ooli' vaa ineech'ariitthak khaltin aji haa wheat niziji kwaii gwitee tr'itheelyaa ts'a' dadrah zhit nihdeeheelyaa geenjit gaa, zhit t'ooli' wheat iizuu kwaii ko' nikyaa kwaa zhit yiheelyaa ts'a' khit geenjit heek'an."

Jesus, Chuq Vats'an Dhidit

Mark 1.9-11; Luke 3.21-22

¹³ Aizhit daj' Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwats'an, Jordan han gwinjik k'idik, John chuq yats'an hahtsyaan geenjit. ¹⁴ Gaa John aji ch'ujuk t'igweheenjyaa geenjit jyaa nyaa, "Nan, aji chuq shats'an hahtsyaan goo'arii gaa, shii aji chuq nats'an hahtsyaan geenjit shats'a' hoiinzhi!" yahnyaa.

¹⁵ Gaa Jesus aji jyaa yahnyaa, "Aaha', gaa juk aji deeni'in naihnnyaa gwik'it t'ini'in, aji gwik'iighai' jyaa dini'in t'ee jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa aji gwik'it t'igwehee'yyaa." yahnyaa. Aji t'ee John, Jesus deeni'in yahnyaa gwik'it t'izhik. ¹⁶ Ts'a' nijin Jesus chuq vats'an dhidit t'ee chuq zhit khaneezhii, gwagwahkhan zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik, ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, chiitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa vakat needaanaji yaa'in. ¹⁷ Aji t'ee gwideezhuh, zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyaa, "Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, li'haa veet'lihthan ts'a' lyaa shoo shahtsii t'inchy'aa!"

4

Jesus Tr'agwaanduu T'ihy'aa Vik'eegwarandaii

Mark 1.12-13; Luke 4.1-13

¹ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa aji Jesus nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' hiichii, Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in hahtsyaan shroo'ji' geenjit. ² Drin 40 days ts'a' tqo haa ch'a'aa kwaa ts'a' zhat indi', nijin ndaanaahjik daj' vizhit gwiits'ik. ³ Gwiizhit Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu yats'a' tr'iinzhi ts'a' t'iiahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' inlii ji' jii kii kwaii luhchy'aa ahtsii." yahnyaa.

⁴ Gaa Jesus aji t'iiahnyaa, "Dehtly'aa Choo kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Duuyeh dinjii luhchy'aa k'iighai' gwizhrh' gwandaii gwinyaa t'oonchy'aa.' "

⁵ Aji t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, Jerusalem kwaik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa gwizhit Kharigidinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwikiit'ik Jesus naahchii ⁶ ts'a' t'iiahnyaa. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji' dzaa k'izhak neehantit. Dehtly'aa Choo kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vats'an zheekat gwich'in naji nats'a' hah'aa ts'a' nik'eegahahtyaa. Daganli' haa ndak nagoheeta' ts'a' duuyeh gaa kii kat nakwai' ts'iiight gwinyaa.' "

⁷ Jesus t'iiahnyaa "Dehtly'aa Choo zhit jyaa deegwinyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa shroondaii tsinteerookaii shro!' " gwinyaa.

⁸ Aji t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ddhah kiit'ik Jesus naahchii ts'a' nahkat datthak gwinzii giyyiichy'a' yats'a' gwizhrh' nigwinlii ts'a' ⁹ t'iiahnyaa, "Jii kwaii datthak nant'eegwihhyaa, shats'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' shats'a' khadigiinjii ji'!" yahnyaa.

¹⁰ Ajiit'ee Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Satan, shihleehiindii! Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'K'eegwadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh ts'a' khadigireheeyaa ts'a' adan zhrjh vik'eegwarahahthat gwizhrjh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa! "

¹¹ Ajiit'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus ihleehoozhii, ts'a' zheekat gwich'in naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giik'aahtii.

Galilee Nahkat gwizhit Jesus Gwitr'it T'igwihil'ya'

Mark 1.14-15; Luke 4.14-15

¹² Jesus, nijin John zhee gwaazhrajii naraahchii gwinyaa gwiitth'ak daj' Galilee nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ¹³ Jesus, Nazareth gihleehoozhii ts'a' Zebulun nahkat ts'a' Naphtali nahkat Capernaum kwaik'it Galilee van vee goo'aii gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ch'ihlee zhat indi'. ¹⁴ Jii t'ee jyaa t'igwiizhik aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah deenyaa aji zhit k'i deegwidlii gweheelyaa geenjit,

¹⁵ "Galilee van gwats'a' taji gwiin'ee gwinjik t'ee Zebulun nahkat ts'a' Naphtali nahkat haa goodlii,

Jordan han nduhts'aji ts'a' Galilee nahkat kwaii t'ee Gentiles naji goonahkat t'oonchy'aa ginyaa.

¹⁶ Zhit juu dinjii naji toq gwizhit gwigwich'ii naji, ch'eegwahndit gwachoh gwagwahqah'jaa t'oonchy'aa,

zhit juu ilchii gwanahkat gwich'ii naji, ch'eegwahndit gook'aa haadrii gweheelyaa gwinyaa."

¹⁷ Aiizhit gwats'an it'ee Jesus Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak, ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedq'ee, Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'oonchy'aa!" goovahnyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Doq Luk Kee'in Naji Aanaii Ahnyaa

Mark 1.16-20; Luke 5.1-11

¹⁸ Ajiits'a' Jesus, aji Galilee vanvee gwa'an neehidik akhai' ch'oondee ts'a' ch'achaa haa luk keegii'in lee neel'in. Luk keegii'in giinlii, ch'ihlak aji Simon (gaa Peter giyahnyaa) ajiits'a' vachaa chan Andrew. ¹⁹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Aanaii, shaa hoh'oo, nats'ahs'a' dinjii naji teegahohdal aji geenakhwahaachyaa luk teegohjii gwik'it." ²⁰ Jyaa nyaa googwahkhan digichihvyaa akhagoonyaa ts'a' giiahaaa'oo.

²¹ Ajiit'ee k'ii'an teeghaii tth'aii hee ahaa, akhai' James ts'a' John ts'a' gooti' haa neel'in. Digiiti' Zebedee haa tr'ihchoo zhit giilk'ii ts'a' digichihvyaa kwaii shrineegilii gwiizhit Jesus aanaii, gavahnyaa. ²² Izhit gwagwahkhan digitr'ihchoo ts'a' digiti' haa ileegahaa'oo ts'a' giiahaaa'oo.

Jesus Geech'qaqhtan, Gwandak Nizii Eeginkhii, ts'a' Juu Ts'ik Nihlehjuk Daazhyaa Haa Its'ik Naji Datthak Shrininlik.

Luke 6.17-19

²³ Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwizhit gwa'an datthak k'eehwazhii ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii datthak gwizhit geech'qaqhtan, ts'a' Gwandak Nizii haa Zheekat Veegwini'ee eegwaandak ts'a' juu ts'ik nihlehjuk daazhyaa haa its'ik naji datthak shrininlik. ²⁴ Ajiits'a' Syria nahkat datthak giyeegwiitth'ak ts'a' juu ts'ik nihlehjuk daazhyaa di'ii naji datthak giits'a' haadlii, juu vanah gwint'aii gwilts'ik ts'a' juu vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu haa t'ih'ee'jaa kwaa gwik'it t'ii'in naji ts'a' juu naandoo naji, ts'a' neehidik kwaa naji datthak giits'a' haadlii ts'a' goots'a' tr'iiinjik. ²⁵ Ts'a' Jordan han nduhts'aji geh'ok gwa'an gwats'an, ts'a' Judea nahkat, ts'a' Jerusalem kwaik'it gwachoo, ts'a' Decapolis ts'a' Galilee nahkat kwaii datthak gwats'an dinjii leji naji Jesus taji neegihidal.

5

Taih Kat Gwandak Nizii Eeginkhii

Luke 6.20-23

¹ Ch'ihlan drin nijin Jesus, dinjii leji naji yeelin leeljil gwah'in daj', taih kat hahdhizhii ts'a' naadii. Gwiizhit vitsyaa naji yeelin niinjil, ² ts'a' t'ee geegooviheekhya'.

³ "Zhit juu nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aahchy'aa ts'a' neeshreegaahchy'aa gaagiindaii naji shoo giinlii,

Zheekat Gweegwini'ee t'ee goots'an gwanlii t'oonchy'aa!

⁴ Zhit juu nakhwatee tr'igwidii naji shoo gooli,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa gwinzii t'inchy'aa geh'an!

⁵ Zhit juu nakhwatee datthak khazhak t'inchy'aa naji shoo gooli,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nankat datthak goovint'eehe'aa gavahnyaa aji goohoondal t'igiinchy'aa geh'an!

⁶ Zhit juu nakhwatee lya Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaq aji gwik'it t'ii'in naji shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an jidii giindhan datthak gihee'ya t'oonchy'aa!

⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa gavahoonjyaa geh'an, zhit nakhwatee juu neeshraahchy'aa niindhan naji shoo gooli'!

⁸ Zhit juu nakhwatee vidrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq aji gwik'it gwizhrh t'ii'in naji shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gahaq'ya t'igiinchy'aa.

⁹ Zhit juu nakhwatee tsinehdan geenjit tr'agwah'in naji shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shigii gavaahaanjyaa t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁰ Zhit juu nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'it t'ii'in geenjit gwiizqu khainch'igiighit naji shoo gooli',

Zheekat Gweegwini'ee goots'an nilii t'igiinchy'aa.

¹¹ "Shataji ohdaa geh'an, juu nakhwatee gwiizqu vats'a' girinkhii ts'a' khainjich'iighit ts'a' oots'it haa tr'agwaanduu t'izhit varahnyaq naji shoo gooli'. ¹² Jyachts'a' t'ee yeeni Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji khainjich'ahoodhat. Shoo qhji ts'a' nakhwaashroonchy'aa, zheekat nakhweenjit gwintsii gwinzii goo'ait'oonchy'aa."

Lisil ts'a' Aadrii Haa Egareheekhyaa

Mark 9.50; Luke 14.34-35

¹³ "Dzaa nankat dinjii naji datthak eenjit lisil k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'a' nakhwat'ingjaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Aji ts'a' lisil vagwaandaii kwaa dhidlit ji' duuyeh chan hee vagwaandaii neerahtsii t'inchy'aa ts'a' duuyeh chan hee vit'ineegwaachy'aa, ts'a' oo'an tr'ahaht'aa gwizhrh, ts'a' dinjii naji gwint'oo giikat k'eeheedal.

¹⁴ "Nakhwant'ee jii nankat datthak geenjit aadrii qhji k'it t'ohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, kwaiik'it gwachoo taih kat gwiritsaji ji' duuyeh geegoh'ik goo'ait'. ¹⁵ Dinjii naji duuyeh khwaiidaak'a' aadrii neegadhrii ts'a' tyah ghoo choh t'eh nigiiya'aji, gaa zheh gwizhit datthak gach'ahaadrii geenjit aadrii daak'a' vakat doo'ait'at kat nigiihee'aa. ¹⁶ Aji gwik'it adrii ch'aadrii k'it t'ohchy'aa, dinjii naji nakhwagaq'ah'in dai' ch'ohdit k'it t'akhohchy'aa, ts'a' ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwit'it gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwagaq'ah'in dai' Zheekat Nakhwati' deegahah'aa t'igiinchy'aa."

Law Eenjit Geech'qaqhtan

¹⁷ "Moses va-law aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji jidii eech'agwahtan aji oo'an gwihihya eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii nqkhya' shro'. Jii kwaii eech'agwahchy'aa aji h'deegwidlii gwahatsyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in. ¹⁸ Jidii datthak h'haa nakhwaagwaldak, deegwahkhuyuk jii nan ts'a' zheekat haa goodlii, gwiizhit duuyeh zhit Law vili' tsal gaa an ilii t'inchy'aa. Jidii t'igweheenjyaa goo'ait'at datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhit aji t'ee t'ohju' hee an heelyaa. ¹⁹ Aji ts'a' t'ee juu Law vili' tsal zhrih gaa k'eegwahthat kwaa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji chan law k'eegwagwahthat kwaa qhtsii ji', Zheekat Gweegwini'ee zhit ch'andaa gwiintsal gwizhrh veegwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Gaa juu Law deenyaq gwik'it t'ii'in ts'a' ch'izhii naji chan law k'eegwahthat qhtsii ji' Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit ch'andaa gwiintsii vidivee gwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ It'ee lya nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaq, juu Law eech'qaqhtan naji, ts'a' juu Pharisee naji k'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaq gwik'it t'ii'in naji andaa vik'eeqhtat ji', gwizhrh Zheekat Gweegwini'ee nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa."

Diik'ij Gwanlii Geenjit Geech'qaqhtan

²¹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeeni nakhwalak naji jyaa ahnyaq gohtth'ak, 'Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'aa shro' jyaa dakhwazhik ji' t'ee ch'aroahkat zheh nihdeenakhwarahachyaa t'oonchy'aa.'" ²² Gaa juk nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dachaa ts'a' gwik'ingwiighit zhit vik'ij gwanlii ji' ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit nihdeerahachyaa. Nachaa zhyaa 'Geenjit gwakwaa dinjii inlii' vaiinyaq ji', Jews gwakhaihkwaai naji ts'a' nihdeenarahachyaa, aji ts'a' chan, nachaa gwik'ingwiighit zhit dinjii 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa ts'a' k'ii'an tr'agwah'in! vaiinyaq ji' khink'an ts'a' hell gwats'a' hinkhaa gwahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it gwak'at shih vant'eehahtsit gwiizhik nachaa gwik'ingwiighit gwiizqu vats'a' t'inizhik gananjik ji', ²⁴ aji shih zhat atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it geeghah akhoooinjyaa ts'a' nachaa zhat gwagwahkhan vats'a' hinkhaa ts'a' vaagwinzii neegwahahtsyaa, aji t'ee qhju' hee zhat gwits'eehindyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' shih vant'eehahchaa.

²⁵ "Juu dinjii ch'ihlak shats'a' gwiizqu t'inizhik nahnyaq (lawsuit) ji', ch'aroahkat zheh gwats'a' nahahchyaa gwehkij vaa gwinzii neegwachtsii. Jyaa dinizhit kwaa ji', zhit juu noohaahkat ts'a' nahahchyaa, aji t'ee juu gwadaji gwak'qahhtii (Police) naji

ant'leenagahahchya ts'a' zheh gwaazhrajj nanagahahchya t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Lyaa naagwaldak, ajiits'a' aiizhit gwizhit heendyaa t'oonchy'aa, dahthee datthak laraa neegohoiinkwat gwats'a' datthak zhat hiindyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Juu Geedhidii Aji Juu Geedhidii Kwaa Haa Nigwii'aji Geenjit Geech'Qaqtan

²⁷ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj jyaa daiinya' gohtth'ak? 'Nakaj' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonchi' shro'!" ²⁸ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwatee dinjii, tr'injaa nah'in ts'a' vaa oiñchi' yuunyaa ji' gaa didrii zhit adultery t'ii'in. ²⁹ Ajiits'a' t'ee nishriits'aji, nindee tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa nihilts'aji ji' khaiin'aji, ts'a' oo'an haakhii jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nindee ch'ihlak kwaa ji' ts'aji nidiveegweheezyaa t'oonchy'aa. Nananh gwa'an natthaj' lat kwaa, ji' gaa duuyeh natthaj' datthak hell gwizhit nihdeerahchij t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Nishriits'aji, nanli' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa nihilts'aji ji' vikeech'iint'ii, ts'a' oo'an haakhii jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nanli' ch'ihlak kwaa ji' ts'aji nidiveegweheezyaa t'oonchy'aa. Nananh gwa'an natthaj' lat kwaa, ji' gaa duuyeh natthaj' datthak hell gwizhit nihdeerahchij t'oonchy'aa."

Dinjii akwat Tr'injaa Haa Juu Eegaadii Ihleegahaa'oo Aji Geenjit Geech'oorahntan

Matthew 19.9; Mark 10.11-12; Luke 16.18

³¹ "Ajiits'a' chan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj jyaa dahnyaa gohtth'ak? 'Dinjii da'at akhoonyaa ji' gwideheent'oo ts'a' da'at ant'eeyahahchal gwizhrjh goo'aii.' ³² Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, zhit juu dinjii da'at akhoonyaa ji' va'at adultery t'ii'in kwaa gaa nihk'it akhoonyaa, ajiit'ee da'at adultery t'ii'in ahtsii, ajiits'a' va'at chan hee neeroonjik ji' t'ee, aji dinjii neeyuunik t'ee adultery t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa.

³³ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj dahnyaa dohtth'ak, 'Lahchy'aa deegwinyaa ts'a' deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa gwizhrjh. K'eegwaadhat vats'a' vow'* dhajts'aji lahchy'aa gwik'it t'ini'yaa gwizhrjh goo'aii. ³⁴ Gaa juk zhat nakhwaagwaldak, nijin jyaa shi'yaa dohnyaa daj' vows t'oonchy'a' shro', zheekat geh'an jyaa t'ishi'yaa aji lyaa gwik'it t'ishi'yaa dohnyaa' shro'! Aiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii deek'it goo'aii geh'an. ³⁵ Jii nankat geenjit chan jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohnyaa' shro', ji' nankat gwakat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dakwai' didlii t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, k'eedeegwaadhat jiintsii vakwaiik'it t'oonchy'aa, Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo geh'an jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohnyaa' shro'. ³⁶ Nikiitth'an haa geenjit gaa jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohnyaa' shro', duuyeh gaa nikiighai' azhrajj akwat daagaji ahtsii gwizhit jyaa dihiinjyaa. ³⁷ Jii zhrjh gwik'it t'ohnyaa, 'Aaha' akwat 'Nakwaa' geeghah, k'eegwiichy'aa t'ahohjyaa ji' ajiit'ee Tr'aanduu ts'an t'ahohjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Gwiizuu Diits'a' T'igwii'in, Aji Gwit'ii Neegwarahtsii, Aji Geenjit Geech'Qaqtan

Luke 6.29-30

³⁸ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj dahnyaa dohtth'ak? 'Dinjii ch'ihlee ch'izhii dinjii andee akwat yagho' iinjik ji' aji dinjii dandee akwat dagho' haa iinjii ji' heezyaa.' ³⁹ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwats'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in ji' gwit'ii neeghtsyaa shro'! Dinjii ch'ihlak nishriits'aji ninin nak'ah naat'an ji' nat'ohs'aji chan ninin nak'ah neeniheent'an ahtsii. ⁴⁰ Ajiits'a' zhit dinjii ch'ihlak, zhak khii ni'ik nits'i' ooheendal geenjit Ch'arohakat Zheh nihdeenaqahchij ji' zhak khii ni'ik vant'ajhtsuu ts'a' nach'ada'ik chan vant'ajhtsuu. ⁴¹ Zhit juu Roman niveet'ah'in nilii najj, aji ch'ihlak sha'ohstuu, 1 mile sheenjit inghwaah nahnyaa ji' 2 miles veenjit yihinghwaah yuu. ⁴² Dinjii k'eiiich'i' ch'ihlak eenjit naahkat ji' vant'eeiyin'aji, ajiits'a' nijin dinjii jii k'eiiich'i' sheedhah'aii nahnyaa ji' gwik'it t'ini'in."

Juu Nakhwat'r'ii'ee Najj Eenjit Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan Khwa'ij.

Luke 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj dinjii najj jyaa dahnyaa gohtth'ak, 'Nakhwaneh'ok gwich'ij najj eet'ohthan, ts'a' juu nakhwat'r'ii'ee najj gootr'oohe'ee.' ⁴⁴ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwat'r'ii'ee najj eet'ohthan, ts'a' juu khaiinjich'anakhwagahkhit najj eenjit khadagohjii. ⁴⁵ Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Zheekat Nakhwati' vigii khohlyaa geenjit. Dinjii iizuu akwat dinjii nizij najj datthak kat oodee shree dha'aii haa gooch'ahdrii ahtsii t'inchy'aa. Juu gwinzii t'ii'in ts'a' juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najj datthak kat ahtsin gwahtsii t'inchy'aa. ⁴⁶ Juu neet'iindhan zhrjh eet'iindhan ji', jaghai Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geenjit nahah'aa? Juu tax eenjit laraa oonjii najj gaa jyaa digii'in. ⁴⁷ Ajiits'a' nijyaa najj zhrjh ts'a' inzii ji', jaghai Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geenjit nahah'aa? Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa najj gaa jyaa digii'in." ⁴⁸ Zheekat Nakhwati' vit'igwiin'ee kwaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa nilii aji vik'it t'ahohchy'aa gwizhrjh goo'aii."

* 5:33 vow—Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' deeni'yaa diinyaa lahchy'aa gwik'it t'ini'yaa gwizhrjh.

6

Nats'q Dinjii Gwat'aahchy'aa Najii Ts'igwinyaq Aji Eech'ooqhtan

¹ “Nijin gwik'injuhkhit geenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'akhwa'in daj' dinjii gwanlii tee nakhwa-gahaah'yaa geenjit jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro'! Dinjii gwanlii tee jyaa dakhwa'in ji' Zheekat Nakhwati' duuyeh nakhwan neegooonkwat t'oonchy'aa.

² “Nijin dinjii neeshraahchy'aa ant'aanjii daj' dinjii najii nagahah'yaa gwa'an noo'ya' shro'! Dinjii nizii adaa'ii najii goorahah'yaa geenjit Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh akwat taji gwinjik gwa'an neeshraahchy'aa najii ant'eegeanjii, deegii'in gwigweheechy'aa eenjit ant'eegeanjii diikhoh'e' giindhan geh'an t'igii'in. Lyaanakhwaagwahaldak, deegii'in aji ch'adaj' hee geenjit googwaroonkwat t'oonchy'aa. ³ Gaa, nijin neeshraahchy'aa najii ts'ohnyaa daj', zhit juu h'haa zhyaa nijyaa nilii aji gaa vaagwandak shro'. ⁴ Gweentak t'ini'in ji' jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Zheekat Nakhwati' zhrjh gaahendaii ts'a' nineegoohewat t'inchy'aa.”

*Khadigiriinjii Geenjit Geech'ooqhtan**Luke 11.2-4*

⁵ “Nijin khadigiinjii daj' dinjii nizii adaa'ii najii k'it t'anoo'ya' shro', ndak nagadhat ts'a' taji gwinjik dinjii gwanlii gwa'an ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit khadigiinjii, juu najii datthak gavaahaa'yaa geenjit jyaa digii'in, lyaanakhwaagwahaldak ch'adaj' hee datthak geenjit googwaroonkwat t'igiinchy'aa. ⁶ Gaa nijin khadigiinjii daj' nizheh gwizhit naraant'in kwaa gwa'an gwats'a' hinkhaii, Zheekat Nakhwati' tr'aqah'in kwaa, aji vats'a' gweentak khadigiinjii ji' t'ee nineegoohewat t'inchy'aa.

⁷ “Juu ch'ik'itiltsi' kwaii ts'a' khadigiinjii najii k'it khadagohyaa shro', ginjik deegwinyaq gaagiindaii kwaa haa khagigidiinjii, gook'eegwaadhat gavaheeth'ak giindhan ts'a' ni-ighyuk khadigiinjii, ⁸gook'it t'ohchy'a' shro'! Nakhwati' jidii t'oochy'aa oohohkat gwehki ch'adaj' hee gaandaii t'inchy'aa. ⁹Jyahts'a' khadagohjii,

'Diiti' zheekat gwizhit Noozhri' shroodiinyaq nilii ts'a' narahoh'e',

¹⁰Niveegwiniin'ee gwik'it gooli' deeyindhan dzaa nankat ts'a',

¹¹zheekat haa gwik'it gooli'!

Drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa shih tr'ih'ee'aa diits'an ahtsii.

¹²Diitr'agwaanduu diineejit oo'an gwinhlii,

ajits'a' juu diits'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya' najii chan gwik'it gooveenjit oo'an gwire-heelyaa.

¹³Ajits'a' tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan gwits'i' an-diinoaan'ee,

aji tr'agwaanduu diits'a' gwiizuu t'ih'ee'yaa aji gwits'i' diik'aahtii.'

¹⁴ “Dinjii nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu tr'agwagwah'in najii gooveenjit oo'an gwahohlii ji' Zheekat Nakhwati' chan nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵Gaa ninee'ok dinjii najii nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gooveenjit oo'an gwahohlii kwaa ji', Zheekat Nakhwati' chan duuyeh tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhweenjit oo'an ghwihlii t'inchy'aa.”

Adach'ara'aa Kwaa Aji Geenjit Geech'ooqhtan

¹⁶ “Nizii adaa'ii najii adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khadigiinjii najii k'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Nijin dach'agaa'aa kwaa haa khadigiinjii daj' goonin tr'igwidii k'it t'inchy'aa aji gook'it t'ohchy'a' shro'. Ajits'a' dinjii goohaah'yaa gwa'an goovehdeingaii k'it t'igii'in ts'a' neegi-hiidal goorahah'yaa geenjit aji gook'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak, ch'adaj' hee datthak googwaroonkwat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷Nijin khadigiinjii geenjit ch'ihlee ch'in'aa kwaa daj', ninin gwinzii k'eech'ahqhryaa ts'a' nikiighai' chan gwinzii ahshruk. ¹⁸Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai', khadigiinjyaa geenjit ch'ihlee ch'in'aa kwaa, aji ch'izhii najii gaagehendaii kwaa geenjit gaa diikhwan zhrjh tr'aadii daj' jyaa digwii'in aji zheekat Nakhwati' tr'aqah'in kwaa zhrjh nakhwah'in aji nakhwaneegwahookwat t'inchy'aa.”

*Zheekat Gwizhit Gwinzii T'igwii'in Geenjit Jiintsii Dhidlii**Luke 12.33-34*

¹⁹ “Dzaa nankat, k'eich'ii leji khaihlan nqhyaa shro', jyaa dakhwazhit ji' moths ts'a' tsuh haa an yahahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii ch'an'ii najii giits'a' leegwagwahahnaii ts'a' neech'igeheen'ii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰Gaa zheekat ideenjit khaihlan nigwiinlii, izhit khahtsaa tsal (moths) akwat tsuh haa an heelyaa kwaa ts'a' duuyeh ch'an'ii najii yats'a' leegwahahnaii ts'a' giyuunjii t'oonchy'aa. ²¹Nijin khaihlan nagohlii izhit t'ee nakhwadrii dha'arii t'oonchy'aa.”

Nakhweech'eegoonzhrii Haa Ch'ohdrii K'it T'ohchy'aa, Sheenjit Gwizhrjh Gwiindhan Haa Gwadho'h'ajii Aji T'oo K'it T'ohchy'aa T'oonchy'aa.

Luke 11.34-36

²² “Nakhwandee t'ee nakhwazhin eenjit ch'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwandee haa gwinzii gweech'in ji' nakhwazhin datthak adrii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' datthak gwinzii. ²³Gaa

nakhwantee haa gwinzii gweech'in kwaa ji' nakhwazhin datthak tōō gwizhit dha'aii t'oonchy'aa. Aji nakhwazhit tōō gwanlii ji' t'ee tōō ts'a' tr'agwaanduu haa heelyaa t'inchy'aa."

Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa aji's'a' K'eich'ii Gwadal Kwaii Eenjit Geech'oqqahtan.

Luke 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ "Khaihkwaii neekwaii naji duuyeh eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlak eet'ihinghyaa ts'a' ch'ihlak itr'ihii'ee. Ch'ihlak ts'a' h'idilii hinlyaa gaa ch'ihlak ts'a' h'idilii hinlyaa kwaa. Duuyeh Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa ts'a' laraa haa nihlaa k'eegwaadhat an'ji t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ "Izhit geh'an jii eenakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, goohohndaj' geenjit shih hoh'aa ts'a' chuy hakhwanjyaa geenjit tr'agohdii shro'. Aji's'a' chan jidii gwach'aa nananzhyaa eenjit chan tr'agohdii shro'. Jidii shih tr'a'aa ts'a' gwach'aa naraazhii haa jii gwarandaii zhit andaa gwihii'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Zhit dziitsal kwaii nqsh'in, gwanzhij gaqshii kwaa, ts'a' gwanzhij chan gaahtsii ts'a' zheh gii'ji aji zhit nihdeegiiyili kwaa, aji googaa nihk'it Zheekat Gwiti' gook'qahtii ts'a' gooch'ah'aa t'iginchy'aa. Chiitsal naji andaa nakhweegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁷ Nakhwatee gwa'an ch'ihlee niighyuk goihndaii niindhan ts'a' geenjit tr'igwidii ji', duuyeh gwintsal niighyuk gwandaii adaatsii t'inchy'aa.

²⁸ "Aji's'a' jaghai gwach'aa nahoozhyaa eenjit tr'agohdii? Zhit gwanzhij gwinzii vigweech'in nahshii nqsh'in. Ideenjit tr'agwagwah'in kwaa ts'a' ideenjit chan gwach'aa gahtsii kwaa gooh'in? ²⁹ Gaa nakhwaagwaldak, King Solomon gaa deegwaht'oo valaraa gwanlii haa hil'ee gaa gook'it gwach'aa jyaa datsu' naazhii kwaa t'inchy'aa. ³⁰ Nakhwak'injigwiighit lyaa natsal, t'agwarahnyaa. Jesus gavahnyaa. Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa jii nankat gwanzhij gwinzii vigweech'in kwaii nahshii ts'a' k'qahtii, t'oonchy'aa. Jii gwanzhij kwaii yuk drin gwinzii nahshii gaa nihkaa drin vaa vikeech'arahchy'aa zhit tr'ahak'an t'inchy'aa. Jii kwaii andaa khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa ts'a' gwach'aa nahoozhyaa nakhwant'eeheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ³¹ Nijin gwats'an, shih hoh'aa ts'a', chuy khwanjyaa ts'a' nijn gwats'an gwach'aa nahoozhyaa, geenjit tr'agohdii shro'. ³² Juu Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa k'injiighit kwaa naji t'ee, jii kwaii eenjit tr'igwigwidii ts'a' eenjit hanagaandaii t'igiinchy'aa, gaa Zheekat Nakhwati' jii kwaii datthak t'ohchy'aa nakhwaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ³³ Izhit geh'an, jii Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa Veegwini'ee ts'a' deenahnyaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhr'ij gininjich'ohthat, ji' jidii t'oonchy'aa kwaii datthak nakhwats'an hahtsyya t'inchy'aa. ³⁴ Aji geh'an nihkaa drin geenjit tr'agohdii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Juk drin gwint'ee geenjit tr'agohdii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa, aji geeghaih gwint'ee vineedokhan haa tr'igwidii dats'an ohtsii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa."

7

Dinjii Nats'aa Deerahoonjyaa Goo'aii

Luke 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ "Dinjii neenjit oozu' shro', jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa chan jyaa nooheenjyaa kwaa. ² Dinjii neenjit iizu' geh'an Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa inzu' nahoonjyaa t'oonchy'aa aji's'a' nats'aa dinjii int'l'eehaandal googwahtsii chan Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa nint'l'eehaandal t'oonchy'aa. ³ Aji's'a' chan jaghai, nachaa gwik'injiighit vindee zhit gal tsal dha'aii nah'in eenjit gwint'oo ninjich'iindhat gwiizhit nindee zhit dachan choh dhihtin aji gwadrapi ninjich'iindhat kwaa? ⁴ Nats'ahts'a' nandee dachan choh dhihtin gwiizhit nachaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit 'Aji gal tsal vindee dha'aii neenjit hoihchyaa!' vahaiinjyaa? ⁵ Deegwit'oo dee zhyaa nizii adaan'ji (hypocrite) t'ini'in! Aji nindee dachan choh dhihtin aji tr'ookit khaniinchii, aji't'ee hee gwinzii naa gweechechy'aa ts'a' gwinzii gwaqsh'in k'iighai' nachaa gwik'injiighit vindee gal tsal dha'aii khaiinchii.

⁶ "Jidii shroodiinyaa nilii, aji ant'l'ohtsit shro'. Jyaa nizhik ji', nats'a' lihts'eedagahaa'ee ts'a' nak'aa gal gahahdaa t'igiinchy'aa. Na-pearls aji pigs ideekwaii gwats'a' hohjyaa shro' dagakwai' haa zhat giyyeeheetal t'inchy'aa."

Ch'oahkat, Vankantii, ts'a' Ganlaanaii

Luke 11.9-13

⁷ "Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa oohkat ji' nakhwant'eeeyehee'aa, ts'a' vinkeegoh'in ji' vagwahoh'aa t'inchy'aa ts'a' vats'a' ganloonaii ji' nakhweenjit gideerihideenchyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Juu k'eegwiichy'aa ch'oahkat t'ee vint'l'eegwahaath'aa, ts'a' juu k'eegwiichy'aa gwinkeegwaah'in chan yagwahah'aa, ts'a' juu yats'a' ganlaanaii chan veenjit gindeeinvyaa eetr'ooheendal t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Nakhwatee ch'iti' nilii aji vidinji' huchy'aa yahnyaa ji' duuyeh kii (ghoo) yant'ah'aji t'inchy'aa! ¹⁰ Aji's'a' chan luk yahnyaa ji' gyuu choh yant'eehahchyaa lee

t'inchy'aa! ¹¹ Deegwilt'oo ohsuq googaa, nakhwagii najj jidii k'aiich'ii nizii nakhwagahnyaa goovant'ohhii, gwiizhit zheekat Nakhwati' jidii vohnyaa aji gwandaa dagwaht'oo nizii haa nakhwant'eehaandal gaakhwandaii.

¹² "Jii t'ee Moses va-law ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj geech'agoahtan zhit t'ee jyaa diginyaa, 'Zhit ch'izhii dinjii najj nats'ahts'a' nats'a' dinjii gooli' gavoiinyaa gwik'it nan chan goots'a' dinjii inlii.' "

Gindeinvyaa Zhit Gwinkeeraheedaa Aji Lyaa Gwiints'ik.

Luke 13.24

¹³ "Gindeinvyaa k'it lyaa gwiints'ik; hell gwats'a' gindeinvyaa aji lyaa gwiinchyaa ts'a' gwinjik hohdaa geenjit gwagwantrii kwaa ts'a' lyaa dinjii lejii najj gwinjik hijyaa t'oonchy'aa ¹⁴ Gaa gwaandaii tr'ihelyaa geenjit gwats'a' gindeinvyaa lahchy'aa gwiints'ik ts'a' vats'a' gwagwantrii ts'a' dinjii nitsya' najj zhr'ih giugwah'at t'oonchy'aa."

Ts'ivvii Vakal Jak Nahshii Eegiihkhi

Luke 6.43-44

¹⁵ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ii najj ts'i' adak'oontii. Divii k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' nijin nats'a' geedaa ji' goodrii zhit zhoh iizuu k'it t'igiinchy'aa t'igii'in. ¹⁶ Nats'ahts'a' deegii'in gwik'iighai' gavaakhwandaii t'inchy'aa. Khoh duuyeh jak choh (grapes) vakat nahshii, aji gwik'it jak, Figs duuyeh khoh kat nahshii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Dachan vat'an nizii vakat jak nizii nahshii, gaa dachan vat'an iizuu aji vakat juk iizuu nahshii. ¹⁸ Dachan vat'an nizii duuyeh jak iizuu vakat nahshii aji gwik'it dachan vat'an iizuu duuyeh jak nizii nahshii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Aji ts'a' jidii ts'ivvii vakat jak nahshii kwaa kwaii kharahkeeyaa ts'a' k'o' zhit oo'an tr'ahahdaa gwizhr'ih goo'arii. ²⁰ Aji gwik'it jidii ts'ivvii nats'ahts'a' vakat gwaqshii aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ii najj deegii'in aji k'iighai' goovaakhwandaii t'oonchy'aa."

Duuyeh Nakhwaashandaii

Luke 13.25-27

²¹ "Juu shoozhri' oozhrii ts'a' 'K'eegwaadhat, K'eegwaadhat!' Shahnyaa najj datthak Zheekat Gweegwini'ee nihdeehedaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa zhit juu zheekat Shiti' deenyaa gwik'eegwahthat najj zhr'ih nihdeegiheedaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Nijin Ch'arohakat Drin nagwiindhat ji' lejii najj, 'K'eegwaadhat, K'eegwaadhat, noozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eegwaraandak ts'a' noozhri' zhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu chan dinjii najj ts'an tr'iriinlii ts'a' gwinleji chan noozhri' zhit nindal gwaahchy'aa gwigwi'in t'igwiizhit.' giheenyyaa t'iginchy'aa. ²³ Aji ts'a' jii jyaa goovahaijyaa, 'An shihleekhwajyaa, dinjii iizuu qhlii ts'a' nakhwaashandaii kwaa!' t'oonchy'aa."

Dinjii Neekwaii Zeh Gwagwahts'i

Luke 6.47-49

²⁴ "Aji ts'a' t'ee juu shiginjik ook'ii ts'a' shik'eegwahthat najj t'ee zhit juu kii choh kat zeh gwilt'aji k'it googwizhi' gwanlii t'iginchy'aa. ²⁵ Gwint'arii qhtsin ts'a' han gwinjik chuq gwint'oo ndak t'iizhik ts'a' gehk'aa gaa teiinkhaii, gwiizhit zeh gwats'a' gwint'arii ahtr'arii, googaa nihk'it zeh needagwaakhaii kwaa, kii kat dagoo'arii geh'an.

²⁶ "Gaa juu najj datthak shiginjik ook'ii ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa najj t'ee zhit juu googwizhi' kwaa haa needdhak kat zeh gwilt'aji k'it t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁷ Gwint'arii qhtsin ts'a' han gwinjik chan chuq gwint'oo ndak t'iizhit ts'a' teiinkhaii, gwiizhit chan zeh gwats'a' gwint'arii ahtr'arii, aji ts'a' lahchy'aa gwint'arii needagwaanaai."

Jesus K'eegwaadhat Haa Vat'arii Gwanlii Ky'aa Geech'qqahtan

²⁸ Nijin Jesus, geech'qqahtan ndaanaahjik dai' zhit juu yaa leelji najj lahchy'aa gooveenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'igwinyaa. ²⁹ Law eech'qqahtan najj (Scribes) k'it lyaa t'inyaa kwaa, gaa dinjii viginjik nint'arii haa geech'oohtan k'it geech'qqahtan.

8

Jesus, Dinjii Shrininlik

Mark 1.40-45; Luke 5.12-16

¹ Nijin Jesus taih kat gwats'an oozhat neehoozhii dai' dinjii thousand andaa t'aanchy'aa najj yaa leelji ts'a' giitaji haajil. ² Aji t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak vatthai' ahjat (leprosy) haa ihts'ik aji yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yehzee nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji', khan shrineeshihiinlyaa." ³ Jesus, danli' haa yakat naanjik ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Gwik'it t'iihthan t'oonchy'aa, shraanaajii!" Yahnyaa gwagwahkhan vakat gwinzii neegahoodlit, ts'a' shranaazhik. ⁴ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Shoodoqh'ii, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haagwandak shr'o! Giinkhii ts'a' hinkhaii ts'a' nakat datthak googwah'in, aji t'ee juu najj datthak

shrananzhik naagiheendaii geenjit, Moses va-law deenyaq gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'eegwin'ajii." yahnyaa.

*Jesus, Roman Niveet'ah'in Kheihkwaii Vitsyaa Shrininlik
Luke 7.1-10*

⁵ Nijin Jesus, Capernaum kwaik'it nihdeinzhiu dai' dinjii ch'ihlak Roman niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii ajii yats'a' tr'iinzhiu ts'a' shits'iinyaq yahnyaa ts'a' yich'oodiikwat. ⁶ "K'eegwaadhat, shitsyaa ilts'ik ts'a' khaiinjich'idhat ts'a' khyu' gaa needahaandik ts'a' shizheh deek'it gwakat dohdii t'inchy'aa." yahnyaa

⁷ Jesus, ajii t'iayahnyaa, "Vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' veenjit gwiinzii neegwahahtsyaa."

⁸ Ajii Roman niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii ajii Jesus oozhrii ts'a' t'ahnyaa. "K'eegwaadhat, shizheh nihiinkhaa geenjit gaa tr'ihkhit naho'ee ts'aii, geh'an zhyaa gwik'it t'agoonjyaa di-inyaq, ji' gaa t'ee shitsyaa veenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa ts'a' shrineehaanjyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Shii chan, dinjii niveet'ah'in choh shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat shi'ii, ajii ts'a' shii chan niveet'ah'in leji najii ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat ajii jyaa goovahnyaa ts'a' hinkhaii vakhaihyaa ji' heekhaa t'inchy'aa, ajii ts'a' aanaii vaihnyaa ji' shats'a' heekhaa t'inchy'aa, ajii ts'a' sha-slave sheenjit tr'agwah'in chan jyaa ni'in vaihnyaa ji' gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰ Nijin Jesus Iyaa geegoolii kwaa gwiitth'ak dai'. Juu yatajii neehiidal najii t'agoovahnyaa, "Li'haa ch'ihok gaa Israel gwich'in najii jyaa deegwaht'oo shik'injirighit gaashandaii kwaa!" ¹¹ Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, dinjii leji najii dzaa nankat East, ts'a' West haa gwats'an adaa najii Abraham, Isaac, ts'a' Jacob najii haa ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii gahahtsyaa ts'a' Zheekat Gweegwini'ee zhit goovaa neech'igehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Zhit juu Gwigwiniin'ee gwizhit gooveenjit shrigwiinlik, najii nihdeegiinjil kwaa gaa oozhak toq gwaazhrajii gwanlii ajii zhit gwizhit t'egoorahathal t'igiinchy'aa izhit t'ee gwint'oo giheetree ts'a' dagagho' nihts'a' lagahoon'al haa neegiyyik'ii k'it t'igih'e'yaa t'iginchy'aa. ¹³ Ajii t'ee Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Jidii eenjit gwik'injiinghit, gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa oo'an nizheh gwits'ee neehindii." yahnyaa.

Jesus jyaa nyaa gwiizhit zhit niveet'ah'in vitsyaa shranaazhik.

*Jesus Dinjii Leji Najii Shrineinlik
Mark 1.29-34; Luke 4.38-41*

¹⁴ Nijin Jesus, Peter, vizheh nihdinezhiu ts'a' Peter va'at vahan ilts'ik ts'a' deek'it gwakat ndaka'ee, gwiizhit vatthaj' nindhaa lee yaq'h'in dai'. ¹⁵ Jesus yanli' kat naanjik ts'a' vatthaj' nindhaa kwaa neegwaanajii ts'a' khakee'ajii, ts'a' Jesus ch'ih'e'aa eenjit shrigwiinlik.

¹⁶ Nijin zhat khaa nagwaanajii dai', dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa izuq gwanlii leji najii Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii. Ts'a' diginjik haa goozhit gwats'an ch'an'ky'aa izuq cheeneinlii ts'a' juu ilts'ik leji najii datthak chan shrininlik. ¹⁷ Jii datthak t'iizhik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah yeenii deiinyaq ajii h'ideegwidlii haa gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit, "Adan adakhai' ts'ik kwaii diits'an oonjik ts'a' jidii ts'ik vaa tr'ilts'ik datthak diiehaadlii." nyaa.

*Duulee Jesus Vatajii Hihshyaa Ginyaa Najii
Luke 9.57-62*

¹⁸ Nijin Jesus, dinjii leji najii veelin neelzhiu gwaq'h'in dai', ditsyaa najii t'ahnyaa "Oonjik van nduhts'ajii gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa." gavahnyaa. ¹⁹ Dinjii ch'ihlak, Law eech'oaqhtan ajii Jesus ts'a' haazhii ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa. "Geech'oaqhtan, nijuk inkhaa datthak naa k'eehiidk."

²⁰ Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "Neegoo kwaii ch'a'an gwigwii'ii ts'a' chiitsal kwaii chan ch'at'oh gwigwii'ii. Gaa shii ajii Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' hihchyyaa gwishi'ii kwaa."

²¹ Ajii t'ee ch'izhii vitsyaa yiinlii ajii t'iayahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, oo'an neehidyyaa gaa tr'ookit shiti' ajii vanahaldal ajii t'ee nits'eehidyyaa," nyaa.

²² Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Zhit juu ilchii najii, ch'ichi' tee gwa'an nihleegitsii gaa nan ajii shaa hinkhaii."

*Jesus Gwint'aii Ahtr'aii Neet'aahnajii.
Mark 4.35-41; Luke 8.22-25*

²³ Nijin Jesus tr'ihchoh zhiinzhiu dai' vitsyaa najii yaa gwizhiinjil, ²⁴ ts'a' van kat geelaa gwiizhik khan hee van choh kat gwint'aii teintr'aii, tr'ihchoo tit choh haa vizhit chuq deedahkhii, gwiizhit Jesus dhichii. ²⁵ Vitsyaa najii giits'a' haajil ts'a' khakigiyyiin'ajii ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa. "K'eegwaadhat, diits'iinyaq, neeraheedhaa k'it t'igwii'in!" ginyaa.

²⁶ "Jaghaii zhyaa noojat? Deegwilt'oo zhyaa nakhwak'injigwiighit natsal!" gavahnyaa. Ndak needhikhin ts'a' ahtr'aii nint'aii ts'a' tit choo kwaii haa ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanajii.

²⁷ Juu najii datthak gwint'oo gwihil'ee t'iizhik ts'a' gihilghaa haa jyaa t'inihlagaanyaa, "Jii dinjii juu t'inchy'aa? Ahtr'aii choh, ts'a' tit choh kwaii gaa yik'eegwahtat!"

*Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii Nañi Zhit Gwats'an Ch'ankey'aa Iizuyü Tr'einlii**Mark 5.1-20; Luke 8.26-39*

²⁸ Nijin, Jesus van nduhts'ajii, Gadara nahkat teedhizhii daj', dinjii neekwaii goozhit ch'ankey'aa iizuyü, ajii ch'a'an gwizhit tth'an k'it goodlii gwa'an gwats'an khagin'oo ts'a' giits'a' haa'oo tr'ihkhit dinjii iizuyü giinlii ts'ajii zhat tajii gwinjik dinjii nañi khyu' gaa geeghah nigiyaa. ²⁹ Zhat gwagwahkhan, gwint'aii gazhral ts'a' Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji', deediinahah'yaa t'ini'in? Düdrin gweheelyaa gwehkji khai-injidiich'ahahthat eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiinzhii lee t'ini'in?" giyahnyaa.

³⁰ Zhat geeghah nahgöo gwa'an pig leñi ch'a'aa. ³¹ Ajii's'a' zhit ch'ankey'aa iizuyü nañi Jesus ts'a' eech'oodigiikwat ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Jii dinjii nañi zhit tr'eediinhnyaa ji', zhit pig kwaii zhit tr'ihedaa diits'an gwahtsii." giyahnyaa.

³² "Gwats'a' hohjyaa!", Jesus gavahnyaa, ts'a' dinjii nañi ts'an tr'ineegijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit digindhat ts'a' pig naat'ii kwaii datthak taihdik gwats'an oodaa van zhit gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoonii.

³³ Zhit pigs k'aqhtii nañi gihleegalghiljil ts'a' zhat kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' deegwiizhik datthak geegwagwaandak. Zhit dinjii nañi goozhit gwehkji daj' ch'ankey'aa iizuyü dilk'ii nañi chy'ah deegwiizhik geegwagwaandak. ³⁴ Ajii's'a', kwaiik'it gwich'in nañi datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' nijin giyah'ya daj' gwint'aii giyahkat, ts'a' diinahkat gihleehiindii giyahnyaa.

9*Jesus, Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Neehidik Nitsajii**Mark 2.1-12; Luke 5.17-26*

¹ Jesus tr'ihchoh zhit neezhij ts'a' van nduhts'ajii dakwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, ² Zhit zhat dinjii neehidik kwaa, chyah kat ndaka'ee giits'a' naqahchii, nijin Jesus, deegwilt'oo gwik'injigwiighit gi'ii gavaah'in daj' ajii dinjii neehidik kwaa ajii jyaa dahnyaa, "Shidinji' nat'aii neegwiilii ts'a' natr'agwaanduu datthak neenjii oo'an gwahoilii t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa.

³ Ajii gwiizhik, Law eech'öahtan lat zhat dilk'ii nañi adats'a' giginkhii, "Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhiil" t'inyaa.

⁴ Gaa Jesus, nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat gavaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Jaghahi zhyaa tr'agwaanduu ninjich'ohthat? ⁵ Jii jidii shril ts'ajii t'avarahaanjyaa ajii ts'ajii googwantrii kwaa, 'Natr'agwaanduu neenjii oo'an gwarahaadlii,' akwat 'Ndak nineenjii ts'a' inkhaa?'" ⁶ Jii geenjit gwik'injinakhwahadaa, Gwidinji' dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa eenjit t'aih di'ii gaahakhwandaii geenjit." Ts'a' dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa, "Ndak nineenjii, ts'a' nichyah noinjii ts'a' oo'an nizheh gwits'eehindii!" ⁷ Ajii's'a' t'ee zhit dinjii ndak neehikhin ts'a' oo'an dizheh gwits'eehoozhii.

⁸ Nijin dinjii nañi gwagwah'ya daj', lahchy'aa gwint'aii gihilghaa ts'a' dzaa dinjii nañi tee dinjii t'aih ts'an ahtsii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihil'e'.

*Jesus, Matthew Oozhrii**Mark 2.13-17; Luke 5.27-32*

⁹ Jesus zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhii ts'a' k'ii'an ahaa, gwiizhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii Matthew oaazhii, didehk'it gwizhit dhidii neel'in ts'a' t'ahnnyaa, "Shatañi hinkhaii!" ts'a' Matthew ndak niinzhii ts'a' yaahaazhii.

¹⁰ Jesus, ditsyaa nañi haa Matthew vizheh neech'a'aa gwiizhit dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii leñi nañi ts'a' zhit gwa'an dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii googahnyaa nañi datthak giits'a' niindiinjil ts'a' giyaaneech'a'aa. ¹¹ Ts'a' nijin Pharisee nañi gwagwah'ya daj' Jesus vitsyaa nañi jyaa dagahnyaa, "Zhit nakhwageech'öahtan, jaghahi dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii nañi ts'a' dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii varahnyaa nañi haa neech'a'aa t'ii'in?"

¹² Gaa nijin Jesus gaviitth'ak daj' t'agavahnyaa, "Juu dinjii gwinzii gwandaii dinjii k'ahaanjii t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Juu iits'ik nañi zhril. ¹³ Shihleekhwajyaa ts'a' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit nijin gwadanakhwat'oo gwinkee gooh'in, 'Ch'eet'igwiniindhan ajii nihthan gaa nin ataiinjii tr'ahtsii ajii nihthan kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' Dinjii nizii nañi eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nañi eenjit t'ishi'in."

*Adach'ara'aa Kwaa Eenjit Ch'agoahkat**Mark 2.18-22; Luke 5.33-39*

¹⁴ Ajii't'eę John, chuy gwats'an ahtsii ajii vitsyaa nañi Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyuhkat, "Diikhwan ts'a' Pharisee nañi haa khadigireheeyaa geenjit ch'ihlee adach'ara'aa kwaa, gwiizhit jaghahi nitsyaa nañi jyaa t'igi'in kwaa?" giyahnyaa.

¹⁵ Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihleegoorahchii daj! juu goovaach'ihée'aa najj tr'igwidii t'igiheechy'aa goovohnnyaa? Duuyeh jyaa t'igiinchy'aa gaakhwandaii, dinjii goonjik gavaa dhidii gwizhit jyaa digihee'aa kwaa goo'aii."

¹⁶ "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ch'adak ik k'eejit nilii kwaa kat gwach'aa k'eejit k'aahkaii t'oonchy'aa jyaa diizhik ji' zhit gwach'aa k'eeikaii aji natsal nahaadhak ts'a' gwandaa leehheech'aa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Duuyeh gaa jak chu' k'eejit aji jak tyah ch'aa zhit tr'injyaa t'oonchy'aa jyaa t'igwiizhik ji', jak tyah ch'aa leehheech'aa ts'a' jak chu' neheenjaa ts'a' an heelyaa: gaa jak chu' k'eejit aji jak tyah k'eejit zhit reheenjaa gwizhrjh goo'aii. Nihlaa heezyaa ts'a' niighyuk heekaa."

Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal, aji's'a' Tr'injaa Juu Jesus Vi'ik Kat Naanjik Najj Eegwagwaandak Mark 5.21-43; Luke 8.40-56

¹⁸ Jesus goots'a' ginkhii gwizhit, Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhak yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iyahnnyaa, "Shigii nich'it tsal t'ohju' zhat shaa niindhat, gaa shaa oo'an neehiindii ts'a' vak'aa naanjii aji ji' vineegwahahdaii geenjit." yahnyaa. ¹⁹ Aji's'a' Jesus ndak needhikhin ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa giyyaahaaji.

²⁰ Tr'injaa ch'ihlak 12 years gahkyuk dah vats'an an ilii haa khaiinjich'iighit, Jesus ant'ii niinzhii ts'a' yach'adak ik tsii naanjik. ²¹ "Vi'ik kat naaljik ji' gwizhrjh sheenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa!" adaanyaa.

²² Jesus yats'a' nil'ee ts'a' yah'ya, "Naanjat kwaa shichi', nigwik'iinjigwiighit neenjit gwinzii neegwit'saji t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. Gwagwahkhan aji tr'injaa veenjit gwinzii neegahoolit.

²³ Ts'a' nijin Jesus, k'eedeegwaadhak vizheh k'idik daj, dinjii gwanlii ts'a' flute ach'ahhii najj nah'in zhat dinjii dilk'ii najj datthak tr'igwigwidii haa gwiizqu gwigwi'l'aji gwaqh'in. ²⁴ Ts'a' Jesus jyaa gavahnnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' cheekhwajyaa yaagha' nich'it tsal niindhat kwaa ts'a' zhyaa dhichij t'inchy'aa!" Gavahnnyaa akhai' datthak giyyeedlaa. ²⁵ Gaa nijin dinjii najj cheehaadlii, gwagwahkhan Jesus nich'it tsal ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' yanli' oonjik ts'a' khakee'aji ts'a' needhikhin." ²⁶ Aizhit zhat gwa'an nahkat datthak dinjii najj geenjit gwigwiitth'ak.

Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii, Vandee Kwaa Najj Shrineinlik.

²⁷ Jesus, zhat gihleehoozhii ts'a' k'ii'an tr'ineezhii gwizhit dinjii vandee kwaa neekwaii najj giitaji adaa ts'a' gazhral haa jyaa ginyaa, "King David ts'an deedhaa, neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa!" giyyahnnyaa.

²⁸ Nijin Jesus zheh nihdeinzhii daj! dinjii vandee kwaa neekwaii najj giits'a' niin'oo najj jyaa dahnyaa, "Shrineenakhwahihlyaa nothtan lee t'akhwa'in?"

"Aahq', K'eedeegwaadhak!" giyyahnnyaa.

²⁹ Aji't'ee Jesus gavandee kat naanjik ts'a' t'agavahnnyaa. "Gwik'injukhit geh'an gwik'it gooli!" nyaa ts'a' ³⁰ t'ee gwagwahkhan shrineegaazhik. Aji's'a' Jesus gwint'aii goots'a' khagiinkhee, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shro!" gavahnnyaa. ³¹ Googaa aizhit nahkat gwa'an datthak giyyeeginkhii ts'a' juu najj datthak Jesus eenjit gwigwiitth'ak.

Jesus, Dinjii Ginkhii Kwaa Shrininlik.

³² Dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu k'iighai' khyu' ginkhii, dinjii lat najj Jesus ts'a' nigiyahchii, it'ee lyaa dinjii najj cheehiiyyaa gwiizhit t'igiizhit. ³³ Gaa zhat gwagwahkhan ch'an'ky'aa iizqu yats'an chahaadlii ts'a' aji dinjii ginkhii needhidit, ts'a' juu najj datthak lyaa geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik. "Israel nahkat gwizhit jyaa doonchy'aa gwa'an ch'ihlak gaa gwaraah'in kwaa!" ginyaa.

³⁴ Gaa Pharisee najj jyaa giyyahnnyaa, "Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhak Beelzebub oazhii aji vat'aii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu cheehilii t'ii'in," ginyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Najj Eenjit Tr'igwidii Di'ij

³⁵ Jesus, kwaik'it gwachoo ts'a' kwaik'it gwatsal kwaii datthak gwitee neehihdik ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'qahtan ts'a' Gwandak Nizii, zhit Gwigwiniin'ee geegwaandak ts'a' dinjii juu ts'ik nihlehjuk haa ilts'ik najj shrineinlik. ³⁶ Dinjii leji leelji najj nah'in daj!, vidrii zhit gooveenjit tr'igwidii dha'aii naanaai, tr'ihkhit gooveenjit neeshree-gaahchy'aa ts'aii idits'igiheenyaa geenjit gaa goot'aii kwaa, divii najj, divii k'aahtii gi'ij kwaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁷ Aji's'a' ditsyaa najj t'ahnnyaa, "Dinjii najj gwanzhjh tr'aaqshii ts'a' khaihan nirilii k'it t'iginchy'aa, gaa dinjii yahahtsyaa leji aji kwaa. ³⁸ Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanzhjh nahshii gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhak vats'a' khagadqjhii ts'a' dinjii leji najj gwanzhjh khaihan nigiheelyaa geenjit gwats'a' heelyaa geenjit."

10

Jesus, Vitsyaa 12 Najj

Mark 3.13-19; Luke 6.12-16

¹ Jesus, ditsyaa 12 najj khaihlan niinlii ts'a' t'aih goots'an iltsajji, ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dinjii najj ts'an tr'igiheelyaa ts'a' jidii ts'ik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa haa gilts'ik najj datthak ts'a' tr'igiheendal geenjit. ² Jii Tr'ihil'e' 12 najj t'ee jyahts'a' goovoozhri': tr'ookit Simon oozhii gaa Peter neegiyyahnyaa aji vachaa Andrew James ts'a' vachaa John aji Zebedee vidinji giinlii. ³ Philip ts'a' Bartholomew, Thomas ts'a' Matthew, Matthew t'ee tax eenjit laraa oonjii inli', James t'ee, Alphaeus vidinji' ts'a' Thaddaeus chan. ⁴ Simon t'ee Zealot nilii ("Dinjii yaa danahkat geet'indhan nilii") aji voozhri' t'ee jyaa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa) ts'a' Judas Iscariot, jii dinjii t'ee Jesus gwant'ahchii t'inchy'aa.

Vitsyaa 12 Najj Hil'e'

Mark 6.7-13; Luke 9.1-6

⁵ Jesus, Ditsyaa 12 najj nihky'aa gooveehil'e' ts'a' giheedaa gwehkji deegihee'yaa gavaa gwaandak, "Jews nilii kwaa najj goonahkat ts'a' Samaria kwiik'it kwaii gwats'a' hohjyaa shro'. ⁶ Gaa, Israel gwizhit dinjii najj divii haa tr'igweendaii k'it t'igiinchy'aa najj ts'a' hohdaa yuu! ⁷ Hohjyaa ts'a' jii jyaa dohnyaa ts'a' goondak, 'Zheekat Gweegwini'ee aji gwats'a' nahgo' t'oonchy'aa!' ⁸ Ilts'ik najj chan shrineehohlik, dinjii niindhat najj ineegooohodaii, juu gwatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik haa khaiinjich'iighit najj shrineegavohlik, dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu najj chan chineegavohli. Nakhwagwarookwat kwaa haa jyaa dakhwa'in geenjit t'aih nakhwats'an dhahtsajji. ⁹ Gold, silver, akwat copper laraa nilii kwaii nakhwatseet'i neehoozhik shro'. ¹⁰ Nihky'aa hohdaa geenjit ohtsuu, akwat ch'adak ik neekwaii, kwaiitryah, akwat toh haa neehoozhik shro'! Gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj jidii haa gwigwehendaii deegaahchy'aa gavant'ee tr'ihelyaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ "Nijin kwaiik'it gwachoo akwat kwaiik'it gwatsal gwa'an neekhwadal daj' juu shaa goonch'i' noonyaa najj haa gwiinchi'ji, dahthee neehiindyaa gwats'a' datthak vaa gwiinchi'ji. ¹² Nijin zheh nihdohdal daj' 'Tsinehdan nakwaa ooli!' dohnyaa. ¹³ Nijin zheh nihdohdal daj' aji juu zhat gwich'ji shagoinchi' noonyaa ji', 'Juu dzaa zheh gwizhit gwich'ji najj tsinehdan goovaa ooli!' diinyaa, gaa zhat goinchi'ji nagoonyaa kwaa ji', 'Tsinehdan noohaa ooli' dihnyaa aji noohihdal!' diinyaa. ¹⁴ Nijin kwaiik'it k'eehwadal ts'a' dinjii nideenakhwachii kwaa ts'a' nakhwaginjak chan gook'ji kwaa ji', aji zheh akwat kwaiik'it gihleekhwajyaa gwiizhit nakhwakwai' kat luh nohghat. ¹⁵ Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, datthak ts'a' shiginjak akhoonyaa geh'an Ch'arooahakat Drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwakwaiik'it andaa Sodom, ts'a' Gomorrah nahkat najj neeshraahchy'aa gavahoonjyaa t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Khaiinjich'agoorahakhit Geenjit Gwats'a' Gehdaa

Mark 13.9-13; Luke 21.12-17

¹⁶ "Ch'oodoqh'ji, zhoh naat'ii najj tee divii gwats'a' nakhwaahihlyaa t'ishi'in. Aji ts'a' gyuu choh k'it gwak'ohtii haa khai'gwidlii gooveelin nihdahoondik, ts'a' chiitsal doves k'it gooveezhuu t'ohchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jii dinjii najj eenjit gwak'ohtii, zheegwaazhraj' gwats'a' nakhwagahahchyaa ts'a' ch'arohakat zheh gwizhit chan nihdeenakhwagahahchyaa ts'a' viitrii haa chan Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nakhwagahahtrii t'igiinchy'aa. ¹⁸ Nakhwarahakat geenjit shij, sheh'an, Kings jii nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj andaa khadhoo'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegwahoondak aji ts'a' juu Jews nilii kwaa najj chan Gwandak Nizii eegavaagahoondak gwizhrih' goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Nijin nara-haakat, geenjit gwats'a' neerahikh'ji' deehiinnyaa ts'a' jidii eeginkhii kwaii datthak eenjit tr'agoindii shro'. Nijin zhat ngwiindhat ji' deehinnyaa datthak nant'ee gwihih'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Ginjik haa gihinkhyaa aji nats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. Zheekat Niti' aji Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nizhit t'inchy'aa aji vik'iighai' gihinkhyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Dinjii najj dagachaa gaa gwant'ee gahahchyaa goovehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjit. Aji ts'a' ch'iti' najj chan digii najj gwik'it t'agahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Ch'iyehghan najj gaa googii najj gwant'ee googahahchyaa goovehdaa tr'agwarahee'aa geenjit.

²² "Shij, sheh'an juu najj datthak nakhwat'ih'ee'ee. Gaa juu adoota' ts'a' akhagohnyaa kwaa ji' t'ee neehohshii t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Nijin kwaiik'it gwizhit khaiinjich'anakhwagathat nakhwagahtsii daj' ch'izhii kwaiik'it gwats'a' gal hohjyaa. Jii t'ee lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, Israel kwaiik'it gwizhit datthak duuyeh tr'agoh'in gehdaa tr'ohjii t'oonchy'aa, tt'haii hee gwitr'it t'agoh'in gwiizhit Gwidinji' neeheedyya t'oonchy'aa,

²⁴ "Zhit juu geerahtan aji juu geech'qahtan andaa veegoo'aii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu slave nilii chan zhit juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat andaa veegoo'aii kwaa t'oonchy'aa." ²⁵ Juu geerahtan, aji juu geeyuqahtan k'it t'ih'eechy'aa geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ji' geenjit shoo

oolj'. Aajts'a' juu slave nilii aji juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inchy'aa dhidlit ji' geenjit shoo oolj'. Juu yizhehk'aa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul (Satan) oozhii ji', aji vizhehk'aa naji datthak gwandaa gwiizqu goovaagweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zhrjh Varahaanjat Goo'aii

Luke 12.2-7

²⁶ "Aajts'a' jii nankat dinjii naji oonjat shro'. Jidii nagogwaaq'iji aji kwaii gwizhrjh nigweheedaa ts'a' jidii geehoh'it gwigwil'aji kwaii datthak gwik'igahaandal gweheelyaa. ²⁷ Jidii toq gwizhit nakhwaagwaldak aji drin ch'aadrii gwizhit chan hee geegahohkhyaa gwizhrjh. Aajts'a' jidii gweentak nakhwaa gwaraandak chan zheh gwakat gwats'an shraa haa geegahohkhyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii. ²⁸ Zhit juu nakhwatthaj' ehdaa tr'agwa'ak aji oonjat shro', duuyeh gwik'it nizhin ehdaa tr'agwagwa'aji t'igiunchy'aa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji nakhwazhin ts'a' nakhwanky'aa haa an oiktsyaa niindhan ji' (hell) oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwizhit an yahahtsyaa aji voonjat. ²⁹ Neek'ik neekwaii laraa tsoo tsal ch'ihlak t'iji tr'ihelyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Ts'a' Gwiti' gwik'it t'iindhan kwaa ji' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh nankat neet'aaghyii, t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Aajts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwakighai' daanchy'aa gaa gaandaii t'inchy'aa ³¹ Neek'ik lejii andaa ts'a' khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa geh'an noojat shro'."

Juu Christ Haa Hihshyaa Nyqa Najj, ts'a' Juu Vaa Hihshyaa Kwaa Yahnyqa Najj Eegwaraandak

Luke 12.8-9

³² "Juu dinjii gwanlii gwitee shats'an nilii nyqa ji' shij chan Zheekat Shiti' vandaa nihthat ji' shats'an ohjii vakhaihyyaa t'oonchy'aa. ³³ Gaa juu dinjii gwanlii gwitee shitr'ii'ee nyqa ji' shij chan Zheekat Shiti' vandaa nihthat ji' vitr'iin'ee vakhaihyyaa t'inchy'aa."

Tsinehdan Haa Nakwaa Gaa Shrii Choh Veek'i' Neekwaii Gwanlii Haa.

Luke 12.51-53; 14.26-27

³⁴ "Tsinehdan haa dzaa nankat gwats'a' hihshii nohthan? Nakwaa, tsinehdan haa dzaa nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa dinjii naji nihligiighan hahtsyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in. ³⁵ Ch'izhehk'aa naji datthak nihts'a' nits'ich'agahahtat t'oonchy'aa. Jii naji t'ee nihts'a' nits'ich'agahahtat t'igiunchy'aa: ch'iti' ts'a' didinji' haa, nich'it tsal ts'a' vahan haa, aajts'a' daughter in law ts'a' mother in law naji haa. ³⁶ Nizhehk'aa gwizhit dinjii naji nitr'ih'ee'ee t'oonchy'aa.

³⁷ "Juu shandaa diti' akwat dagahan haa eet'iindhan naji shitsyaa giheelyaa, geenjit gaa gaveegoo'aii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu shandaa digii naji eet'iindhan naji chan shitsyaa giheelyaa geenjit gaa gaveegoo'aii kwaa t'igiunchy'aa. ³⁸ Juu da-cross ichyaa kwaa ts'a' shataji haazhii t'ee shitsyaa heelyaa geenjit veegoo'aii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³⁹ Juu dagwandaii, diyinji' haa intsai' ji' t'ee yaa shrihteegwehee'aa. Gaa juu sh'eh'an niindhat aji'ee dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Zheekat Jidii Diinaht'eehee'aa Hal'ajii.

Mark 9.41

⁴⁰ "Juu dizheh gwizhit shoo haa nihdeenakhwachik t'ee shij chan shoo haa dizheh nihdeeshahchik ts'a' juu shoo haa dizheh nihdeeshahchik t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihil'e' chan shoo haa dizheh nihdahchik t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii dizheh shoo haa nihdahchik t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nizji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ant'eiin'aji aji nan chan nant'eehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Ts'a' juu dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyqa gwik'it dinjii nilii aji dizheh shoo haa nihdahchik ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwinzii aji dinjii yik'eegwahthat ant'eehee'aa aji nan chan nant'eehee'aa t'inchy'aa. ⁴² Ts'a' aji dinjii shitsyaa nilii geh'an juu, dinjii hil'ee kwaa nilii, chuq k'oh yant'eiinkaii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lya zheekat jidii diineenjit di'iji yant'eehee'aa t'oonchy'aa."

11

John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Aji Vats'an Tr'ihil'e' Najj.

Luke 7.18-35

¹ Nijin Jesus, ditsyaa 12 naji goahtan ndaanaahjik, daj' zhat giheehoozhii ts'a' zhat gwa'an kwait'it goodlii gwitee gwa'an geech'oahtan ts'a' Gwandak Nizji eegiinkhii.

² Nijin John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, zheegwaazhrajii dhidii gwizhit Jesus dee'in datthak eegwitth'ak daj', ditsyaa naji Jesus ts'a' hi'e'. ³ "Diihaa gwandak, nanlee dinjii oo'ee heekhaa ginyqa lee t'inchy'aa? Akwaa ji' ch'izhii dinjii aji keegwarahah'yaa?" giyahnyqa.

⁴ Jesus t'agavahnyqa, "Nijin gwats'an ohdaa gwits'eekhwajyaa ts'a' jidii nqh'ya' ts'a' jidii gooth'ak datthak John vaagoondak. ⁵ Dinjii vandee kwaa naji gaa goovaagweheechy'aa geenjit shrineegaazhik, juu neehidik kwaa naji chan neehidik neekhwadlit. Zhit juu

gootḥaj' kat gwiizqu (leprosy) haa khaiinjich'iidhat najj chan shrineegaazhik ts'a' gookat gwinzii neegahoodlit. Juu ch'iitth'ak kwaa najj gaa ch'igiheeth'ak geenjit shrineegaazhik, juu niindhat gaa chan neegwehendaii, ajiits'a' Gwandak Nizii zhit juu neeshraahchy'aa najj haa gwaldak. ⁶ Zhit juu khit shik'injiighit najj lahchy'aa sheenjit shoo giinlii."

⁷ John vitsyaa najj neegeheenjyaa, gwiizhit Jesus, zhit juu yaa leelil najj John eegavaag-waandak, "Nijin John nangwinjir gwa'an vats'a' hadhoojil dai' jidii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Dinjii vat'aii kwaa, t'oo ts'ik ch'ihlak ahtr'aii tee yihichik k'it t'inchy'aa hqoh'yaa nohthan? ⁸ Zhat gwats'a' khadhoojil dai' jidii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Dinjii gwach'aa nidiltsi' nizii naazhii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Dinjii jyahts'a' nagwaazhii najj zhrh King vizheh gwachoh gwizhit gwigwich'ii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Shaagoondak, jidii hqoh'yaa nohthan aji nqh'ya'? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Aaha', Iyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hqoh'yaa nohthan akhai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii andaa hil'ee nilii aji nqh'ya'. ¹⁰ Aji John t'ee Dhtly'aa Choo zhit jyahts'a' veerigiinkhe', 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji yeenjit jyaa diinyat' juu neehal'at nits'ii oo'an hal'aa t'oonchy'aa, neenjit taji shrig-weheelyaa geenjit.' ¹¹ Lahchy'aa nakhwaa gwaldak, John chqu gwats'an ahtsii t'ee din-jii gwehkji gwiindaii najj dattthak andaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa gaa Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit juu gwintal gwizhrh veegoo'aii aji'ee John andaa veegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Nijin John, Gwandak Nizii eeginkhii dhidlit dai' gwats'an, Zheekat Gweeg-wini'ee gwizhit, dzaa nankat gwidinji najj gwint'aii nihdeech'itsigahtat ts'a' nihdeegi-heedaa gwik'eegwagwandaii ts'a' Zheekat Gwigwini'ee gwizhit khaiinjich'agoorakhit gooriktsaji t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ John jyaa diheenjyaa gwats'a' dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj dattthak, ts'a' yeenaa Moses va-law gwizhit juu drin gwats'a' Zheekat Gwig-wini'ee dattthak geegiginkhe' ts'a' Dhtly'aa Choo zhit gwadanakhwat'oo. ¹⁴ Gwik'it t'iindhan ji', yeenii Moses Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj deegiinya' gook'injiighit ji', John t'ee Elijah t'inchy'aa, nin John dzaa nankat gwats'a' heekhaa dai' ch'ada'i hee, dzaa gwats'a' heekhaa giyeeginkhe' t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Ch'oodqphk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'! ¹⁶ "Juk gweendaa dzaa nankat gwich'in najj jidii k'it t'igiinchy'aa hihjyaa li? Tr'iinin tsal k'it ninjin gwa'an dinjii gwanlii ch'oorookwat deek'it, gwa'an nihlaa niguilzhii ts'a' ch'izhii leelil najj ts'a' gazhral, ¹⁷ Nihleegwarahchii gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahlii gaa ch'oodzaa kwaa! Dinjii niindhat gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahlii gaa ohtree kwaa! ¹⁸ Nijin John dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii dai' adach'aa'aa kwaa ts'a' jak ch' (wine) gaa dinjii kwaa ts'a' juu najj dattthak jyaa nyaq, 'Ch'anky'aa izuqu vizhit dhidii!' giyahnyaa. ¹⁹ Nijin shii Gwidinji' dzaa gwats'a' hoizhii dai', ch'ih'aa ts'a' jak ch' shini, ajiits'a' juu najj dattthak jyaa nyaq, 'Jii dinjii nqh'in! Gwint'oo ch'a'aa ts'a' jak ch' (wine) chan gwint'oo dinjii ts'a' chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii najj ts'a' dinjii vat'agwaanduu gwanlii googahnyaa najj jyaa a'ii.' giyahnyaa! Gwidinji' deegi'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' li'deegwidlii gwanlii aji gwigweech'in."

Jii Kwaiik'it Kwaii Zhit Gwik'injiighit Kwaa.

Luke 10.13-15

²⁰ Nijin kwaiik'it gwizhit, Jesus gwigwee'in gwinleji t'iizhik, aji dinjii najj datr'agwagwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa ts'a' aji kwaiik'it kwaii tth'aii hee tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geh'an akqo dagoovahnyaa. ²¹ "Chorazin kwaiik'it ts'a' Bethsaida kwaiik'it haa lahchy'aa Iyaa nakhwaa gweheezqu t'oonchy'aa! Jii gwigwii'in, Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit jyaa digwee'ya' ji' t'ee zhat gwich'in najj deenaadai' hee ohtsuo gwach'aa (sack cloth) nagahaazhyaa ts'a' kikluu dagakat neegeheenjaa t'igiinchy'aa, datr'agwagwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedigii'ee gwigweheechy'aa geenjit! ²² Jii lahchy'aa t'ihnyaa, Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit nigwiindhat ji' Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwandaa neeshraahchy'aa gavaohonjyaa t'oonchy'aa! ²³ Ajiits'a' kwaiik'it Capernaum goozhii chan zheekat gwats'a' adahaahoochyaa nohthan? Hell oozhak gwit'eh gwakwaa gwats'a' t'anakhwarahahtal t'oonchy'aa! Jii gwigwii'in Sodom, gwizhit t'igwiizhit ji', juk tth'aii hee aji kwaiik'it dzaa gwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa! ²⁴ Nijin Ch'aroahkat drin gwizhit nigwiindhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Sodom gwich'in najj nakhwandaa neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii."

Dattthak shats'q' Hohjyaa ts'a' Dzaa Nankat Gwats'an Noozhii

Luke 10.21-22

²⁵ Izhit dai' Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Shiti', zheekat ts'a' nankat haa gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat, mahsj', naihnyaa. Juu gwarooint kwaa najj ts'a' nigwizhi' gwizhrh nigwiin'aji geh'an aji jidii gwit'eh gooh'aji juu dzaa nankat gwats'anh vigwizhi' gwanlii ts'a' geech'qahtan choo najj ts'i' gwit'eh gooh'aji geh'an. ²⁶ Aaha', Shiti' jii t'ee jyaa dagoonjyaa niindhan, geh'an gwik'it t'igwiizhit ts'a' shoo inlii. ²⁷ Shii Shiti', jidii dattthak shant'eiinlii t'oonchy'aa, ch'ihlak gaa Gwidinji' haandaii kwaa, gaa Gwiti' zhrh yaandaii, ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa Gwiti' haandaii

kwaa, gaa Gwidinji' zhrìh yaandaa' t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' Gwidinji' juu niindhan nañi chan Gwiti' goots'a' agwahch'in.

²⁸ "Aanaai, gwintl'oo neech'ohohkhwat gwats'an neenakhwahaashii ts'a' neehoozhii geenjit datthak shats'a' hohjyaa. ²⁹ Jii ghwah shak'oh kat doo'aii, aji nakwakat deehih'aa ts'a' shats'an gwagoohoo'ee. Shidrii zhit khazhak t'ihchy'aa ts'a' khai'gwidlii ch'eezhuu t'ihchy'aa aji geh'an shats'an gwinzii neenoozhii gwagoohoh'aa. ³⁰ Aji jidii nakhwak'oh kat k'eehkohkwat, aji nakhwant'eeh'aa, duuyeh nidii t'inchy'aa."

12

Neeraazhii Drin Zhit Geenjit Ch'agoahkat

Mark 2.23-28; Luke 6.1-5

¹ Ajiit'ee vijuu gwanaa da'i Neegwaazhii Drin zhit, Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa nañi haa gwanzhii deek'it t'oo li' (wheat) tee geedaa gwiizhit vitsyaa nañi goozhit gwilts'ik ts'a' t'oo li' vitsii gwanzhii tsal dhidlii kwaii ghleegehijil ts'a' giyaajyaa. ² Nijin Pharisee nañi gwagwaah'in da'i Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa. "Dzaa gwaah'in, dii-law zhit nitsyaa nañi Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwizhit jyaa digihee'yaa kwaa goo'aii!"

³ Jesus, jyaa gavahnyaa, "Yeenii David ts'a' juu yaa nilii nañi haa goozhit gwilts'ik da'i deegiizhik aji nik'ee Dēhtly'aa Choo kat gooh'in? ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwadhah zhit nihdeinzhii ts'a' adan ts'a' juu vaa neehiidal nañi datthak jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eer'ahtsit giin'al, giinkhii nañi zhrìh aji luhchy'aa hee'aa goo'aii gwinyaa, dii-Law zhit jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa goo'aii googaa gwik'it t'iizhik. ⁵ Nik'ee Dēhtly'aa Choh kat Moses va-law gwadanakhwat'oo aji gooh'in? Neegwaazhii Drin gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa datthak giinkhii Kharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'iighai' Moses va-law leegahnaii gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootr'agwaanduu gwakwaa goovahnyaa. ⁶ Lyaa nakwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, nakhwatee ch'ihlee dzaa dhidii aji lyaa Kharigidiinjii zheh andaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Jii t'ee Dēhtly'aa Choo zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ii ajiit'ee iindhan t'inyaa, nin ataiinjii t'ahtsii aji nihthan kwaa.' Jii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaa' ji' duuyeh dinjii vatr'agwaanduu kwaa, aji nañi nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii ohnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Ajiit'ee shii Gwidinji' t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Neegwaazhii Drin gaa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaldhat t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Dinjii Vanli' Ch'ihlak Ilchii Dhidlit

Mark 3.1-6; Luke 6.6-11

⁹ Jesus, zhat ghleeheozhii ts'a' Jews' nañi gootr'igiinkhii zheh nihdineezhii. ¹⁰ Izhit gwizhit dinjii vanli' ilchii zhat dhidii. Izhit zhat dinjii lat dilk'ii nañi, Jesus gwaahkat, "Dii-law zhit Neegwaazhii Drin zhit, gwizhit dinjii shrineereheelyaa geenjit gwiizyuu kwaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" giyahnyaa. Jyaa diizhik ji' gwiizyuu t'ii'in giiaananyaa geenjit t'igiyahnyaa.

¹¹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak divii dii'ii akhai' ch'a'an gwachoh gwizhit t'aanaai ji', Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwanlii ji' gaa k'iizhak gwinzii oohiidal ts'a' khaneehachyaa lee t'inchy'aa? ¹² Dzaa nankat gwidinjii nañi divii kwaii andaa ghil'ee t'igiinchy'aa. Izhit geh'an dii-law zhit khan Neegwaazhii Drin zhit ch'izhii dinjii nañi ts'igweheenjyaa gwinyaa t'oonchy'aa." ¹³ Jesus aji dinjii vanli' ilchii dhidlit t'ahnyaa, "Nanleeth'ak kwaii nihky'aa oonjii."

Aji dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'a' vanli' nizii neekhwadlit, ch'izhii vanli' nizii aji k'it t'inchy'aa needhidlit. ¹⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee Pharisee nañi cheegahoojil ts'a' Jesus nats'ahts'a' ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geegingkhii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus Yeenit Gwitr'it T'agwahah'yaa Geenjit Gwitee Tr'qqhchii

¹⁵ Nijin Jesus ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa geenjit nihlaa ngiinjin da'i Jesus gwiitth'ak ajiits'a' aji zhit gwats'an t'ohhii neehoozhii. Dinjii leji nañi yaa leelil aji nañi chan giyaahaajil, gwizhit juu ilts'ik nañi datthak shrinilii. ¹⁶ "Juu t'ihchy'aa geegoondak shro!" Jesus, aji dinjii nañi, ginjik nint'aii haa jyaa gavahnyaa. ¹⁷ Jii t'ee jyaa diizhik ts'a' jyaa dihee'yaa vareinyaa, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiiah gwadaant'oo, yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaa aji deeyahnyaa aji h'eeegwidlii gweehyaa geenjit gwik'it t'igwiizhik:

¹⁸ "Jii dinjii t'ee shitsyaa nilii lyaa veet'ihthan ts'a' dee'in datthak shoo shahtsii, adan t'ee gwitee tr'ahchii t'inchy'aa.

Jii nankat gwich'in nañi datthak nats'ahts'a' neereheezhii goovaagwahandak geenjit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vats'an haltsyaa.

¹⁹ Duuyeh gwik'it chan azhral ts'a' ch'izheedaan'ee t'inchy'aa.

Akwat chan duuyeh dinjii leji nañi andah gwint'aii azhral ts'a' ginkhii t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Gwanzhii t'oo k'it t'inchy'aa aji ch'ihlts'ii, nilii ji' gaa, duuyeh leerahnaii.

(Lamp) kwaii daak'a' adrii niheekyaa k'it t'ii'in ji' gaa duuyeh neeyahkyaa t'inchy'aa.

Ajits'a' dahthee tr'aanduu gaiiyihahsyaaw gwats'a' datthak giheendal kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²¹ Ajits'a' dzaa nankat dinjii najj datthak neegeheezhii geenjit, giit'injyahchy'aa t'iginchy'aa."

Tr'aanduu, Beelzebul Oozhii ajits'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Haa

Mark 3.20-30; Luke 11.14-23

²² Ajit'e'e dinjii lat najj, dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa geh'an ginkhii kwaa ts'a' vandee kwaa giits'a' naqahchi' ts'a' ajj dinjii shrininlik ts'a' gwaqah'in ts'a' ginkhii neeyiltsajj. ²³ Jesus, dinjii lejji vaa leeljil najj gooveenjit nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igwiizhik, ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii yeenii King David vidinji t'inchy'aa shrjo?" Ginyaa ts'a' ch'agoahkat. ²⁴ Nijin Pharisee najj gwigwiitth'ak daj' jyaa ginyaa, "Ch'ankey'aa iizqu najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oozhii ajj vat'aii haa ch'ankey'aa iizqu cheehilii t'ii'in," giyahnyaa.

²⁵ Jesus, nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat goovaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Jidii nahkat nihts'ii nihts'a' nineegiidal ts'a' nihligiighan ji' khants'a' an gweheelyaa. Zehk'aa gwizhit akwat kwaiik'it gwizhit chan nihligiighan ji' t'ee tthak an gweheelyaa gwagwahahsyaaw. ²⁶ Ajj gwik'it Satan vineegoo'ee khaih'ak gwanlii kwaa ts'a' nihtee nihligiighan ji' duuyeh niighyuk khaih'ak gwanlii ts'a' nih'aa shrahtee gwagwahahsyaaw ts'a' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Beelzebul k'iighai' ch'ankey'aa iizqu kwaii dinjii ts'an tr'ihlii dohnyaa ji', nakhwatsyaa najj juu t'aih goots'an qhtsii haa jyaa digii'in t'igii'in? Deeshi'in ajj gwik'it t'igii'in t'igii'in, ajits'a' datthak ts'a' gwiizqu t'akh'aa in nakhwagahaa'nyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Nakwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii haa ch'ankey'aa iizqu cheehihii t'ishi'in, ajj'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit Diveegwinii'ee gagwaach'in t'igwii'in. ²⁹ Ajj gwik'it duuyeh dinjii ch'ih'ak gaa dinjii vat'aii niint'aii gwanlii ajj zehh nadakhaii ts'a' yik'eich'i' kwaii teegwahjii t'inchy'aa, tr'ookit diiyahahchaa ts'a' nagh'aa yieh'aa, ajj'e'e yizheh yik'eich'i' datthak ooheendal t'inchy'aa.

³⁰ "Juu shaa nilii kwaa najj t'ee shats'ajj nadhat kwaa, juu shits'inyaa kwaa ts'a' shaa dinjii khaihan nilii kwaa t'ee dinjii shrihteehilii t'oonchy'aa. ³¹ Jyachts'a' geh'an jii nakh'aa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, dinjii ch'ih'lee tr'agwaanduu nih'ehjuk wigwitr'it gwanlii ji' gaa, shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit oo'an gwiinlii ahnyaa ji' yeenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwiizqu eeginkhii ji', ajj tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an ndaagwaa'ajj kwaa gwats'a' duuyeh yeenjit oo'an gwiinlii t'inchy'aa. ³² Dinjii ch'ih'lee Gwidinji' gwiizqu eeginkhii ji' gaa, shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit oo'an gwiinlii ahnyaa, ji' yeenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa, gaa juu, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwiizqu eeginkhii ji', ajj tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an juk akwat ndaagwaa'ajj gwats'a' datthak duuyeh yeenjit oo'an gwiinlii t'oonchy'aa."

Gwanzhij Vakak Jak Nahshii Gwagwandak

Luke 6.43-45

³³ "Jak dachan gwinzii nahshii ni'ii ji' gwizhrjh vakat jak gwinzii hahshii t'inchy'aa, gaa jak dachan gwinzii nahshii kwaa ni'ii ji' vakat jak iizqu hahshii. Dachan nats'aa vakat jak nahshii k'iighai' vaagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁴ Nakhwan ajj gyqu choh k'it t'ohnyaa, nats'ahts'a' tr'opnduu gwiizhit gwinzii gwanlii geegahohkhyya? Nakhwaghit haa nats'ahts'a' gohkhii ajj'ee nakhwadrii zhit jyaa doonchy'aa geh'an jyachts'a' gohkhii t'ohnyaa. ³⁵ Dinjii nizii ajj vats'an gwinzii tr'igwijyaa, ts'a' dinjii iizqu ajj vats'an gwiizqu tr'igwijyaa t'inchy'aa. ³⁶ Ch'arohakat Drin, gwizhit nigwiindhat ji' jidii ginjik ginlih kwaa haa gookhe' ajj datthak geenjit nakhwarahahkat t'oonchy'aa. ³⁷ Nakhwaginjik t'ee gwagwahahchy'aa haa t'ee nakhwarahahkat. Ajj haa t'ee nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii akwat nakhwat'agwaanduu gwakwaa nakhwaraha'nyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Gwigwii'in Tr'agwahaahyaa Gwizhrjh Ginyaa.

Mark 8.11-12; Luke 11.29-32

³⁸ Ajit'e'e Law eech'qaqhtan lat najj ts'a' Pharisee lat najj, giits'a' khagiinkhee ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan, gwigween'in t'ini'in ajj tr'agooh'ya' gwiindhan," giyahnyaa.

³⁹ Gaa Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Juk gweendaa gwidinji najj lya tr'ihkhit gwik'injigighit kwaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh googwitr'it gwanlii! Nakhwan gwigwii'in eenjit ch'ohkat? Nakwaa, duuyeh nakhweenjit gwigwii'in t'ishi'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jonah, deezhik gwik'it gwizhrjh gwigwii'in gah'oph'yaaw t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Jonah, drin tik ajits'a' tqo tik datthak luk choh zhit indi', ajj gwik'it chan Gwidinji', nanzhit drin tik t'ieehy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Ch'arohakat drin ji' Nineveh kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in najj ndak nagahaazhyaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwazhit, nakhwagahaa'nyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajj'ee Jonah geech'qaqhtan gwigwiitth'ak daj' dagatr'agwaanduu akhaga-goonyaa. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Jonah andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴² Ch'arohakat Drin ji' Sheba gwats'an Queen nilii ndak niieehaa ts'a' juk

gweendaa gwidinji nāji gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii heenjyaa. Sheba yeenji' danahkat gwats'an k'dik, King Solomon vigwizhi' gwanlii zhit geech'qāqhtan oohāqhy'aa eenjit. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Solomon andaa ts'q' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Ch'ankey'aa Iizuy Oo'ee Neezhii
Luke 11.24-26

⁴³ "Nijin ch'ankey'aa iizuy dinjii ts'q' tr'ineediidhat dāi', nankat chuy kwaa gwa'an needahaachik ts'q' gweheechy'aa gwinkeegwaah'in. Khyu' gwagwa'ajii ji'. ⁴⁴ 'Shizheh gwits'eehidyaa,' adaanyaq. Aajits'q' gwits'eehoozhii akhai' aji zheh gwizhit datthak cheegwaraadlii, shrineegwaazhit, ts'q' gwinzii shrineegwirinlik lee gwaqah'in. ⁴⁵ Aajit'ee t'ohii haazhii ts'q' vandaa ch'ankey'aa iizuy 7 nāji oo'ee neinlii, ts'q' zhat gwigwich'ii. Nijin ndaanagaqahjik dāi', aji dinjii tr'ookit iizuy chy'aa gwandaa t'agwaht'oo iizuy dhidlit. Juk gweendaa dinjii iizuy nāji goots'q' jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Vahan ts'q' Vachaa Najii Haa
Mark 3.31-35; Luke 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Jesus tth'aii hee dinjii nāji ts'q' ginkhii gwiizhit, vahan, ts'q' vachaa najii haa k'eegiidal, chiitaji nigilzhi gwiizhit zheh giyeenjit ch'oahkat. ⁴⁷ Aajits'q' dinjii ch'ihlak aji Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Nahan, nachaa najii haa chiitaji nigeelzhi, ts'q' nats'q' garookhyaa ginyaa." ⁴⁸ Jesus gwidiiginkhii, "Juu dee shahan ts'q' shachaa najii nilii?" ⁴⁹ Aajit'ee ditsyaa najii ts'q' ch'ahaatthai ts'q' t'inyaa, "Jii nāji t'ee shahan ts'q' shachaa najii haa t'iginchy'aa. ⁵⁰ Juu zheekat gwizhit Shiti' doo'ya' yuunyaq gwik'it t'ii'in t'ee shachaa, shijuu ts'q' shahan nilii t'oonchy'aa."

13

Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee Dinjii Gwahqahshii Eenjit Gwanzhii Gwit'illi
Mark 4.1-9; Luke 8.4-8

¹ Zhat drin Jesus zheh gihleehaazhii ts'q' van vee gwats'q' haazhii, izhit geech'ooahachyaa geenjit naadii. ² Dinjii gwanlii haa vaagwilt'ak ts'aji tr'ihchoo zheinzhi ts'q' naadii, gwiizhit vanvee dinjii lejii neelzhi. ³ Gwinleji goovaagwahandak geenjit gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovaqhtan ts'q' jyaa nyaq, "Ch'ihlan dāi' dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhii deek'it gwa'an gwats'q' haazhii, ts'q' gweheekshii. ⁴ Aajits'q' gwanzhii gwit'einlii gwiizhit valat kwaii taji gwijnik gwa'an an-nihlik niinjil ts'q' chiitsal kwaii datthak giyyin'al. ⁵ Valat kwaii hūh vitee kii gwanlii aji gwinzii vitee hūh kwaa izhit niinjil. Hūh gwanlii kwaa geh'an khan hahshii, ⁶ gaa nijin shree ndak nee'aa dāi', aji gwanzhii gwintsal hihshii ik'in ts'q' nanzhit nahgwan nihshii geh'an gwanzhii navagaii aanaii. ⁷ Gwanzhii valak kwaii khoh teinjil ts'q' gwitee nihshii gaa khoh yinghan. ⁸⁻⁹ Gaa valak kwaii chan nan nizji kat niinjil ts'q' gwinzii nihshii, valat gaa vakat gwanzhii 100 nihshii, ch'izhii chan 60 ts'q' ch'izhii chan 30. Ch'oodoqhk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!" ts'q' Jesus t'agoovahnyaa.

Jaghii Jesus Gwandak Ahtsii Zhit Geech'qāqhtan
Mark 4.10-12; Luke 8.9-10

¹⁰ Aajit'ee Jesus vitsyaa nāji giits'q' haajil ts'q' giyuqahkat, "Nijin dinjii nāji ts'q' ginkhii dāi' jaghii gwandak ahtsii zhit geech'qāqhtan?" Giyahnyaa.

¹¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee nagwaan'ii nakhwant'eegwiriin'aji t'oonchy'aa, gaa geedan aji nakwaa. ¹² Zhit juu jidii gwii'ii, aji gwandaa vant'ee neegwireheelyaa t'oonchy'aa, jyaqts'q' gwik'iighai' gwandaa t'aqachy'aa hee'ya ts'q' vandaa t'agwahaanchy'aa, aajits'q' juu vaa ch'akwaa, akwat, jidii tsal zhrh gwii'ii ji' gaa, vits'i' neerahoondal t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Jii geh'an gwandak vaageech'oorahntan t'aakchy'aa t'ishi'in, nijin goots'q' giikhii dāi'. Gwinzii googwaqah'in ji' gaa gwinzii goovaa gweheechy'aa kwaa eenjit aajits'q' chan gwinzii ch'agook'ii ji' gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagehendaii kwaa eenjit." ¹⁴ Aji geh'an yeenii Vit'eegwijyachy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, Isaiah deiinyaq' aji'ee gooveenjit t'iinyaq'.

'Jii dinjii nāji gwinzii ch'igieeth'ak gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagehendaii kwaa ts'q' dagandee haa gwagwah'in gaa gwinzii goovaagweech'in kwaa.

¹⁵ Jii dinjii nāji h' deegwidlii gwinzii gaagehendaii geenjit gwik'eegwagwandaii kwaa ts'q' goodzee gwanlii gaa jidii gwigwiith'ak deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, jidii h' deegwidlii gaagoondaii giindhan kwaa geh'an dagandee haa gwagaah'in kwaa k'it chan t'oonchy'aa,

jyaa digii'in kwaa ji' gwinzii deeshi'in gaagehendaii ts'q' shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginyaa ji' neegooahshii t'oonchy'aa.'

¹⁶ “Gaa nakhwan ajīi l̄yaa nakhwats'a' gwinzii goodlit, nakhwandee haa gooh'in ts'a' nakhwadzee haa goohth'ak geh'an. ¹⁷ Datthak ts'a' li'haa nakhwaa gwaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii l̄ejīi najīi ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najīi haa jidii goph'ya' ajīi datthak ts'a' gwarooh'ya' giindhan gaa gwagwaaq'h'ya' kwaa, ts'a' jidii gohth'ak chan gwaroohth'ak giindhan gaa gwigwiith'ak kwaa.”

Dinjii Gwanzh̄ih Gwit'ilīi Ajīi Gwagwandak Deegwinyaq T'igwinyaq Jesus Geegwaandak.
Mark 4.13-20; Luke 8.11-15

¹⁸ “Dinjii gwanzh̄ih gweiteinlii vagwandak altsii oodqohk'īi. ¹⁹ Juu Gwandak Nizii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinīi'ee eegwiith'ak gaa deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaagiindaii kwaa, najīi t'ee, tajīi gwinjik gwa'an gwanzh̄ih li' naadhak k'it t'iginchy'aa ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu gwanzh̄ih li' goodrii zhit gwats'an goots'i' yuundak t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Ch'izhii dinjii najīi chan gwanzh̄ih kui tee gwa'an niinjil k'it t'iginchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giith'ak gwagwahkhan geenjit l̄yaa shoo ginlii, ²¹ gaa gwint'aii gwagoont'a' kwaa, ts'a' nijin Gwandak Nizii goovaagowanrii ts'a' khaaiinjich'agoorahkhit dai' niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhr̄ih gwagoont'a' ts'a' akhagagoonjik. ²² Ch'izhii dinjii najīi gwanzh̄ih khoh tee niinjil k'it t'iginchy'aa. Jii najīi t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giith'ak, gaa dzaa nankat nats'aq gwigwehendaii geenjit gwizhr̄ih ninjich'agadhat ts'a' laraa chan gihil'ee ts'a' geedan deegoo'ya' giindhan gwizhr̄ih gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in kwaa, ts'a' gwanzh̄ih vakat gwaqshii kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa ²³ Gaa ch'izhii dinjii najīi, gwanzh̄ih l̄uh nizii kat niinjil t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik, gwinzīi giith'ak ts'a' digidrii zhit giyyuunta' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat geh'an goohaa gwint'oo nahshii yahtsik. Valat 30, valat 60 ajīi ts'a' valat 100 jii jyaa daanchy'aa yahtsik.”

Nankat T'oo Iizyū Nahshii Gwagwandak

²⁴ Jesus gwandak ch'izhii vaageech'orahtan gavaa gwaandak, “Zheekat Gweegwinīi'ee t'ee jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii gwanzh̄ih nahshii, gwanzh̄ih deek'it gwanzh̄ih nizii gwit'einlii. ²⁵ Ch'ihlan toq juu najīi tthak ilchuȳ gwiizhit, dinjii yitr'ii'ee gwanzh̄ih deek'it gwanzh̄ih li' iizyū gwit'einlii ts'a' gihleehoozhii. ²⁶ Nijin gwanzh̄ih nizii nahshii dai' vitsii gwaqshii gwiizhit chan gwanzh̄ih iizyū chan khaheelshii. ²⁷ Gwiizhit ajīi dinjii va-slaves nilii najīi giits'a' haajil ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaq, 'Shik'eedeegwaaadhat, gwanzh̄ih nizii gwit'ehrinlii, gaa jii gwanzh̄ih iizyū nats'ahts'a' gwitee t'iiizhik t'inchy'aa?' ²⁸ Juu shitr'ii'ee t'iiizhik t'oonchy'aa.' goovahnyaq. Ajīi ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaq, 'Oo'an gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa ts'a' gwanzh̄ih iizyū kharoolyaa diinoiinyaa?' giyahnyaq. ²⁹ 'Nakwaa, zhit gwanzh̄ih iizyū khohhii j'i' duulee gwanzh̄ih nizii chan vaa khaohohlyaa t'oonchy'aa!' gavahnyaq. ³⁰ 'Jyaa dohtan, gwanzh̄ih kharilii j'i' nihl̄aa khareheelyaa geenjit, izhit j'i' sha-slave najīi t'oo iizyū tr'ookit khohhii gavahaihjyaa, ajīi ts'a' datthak nihl̄aa dohchaa ts'a' ohk'an ts'a' zhit t'oo li' nizii ajīi shadraa zhit gwizhit nihdohhii goovahihjyaa.' ”

Ch'andih Tsal Mustard Oozhii Gwagwaandak

Mark 4.30-32; Luke 13.18-19

³¹ Jesus chan hee ch'izhii gwandak ahtsii haa geech'ooqahntan goovaagwandak, “Zheekat Gweegwinīi'ee jii k'it doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii mustard seed oonjik ts'a' gwanzh̄ih deek'it gwit'eyin'ajīi. ³² Ajīi seed ch'andaa t'ahtsal nilii, gaa nijin khanikshii dai' gwanzh̄ih ch'andaa t'ahtsian nilii ts'a' ts'iivii nitsii dhidlit. Dachan choo hee dhidlit ts'a' ajīi, dziitsal kwaii gaa yatthooshan kat t'oh ahtsii”

L̄uh Vaaniituu Gwagwandak

Luke 13.20-21

³³ Jesus chan hee ch'izhii gwandak ahtsii haa geech'ooqahntan goovaagwaandak: “Zheekat Gweegwinīi'ee jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Tr'injaa tyah choo zhit l̄uh deedaq'ajīi tee l̄uh vaaniituu tsal gweiteinjaa, ajīi t'ee ajīi l̄uh datthak nilshii.”

Jaghaii Jesus Vaageech'arohtan Gwagwaandak T'aahchy'aa

Mark 4.33-34

³⁴ Jesus, khit ts'a' jii k'it t'inchy'aa gwandak kwaii vaageech'arohtan haa gweedhaa datthak juu yaa linaadal najīi haa gwaandak, vaa geech'arooqahntan gwandak zhrīh haa goots'a' ginkhii. ³⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii yeenii deeginyaq li'deegwidlii gweheelyaa geenjit jyaa digeenya', “Nijin goots'a' giikhii dai' gwandak deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq nagwaaq'h'īi zhit geegoovahalchyaa t'eehalchy'aa. Jii nan goodlit dai' gwats'an nijin gaagiindaii kwaa geenjit gavaa gwahaldak t'iginchy'aa.” nyaa.

Jesus, Geech'ooqahntan Zhit Weeds Gwandak Deegwinyaq T'igwinyaq Geegwaandak.

³⁶ Nijin Jesus, zhit dinjii leeljil najj ileehoozhii ts'a' zheh nihdeinzhi daj' vitsyaa najj t'igiyyahnyaa, "Jii gwandak vaageech'oahtan ajj gwanzhjh tr'aqshii deek'it jaghai t'oo iizuu chan nikshii, diihaa gwandak?" giyyahnyaa.

³⁷ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Zhit dinjii juu gwanzhjh nizij gwit'inlii t'ee Gwidinji' t'inchy'aa. ³⁸ Jii gwanzhjh deek'it ajjt'ee jii nankat t'agwarahnyaa, ajjts'a' zhit gwanzhjh nizij gwit'eerinlii ajjt'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee gwats'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. Ajjts'a' zhit gwanzhjh deek'it t'oo iizuu gwit'eh giinlii ajj najj t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ts'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ³⁹ Zhit juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa nitr'ii'ee ts'a' t'oo iizuu gwiteiinlii ajjt'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu t'inchy'aa. Zhit gwanzhjh kharilii ajjt'ee nankat ndaagwaa'aj' drin zhit t'oonchy'aa. Ajjts'a' zhit juu gwanzhjh khalii ts'a' geetr'agwaah'in najj t'ee zheekat gwich'in najj t'igiinchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Juk gweendaa jii nankat gwanzhjh t'oo iizuu khaihlan nigilii ts'a' kq' zhit giyyahk'an k'it nankat ndaagwaa'aj' drin zhit j' t'ee jyaa digwehee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Ajjt'ee Gwidinji' Diveegwinii'ee gwats'an dizheekat gwich'in najj yeenj jiuu dinjii najj ch'izhii dinjii najj tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in ahtsii ts'a' dinjii dagakhal' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najj datthak khaihlan nagoogiheelyaa ts'a' ⁴² datthak ts'a' ch'iitsii zhit gwak'an gwizhit googiheelyaa, gwint'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit haa izhit t'ee gwint'oo giheetree ts'a' dagagho' nihts'a' lagahoon'al haa neegiyyik'ii k'it t'igihee'yaa t'iginchy'aa. ⁴³ Ajjt'ee t'ee juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'an dhidlit najj Zheekat Gooti' Veegwinii'ee zhit shree adrii k'it t'igiheechy'aa. Ch'oodoqhk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!"

Treasure, Geegoh'ik Dha'ait Gwagwaandak

⁴⁴ "Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhjh deek'it treasure agwah'ajj ts'a' it'ee shrut shoodhidlit ts'ajj, jidii di'ii datthak tr'oonkwat gwiltajj ajjt'ee oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' ajj gwanzhjh deek'it goinkwat."

Pearl, Ajj Geech'oorahntan Zhit Eegwagwaandak

⁴⁵ "Ajjts'a' chan Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak pearl nizij kwaii kantii, ⁴⁶ ts'a' nijn pearl lahchy'aa ch'andaa nizij agwah'ajj daj', jidii di'ii datthak tr'oonkwat gwiltajj ts'a' zhit pearl oiinkwat."

Chihvyaa Gwagwaandak

⁴⁷ "Ajjts'a' chan hee Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee jii k'it doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii luk kee'in lat najj digichihvyaa, van kat oonda chagahtsuu ts'a' luk nihlehts'i' t'ii'chy'aa datthak vzhiiinjil. ⁴⁸ Nijin chihvyaa zhit luk deedaan'ajj goodlit daj' chihvyaa khaneegahtsuu ts'a' zhat giilk'ii ts'a' luk nihtee tr'igilii, jidii luk nizij kwaii tyah lej' zhit ginlii ts'a' luk ginilih kwaa, kwaii oo'an gihijil. ⁴⁹ Nankat ndaagwaa'aj' drin zhit j' t'ee jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in najj dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj dinjii nizij najj ts'an tee tr'agoogiheelyaa, ts'a' khaihlan nagoogiheelyaa. ⁵⁰ ts'a' nijn gooveenjit ch'iitsii choh zhit gwak'an, ajj zhit gwizhit googiheelyaa ts'a' gwint'oo giheetree ts'a' dagagho' nihts'a' lagahoon'al haa neegiyyik'ii k'it t'igihee'yaa t'iginchy'aa."

L'i'deegwidlii K'eejit ajjts'a' Yeenii Deegwinyaa Haa

⁵¹ "Jii deihnyaa datthak deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii?" Jesus gavahnyaa. "Aaha!" giyyahnyaa.

⁵² Ajjts'a' t'ee chan hee t'agavahnyaa, "Zhit juu Jews goo-law eech'qahtan najj datthak Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee zhit gwats'an gaadlit ts'a' t'ee zhat zheh gwigwi'ii k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' dadraa zhit gwizhit k'eich'i' k'eejit ts'a' yeenii gwats'an k'eich'i' gwizhit idlii kwaii datthak vit'eegwahahchy'aa geenjit th'ait hee nizij k'it t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Nazareth gwizhit Gwits'eehoozhii

Mark 6.1-6; Luke 4.16-30

⁵³ Nijin Jesus, gwaandak kwaii haa geech'qahtan haa ndaanaahjik daj', zhat gihleehoozhii, ⁵⁴ ts'a' nijn dink'iindhat, gwits'ee hoozhii. Ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geegoovahtan, akhai' juu yiitth'ak najj gooveenjit lya geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwinyaa, "Jii dinjii nijn gwats'an vigwizhi' gwanlii t'inyaa?" giyyahnyaa "Nats'ahts'a' gwigweech'in t'ii'in t'ii'in?" ginyaa. ⁵⁵ Dinjii dachan haa gwahtsii nilii ajj vidinji' lee t'inchy'aa? Vahan Mary oozhii lee t'inchy'aa? Ajjts'a' James, Joseph, Simon ts'a' Judas najj haa vachaa najj lee t'inchy'aa? ⁵⁶ Vijuu najj datthak dzaa gwigwich'ii lee t'iginchy'aa? Nijn gwats'an jii gwigwee'in ts'a' ginjik jiiintsii kwaii datthak oonjik t'ii'in?" giyyahnyaa ts'a', ⁵⁷ giits'i' t'inchy'aa, ts'a' giit'injyah'ee.

Ajt'ee Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii nijuk datthak giyyihl'ee gaa vanahkat ts'a' vizheh k'aa najj datthak giits'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' giyyihl'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa." ⁵⁸ Gwik'injigughit kwaa geh'an izhit Nazareth gwizhit gwint'oo gwigwee'in jiiintsii t'ee'ya' kwaa.

14

John Chuy Gwats'an Ahtsii, Geelkhwaqii Daj'

Mark 6.14-29; Luke 9.7-9

¹ Izhit daj' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Antipas aji Galilee gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii, ts'a' Jesus eenjit gwiitth'ak. ² Aji's'a' dinjii yeenjit tr'agwah'in naji t'ahnyaa, "John chuy gwats'an ahtsii, aji niindhat gwats'an khakee'aji! Aji geh'an gwigwi'in t'ihsee'yaa geenjit t'aih di'ji t'inchy'aa!" yahnyaa. ³ Izhit gwehkji daj' Herod Antipas, John chuy gwats'an ahtsii oonjik ts'a' zheh gwaazhraji niyaqahchji ts'a' ch'iitsii tly'ah haa digiyyi'chaa yeenjit gwiitsaji. King Herod dachaa Philip, va'at noonjik geh'an jii jyaa digiizhik. ⁴ John chuy gwats'an ahtsii gweedhaa dathak jii jyaa yahnyaa geh'an, "Herodias noodhinjik aji dii-Law laahnaii t'ini'in t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. ⁵ Herod laaa yehdaa tr'agoo'aa yuunyaq, gaa Jews naji aanjat. John chuy gwats'an ahtsii, aji't'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii giyuunyaq geh'an.

⁶ Gaa nijin Herod, vagoodlit drin nagwiindhat daj', Herodias vigii nich'it juu zhat dilk'ii naji eenjit ch'aadzyaa ts'a' lahchy'aa Herod shoo iltsaji, ⁷ aji't'ee nich'it t'ahnyaa, "Jidii niindhan dathak nik'ee gwahalthat t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa

⁸ Vahan Herodias, deiinyaa yahnyaa aji gwik'it t'iyyahnyaa, "Dzaa, juk zhat, John chuy gwats'an ahtsii viki' k'ik kat deedhin'aji ts'a' shant'eiin'aji," yahnyaa.

⁹ King Herod laaa tr'igwidii gaa ch'adaj' hee dinjii leji leelji naji tee jidii niindhan aji nihk'it shi'yaa yahnyaa chy'ah aji diniveet'ah'in naji gwik'it t'akhwa'in ahnyaa. ¹⁰ Aji's'a' zheegwaazhraji dhidii gwiizhit John viki' k'eech'igiint'uu. ¹¹ Aji's'a' t'ee giiki' k'ik kat deedha'aii ts'a' zhit nich'it anti'eegiyin'aji, aji nich'it chan ants'a' dahan anti'eeyin'aji. ¹² John, chuy gwats'an ahtsii, vitsyaa naji giich'ichi' gihleehichji ts'a' giinaqahjik, aji't'ee Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyaagwaandak.

Jesus, 5,000 Naji Ach'ah'al

Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14

¹³ Nijin Jesus, John vagwandak goodlii gwiitth'ak daj', ditsyaa naji haa tr'ihchoo haa gihleegahoojil ts'a' tthan gwa'an gwats'a' gahahjil. Dinjii naji dathak giyeegwiitth'ak daj' dagakwaiik'it gihleegahaajil ts'a' nankat deetaa giitaji haajil. ¹⁴ Nijin Jesus, zhat teedhizhii daj', dinjii leji naji leelji nah'in aji's'a' didrii zhit gooveenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' gootee juu ilts'ik naji shrineiinlik.

¹⁵ Nijin khaa nagwaanaji daj' vitsyaa naji yats'a' haajil ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa, "Tr'ihkhit toq gwili ts'a' dzaa laaa tthan goo'aii. Jii dinjii naji oo'an neekhwajyaa gooraihnyaq ts'a' kwaiik'it gwa'an ideenjit shih ohkwat gooraihnyaq." giyahnyaa.

¹⁶ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Oo'an neegeheenjyaa gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa, nakhwan aji giichee'aa goovant'ohstis!"

¹⁷ "Luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' (5) ts'a' luk dhichy'aa neekwaii zhrjh tr'ii'ji!" giyahnyaa.

¹⁸ "Aji shant'ohli!" Jesus nyaq. ¹⁹ Dinjii naji t'oo kat dook'ji goovohnyaa, aji't'ee Jesus, zhit luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' (5) ts'a' luk neekwaii haa tee gwigij ts'a' zheekat k'iidak gwaqah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa "Mahsi' choh!" ahnyaa. Aji't'ee luhchy'aa kwaii khadinzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa naji anti'eeyinlii, gwitee giyecheelyaa eenjit. Luk kwaii chan gwik'it t'inlik ts'a' gwitee giyaadlii. ²⁰ Juu naji dathak ch'anahoo'al. Aji't'ee vitsyaa naji t'ootyach'ihloatin ants'a' neekwaii tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwijiik. ²¹ Tr'injaa ts'a' tr'iin in naji tr'eechya kwaa, haa dinjii 5,000 anchy'aa naji ch'ii'n'al.

Jesus, Chuy Kat Ahaa

Mark 6.45-52; John 6.15-21

²² Aji't'ee Jesus, ditsyaa naji tr'ihchoo zhit inlii ts'a' giyehkii van nduhts'aji gwats'a' gahaajil gooviitsaji. Adan tth'aii zhat dhidii gwiizhit dinjii leelji naji nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa goovahnyaa. ²³ Dinjii naji dathak oo'an nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa ahnyaa aji't'ee taih kat deedhizhii ts'a' adan zhrjh khagidiinjii. Nijin toq nigwiindhat daj' Jesus adan zhrjh zhat t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Ts'a' zhat daj' it'ee aji tr'ihchoo van t'an hee dhitin, ts'a' chuy tit choh haa zhat gwa'an neehilak, veiintr'aii geh'an.

²⁵ Vanh daj' 3 AM ts'a' 6 AM gwideetak gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus vitsyaa naji chuy kat goots'a' ahaa nigiyii'in. ²⁶ Nijin chuy kat ahaa nigiyii'in daj' lahchy'aa gaanjat, nagaanaai ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Ch'ankey'aa t'ii'in!" ginyaa gwiizhit gihilghaa ts'a' gwint'aii gazhral. ²⁷ Jesus, zhat gwagwahkhan goots'a' khagiinkhee, "Shji t'ishi'in! Noojat kwaa ts'a' nooht'aii!" gavahnyaa.

²⁸ Aji't'ee Peter, khagiinkhee ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, nan t'inchy'aa ji' chuy kat nats'a' hihshyaa geenjit akwat jyaa shaiinyaq!" yahnyaa.

²⁹ Jesus yats'a' khagiinkhee ts'a' "Aanaii!" yahnyaa, ts'a' t'ee Peter tr'ihchoh zhit gwats'an tr'iinzhi ts'a' chuu kat Jesus ts'a' ahaa. ³⁰ Gaa nijin gwint'aii ahtr'aii gik'aanjik dai' naajat naanaii ts'a' chuu zhit teet'aaghyii gwiizhit jyaa nyaa, "K'eegwaadhat shits'iinyaa!" nyaa ts'a' khatree'iintrat.

³¹ Zhat gwagwahkhan Jesus danli' k'iindaa t'inlik ts'a' neeyahtsit ts'a' t'inyaa, "Lyaa nigwik'injigwiighit natsal, jaghaii zhyaa tr'adashoinlii?" yahnyaa.

³² Nijin tr'ihchoh zhit neegejil dai' ahtr'aii neet'aanaii. ³³ Ajiit'ee vitsyaa naji tr'ihchoh zhit giits'a' nikiigwiinthaii ts'a' ginjik nint'aii haa jyaa ginyaa, "Lahchy'aa li'deegwidlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii lee." ginyaa.

Jesus, Gennesaret Nahkat Its'ik Najj Shrininlik.

Mark 6.53-56

³⁴ Van nduhts'aji neegiinjil ts'a' Gennesaret kwaik'it deeginjil, ³⁵ dai' zhat gwich'in naji Jesus juu t'inchy'aa gaagiindaii. Ajiits'a' aji dinjii naji, geelin nahkat gwats'an its'ik naji datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii. ³⁶ Ajiit'ee its'ik naji Jesus ts'a' ch'oodigiikwat, "Ni'ik eelin gaa kat khan naraahaandal shro'?" giyahnyaa. Juu yakat naanjik naji datthak shrineegaazhik.

15

Yeenii Diitsii Najj Jidii Geech'agahchya'

Mark 7.1-13

¹ Ajiit'ee Pharisee, ts'a' Law eech'ooahtan naji lat haa, Jerusalem gwats'an gahaajil ts'a' Jesus goahkat, ² "Jaghahi nitsyaa naji yeenii diitsii naji jidii eech'agwaahtan aji gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa? Ch'igihchee'aa gwehkji diinanli' geech'arahtryaa, jaghaii gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa?"

³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jaghahi, Dehtly'aa Choo zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenakhwahnyaa aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa gwiizhit yeenii nakhwatsji naji jidii geenakhwagootin aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in? ⁴ Akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, 'Niti' ts'a' nakhwan haa khadhoo'ee! ajiits'a' chan, 'Niti' ts'a' nakhwan naji ts'a' gwiizuu gohkhyaa shro', jii gwik'it t'ini'in kwaa ji' t'ee nghdaa tr'igwirehee'aa goo'aii! gwinyaa. ⁵ Gaa, nakhwan aji jii jyaa dohnyaa ts'a' geech'oohtan, nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwakhan haa jidii t'eegahchy'aa ni'ji ji' gaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjii dohnyaa ajiit'ee, ⁶ Nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwan haa goots'ohnyaa k'iighai' khadhoo'ee gwat'oochya'aa kwaa, dohnyaa. Jii jyaa dohnyaa haa nakhwan aji law ideenjit ohtsii ts'a' geech'oohtan, jii jyaa dakhwa'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law aji zhyaa k'it ohjii. ⁷ Juu dinjii nizii adaa'ji naji! Yeenii Isaiah aji lyaa k'igwaa'ee ts'a' ginkhii t'inyaa lee, nijin jyahts'a' nakhweeginkhii dai'!"

⁸ Jii nankat gwich'in naji digiginjik haa shigih'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaa gaa lahchy'aa tr'ihkhith goodrii zhit shats'a' niighit dha'ai t'iginyaa, gavahnyaa!

⁹ Dzaa nankat gwa-law eech'agooahtan, aji Sha-law k'it giyuunji geh'an.

Shats'a' nikiigwagwah'ee ts'a' khadigiginjii gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa t'igiinchy'aa."

Jii K'eich'ii Kwaii T'ee Dinjii Najj Shroodiinyaa Kwaa Ahtsii Kwaa T'oonchy'aa

Mark 7.14-23

¹⁰ Ajiit'ee Jesus, zhit juu yaaleeljil naji aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' adats'a' nagoovinlii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Ch'oodoohk'ii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa, gahahkhwandaii geenjit! ¹¹ Jidii nakhwaghit gwik'ijyaa, ajiit'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii kwaa, gaa jidii nakhwaghit tr'ijyaa ajiit'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa."

¹² Ajiit'ee t'ee vitsyaa naji yats'a' ninjil ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa, "Jii jyaa diinyaa geh'an Pharisee naji gootthaj' iizuu dhahtsaji nyaa gaanandaii?" giyahnyaa.

¹³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jidii gwanzhjh datthak Zheekat Shiti' yeelshih kwaa kwaii datthak nan ts'an kharahelyaa t'oonchy'aa! ¹⁴ Gooveenjii tr'agohdii kwaa, geedan gavandee kwaa ts'a' juu vandee kwaa naji eenjit kih giilk'ii t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' nijin dinjii ch'ihlak gwaah'in kwaa dai', nihlgeen'aa ts'a' nihlaa taji gwinjik luh khariindhat (ditch) gwizhit t'eegahaadhal t'igiinchy'aa."

¹⁵ Peter, jyaa nyaa, "Jii deinyaa t'iinyaa diihaa gwandak." yahnyaa.

¹⁶ Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Nakhwan gaa tth'aii hee gook'it nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii kwaa lee t'ohnyaa?"

¹⁷ "Deihnyaa t'ihnyaa nik'ee gaakhwandaii? Jidii nakhwaghit gwik'ijyaa ajiit'ee, nakhwatthaj' zhit t'injik ajiit'ee nakhwatthaj' ts'an an ilik. ¹⁸ Gaa jidii nakhwaghit gwats'an tr'ijyaa ajiit'ee nakhwadrii ts'an t'igwi'in, ts'a' jidii gwiizuu t'ohnyaa kwaii t'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii t'igwi'in. ¹⁹ Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'ak, veedhoodii kwaa haa dhoochji ajiits'a' ch'ujuk datthak nakhwatthaj' haa tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii, ts'a' ch'oh'ii, ts'a' ohts'it ajiits'a' dinjii oozhri' iizuu hohtsyaa geenjit ohts'it, jii kwaii t'ee nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohtan ts'a' aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in,

t'akhwa'in. ²⁰ Aji kwaii t'ee shroodiinya q'aa kwaa nakhwahtsii gaa nats'ahts'a' nakhwanli' k'eech'ohtryaa nakhwagahnyaa, aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa ts'a' shih oh'aa kwaii shroodiinya q'aa kwaa nakhwahtsii kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

Tr'injaa Vigwik'injigwiight
Mark 7.24-30

²¹ Jesus zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhi' ts'a' Tyre aji ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo nahkat gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii. ²² Jii tr'injaa, Canaan gwich'in nilii, aji zhat nahkat gwa'an gwich'ii, aji yats'a' haazhii, ts'a' yats'a' khashraa'intrat, "Yeenu King David vidinji! K'eegwaadhat, neeshraahchy'aa shojinya q'aa, shigii nich'it tsal ch'an'ky'aa iizqu vizhit t'inchy'aa ts'a' lahchy'aa vaa gwiizqu ts'a' yaa khaiinjich'iight!" yahnyaa.

²³ Googaa nihk'it Jesus ginjik haa yats'a' khaginkhee kwaa. Vitsyaa naji yats'a' haajil ts'a' giich'oodiikwat, "Zhyaa diitaji neehihdik ts'a' tr'ihkhit gwint'oo deegwaahtsai', t'oozhii neehiidii vaiinya q'aa!" giyahnyaa.

²⁴ Aji t'ee Jesus ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, "Israel gwich'in naji tee juu divii k'it gavaatr'igweendaii naji eenjit gwizhrh dzaa nankat gwats'a' shirih'i'e' t'oonchy'aa!"

²⁵ Jyaa nya q'aa gwiizhit aji tr'injaa yakwai' ehzhee natroogwiinthaii ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, shits'iinya q'aa!", yahnyaa.

²⁶ Jesus yats'a' khaginkhee, "Tr'inin naji gooshii laji ts'a' tr'ahaathak aji gashrag-waahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa.

²⁷ "K'eegwaadhat, Jyaa hi deegwidlii t'iinya q'aa t'oonchy'aa gaa laji naji aji juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji shii vakaii'aa ts'an nihjyaa kwaii ga'aa t'igii'in." yahnyaa

²⁸ Aji t'ee Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Jyaa tr'injaa vik'injigwiight jiiintsi iinii, deeyiindhan gwik'it gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa. Zhazhat gwagwahkhan vigii nich'it tsal veenjit gwintii neegahoodlit ts'a' shraanaazhik.

Jesus, Dinjii Leji Naji Shrininlik

²⁹ Jesus zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhi' ts'a' Galilee vanvee k'ii'an haazhii ts'a' taih kat k'iidak hadhizhii ts'a' naadii. ³⁰ Dinjii leji naji higeelji ts'a' Jesus ts'a' niginjil, juu neehihdik kwaa, juu vandee kwaa, juu vatthaj' ilchii nilii naji, juu ginkhii kwaa, aji ts'a' ch'izhii leji naji ts'ik nihlehts'i' t'ichy'aa haa ihs'ik naji datthak giits'a' haadlii ts'a' Jesus, vakwai' ehzhee nagoogiiinii, ts'a' datthak shrineegooviiinii. ³¹ Zhat dinjii naji lahchy'aa gooveenjit geega-goolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, nijin juu ginkhii kwaa, naji ginkhii needhidlit, ts'a' juu vatthaj' ilchii nilii naji chan shrininlik aji ts'a' juu neehihdik kwaa naji chan neehihdik nihtsaji, aji ts'a' juu vandee kwaa naji chan gwaah'in nihtsaji, zhat gwich'in naji jii gwagwaah'in daj' Israel gwich'in Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii aji ts'a' datthak deegiyihii'ee.

Jesus, Dinjii 4,000 Naji Ach'ah'al
Mark 8.1-10

³² Jesus, ditsyaa naji aanaai ahnyaa ts'a' adats'a' nagaviinii, ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Jii dinjii naji Jyaa gooveenjit tr'igwiidhii, juu Jyaa drin tik datthak shaa giilk'ii gwiizhit th'aa hee gaa ch'aga'aa kwaa ts'a' tr'ih'ee'aa chan gi'ii kwaa. T'oozhii neegahoojyaa gavoiinya q'aa kwaa, digizheh gwats'a' neegeedaa gwiizhit duulee oo'an t'eegahaadhal geh'an t'ihnyaa."

³³ "Dzaa nangwinjir gwa'an nijin shih leji goorahah'aa tr'ooheendal t'iinya q'aa?" Vitsyaa naji yahnyaa.

³⁴ "Luhchy'aa daanchy'aa khwa'ii?" Jesus gavahnyaa.

"Luhchy'aa 7 ts'a' luk nitsya' chan tr'ii'ii." giyahnyaa.

³⁵ Aji ts'a' Jesus zhit juu leelji naji nankat dhook'ii ahnyaa. ³⁶ Aji t'ee Luhchy'aa 7 ts'a' luk haa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa aji t'ee nihr'iyihmai ts'a' ditsyaa naji ant'eeiinlii ts'a' vitsyaa naji ants'a' gwitte giyih'ik. ³⁷ Aji ts'a' datthak ch'igiiin'al ts'a' goozhit gwilts'ik kwaa. Gwiizhit vitsyaa naji ch'ityah 7 zhit shih deedaq'aj' tr'oonindhat tineegwigwijiik. ³⁸ Dinjii 4,000 naji ch'in'al, tr'injaa ts'a' tr'inin naji haa geechyaa kwaa t'iginya q'aa.

³⁹ Aji t'ee Jesus, zhat dinjii dilk'ii naji datthak oo'an nakhwazheh gwits'eekhwajyaa gavahnyaa, ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhinzhii ts'a' Magadan nahkat gwats'a' haazhii.

16

Gwidiigwii'in Gwarooh'ya' Giindhan
Mark 8.11-13; Luke 12.54-56

¹ Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee naji lat Jesus ts'a' gahaajil, goodhaii nigiyahaathal geenjit gwannee gwagwaah'in, "Zheekat gwats'an gwigwee'in t'igwii'in diits'a' gwagwaahkii." giyahnyaa. ² Gaa Jesus, Jyaa gavahnyaa, "Nijin zheekat k'iidak gwaatsik gwizhit shree gwiky'aa'at daj', 'Haht'aa kwaa ts'a' gweheezyaa,' dohnyaa. ³ Nijin zheekat k'iidak

gwaatsik ts'a' tōō goo'arii gwiizhit vanh khach'a'ajii daj' hee, 'Chan hahtsin t'oonchy'aa,' dohnyaa. Ehjyaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' deegweheechy'aa gaakhwandaii, k'iidak zheekat gwats'a' gooh'in daj' t'ee ehjyaa deegweheechy'aa gaakhwandaii, gaa jii gwigwii'in t'igwii'in ajii juk gweendaa tth'arii hee khyu' gwiky'uunji! 4 Juk gweendaa gwidinjii najii lya tr'ihkhit gwik'injigiiight kwaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh googwit'r'it gwan-
lii! Nakhwan gwigwii'in eenjit ch'ooakat? Nakwaa, duuyeh nakhweenjit gwigwii'in t'ishi'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jonah, deezhik gwik'it gwizhrjh gwigwii'in gahōph'ya t'oonchy'aa." gavahnyaa, ts'a' gooleehoozhii.

*Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee Najii Haa K'ii'an Geech'agōqāhtan Googwandak
Mark 8.14-21*

5 Nijin vitsyaa najii van nduhts'ajii nigijnjil daj' luhchy'aa gahoondal gineegildee lee ts'a', 6 Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee najii gooluh niituu ts'i' gwinzii adak'ōontii." gavahnyaa.

7 Ajjits'a' nihlihtee jyaa ginyaa, luh chy'aa tr'oonjik kwaa geh'an t'inyaa giyahnyaa.

8 Jesus, deeginyaa gavaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Jaghaii zhyaa luhchy'aa khwa'ii kwaa geenjit nihlaa gookhii? Nakhwak'injigwiighit lahchy'aa nitsii kwaa t'agwarahnyaa! 9 Nijin ji' gwik'eehoonal t'oonchy'aa? Nijin daj' nakhwandah luh chy'aa 5, dinjii 5,000 najii eenjit khadidhiizhuu nik'ee chan ganoondaii? Tyah daanchy'aa zhat daj' deedaq'aj' dhohtsajii?" 10 Dinjii 4000 najii luhchy'aa 7 loaves aanchy'aa goova'al ajii yu', zhat daj' ch'ityah daanchy'aa deedaq'aj' dhohtsajii? 11 Nats'ahts'a' chan luhchy'aa eegiikhii kwaa t'ihnyaa gaahakhwandaii? Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee najii gooluh niituu ts'i' adak'ōontii."

12 Ajjitt'ee gōhju' hee vitsyaa najii deenyaa t'inyaa giiky'aanjik, luhchy'aa zhit luh niituu ajii t'ahnyaa giyuunyaa, akhai' Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee ajii najii jidii eech'agwahtan, ajii gwits'i' adak'agahaantyya t'inyaa lee giiky'aanjik.

*Peter, Ajii Jesus T'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Oodaa Yihit'e' T'inchy'aa Nyaa
Mark 8.27-30; Luke 9.18-21*

13 Nijin Jesus, ditsyaa najii haa ajii Caesarea Philippi geeghah gwa'an kwiik'it gwachoo goodlii gwats'a' gahaajil, daj' ditsyaa najii oahkat, "Dinjii najii juu Gwidinji' t'inchy'aa ginyaa?"

14 Vitsyaa najii t'iyahnyaa, "Goolat najii John chuy gwats'an ahtsii inlii nagahnyaa, ts'a' ch'izhii najii chan Elijah akwat Jeremiah duulee inlii nagahnyaa, goolat najii chan ch'izhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ch'ihlak inlii nagahnyaa."

15 "Nakhwan ajii yu'? Juu t'ihchy'aa shooahnyaa?" gavahnyaa.

16 Simon Peter t'iyahnyaa, "Christ t'ee Messiah nilii t'ee nan t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii ajii Vidinji' inlii!" yahnyaa.

17 "Simon, John vidinji' inlii haa lahchy'aa gwinzii t'inyaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii li' deegwidlii t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii najii ts'an oodhinjik kwaa, gaa Zheekat Shiti' nats'an yiltsajii t'inchy'aa! 18 Ajjits'a' jii naagwaldak Peter, nant'ee kii t'inchy'aa ajii gwik'it dinjii inlii, ajii kii kat t'ee shitr'igiinkhii zheh gwahahtsyyaa, ajjits'a' ch'ich'i' gaa duuyeh an yahtsii ts'a' duuyeh gaiiyigwagwahtsii t'oonchy'aa. 19 Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwats'an lidlij nant'eeheelyaa t'oonchy'aa, dzaa nankat gwats'an nakwaa diinyaa ji' zheekat chan nakwaa giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajjits'a' jii nankat jidii geenjit aahq' diinyaa ji' zheekat chan aahq' giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

20 Jesus, ditsyaa najii jii jyaa dahnyaa, Christ t'ihchy'aa ch'ihlak gaa haagoondak shro'!" goovahnyaa.

*Jesus, Khaiinjich'iheedhat ts'a' Niheedhaa Geegwaandak
Mark 8.31; 9.1; Luke 9.22-27*

21 Izhit zhat gwats'an it'ee Jesus, ditsyaa najii deerahah'ya gwinzii haa gwaandak, "Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshyaa gwizhrjh goo'arii, ajii zhit gwats'an Israel kih dilk'ii najii ts'a' giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii ts'a' Law eech'ōqāhtan najii khaiinjich'ashagahhat ts'a' shēhdaa tr'igwiwehee'aa gaa drin tik gwahaadhat ajjitt'ee ch'ich'i' ts'an neegwihidaii t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyaa.

22 Peter ajii Jesus adan zhrjh naqhchii ts'a' ginjik nint'arii haa yats'a' ginkhii, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it gooli' shro'! K'eeewaadhat, jii duuyeh nats'a' jyaa digwinjii t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

23 Jesus, yats'a' nil'ee ts'a' Peter t'ahnyaa, "Satan, shihleehiindii! Shats'ooghii nindhat t'oonchy'aa, jii nats'ahts'a' ninjich'iindhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa dinjii ts'an jyaa diinyaa t'inyaa." Yahnyaa. 24 Ajjitt'ee Jesus, ditsyaa najii datthak aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee juu shaa hoozhii niindhan ji' adanaandee ts'a' "

nihk'ataa'ee (cross) dakat ichyaa ts'a' shatajii hakhaii. ²⁵ Juu dagwandaii, diyinji' haa int-sai' ji' t'ee yaa shrihteegwehee'aa. Gaa juu sheh'an niindhat ajit'ee dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii. ²⁶ Dinjii jii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinji' an dhidlit ji' ajii dinjii nihk'it gaayich'ahaahtsyaa shroo? Lyaa duuyeh! Akwat dinjii gweheendaii geenjit jidii gwant'eehee'aa? ²⁷ Gwiti' vich'eegwahndit, ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in najii ts'a' Gwidinji' haa izhit ji' dzaa nankat gwits'eegiheedaa diitee gwagwaan'aa ts'a' diigwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit diineegoheekwat. ²⁸ Li'haa t'anakhwaihnyaa, juk nakhwatee nakhwalat najii tth'aa gwandaii gwiizhit Gwidinji' Diveegwinii'ee haa needyaa gwahah'ya' t'oonchy'aa."

17

Jesus Ch'ujuk Vigweheechy'aa ts'a' Vaa Ch'eegwahndit

Mark 9.2-13; Luke 9.28-36

¹ Drin nihk'iitik gwahaadhat ajit'ee Jesus, Peter, John ts'a' John vachaa James najii haa ddah choh kat tthan goo'aa gwa'an gwats'a' goovahaadlii. ² Aakin giyyaa'ii gwiizhit Jesus ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa naanaai, gwiizhit vinin shree k'it ch'ahndit dhidlit, ajits'a' vagwach'aa it'ee shrut daagajii ts'ajii vakat gaa ch'ahndok haadhak. ³ Ajit'ee vitsyaa tik najii deenaadajii gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii neekwaii, Elijah ts'a' Moses haa Jesus ts'a' giginkhii googwah'in. ⁴ Ajits'a' Peter, Jesus t'ahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, dzaa tr'iilk'ii geenjit lyaa gwinzii gwik'it t'iindhan ji' dzaa nakhweenjit tr'al zheh tik gwarahahtsyaa, ch'ihlak ajii neenjit, ts'a' ch'ihlak chan Moses veenjit, ts'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah veenjit."

⁵ Peter, tth'aa hee ginkhii gwiizhit zheek'oh ch'ahndit gook'aa t'iizhit ts'a' zheek'oh zhit gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaa gwigwiith'ak, "Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, veet'iihthan ts'a' lyaa shooshahtsii t'inchy'aa oodqoh'ii!"

⁶ Nijin vitsyaa najii zhit gwideezhuh giith'ak dajii, lahchy'aa gwint'aa gihilghaa ts'a' nankat diginin gwagwaa'ee ts'a' jyah'ts'a' oo'an gahaat'it. ⁷ Jesus goots'a' haazhii ts'a' gookat naanjik ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Ndak nineekhwakhin ts'a' noojat kwaa." ⁸ Ajits'a' t'ee k'iidak gwagwaa'h'in akhai' Jesus zhrjh nadhat lee gwagwah'in.

⁹ Ddha kat gwats'an k'iizhak neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus t'agoovahnyaa. "Nakhwandee ts'a' gwigweelkii gooh'ya' lyaa ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shro', dahthee Gwidinji' ch'ichi' ts'an neegweheendaii gwats'a'!" goovahnyaa.

¹⁰ Ajit'ee vitsyaa najii giyyahkat, "Jaghahi Law eech'qahtan najii Elijah tr'ookit k'ineeheedik ginyaa t'iginyaa?"

¹¹ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Elijah adan tr'ookit k'ineeheedik ts'a', adan jidii datthak shrigweheelyaa ts'a' tr'ilejii nigwehee'aa geenjit. ¹² Gaa, nakhwaagwahaldak, Elijah ch'adajii hee k'indik t'inchy'aa, googaa dzaa nankat gwich'in najii juu t'inchy'aa giyyaandaai kwaa ts'a' dool'ya' giyyuunyyaa gwik'it datthak t'igiyah'ya'. Ajii gwik'it chan Gwidinji' khaiinjich'agahahtat t'igiinchy'aa." Jesus goovahnyaa.

¹³ Ajit'ee vitsyaa najii ajii John chuy gwats'an ahtsii eeginkhii t'inyaa lee giiky'aaanjik.

Jesus, Chyaatsal, Ch'an'ky'aa Iizqu Vizhit Shrininlik

Mark 9.14-29; Luke 9.37-43a

¹⁴ Nijin zhit dinjii najii leeljil, k'ineegiidal dajii dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii, ¹⁵ ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, shigii chyaatsal sheenjit neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaa! Epileptic naandoo ts'a' oo'an t'eehadhat nilii ts'a' nijin veenjit gwiizqu nineegwaadhat dajii, chuy akwat ko' haa zhit nineet'aadhat. ¹⁶ Ajii geenjit nitsyaa najii ts'a' hoolchii gaa khyu' shrineegiyyilii." yahnyaa.

¹⁷ Jesus ditsyaa najii jyaa dahnyaa, "Lyaa gwik'iinjukhik kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu t'oochy'aa lee it'ee nakhwaashandaii goodlit! Deegwahkyuk zhyaa nakhwa' t'ihichy'aa shoohnyaa? Ajii chyaatsal dzaa shats'a' hohchii!" Gavahnyaa. ¹⁸ Jesus zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu, gwint'aa ts'a' khagiinkhee, gwagwahkhan zhit chyaatsal ts'an khaiinzhii, ts'a' zhat gwagwahkhan chan chyaatsal shranaazhik.

¹⁹ Ajit'ee vitsyaa najii dinjii najii kwaa gwiizhit giyyahkat, "Jaghahi khyu' ajii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu kharahchii t'oonchy'aa?" giyyahnyaa.

²⁰ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwak'injigwiighit natsal geh'an khyu' t'akhwa'in. Jii t'ee lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, nakhwak'injigwiighit jii mustard seed natsal ahtsii ji' jii ddah dzaa gwats'a' hinkhii vaiinyaa ji' gaa gwik'it t'ihchee'ya' t'inchy'aa, ajits'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aa haa deesh'ya' nohthan datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' t'oonchy'aa." ²¹ Jii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee khadigiriinjii ajits'a' khadigireheeyaa geenjit adach'ara'aa kwaa haa gwizhrjh khahohchyaa t'oonchy'aa," yaa.

Jesus Chan Hee Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Mark 9.30-32; Luke 9.43b-45

²² Nijin vitsyaa nañi Galilee nahkat khaihlan nigiinjil ðaj! Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa. “Gwid-inji tr’ahaahkhwa geenjit dinjii nañi anti’eyyahachyaa ts’a’ ²³ giyyehdaa tr’igwihee’aa t’inchy’aa, gaa drin tik aqit’ee neegweheendaii.” Vitsyaa nañi lahchy’aa gwiint’oo tr’igwigwidii nagaanaii.

Kharigidiinjii Zheh, Laraa Gwint’eeheelyaa Goo’aii

²⁴ Nijin Jesus aqits’a’ ditsyaa nañi haa Capernaum kwaik’it k’eegiidal ðaj!, dinjii Kharigidiinjii zheh geenjit tax laraa oonjii nañi aqii Peter ts’a’ gahaajil ts’a’ giyyuqahkat, “Nakhwageech’qaqhtan Kharigidiinjii zheh gwats’a’ lee tax ookwat t’inchy’aa?” ginyaa.

²⁵ “Jyaa dihee’yaa gwizhrh t’inchy’aa!” Peter gavahnyaa.

Nijin Peter zheh nihdineezhii ðaj! Jesus t’iyahnyaa, “Simon jii geenjit deeyindhan, juu dzaa nankat kings nañi ts’a’ tax ookwat t’oonchy’aa? Juu zhat gwich’ii nañi akwat juu zhat gwich’ii kwaa nañi?” yahnyaa. ²⁶ “Juu dzaa gwich’ii kwaa nañi reh”, Peter yahnyaa.

“Akwaaj jii juu dzaa gwich’ii nañi gooheekwat kwaa goo’aii lee. ²⁷ Gaa, dzaa gwich’in nañi goonehts’i’ t’igwehee’yaa gwits’i’, oo’an van ts’a’ hiinkhaii, ts’a’ cheehjal dha’aii ts’a’ aqii jidii luk tr’ookit khahchii aqii vighit gwaqah’in, gwizhit Kharigidiinjii zheh geenjit tax laraa t’aaahchy’aa agwahaa’aa t’oonchy’aa, aqii goovant’eiinlii, nan, aqits’a’ shii haa diineenjii.” Jesus yahnyaa.

18

Juu Ch’andaa Hil’ee

Mark 9.33-37; Luke 9.46-48

¹ Izhit ðaj! Jesus vitsyaa nañi giits’a’ haajil ts’a’ giyyuqahkat, “Juu shrit Zheekat Gweeg-wini’ee ch’andaa hil’ee t’oonchy’aa?” Giyyahnyaa.

² Aqits’a’ Jesus tr’iin in tsal aanaai ahnyaa ts’a’ gavandaa nadhat gwiizhit jyaa goovahnyaa. ³ Jii t’ee lyaa t’ihnyaa, tr’iin in tsal k’it t’inchy’aa needhoodlit jii gwizhrh Zheekat Gweeg-wini’ee nihdeehodaa t’oonchy’aa gavahnyaa. ⁴ Jii li’haa nakhwaagwaldak t’ihnyaa, Zheekat Gweegwini’ee, datthak ts’a’ ch’ijuk dinjii needhoodlit ts’a’ tr’iin in k’it nakhwee-goo’aii jii zhat nihdeehodaa t’oonchy’aa. ⁵ Juu tr’iin in tsal shoozhri’ zhit shoo nilii haa oonjik t’ee shii chan sheenjii shoo nilii t’oonchy’aa.”

Ch’izhii Nañi Tr’agwaanduu T’ii’in Tr’ahaatsyaa Kwaa

Mark 9.42-48; Luke 17.1-2

⁶ “Gaa jii tr’iin in shik’injiighit aqii juu tr’agwaanduu t’ii’in yahtsii jii, aqii juu jyaa dii’in yahtsii vak’ohchan kii choo dirilchaa ts’a’ chuu choh zhit nijin chuu leji gwa’an tee t’eeraahnaii ts’a’ teenakhwanii jii ts’aqii vidivee gweheezyaa t’inchy’aa. ⁷ Juu ch’izhii nañi tr’agwaanduu t’ii’in ahtsii nañi lyaa goodiveegweheezuu gwiizhit dzaa nankat gwirich’ii ts’a’ tr’agwaanduu t’igii’in gooraah’in ðaj! diikhwan chan gwik’it t’agoo’ya’ gweheen’yaa, gaa zhit juu gwik’it t’agoo’ya’ gwiindhan diinahtsii lyaa, vidivee gweheezuu. ⁸ Nanli’ tr’agwaanduu t’ini’in nahtsii jii zhit’eech’iint’ii ts’a’ oo’an hohkhii! Nanli’ ch’ihlak kwaa haa gwandaii ndaanaq’aqi’ kwaa gwats’a’ hoiizhii ts’aqii gwinzii. Izhit kwaa jii nanli’ neekwaii gwanlii haa ko’ khit geenjit ak’an gwizhit t’anakhwaraheehmai aiizhit ts’aqii gwiizuu. ⁹ Nandee tr’agwaanduu t’ini’yaa nihiltsaqii jii khaiin’aqii, ts’a’ oo’an haakhii! Nandee ch’ihlak haa gwandaii ndaanaq’aqi’ kwaa gwats’a’ hoiizhii ts’aqii gwinzii, nandee neekwaii gwanlii haa hell izhit gwizhit ko’ zhit t’ee naraakhii aiizhit ts’aqii gwiizuu.”

Divii Vaatr’igweendaii, Aqii Haa Geech’arqaqhtan Gwagwandak

Luke 15.3-7

¹⁰ “Jii tr’iin in tsal nañi goots’i’ t’ohchy’a’ shro’! Jii lyaa nakhwaawaldak t’ihnyaa, zheekat gwizhit goozheekat gwich’in nañi, zheekat Shiti’ gweedhaa datthak haa giilk’ii t’iginchy’aa. ¹¹ Gwidinji’, aqii dinjii teehaajil nañi neehahshii geenjit dzaa nankat gwats’a’ haazhii.

¹² “Jii dinjii divii 100 aanchy’aa dii’ii ts’a’ nijin ch’ihlak haa tr’agwahdaii ðaj! deeh’e’yaa shroq’ ohnyaa? Zhit divii 99 kwaii akhahoonjyaa ts’a’ zhat taih khyuu gwa’an ch’aga’aa gwiizhit t’oo’hi heekhkaa ts’a’ zhat gwa’an aqii divii ch’ihlak vaatr’igweendaii kaheentyaa t’inchy’aa. ¹³ Nakhwaagwahaldak, aqii divii 100 dii’ii aqii ch’ihlak ineegwah’aqii ðaj! lahchy’aa gwint’oo shoh nilii. ¹⁴ Izhit gwik’it, zheekat Gwiti’ chan jii tr’iin in ch’ihlak gaa haa tr’agoljii niindhan kwaa t’inchy’aa.”

Nijin Dinjii Ch’ihlak Tr’agwaanduu T’ii’in Daj’

¹⁵ “Nijin nachaa gwik’injiighit nats’a’ tr’agwaanduu tr’agwah’in ðaj! vats’a’ hinkhaii ts’a’ nats’a’ deezhik vaagwaandak gaa gweentak ni’in, nan aqits’a’ nachaa haa zhrh t’akhwa’in, nook’ii jii’ nachaa gaiyiineedhahtsaqii ts’a’ gwinzii neegohtsaqii t’agoonchy’aa. ¹⁶ Gaa nook’ii kwaa jii’ dinjii ch’ihlak akwat neekwaii nañi dahaa hiinlii, aqii deegwinyaa aqii ndak gwagoohontaq’ geenjit, jii t’ee D’htly’aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa t’oonchy’aa. ¹⁷ Aqii juu

adahaa hoiinlii nañi oolk'ii kwaa ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit datthak geegwandak, aiizhit chan ch'ook'ii kwaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii kwaa nañi akwat tax eenjit laraa oonjii k'it vineehodak."

Gwik'it T'igwehee' yaa Kwaa akwat Gwik'it T'igwehee' yaa

¹⁸ "Añits'a' gwik'injiighit nañi jii nakhwaagwaldak, dzaa nankat gwats'an nakwaa dohnyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an chan nakwaa heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankat gwizhit jidii geenjit aaha' dohnyaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an chan aaha' heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Añits'a' chan hee nakhwaaneegwaldak, niin gwik'injiighit neekwaii nañi jidii giindhan eenjit khadigigiinjii daj' zheekat Shiti' gwik'it t'ihée' yaa gwizhrih t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Añits'a' gwik'injiighit neekwaii akwat tik nañi shoozhri' zhit nihlaa nineegiidal ji' gavaahihyaa t'oonchy'aa, t'oonchy'aa."

Dinjii Slave Nilii Añi Dinjii Eenjit Ganaandee Kwaa Gwagwandak

²¹ Añit'e'e Peter, Jesus ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' yuahkat, "K'eegwaadhat, shachaa shats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ji' deegwaanchy'aa veenjit gineehaaldee t'inchy'aa? Nihk'ititik ants'a' ch'ihlak gwagwaanchy'aa veenjit gineehaldee lee t'oonchy'aa?" yahnyaa.

²² "Nakwaa, nihk'ititik ants'a' ch'ihlak aji nakwaa gaa 70 x 7," Jesus yahnyaa. ²³ Zheekat Gweegwini'e'e jii jyaa doonchy'aa geh'an jii jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, ch'ihlan dinjii King nilii aji juu veenjit tr'agwah'in nañi deegwahtsii giits'a' gaandaii li' gaageheendaii geenjit. ²⁴ Dehtly'aa kat gweheel'ya' gwizhit laa dinjii slave ch'ihlak laraa million dollars yats'a' aandaii giits'a' nihdahchii. ²⁵ Aji slave yineegahookwat geenjit laraa gaanchy'aa di'ii kwaa, aji geh'an ditsyaa nañi jidii k'aaiich'i' di'ii datthak vits'i' ohjii goovahnyaa. Adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa nañi haa slaves giheelyaa haa giineegwahohkwat geenjit. ²⁶ Aji slave, king ehzhee dahgwat kat na'anajii ts'a' t'iyahnyaa. 'Ch'ihlee nagoodhan'in ji' datthak nineegooihkwat t'oonchy'aa!' nyaq ts'a' yats'a' ch'oodiikwat. ²⁷ Aji King neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaq ts'a' neegohookwat goo'aii datthak veenjit ginildee ts'a' oo'an neeyih'e'.

²⁸ "Añit'e'e niin cheehoozhii daj' ch'izhii slave yats'a' gwintsal gaandaii chy'aa k'at deedhizhii ts'a' aji dinjii chan t'ee slave nilii t'ah'in, aji dinjii ahtsik ts'a' yigheehanjik gwizhit t'iyahnyaa. 'Jidii laraa shats'a' aandaii chy'aa shineegoiinkwat,' yahnyaa. ²⁹ Aji slave yaa tr'agwah'in, zhazhat oozhat t'ee heeh'aii ts'a' yach'oodiikwat, "Ch'ihlee nagoodhan'in, izhit ji' t'ee datthak nineegooihkwat!" yahnyaa. ³⁰ Aji googaa nihk'it git'ii'ee ts'a' zheegwaazhräji gwizhit nihdeet'eeyaahnaii, dahthee datthak neegoheekwat gwats'an datthak zhat heedyaa veenjit gwilts'aji. ³¹ Niin ch'izhii slaves nañi gwagwaah'in daj' dagatthaj' zhit gwint'oo tr'igwigwidii ts'a' zhit juu king nilii ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' deegwiizhik datthak giyaagwaandak. ³² Añits'a' aji juu slave jyaa diizhik aji aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' t'iyahnyaa. 'Lyaas zhyaa slave ginilii kwaa inlii! Jidii shineehahtsyaa goo'aii kwaii datthak niin gineedhaldee jyaa shaiinyaa geh'an gwizhrih jyaa shizhit.' yahnyaa. ³³ Zhit slave juu naatr'agwaah'in chy'aa neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaa jaghaii, neeshraahchy'aa noihnyaa gwik'it nan chan neeshraahchy'aa oohinjyaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.' nyaq. ³⁴ King lyaas zheeks'ii ts'a' zheegwaazhräji niyahchii, dahthee laraa haa datthak yineegahookwat gwats'a' datthak khaiinjich'ieeghit veenjit gwilts'aji.

³⁵ "Nachaa gwik'injiighit nidrii zhit gwats'an veenjit gineedhandee kwaa ji', jii jyahs'a' t'ee zheekat Gwiti' k'ineenakhwahandak t'oonchy'aa." Jesus jyaa diinya'.

19

Juu Da'at akwat Dakai' Akhoonyaa Nañi Eenjit Jesus Geech'ooqahntan
Mark 10.1-12

¹ Niin Jesus jii kwaii datthak t'iiinya', aji'e'e Galilee nahkat gwats'an, chan hee Jordan han nduhts'aji Judea nahkat goo'aii aji zhit gwats'a' haazhii. ² Dinjii lejii yaa leelji nañi ts'a' juu yaa adaa nañi zhazhat gooveenjit gwintzii neegooilts'aji.

³ Goodhaii nigihadhal gwik'eegwagwandaii geenjit Pharisee lat nañi giits'a' haajil ts'a' jii giyyahkat, "Dii-law zhit khan dinjii jidii niindhan geenjit da'at akhooheenjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" giyahnyaa.

⁴ Jesus, aji t'agavahnyaa, "Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an zhit juu Diinilts'aji aji'e'e dzaa nankat dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa ilts'aji, aji nik'ee Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa gooh'in? ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaq, "Jii geh'an t'ee dinjii dahan añits'a' diti' haa ileechehaa ts'a' da'at haa nihlaa t'igieechy'aa ts'a' neekwaii giinlii chy'ah ch'ihlak zhrih giheelyaa goovilts'aji t'igiinchy'aa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlaa neegoovahahchyaa geh'an neekwaii ginlii kwaa ts'a' juk ch'ihlak zhrih ginlii t'igiinchy'aa, ch'ihlee gaa ch'akai' ts'a' ch'a'at haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihkeegoovahchii aji nih'ts'an tr'agoogahahchyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁷ Pharisee nañi jyaa t'igiyahnyaa, "Akwaas jii jaghaii Moses dinjii nañi law ant'eiin'aji, aji ch'akai' dehtly'aa da'at ant'ieehahchal ts'a' t'ee va'at t'ohlii neeheedyyaa gwahahtsyaa?"

⁸ Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' geenakhwaraantan geenjit nakhwakiitth'an dach'at geh'an Moses nakhwa'at akhahoojyaa gwiłtsajii t'inchy'aa. Gaa dzaa nankat datthak gwiłtsajii daj' jyaa doonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Ajjits'a' t'ee jii nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dinjii va'at adultery t'ii'in kwaa gaa nihk'it akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii tr'injaa noonjik ji', aji dinjii adultery t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁰ Vitsyaa naji t'iguiyahnyaa, "Dinjii ajiits'a' da'at haa gooveenjit jyaa doonchy'aa ji' gooroonjii kwaa ts'aji gwił'eegwaahchy'aa lee hee."

¹¹ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Jii ginjik juu naji datthak eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji juu gwitee tr'iinlii naji zhrjh eenjit t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Jii t'ee jaghaii dinjii lat naji gogoonjii kwaa. Goolat naji tr'iinin gahahtsyaa kwaa jyahts'a' googoodlit. Ch'izhii naji dinjii naji dzaa nankat dinjii naji tr'iinin gahahtsyaa kwaa googahtsii ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji Zheekat Gweegwini'ee khit geetr'agwagwahah'yaa geenjit gwagoonjii kwaa. Juu jii geech'oorantan gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa geenjit gadhan ji' gwik'it t'ii'in."

Jesus, Tr'iinin Tsal Najj Kat Naanjik Goovaagweheezyaa Geenjit

Mark 10.13-16; Luke 18.15-17

¹³ Dinjii naji tr'iinin tsal Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii gook'aa nahaandal ts'a' gook'aa khadigihee-jyaa geenjit, gaa vitsyaa naji jii geenjit shruk haa dinjii naji ch'ats'a' t'agahnyaa. ¹⁴ Gaa Jesus aji t'agoovahnyaa, "Tr'iinin shats'a' hijyaa naji, zhyaa goovoh'in, jii tr'iinin k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii naji t'ee Zheekat Gweegwini'ee goots'an nilii t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁵ Ts'a' tr'iinin tsal naji k'aa naanjik aji t'ee giheehoozhii.

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii

Mark 10.17-31; Luke 18.18-30

¹⁶ Ch'ihlan daj' dinjii ch'ihlak, Jesus ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuahkat, "Geech'qaantan, gwandaii ndaanqa'aj' kwaa shi'yaa geenjit jidii gwinzii t'ishi'yaa goo'aji?" yahnyaa. ¹⁷ "Jaghahi jidii gwinzii ji' geenjit shoqaakat? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh nizii t'oonchy'aa, gwandaii ndaanqa'aj' kwaa zhit goiindhadii nindhan ji' Moses va-law kat deegwinyaa gwik'eegwahthah." Jesus yahnyaa. ¹⁸ "Moses va-law kat jidii shrik eeginkhii t'iinyaa?" dinjii yahnyaa.

Jesus, t'iyahnyaa, "Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoon'aa shro'! Nakaj' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonch' shro'! Ch'ooan'ji shro'! Ninee'ok dinjii naji eenjit oiints'it shro'! ¹⁹ Nahan ajiits'a' niti' haa yinjii khadhoh'ee! Deegwaht'oo ideet'ohthan googwaht'oo nakhwanee'ok dinjii naji eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji!"

²⁰ Aji dinjii t'iyahnyaa, "Jii datthak gwik'it t'ishi'ya, ts'a' geeghah chan deehishi'yaa goo'aji?"

²¹ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Lyaa dinjii nizii oihl' niindhan ji', oo'an heehindii ts'a' nik'eich'ii datthak laraa t'ii hinlii ts'a' aji laraa neeshraahchy'aa naji teiinlii. Jyaa dinizhik ji' zheekat gaayigwahantsyaa neenjit gwehee'aa. Aji t'ee shataji hinkhaii ts'a' shitsyaa inlii."

²² Nijin zhit dinjii jii gwiitth'ak daj' valaraa gwanlii geh'an tr'igwidii haa giheehoozhii.

²³ Jesus ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, "Jii t'ee lyaa gwik'it gwanlii t'ihnyaa, dinjii valaraa gwanlii Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit nihdeeh'eehaa geenjit lahchy'aa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Chan hee nakhwaa neegwaldak, Camel aji tthah tsal t'i' tsi' gwinkee heekhaa, aji zhit ts'aji gwagwantrii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee izhit dinjii valaraa gwanlii nihdeeh'eehaa, aji ts'aji lyaa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa." ²⁵ Nijin vitsyaa naji gwigwiitth'ak daj' lyaa gwint'oo gooveenjit nindal deegwidlii, ts'a' t'iginyaa. "Akwaaj' juu dee neehezhi diinyaa t'iinyaa?" giyahnyaa. ²⁶ Jesus goovah'in ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii naji eenjit gach'agwadhan kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji jidii datthak veenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa." ²⁷ Aji t'ee Peter khagiinkhee, "Dzaa gwaqah'in, jidii datthak akharoonyaa ts'a' nataji tr'ahaajil ts'a' nitsyaa tr'aadlit. Diikhwan aji jidii tr'ih'ee'yaa?" yahnyaa.

²⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, nijin nan k'eejit neegahoodlit ji' shi' Gwidinji' ihli ch'eegwahndit jiintsii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat daraadii kat dihihdyya t'oonchy'aa, aji t'ee nakhwan shitsyaa 12 naji t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat yakat doodi aji ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) aanchy'aa kat shadahohdyaa ts'a' shaa Israel neezheedijii ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) naji ts'a' k'eedeegwahoodhat t'oonchy'aa. ²⁹ Ajiits'a' juu nakhwatee, dizheh, akwat dachaa, doondee akwat, dijuu, deejii, akwat diti', akwat dahan, akwat tr'iinin naji, akwat nan vakat gwarahshii deek'it kwaii, datthak sheenjit akhoonyaa ji', 100 agwaanchy'aa gwandaa nakhwats'an neegweheelyaa ajiits'a' chan gwandaii ndaanqa'aj' kwaa nakhwant'eegwirehe'aa t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Leji naji juk tr'ookit nilii aji naji t'ee ji' khaiinkoo nineegoorah'eelyaa gaa yeenda ji' juu leji naji juk ji' khaiinkoo dilk'ii naji tr'ookit nineegoorah'eelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

20

Jak Choh (grapes), Tr'agwah'in Nqii

¹ “Zheekat Gweegwini'ee aqii't'ee jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlan dinjii ch'ihlak jak choh nahshii gwideek'it gwii'ii aqii'ts'a' vanh dai' hee khakee'aqii ts'a' dinjii naji lat keegwaah'in, yeenjit jak choh tr'agwah'in gwideek'it gwa'an tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit. ² Dinjii lat yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa naji agwah'ajii. Drin ch'ihlak gwizhit silver laraa ch'ihlak haa googwarahookwat nyaq, izhit gwanaa dai' drin ch'ihlak dinjii tr'agwah'in dai' (silver) laraa ch'ihlak haa googwagookwat gwagwah'ii ts'a' t'ee jak choh nahshii gwa'an gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit gwats'a' gavaahaadlii. ³ Aqii't'ee 9 o'clock gwandaa chan hee nijin ch'arookwat zeh goodlii gwa'an gwits'eehoozhii akhai' ch'izhii dinjii lat naji zhyaa zhik gwa'an nigeelzhii gavaah'in. ⁴ 'Nakhwan chan jak choh tr'agwah'in deek'it gwa'an sheenjit tr'agoh'in ji' t'ee gwanzii nakhwagohiikwat t'oonchy'aa,' gavahnyaa. ⁵ Aqii'ts'a' t'ee tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit oo'an gahaajil. Aqii'ts'a' (12:00 o'clock) drin t'an nigwiindhat dai' chan hee dinjii neekwaii, tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit oonjik, aqii't'ee 3 o'clock nagwaanajii dai' chan hee gwik'it t'ineezhik. ⁶ Aqii't'ee chan hee khaiinjii 5:00 o'clock nagwahaaghyii gwizhit oondaa neehoozhii akhai' ch'izhii dinjii naji zhyaa zhat gwa'an nigeelzhii goovah'in ts'a' t'agvahnyaa, 'Jaghaii zhyaa drin datthak zhat gwa'an nadhoozhii?' ⁷ 'Ch'ihlee gaa tr'agwah'in diinahnyaa kwaa.' giyahnyaa.

'Akwaaj' oo'an hohjyaa ts'a' jak choh nahshii gwideek'it gwa'an sheenjit tr'agoh'in.' gavahnyaa. ⁸ Nijin khaa nagwaanajii dai' zhit juu gwanzh'ih deek'it ts'a' gwaah'ii. Aqii dinjii yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'ahnyaa. Zhit juu tr'agwah'in naji aanaii gooveinyaa ts'a' googoiinkwat, zhit juu t'ohju' zhat tr'igwihil'ya' naji tr'ookit googoiinkwat. Aqii'ts'a' juu vanh dai' hee tr'igwihil'ya' naji, ji' gwa' ai' gwitsii gahaaky'aa goovahtsii. ⁹ Aqii't'ee dinjii naji 5:00 o'clock gwats'an tr'agwah'in naji silver laraa ch'ihlak haa googwarookwat. ¹⁰ Aqii'ts'a' zhit dinjii naji vanh dai' gwats'an tr'agwah'ya' naji chan gwandaa googorahookwat giindhan, akhai' geedan chan silver laraa ch'ihlak goovant'eerinlii. ¹¹ Dagalaraa goonjik, ts'a' zhit juu eenjit tr'agwagwah'ya' aqii'ts'a' zhigaants'ii. ¹² Ts'a' j' yaa digiyahnyaa, 'Jii dinjii naji one hour gwizh'ih tr'agwagwah'ya' gwiizhit diikhwan aqii drin datthak shree nindhaa zhit tr'agwarah'ya' gwiizhit gook'it diigoiinkwat!' ginyaa. ¹³ Aqii juu eenjit tr'agwagwah'ya' aqii t'agvahnyaa, 'Shoodoqhk'ii shijyaa naji, nakhwaninjigoolzhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa geh'an, silver laraa ch'ihlak drin datthak geenjit gwarookwat t'oonchy'aa ts'a' aqii eenjit tr'agwahoh'yaa dohnyaa ijii.' goovahnyaa. ¹⁴ Ako' t'ee nakhwalaraa qhii ts'a' nakhwahzeh gwits'eekhwayyaa, jii dinjii gohju' zhat tr'igwihil'ya' aqii chan deegwahtsii nakhwagoiinkwat gwagwahtsii vagoohinkwat t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ 'Yaa shalaraa haa ch'ihshrii aqii geenjit gat'oo'ee? Akwat shalaraa dool'yaa nihtan gwik'it t'aha'yaa t'oonchy'aa?' nyaq. ¹⁶ Aqii'ts'a' t'ee Jesus ginkhii ndaanaahjik ts'a' t'inyaa, 'Jyats'a' geh'an juu ji' khaii nilii aqii tr'ookit heelyaa, aqii'ts'a' juu tr'ookit nilii chan ji' khaiin niineerahchyyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Juk T'ee Tik Agwaan'ya' Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Mark 10.32-34; Luke 18.31-34

¹⁷ Jesus Jerusalem, gwats'a' geedaa gwiizhit ditsyaa 12 naji geh'at gwa'an geedan zhr'ih nagaviinlii, ts'a' t'agvahnyaa. ¹⁸ 'Ch'oodoqhk'ii! Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'ihheedaa ts'a' izhit ji' t'ee, giinkh'ih kih dilk'ii naji aqii'ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa Gwidinji' goovant'eehahchyya. Tr'agwaanuu t'ii'in giiaanijyaa ts'a' giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa geenjit. ¹⁹ Aqii't'ee chan Jesus nilii kwaa naji ant'ee giyyehahchyya ts'a' giyyeheddaa, ts'a' giyyahahtrii, aqii't'ee cross kat giiyahahtsak, gaa drin tik nagwiindhat aqii't'ee neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa."

Ch'ahan K'eegwichy'aa Geenjit Ch'oaakat

Mark 10.35-45

²⁰ Aqii't'ee Zebedee va'at Jesus ts'a' haazhii, vidinji' neekwaii naji yaaneehii'oo gwiizhit Jesus ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iyahnyaa. "Yaa k'eegwichy'aa geenjit nookat nihtan." yahnyaa. ²¹ "Deeyiindhan," Jesus yahnyaa.

Ch'ahan aqii j' yaa yahnyaa, "Nijin Neegwini'ee nihdeinzhii ji', shidinji' neekwaii naji neeghaii naa goodi' nihtan, ch'ihlak chan nishriits'ajii heedyaa ts'a' ch'izhii chan nat'oh'ts'ajii heedyaa, jii yaa gwik'it t'inihi'yaa gwizh'ih t'ihnyaa." yahnyaa.

²² Jesus aqii ch'ahan vidinji' neekwaii naji t'ahnyaa, "Jidii eenjit ch'ookhat, gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohnyaa, jii ch'uy tyah zhit vaa khaiinjich'ashiheeghit dhakaii, aqii shihijyaa goo'aii, khan khwanjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" Gavahnyaa.

"Aaha', khan gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa!" ginyaa.

²³ 'Lahchy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa t'ihnyaa, shich'uy tyah ts'an chan ch'uy khwanjyaa gwizh'ih goo'aii gaa shishriits'ajii ts'a' shat'oh'ts'ajii haa juu heedyaa aqii geenjit j' yaa dihihnyaa

sheegoo'aii kwaa t'ohnyaa, jii nijin oihdi' dohnyaa, aji Shiti' ch'adaqi' hee juu zhat hahky'aa shrigwiinlik t'inchy'aa."

²⁴ Jii ch'achaa ts'a' ch'oondee haa deeginyaa aji vitsyaa 10 naji gwigiwitth'ak daji' goots'a' shoo gaadlit kwaa. ²⁵ Ajiits'a' Jesus aanaii gavahnyaa ts'a' khaihan nagoovinlii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Dzaa nahkat juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit kwaa naji jidii datthak eenjit kji guilk'ii ts'a' k'eedeegwagwadhat, deegoo'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'agoogah'in gaakhwandaii. ²⁶ Gaa, nakhwan aji jyaa dahohchy'aa goo'aii kwaa geh'an, nakhwatee juu gwiintsii sheegoo'ai' nindhan ji' ch'izhii dinjii naji eenjit slave heenlyaa gwizhrh' goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Ajiits'a' nakhwatee ch'ihlee juu tr'ookit oihk' nindhan ji' ch'izhii dinjii naji datthak eenjit nakhwa-slave heelyaa gwizhrh' goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Aji gwik'it Gwidinjii' veenjit slave tr'ihelyaa geenjit dzaa nankat neinzhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa dinjii naji eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa ts'a' dinjii leji naji veh'an neehzeehii geenjit giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa t'inchy'aa."

Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii Vandee Kwaa Najii Shrininlik

Mark 10.46-52; Luke 18.35-43

²⁹ Ajiits'a' Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa Jericho kwaiik'it gwachoo giheegihiijyaa, gwiizhit dinjii leji leelji naji gootaji geedaa. ³⁰ Dinjii vandee kwaa, neekwaii naji taji gwinjik geeghaih gaadii, gwiizhit Jesus, goovehgoo hahkhai gwigiwitth'ak ts'a' gazhral, "David vidinjii' neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa!" ginyaa.

³¹ Zhit juu Jesus haa adaa naji ch'ats'a' t'agooahnyaa ts'a' deegohtsai' kwaa googahnyaa.

³² Jesus, ndaaniinzhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Aanaii, nakhweenjit deesho'yaa nohthan?"

³³ "K'eegwadhat, gwarahaa'yaa geenjit diinant'eegwiin'aji," giyahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus neeshragaahchy'aa goovonyaa ts'a' gavandee aahtrat, gwagwahkhan gwagwah'in neegaadlit ts'a' giitaji haa'oo.

21

Jesus Jerusalem K'inidik

Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19

¹ Jesus ajiits'a' ditsyaa naji haa Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' niighit kwaa geedaa gwiizhit Bethphage kwaiik'it, geeghaih Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii goo'aii aizhit k'eegiidal, aizhit gwats'an Jesus ditsyaa neekwaii naji dits'ii oo'an goovih'e'. ² Jii jyaa khwa'yaa yuu goovahnyaa, "Yeendaa kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' hoh'oo. Izhit gwizhit donkey gakhwachaa ts'a' veeghaii chan vigii dhidii, aji kwaii danoh'at ts'a' shats'a' goovahohchii. ³ Ajiits'a' k'eegwiichy'aa t'anakhwagahnyaa ji', 'Shik'eegwadhat yit'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' yit'aahchy'aa, dohnyaa ji' gwagwahkhan gooneegeheendal t'iginchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

⁴ Jii jyaa digwiizhit, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deiinye' aji gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa geenjit, jii jyaa nyaa.

⁵ "Zhit kwaiik'it gwachoo,

Zion gwich'in naji jyaa gavahnyaa.

Gooh'in! Nakhwa-King khazhak t'ichy'aa donkey gii kat dohdii nakhwats'a' ahaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁶ Ajiits'a' t'ee vitsyaa naji Jesus deenyaa gwik'it t'igiizhik, ⁷ Donkey ajiits'a' vigii tsal giits'a' hilchii, digi'ik giikat deedhidlii ts'a' Jesus gwakat daandii. ⁸ Dinjii leji leelji naji digi'ik taji gwinjik nigilii ts'a' ts'iivii ah khagit'ii ts'a' gideekwaii nilii. ⁹ Zhit dinjii yehdaa leelji ts'a' yeent'ii leelji naji geedaa gwiizhit gazhral ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa."

"Yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa tr'ahoh'e'!

Juu K'eegwadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa aji geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo deerahoh'e'! Hosanna zhit jiintsii!"

¹⁰ Nijin Jesus, Jerusalem nihdeinzhii daji' aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwich'in naji datthak lagalgaadaa gwiizhit deegwiin' gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a', "Juu t'inchy'aa?" ginyaa.

¹¹ "Jii t'ii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jesus, t'inchy'aa Nazareth kwaiik'it, Galilee nahkat gwizhit goo'aii aji zhit gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa!" zhit dinjii leelji naji jyaa diginyaa.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' Haazhii

Mark 11.15-19; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22

¹² Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhii ts'a' juu ch'ookwat naji ts'a' zhit vach'arookwat naji datthak Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an cheehaanzhit. Ch'adanh nahkat gwalaraa ookwat naji vakaii'aa, ajiits'a' chan vakat daraadii ts'a' chiitsal pigeons aji vizhit dilk'ii kwaii gavarahookwat nilii kwaii datthak khataqanahjil. ¹³ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee Dehty'aa Choh kat dagwaant'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa. 'Shitr'iginkhii zheh aji'ee khadigiriinjii zheh goohaazhyaa t'oonchy'aa.' Gaa nakhwan aji, ch'an'ii naji, gwizhit geegoh'ik ch'agaa'ii gwagwaa'ii goo'ii!" goovahnyaa.

¹⁴ Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit, zhit juu vandee kwaa nañi ajiits'a' zhit juu neehidik kwaa nilii nañi datthak giits'a' haajil ts'a' shrineegooviinlik. ¹⁵ Tr'iinin nañi Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit, "Yeenii King David vidinji, tr'ahoo'e!" ginyaq ts'a' gazhral ts'a' Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwigwee'in t'ii'in geh'an chan giinkhiih kih dilk'ii nañi, ajiits'a' Law eech'qaqhtan nañi haa gook'ii goodlit.

¹⁶ Jesus, aji yjaa dagahnyaq, "Deeginyaq t'iginyaq nik'ee gaviintth'ak?" giyahnyaq.

Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Eahchy'aa gwinzii gaviintth'ak t'igiinchy'aa! Dęhtly'aa Choo zhit nik'ee gooh'in? 'Nakhwan, aji tr'iinin nañi ts'a' tr'iinin tsal nañi haa, gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenagahah'aa geenjit geegoovqohtan.'" goovahnyaq.

¹⁷ Jesus zhat gihleehoozhii ts'a' Bethany kwaik'it gwizhit naakhaa.

Jesus, Fig Dachan Vakot Gwagqshii Kwaa Itsajii

Mark 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Vanh daji' hee Jesus, Jerusalem gwats'a' needyaa, akhai' vizhit gwilts'ik nagwaanaji.

¹⁹ Taji' gwinjik geeghaih gwa'an dachan vakat Figs nahshii kat gwagq'in akhai' vakat ch'at'an zhrh nahshii lee, ajiits'a' aji dachan t'ahnyaq. "Duuyeh gwik'it chan nahkat neegwagqshii t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaq. Gwagwahkhan aji dachan navagai aanaii.

²⁰ Nijin vitsyaa nañi gwagwagq'ya' daji' deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' t'igiinyahnyaq, "Zhit Fig vadachan deegwikhan chan traa daagaji naanaii?" ginyaq.

²¹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Jii t'ee lyaa t'ihnyaq, gwik'injuhkhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa duuyeh jyaa dii'in gwich'in nothan kwaa ji, jii dachan Fig deininlik, nakhwan ji' gaa gwik'it t'ahohjyaa. Gaa jii zhrh t'akhwa'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii taih oonda chų choh zhit gwats'a' teet'akhanghii vohnyaq ji' gwik'it t'ihheenjyaa t'inchy'aa. ²² Gwik'injuhkhii ji' khadagohjii datthak jidii dohnyaq datthak nakhwak'it t'igweheenjyaa." t'oonchy'aa.

Jesus Jidii T'aih Haa T'ii'in Geenjit Giyuqhk

Mark 11.27-33; Luke 20.1-8

²³ Ajiit'ee Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwits'ee hoozhii ts'a' geech'qaqhtan, akhai' giinkhiih kih dilk'ii nañi ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii nañi haa giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyuqhk. "Jii yjaa dini'yaa eenjit juu t'aih nant'eiin'aji t'ini'in?" giyahnyaq. ²⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Jii eenjit ch'ihlak nakhwahakkat, aji deihnyaq t'ihnyaq shaagoondak ji' juu vats'an t'aih haa t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaldak. ²⁵ John chų gwats'an hahtsyaa daji' nijin gwats'an t'aih oonjik t'ii'in? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an akwat dzaa nankat dinjii nañi ts'an?"

Deegiheenjyaa geenjit nihzheedagaq'ee, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'aih di'ii gwinyaq ji' chan jaghaai John vik'injuhkhii kwaa diinahqanjyaa t'inchy'aa." ginyaq.

²⁶ "Gaa dzaa nankat dinjii nañi ts'an gwinyaq ji' dinjii leji nañi John, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa ginyaq ts'a' gwik'injigighit geh'an datthak gaqanjat." ²⁷ Ajiits'a' Jesus, "Gaagwiindaii kwaa!" agahnyaq.

"Shant'ee jii t'aih haa gwitr'it t'agwal'in, nijin gwats'an t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaldak kwaa t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaq.

Dinjii Neekwaii Eenjit Geech'oorahntan Gwagwandak

²⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Juk zhat jii geenjit deenohthan? Ch'ihlan dinjii ch'ihlak vidinji' neekwaii gwanlii. Ch'oodde ajiits'a' haazhii ts'a' t'ahnyaq, 'Shidinji' juk drin nijin jak choh tr'aqshii gwideek'it gwizhit tr'agwah'in." yahnyaq. ²⁹ 'Gitr'iih'ee!' yahnyaq, googaa juk drin tr'agwahaal'yaa niindhan ts'a' tr'agwahaal'yaa gwats'a' haazhii. ³⁰ Ajiit'ee ch'iti', didinji' khaiints'a' ts'a' haazhii ts'a' adan chan gwik'it t'iiyahnyaq, akhai', 'Aaha' shiti.' nyaq gaa gwik'it t'izhit kwaa. ³¹ "Juu shrit viti' deeyahnyaq gwik'it t'izhit?" gavahnyaq. "Ch'oodde ajiit'ee gwik'it t'izhik," giyahnyaq. Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus t'agavahnyaq, "Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaq, Prostitutes ajiits'a' tax eenjit laraa oonji nilii nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee gwizhit nakhwehkii nihdeegiheedaa t'igiinchy'aa. "David vidinji' neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaal!" ginyaq. ³² John chų gwats'an ahtsii dzaa gwats'a' haazhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegahohthat geenakhwahahchyyaa geenjit, googaa vik'injuhkhii kwaa, gaa tax eenjit laraa oonji nilii ts'a' prostitutes nañi giik'injigighit gooh'in googaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii akhagohnyaq kwaa ts'a' vik'injuhkhii kwaa."

Dinjii Nañi Jak Choh Nahshii Gwideek'it Gwak'aqhtii Tr'agwaanduu Googwitr'it Gwanlii Googwaandak

Mark 12.1-12; Luke 20.9-19

³³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Chan hee jii gwaandak haa geenookhwahachyaa, ch'oodqok'ii, ch'ihlan dinjii jak choo (grapes) deek'it jak choo gwit'einlii, ttha' chan yeelin needhatthaii. Jak choh teech'ahahdoo ts'a' jak choo chų' (wine) tr'ahahtsyaa eenjit khagwiindhat ts'a' zhee ndak goo'arii gwiltsajii kat gwats'an khach'oorahaa'yaa geenjit. Dinjii zhat

gwik'eehahtyaa najj teegwɪjɪk, ts'a' ch'adanh niight nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ³⁴ Nijin jak choh khaihlān nigiheelyaa nagwiindhat daj', va-slaves najj oo'an gwanzhɪh k'aahtii najj ts'a' hil'e', aji jak choh lat gooheendal geenjit.

³⁵ "Aji gwanzhɪh k'aahtii najj googahtsik, ch'ihlak gaahkhwai' ts'a' ch'ihlak geelekhwai' ts'a' ch'ihlak kii haa khaiinjii geelekhwai'. ³⁶ Chan ch'izhii da-slaves najj oo'an neehil'e', tr'ookit hil'e' najj andaa t'aanchy'aa najj, ts'a' gwanzhɪh k'aahtii najj chan gwik'it t'agooinglik. ³⁷ Ndaagwaa'n'aj' didinji' goots'a' hil'e'. 'Lyaa shidinji' gahah'aa gwizhrɪh goovaashandaii.' nyaa. ³⁸ Gaa nijin gwanzhɪh k'aahtii najj giidinji' nah'in daj', jyaa diginyaa. 'Jii t'ee dinjii gwanzhɪh ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vidinji'. Aanaai vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa vɛhdaa tr'agwaroo'aa aji't'ee jii gwanzhɪh deek'it diits'an gweheelyaa' ginyaa. ³⁹ Aji'ts'a' giyahtsik, ts'a' jak choh deek'it gwats'an cheet'eegiheelnaii ts'a' giyɛhdaa tr'igwiin'aji.

⁴⁰ "Nijin jak choh deek'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat oo'ee neezhɪi ji', deeh'e'yaa shrɔp nohthan?" nyaa ts'a' Jesus goovoahtak.

⁴¹ Jesus t'agahnyaa, "Aji dinjii iizqu najj ɛhdaa tr'igwihee'aa ts'a' ch'izhii gwanzhɪh k'aahtii najj jak choh khaihlān nigilii ji' valak giits'an hahtsyaa haandaii najj giigookwat haa jak choh deek'it gwagwahahshii." giyahnyaa.

⁴² Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nik'ee Dɛhtly'aa Choo kat deegwinyaa gooh'in?"

'Kii chyah kat zeh ndak gwehee'aa,

aji kii dinjii najj iizqu giyahnyaa.

Gaa ndaagwaa'aj' daj' kii hilee nilii.

Jii t'ee K'eedeegwaadhat t'iizhit.

Lyaa gwinzii giyiichy'a'!"

⁴³ Jesus chan t'inyaa, "Aji'ts'a' t'ee nakhwaagwaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nakhwaaleegwirehee'aa ts'a' juu dinjii deevarahnyaa aji gwik'it t'ii'in ant'eegwirehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁴ Juu aji kii kat nat'aa'najj t'ee khadigweheent'ii, ts'a' aji juu vakat kii naanaai t'ee yitreegwahaht'an ts'a' luh nahaadhal."

⁴⁵ Giinkhih kɪh dilk'ii najj ts'a' Pharisee najj haa Jesus gwandak haa geech'ɔahtan gwigwiitth'ak aji't'ee gooveeginkhii t'inyaa giyaandaii. ⁴⁶ Aji'ts'a' gihoondal gwik'eegogwandaii. Gaa juu Jesus, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii yuunyaa najj leeljil aji najj k'eedeegwiichy'aa deegooigheelyaa geenjit googaanjat.

22

Geegwarahchij Daj' Ch'ara'aa Gwarahstii Gwagwandak Haa Geech'ɔahtan.

Luke 14.15-24

¹ Jesus, chan hee gwandak ahtsii zhit geech'ɔahtan haa dinjii najj ts'a' ginkhii. ² "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee t'ee jyaa doonchy'aa. Ch'ihlan k'eedeegwaadhat choo (King) didinji' goohaanjik geenjit ch'arehee'aa gwahtsii. ³ Ditsyaa najj aji juu ineech'ehil'al najj aanaai goovohnyaa nyaa, gaa oo'ee gwarɔh'ya' giindhan kwaa. ⁴ Aji'ts'a' t'ee ch'izhii ditsyaa haa neech'idiin'aji juu ineech'ahah'aa najj jyaa dagahaanjyaa geenjit, 't'ee ch'arehee'aa: sha-aak'ii ts'a' aak'ii gii tthaj' nizii kwaii khadiriint'uu ts'a' datthak shragwaazhit. Nihleegwarahchij ch'arehee'aa, aanaai.' goovaihnyaa nyaa. ⁵ Gaa juu ineech'ehil'al najj gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa giindhan kwaa ts'a' digwigwit'it gineegitii. Ch'ihlak gwanzhɪh deek'it gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' ch'izhii chan dach'arookwat zeh gwats'a' haazhii. ⁶ Gwiizhit ch'izhii najj k'eedeegwaadhat choo vitsyaa najj ahtsik ts'a' googahkhwai' ts'a' goovɛhdaa tr'igwiin'aji. ⁷ (King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo lyaa zhyants'ii, aji'ts'a' diniveet'ah'in najj oo'an hil'e'. Juu dinjii aghan najj ɛhdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa ts'a' goo-kwaii'it gwachoo neegwagwahahk'an geenjit. ⁸ Aji't'ee ditsyaa najj aanaai ahnyaa ts'a' jyaa dagoovahnyaa, 't'ee nihleegwarahchij ch'arehee'aa, gaa aji juu ineech'ahah'aa najj duuyeh gooneech'ah'aa. ⁹ 't'ee oo'at taji gwinjik gwinchyaa gwa'an dinjii lejii najj dzaa gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' ch'oh'aa goovohnyaa.' nyaa. ¹⁰ Aji'ts'a' t'ee vitsyaa najj oo'at taji gwinjik gwa'an dinjii lejii khaihlān nigiinlii, dinjii nizii ts'a' dinjii iizqu haa nihk'it ts'a' nihleegwarahchij ch'arehee'aa zeh gwizhit dinjii deedaq'aj' goodlit.

¹¹ (King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo oozhat gwizhit juu ineech'ahah'aa najj nah'in akhai' dinjii ch'ihlak nihleegwarahchijyaa geenjit needeegwaazhii kwaa lee nah'in. ¹² 'Shijyaa, nihleegwarahchij geenjit needeegwanzhii kwaa gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' dzaa nihdeinzhi?' yahnyaa ts'a' (King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo yuahkat. Gaa aji dinjii yidii ginkhii kwaa. ¹³ T'ee t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) ditsyaa najj jyaa dahnyaa. 'Jii dinjii vanli' ts'a' vakwai' haa dohchyaa ts'a' chii'taji tɔɔ gwats'a' cheet'eehokhii. Izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'a' dagho' nihts'a' lɔɔn'al haa neeyik'ii k'it t'ih'e'yaa.'" yahnyaa.

¹⁴ Ts'a' Jesus ndaanich'iginkhee, "Lejii najj aanaai arahnyaa, gaa nitsya' zhrih gwitee tr'iriinlii t'oonchy'aa." nyaa.

*Taxes Tr'ooheekwat Gach'oogwaahkat**Mark 12.13-17; Luke 20.20-26*

¹⁵ Pharisee nañi gihleegahoojil ts'a' nats'aa Jesus goohahkat haa goodhaii nigiihahthal geenjit geeginginkhii. ¹⁶ T'Pe'e t'ee digitsyaa lat nañi ts'a' Herod vitsyaa lat nañi haa giits'a' hi'pe'. Jyaa digiiyahnyaa, "Geech'qahtan, h'ididlii haa geech'qahtan naagwiindaii. Dinjii nañi h'ididlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegoo'ya' gavoonyaa aji gwik'it t'igihee'ya' geenjit geegoo'qahtan. Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii giinlii aji gwiinchyaa kwaa geh'an dinjii nañi nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat aji geenjit tr'igwiindii kwaa. ¹⁷ Diihaa gwandak, Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, vats'a' taxes tr'ookwat ji' dii-law inehts'i' t'igwii'in lee t'igwii'in? Googwarahookwat kwaa akwat googwarahookwat, jidii shrít?"

¹⁸ Jesus aji giits'a' gwiizuu t'igihee'ya' gwik'eegogwandaii goovaandaii ts'a' t'inyaa, "Gwik'injiighit adaa'ji nañi! Jaghaii gwiizuu t'ihihjyaa ji' geenjit, goodhaii nashahohthal gwik'eegohdaii? ¹⁹ Aji laraa ghoo tsal (silver) noi'ya'!"

Aiits'a' laraa ghoo tsal giyant'eiin'aji, ²⁰ ts'a' goovahkat, "Juu vinin ts'a' voozhri' haa vakat dha'aii?"

²¹ "Caesar's reh," ginyaa.

Aiits'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Akwa' ji' Caesar jidii vats'an nilii haa vagohkwat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii vats'an nilii haa vagohkwat."

²² Nijin jii gwigwiitth'ak daji, deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' akhagiiyuunyyaa ts'a' giinhleehoojil.

*Niriindhat Gwats'an Neegwiriindaii Eenjit Gach'agwaahkat.**Mark 12.18-27; Luke 20.27-40*

²³ Zhat drin Sadducee lat nañi nineegwaalii kwaa ginyaa ts'a' Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyuqahkat. ²⁴ "Geech'qahtan, Moses jii Law diineenjit diyaant'oo, dinjii niindhat gwiizhit vigii kwaa gaa va'at gwanlii ji' aji vachaa, doondee'at nooheendal ts'a' tr'iinin gihee'ya' aji ch'oondee vigii k'it dink'igiihahthaa. ²⁵ Ch'ihlan nihchaa 7 nañi gwanlii; ch'oondee aji tr'injaa oonjik ts'a' vigii kwaa gwiizhit niindhat, dachaa nañi ts'a' da'at akhoonyaa. ²⁶ Aji'Pe'e vachaa yats'aji ya'at noonjik, ts'a' gwats'aji ch'achaa chan gwik'it t'iizhik, ndaagwaa'aji daji nihchaa 7 nañi datthak neegiiyuunjik gaa googii kwaa ts'a' nigiiinjik. ²⁷ Aji'Pe'e aji tr'injaa chan niindhat. ²⁸ Nijin drin niindhat nañi neegogwandaii neegahoodlit nigwiindhat ji' nihchaa 7 datthak neegiiyuunjik ts'a' juu zhrh' va'at heelyaa t'inchy'aa," giyyahnyaa.

²⁹ Gaa Jesus goodii ginkhii, "Dehtly'aa Choo zhit deegwinyaa akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiiintsii kwaii gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an gwinzii dohnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

³⁰ Nigiindhat gwats'an neegwigwiindaii nañi izhit ji' zheekat Gwich'in k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' nihlagoohendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³¹ ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choo kat nik'ee nigwiindhat gwats'an neegwigwiindaii gwinyaa gooh'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii jyaa nyaa, ³² 'Shii t'ee Abraham, Isaac ts'a' Jacob haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlii.' nyaa, niindhat nañi eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii kwaa gaa gwandaii nañi eenjit gwizhrh' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii."

³³ Jesus lyaa gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa, geech'qahtan.

*Moses Va-law Zhit Jidii Shrit Ch'andaa Jiintsii**Mark 12.28-34; Luke 10.25-28*

³⁴ Nijin Jesus, Sadducee nañi deegiheenjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa goovitsaji daji, Pharisee nañi gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' datthak nihl'aa khaihlak gaadlit, ³⁵ ts'a' gootee ch'ihlak, Law geech'qahtan nilii aji goodhaii niyahahthal geenjit yuuhkat, ³⁶ "Geech'qahtan, jidii Moses va-law zhrh' ch'andaa jiiintsii t'oonchy'aa?" yahnyaa.

³⁷ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa nidrii datthak, ts'a' nizhin datthak, ts'a' niyinji' datthak haa veet'ihinghyaa goo'aiii! ³⁸ Jii t'ee tr'ookit jyaa digwehee'ya' gwinyaa aji jiiintsii nilii t'inchy'aa. ³⁹ Gwats'aji chan vik'it t'iiyiinchy'aa, 'Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ninee'ok dinjii nañi datthak eet'ihinghyaa goo'aii.' ⁴⁰ Aji gwik'it Moses va-law datthak, ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi jidii eech'agoo'qahtan datthak jii law neekwaii ts'an t'ee gwizhrh' gwit'eegaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

*Messiah (Christ), Eenjit Ch'agoahkat**Mark 12.35-37; Luke 20.41-44*

⁴¹ Nijin Pharisee nañi nihl'aa nineegeejil daji Jesus gavaahkat, ⁴² "Christ eenjit deeyuqhathan? Juu ts'an neezheenedijii t'inchy'aa." yahnyaa.

"Yeenii King David vizhehk'aa gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa," giyyahnyaa.

⁴³ Jesus gavahkat, "Akwa' ji' jaghaii, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit King David Shik'eegwaadhat yahnyaa?" Dehtly'aa Choo zhit David jii jyaa nyaa.

44 'K'eegwaadhat aji Shik'eegwaadhat jyaa dahnyaa,
dzaa shriits'aji sheeghai dhindii,

dahthee juu nits'i t'inchy'aa naji nakwai t'eh nihihyaa gwats'a' datthak.' yahnyaa.

45 King David, adan gaa Shik'eegwaadhat yahnyaa gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' Christ aji yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?" Jesus gavahnyaa. 46 Ch'ihlak gaa Jesus deegahaanjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, aji zhit drin gwats'an giyuuhaahkat gwits'i' adak'agaantii.

23

Jesus, Pharisee Naji ts'a' Law Eech'qaqhtan Naji Ts'i' Adak'qontii Nyaa.

Mark 12.38-39; Luke 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

1 Ajiit'ee Jesus zhit juu leelji naji ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa ts'a' ginkhii. 2 "Law eech'qaqhtan naji ts'a' Pharisee naji haa Moses va-law deenyaa aji hiiteech'igiheelyaa geenjit t'aih gi'ii t'igiinchy'aa. 3 Aji geh'an deenakhwagahnyaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrh' goo'aii. Gaa zhit gwa'an deegii'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa shro'. Jidii geenjit geech'agoahtan aji geedan gwik'it t'igiin' kwaa t'iginchy'aa. 4 Dinjii naji ant'ii ghwah nidii giheegh-waa dagahchaa k'it t'igiin' gaa goots'ahohjyaa eenjit daganleeth'ak gaa gihichii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. 5 Dinjii naji goohaah'yaa geenjit chan jidii datthak t'igiin'. Gwach'aa ts'ik (Straps) kat chan gwiintsii ts'a' dehtly'aa choh ts'an ch'adagant'oo ts'a' digigin kat ts'a' dagants'ak kat ngiiyaaazhii, aji ts'a' chan dig'ik kat gwi'ik (tassel) aji nijyaa gahtsii dagakat nagaazhii googahah'yaa geenjit jyaa digii'in. 6 Aji ts'a' chan nijin ch'aga'aa dai' zhit gwihi'ee gwa'an gaadii gwizhrh' geet'igiindhan, ts'a' Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh, gwizhit nijin gwihi'ee aji zhit giheedyaa gwizhrh' gooveenjit gwinzii. 7 Nijin ch'arookwat zheh goodlii chan dinjii gwanlii tee gwihi'ee haa gooneerahadak gwizhrh'yaa geet'igiindhan, ts'a' dinjii naji 'Diigeech'oahtan!' googahnyaa dai' lyaa geet'igiindhan. 8 Gaa nakhwan aji geech'qaqhtan choh inlii nakhwaroonyaa' shro'. Datthak ts'a' nihchaa ohjii ts'a' nakhweegeech'oahtan ch'ihlak zhrh' gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. 9 Dzaa nankat dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Gwiti' vohnya' shro', zheekat Gwiti' ch'ihlak zhrh' gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. 10 K'eedeegwaadhat kih dhidii naroonya' shro', nakhwan tee ch'ihlak zhrh' K'eegwaadhat ts'a' kih dhidii t'oonchy'aa aji'ee Messiah oozhii t'inchy'aa ts'a' aji Messiah t'ee Christ t'arahnyaa. 11 Juu nakhwatee ch'ihlak ch'andaa sheegoo'aii niindhan t'ee nakhwa-slave heelyaa gwizhrh' goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. 12 Juu ch'andaa gwiintsii sheegoo'ai' niindhan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khazhak t'inchy'aa yahaht-syaa, aji ts'a' juu khazhak t'inchy'aa aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'andaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii yahahtsyaa t'inchy'aa." nyaa.

Jesus Giinzii Adagaa'ii Geenjit Akwat Dagoovahnyaa

Mark 12.40; Luke 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

13 "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiiveegwiizuu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ii geh'an! Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwats'a' dinjii naji nihdeegiheedaa geenjit lidlii goonin ts'a' li'didlii haa gindeiinvyaa gehdeech'adohtin ts'a' nakhwan gaa nihdohjyaa kwaa gwiizhit zhit juu nihdeegohoojyaa giindhan naji gaa nihdohhii kwaa. 14 Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiiveeg-wiizuu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ii geh'an! Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naji ts'an jidii nohthan zhyaa ohjii ts'a' goozheh gwats'an ch'oh'ii, aji'ee nakhwarahaah'yaa geenjit niighyuk khagadohjii. Jyaa dakhwa'in geh'an ch'andaa nakhwagwarahahshii t'oonchy'aa.

15 "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiiveegwiizuu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ii geh'an! Chuu choh deetaa gaa neekhwadal ts'a' chan nankat deetaa niighit gaa neekhwadal, dinjii ch'ihlak zhrh' gwik'injahohdaa geenjit jyaa dakhwa'in, ts'a' nijin dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injiighit ilik dai' gwehkii chan gwandaa hell gwats'a' heekhaa ohtsii. Nakhwant'ee hell gwats'a' hohdaa adootsii gwik'it.

16 "Lyaa nakhweenjit googwantrii nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa gwiizhit dinjii naji oh'aa ts'a' jii jyaa dohnyaa, ts'a' geech'qaqhtan, 'Dinjii Kharigidiinjii zheh eh'an jyaa dishi'yaa nyaa (vow) aji jyaa dii'in gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, gaa zhit juu Kharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit gold k'iighai' jyaa t'ishi'yaa nyaa (vow), aji'ee lyaa gwik'it t'eehe'yaa gwizhrh' goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.' 17 Nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa ts'a' tr'agohjik ky'aa tr'agwah'in, jidii shrit ch'andaa gwihi'ee, gold akwat Kharigidiinjii zheh? Kharigidiinjii zheh t'ee gold izhit shroodiinyaa qhtsii doonchy'aa?

18 "Jii chan jyah'ts'a' geech'qaqhtan, 'Zhit juu Kharigidiinjii zheh atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) eh'an t'ishi'in nyaa ji', jii deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ii'in gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat jidii dohdlii eh'an t'ishi'in nyaa ji' t'ee gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa gwizhrh' goo'aii t'inchy'aa.' 19 Deegwah't'oo zhyaa nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa! Jidii shrit ch'andaa veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa? Zhit jidii atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat dohdlii

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwant'eerinlii akwat zhit altar aji jidii gwakat doodlii aji shroodi-
inyaa ahtsii? ²⁰ Izhit geh'an ninjin dinjii ch'ihlee ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it aji ch'andaa
veegoo'aii eh'an t'ishi'in nyaq ji' t'ee aji altar aji ch'andaa veegoo'aii kat jidii doodlii datthak
eh'an t'ihlee'yaa t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Aji's'a' Kharigidiinjii zheh eh'an t'ishi'in nyaq ji' t'ee aji
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhat gwich'i chan eh'an t'ii'in t'inchy'aa. ²² Aji's'a' zheekat geh'an
t'ishi'in nyaq ji' t'ee ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat yakat doodlii aji zhit gwats'a'
jyaa shi'yaa nyaq t'inyaa.

²³ "Pharisee ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa nakhwadiveegwehezuy
t'oonchy'aa. Nizii adoo'ii k'it t'akhwa'in! Datthak ts'a' jidii nohshii aji ts'an 1/10th datthak
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'oolii, jii kwaii t'ee herbs, mint, dill, ts'a' cumin kwaii vant'oolii
gaa neeshraahchy'aa nohthan geh'an jii ch'andaa gwihil'ee aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa,
ts'a' chan h'deegweheedlii goo'aii ts'a' dinjii naji datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'igwehee'yaa goo'aii.
Jii kwaii datthak khit gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrh. ²⁴ Nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa gwiizhit
dinjii naji ineehohdak! Chuy khwanii zhit ts'an daji tsal khohchik, googaa Camel choh aji
khadhohdak t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa nakhwadiveegwehezuy
t'oonchy'aa. Nizii adoo'ii k'it t'akhwa'in! Nakhwachuy tyah ts'a' nakhwak'ik haa ohts'aji
gwizhrh shragoohnyaa gaa nakhwadrii zhit jidii ohjii kwaii haa nakhwat'eegwahgaa
ts'a' gweedhaa datthak nakhwan zhrih idininjich'ohthat, jii iizuy kwaii datthak
haa nakhwadrii zhit deedagwaan'aji. ²⁶ Pharisee naji, nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa!
Nakhwachuy tyah ts'a' nakhwak'ik haa zhit tr'ookit shragoonyaa aji't'ee t'ee ohts'aji
shragoonyaa gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiveegwiizuy
nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ii geh'an! Ch'a'an tth'ank'it aji gwinzii daagaji tr'ahtsii k'it
t'ohchy'aa, ohts'aji gwats'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in k'it nakhwayiichy'a' gaa nakhwazhit tth'an
leji dhidlii ts'a' ch'ichi' ahjat kwaii nakhwazhit dhidlii haa deedagwaa'aji' t'oonchy'aa.
²⁸ Jii jyahts'a' gwik'it, juu naji datthak ts'a' ohsii k'it t'akhwa'in gaa nakhwadrii zhit
tr'agwaanduu goo'aii ts'a' dohnyaa chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa."

Jesus Aji Nats'ahts'a' Khaiinjich'igiheeghit Aji Gavaa Gwaandak

Luke 11.47-51

²⁹ "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiveegwiizuy
nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ii geh'an! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ts'a'
juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahthat naji chan gootth'ank'it gwakat kii choh nizii haa
gwinzii nidilts'i' ts'a' nohli. ³⁰ Yeenii nakhwalak naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii
naji giinghan aji yeenaa dai' gwarandaii ji' diikhwan duuyeh gwik'it t'igwii'in dohnyaa.
³¹ Yeenaa nakhwalak naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji giinghan naji goots'an
ohdaa aji's'a' lyaa gwik'it t'igiizhit dohnyaa! ³² Juk gweendaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit
Ginkhii naji goovehdaa tr'agoh'aa jaghaii?

³³ "Gyuy choh ohlii ts'a' gyuy choh gii chan ohlii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' hell nihdeenakhwara-
heelyaa, aji gehgoo hohdaa nohthan? Duuyeh gwik'it gwanlii! ³⁴ Jii lyaa nakhwaa
gwaldak t'ihnyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji, ts'a' dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii naji,
ts'a' dinjii geech'qaqhtan naji datthak nakhwats'a' nihihlyaa, goolat naji chan goovehdaa
tr'agahoh'aa, ts'a' goolat naji chan nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat gagoovahotsak, ts'a' goolat
naji chan Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh datthak gwizhit viitrii haa goovahohts'i' ts'a' kwaiik'it
kwaii gwiteegwaanchy'aa datthak gwitee gwa'an gootaji k'eekhwadal ts'a' dinjii naji
neeshraahchy'aa hohtsyyaa. ³⁵ Jyahts'a' gwik'ighai' juu dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa
giikhwaji naji, aji datthak nakhwak'aa deegwahaadhal. Abel gwizuy t'izhit kwaa gaa
tr'eekhwaji, aiizhit dai' gwats'an ts'a' Berechiah vidingi' Zechariah tr'eekhwaji, aji't'ee
Kharigidiinjii zheh ts'a' zhit ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it haa gwideetak giyeekhwaji geenjit
khaiinjich'anakhwarahakhit t'oonchy'aa. ³⁶ Jii lyaa gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa aji nakhwaag-
waldak t'ihnyaa." Jesus nyaq. "Jii juu yeenii tr'iinghan naji, juk gweendaa dinjii gwandaii
naji geenjit googwaraahshii t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Jerusalem Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'ii

Luke 13.34-35

³⁷ "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nakhwate juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ohghan
ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' hi'e' naji chan kii haa dohkhok. Gwinleji neegwi-
idhat gwizhit zhat gwich'in naji datthak ts'a' khaihan nineegavoihlyaa goovoihnyaa, zhit
gwa'an dats'an digii tsal naji datthak dit'ee t'eh idlii gwik'it gaa khyu' t'akhwa'in. ³⁸ Aji's'a'
Nakhwakharigidiinjii Zheh nakhwats'i' hee gwarooheendal. ³⁹ Nakhwaagwaldak, ninjin
drin jyaa dahohjyaa gwats'a' shahoh'yaa kwaa, 'K'ii'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri'
zhit ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa shoo ooli'."

24

Jesus, Jerusalem Kharigidiinjii Zeh Gwachoh An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii

Mark 13.1-2; Luke 21.5-6

¹ Nijin Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zeh gihleehoozhii ts'a' gwa'an tr'ineezhii daj' vitsyaa najj giits'a' haajil ts'a' jii Kharigidiinjii zeh gwachoh ts'a' geeghah gwa'an zeh goodlii haa gwaqah'in giyahnyaa. ² Gaa Jesus goodii ginkhe', "Aaha', jii kwaii datthak gwinzii noh'in. Jii h'haa nakhwaagwaldak, Yeendaa ji' kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa neekwat dehee'aa kwaa ts'a' gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa."

Gwigwehetrii ts'a' Khaiinjich'ireheeghit

Mark 13.3-13; Luke 21.7-19

³ Jesus, Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii kat dhidii gwiizhit vitsyaa najj gweentak giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyyuqahkat, "Zhat nigwiindhat ji', deegwehee'yaa ts'a' deegweheenjyaa diinaa gwandak. Nijin neiindyaa ts'a' ndaagwahaa'aj' gwats'a' nahgwan ji' deegwehee'yaa warahaa'q'aa?"

⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Gwits'i' adak'oontii! ts'a' neenakhwaroon'ee shro'! ⁵ Dinjii lejii najj nakhwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' 'Shii' t'ee Christ (Messiah) t'ihchy'aa! giheenjyaa ts'a' veenjit gihkhii t'inyaa giheenjyaa ts'a' dinjii lejii najj neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Nihliriighan gwahohth'ak ts'a' yeenjik niughit gwa'an nihliriighan gwinyaa gwahohth'ak, gaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit neets'ajineegoojyaa shro'! Jyaa dagweheenjyaa goo'aa, gaa ajii nan ndaanaa'aj' gweheelyaa t'igwii'in kwaa. ⁷ Nahkat gwanlii ts'a' geegwini'ee gwinleji chan nihlgiheeghaa. Nijuk datthak chan nan haatrat, ts'a' dinjii chan ihdeeheengai. ⁸ Ajii kwaii datthak t'ee tr'injaa tr'ookit tr'iinin haa tr'ilt's'ik k'it t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ "Ajii't'ee nakhwagoheendal ts'a' khaiinjich'anakhwagahakhit geenjit gwant'ee nakhwagahachyaa ts'a' nakhweh'aa t'igwigwehee'aa. Ts'a' sheh'an nahkat datthak nakhwat'igehee'ee. ¹⁰ Leji najj zhat nigwiindhat ji' digwik'injigwiighit akhagagoheenjyaa, gwant'ee nihlagahaachyaa ts'a' chan lyaa nihlitr'igihee'ee. ¹¹ Ajii't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ii lejii najj gweheelyaa ts'a' dinjii lejii najj neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Izhit ji', dinjii lejii najj tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gweheelyaa, ts'a' lejii najj nihleenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan hee'yaa kwaa. ¹³ Gaa juu ndaagwaa'aj' gwats'a' datthak gwik'injigwiighit di'ii t'ee neehezhi t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴ Ts'a' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee, Gwandak Nizii haa nankat datthak geech'agoohaatan, dinjii najj datthak shik'injigihheeghit, ajii't'ee nan ndaagwahaa'aj' nagwahaadhal."

Gehdaa Kwaa Tr'agwaanduu T'igwehee'yaa

Mark 13.14-23; Luke 21.20-24

¹⁵ "Ajii Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwizhit shroodiinyaa goo'aa ajii, 'Jidii tr'agwaanduu gwiizuy', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zeh shroodiinyaa kwaa gwahtsii zhat gwizhit nin'ajii. Ajii't'ee Daniel Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii geenjit gwaadaant'oo t'inchy'aa." (Ajii't'a' juu jii dehty'aa nah'in najj t'ee deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gwinzii gaakhwandaii gwat'oochya'aa, t'oonchy'aa.) ¹⁶ "Jyaa digwiizhik gwagwahkhan zhit juu Judea nahkat gwizhit gwich'ii najj taih kat gwats'a' gal gahahdaa gwizhr'ih goo'aa. ¹⁷ Zhit juu dizheh gwakat doodii gwiizhik jyaa digwiizhik ji' dik'eii'ii neehoondal geenjit dizheh nihdanoozhi' shro'. ¹⁸ Zhit juu gwanzh'ih deek'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwiizhik jyaa digwiizhik ji' ch'ad'ak ik nooheendal geenjit dizheh gwits'eehoozhi' shro'. ¹⁹ Izhit ji' hyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'iinin chan ts'a' juu tr'iinin ach'ahma' najj haa eenjit gwigwehetrii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadohji Neegwaazhii Drin akwat khaii gwanlii gwizhit t'igweheenjyaa kwaa geenjit. ²¹ Zhat nigwiindhat ji' googwanrii nagwahaadhal, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan iltsajii daj' gwats'an ch'ihlak gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo googwanrii gwaraah'in kwaa, akwat chan ch'ihlak gaa jyahts'a' neegwarahaan'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Gaa K'eeegwaadhat, drin gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa nahgoo neegwiksajii kwaa ji' jii nankat dinjii najj datthak an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajii dinjii gwitee tr'iinii najj jyaa dagwahkyuk khaiinjich'igiheeghit kwaa eh'an drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa nahgoo niltsajii t'inchy'aa.

²³ "Ajii't'a' chan, 'Dzaa Christ dhidii noh'in!' akwat 'Oo'at dhidii t'inchy'aa!' ajii dinjii ch'ihlee jii jyaa nahnyaa ji' gaa gwik'injuhkhith shro'! ²⁴ Christ adagaa'ii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii ihhii nyaa najj gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihee'yaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwitee tr'iinii najj neegeheen'ee gaa gach'agwadhan ji' gwizhr'ih t'igihee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa gwehki nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, geenjit shoodqohk'ii!

²⁶ "Akwat dinjii najj, 'Zhit gooh'in nangwinjir gwa'an dhidii t'inchy'aa,' ginyaa ji' gwats'a' hohjyaa shro'. Akwat chan 'Dzaa gooh'in, geegoh'ik ch'an'ii lee!' ginyaa ji' gaa

gook'injuhkhith shro'. ²⁷ Nijin Gwidinji' dzaa gwits'eehidii ji' East gwats'an West gwats'a' nahtan ko' haadhak k'it zheetii datthak ch'eegwahndit nagwahaadhal t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ "Jii k'it t'igweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa, nijin ch'atthaj' ikhij' t'ee zhat gwa'an vultures (deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa) najj' laahaadaa t'oonchy'aa."

Gwidinji' Nineeheedyya

Mark 13.24-27; Luke 21.25-28

²⁹ "Googwanrii gwiizqu gehgoo goodhat gwagwahkhan shree ch'ahahdrii kwaa na-haadhal ts'a' t'oo oozhrii chan ch'ahahdrii kwaa, ts'a' sa' chan zheekat gwats'an niheedaa. Ts'a' zheetii gwa'an jidii dhidlii kwaii datthak haatrat. ³⁰ Gwidinji' nats'ahts'a' vagwa-haakyaa Jesus jyaa nyaa aji gwik'it zheetii vagwahaakyaa, aji t'ee nankat gwich'in najj' datthak Gwidinji' zheekat, gwats'an zheek'oh zhit vat'aih ts'a' vich'eegwahndit jiintsii haa k'iidaa needyaa ji', tr'igwidii haa treeyah hee'aa gwiizhit giyyahaah'yaa. ³¹ Trumpet, vach'arahhii nilii gwint'aa haahchik nagwahaadhal, gwiizhit dizheekat gwich'in najj' dzaa nankat gwizhit datthak gwats'a' nagavaheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyachy'aa juu gwitee tr'iinlii najj' datthak khaihlan nigiheelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Ts'iivii Fig Nahshii Aji Haa Geech'ooqhtan

Mark 13.28-31; Luke 21.29-33

³² "Zhit ts'iivii Fig vakat nahshii, aji vats'an gwagoo'ee. Nijin vatthoochan tth'aa hee datlok ts'a' vakat ch'at'an tsal khan nahshii daj', it'ee shin gwats'a' nahgwan gaakhwandaii. ³³ Izhit gwik'it deegwehee'yaa diinya' gwik'it t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' t'ee yee'at tth'aa ni'ee niheegweedi gwats'a' ahaa vaakhwandaii. ³⁴ Li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa! Juk gweendaa gwandaii najj' datthak niheedhaa kwaa ts'a' jii kwaii zhit gweheedhaa. ³⁵ Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik aji khit h'ididlii heelyaa."

Nijin Drin Aji's'q' Nijin Ji' T'igweheenjyaa Aji Ch'ihlak Gaa Gaandaii Kwaa

Mark 13.32-37; Luke 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ "Ch'ihlak gaa nijin drin akwat nijin ji' t'igweheenjyaa gaandaii kwaa, zheekat gwich'in najj' ts'a' Gwidinji' haa gaagiindaii kwaa gaa Gwiti' zhrh' gaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁷ Gwidinji' k'inidik ji' deenaadaj' Noah vaadeegwiizhit chy'ah aji gwik'it t'ineegweheenjyaa. ³⁸ Zhat drin gwanaa daj', nankat datthak chy' tehaankhahii nagwahaadhal gwats'a' daj' dinjii najj' ch'aga'aa ts'a' ch'igini, dinjii ts'a' nich'it haa nihlagoonjii googwahtsii, dahthee Noah tr'ihchoo zhit heekhaa gwats'a' datthak jyaa digee'ya'. ³⁹ Googaa aizhit daj' deegwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa, gaa deegwii'in gwik'igaanjik daj' gookat chy' t'izhit ts'a' chy' datthak goovoonjik. Nijin Gwidinji' k'inidik ji', jyaa digweheenjyaa. ⁴⁰ Jyaa digwii'in gwizhit dinjii neekwaa najj' gwanzhij' deek'it tr'agwagwah'in, Gwidinji' ch'ihlak aji neehoondal ts'a' ch'ihlak aji zhat akhahoonjyaa. ⁴¹ Tr'injaa neekwaa najj' luhchy'aa vaatr'ahtsii haa tr'agogwah'in, gwiizhit Gwidinji' ch'ihlak neeyahoonal ts'a' ch'ihlak aji zhat akha-hoonjyaa. ⁴² Nijin drin K'eegwaadhat neeheedyya gwak'oohtii kwaa ji' gaakhwandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁴³ Gaa ji' gaakhwandaii! Aji dinjii nijin t'oo gwa'an juu ch'an'ij yizheh leegwahahnaii gaandaii ji' yeenjit nagoohaah'yaa ts'a' duuyeh yizheh leegwahahnaii t'inchy'aa. ⁴⁴ Jyahts'a' geh'an nakhwan chan oohadhanzii gwizhrh' goo'aa, Gwidinji' geehoohlii kwaa gwiizhit k'ineeheedik t'inchy'aa."

Juu Dinjii Eenjit Gwitr'it T'agwah'in Iizqu ts'a' Nizij

Luke 12.41-48

⁴⁵ "Juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit yitsyaa nilii t'ee vigwitr'it gwintii ts'a' chan goonzhij' Aji t'ee juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'izhii ditsyaa najj' k'eehahtyaa yahahtsyaa ts'a' drin gwiiteegwaanchy'aa zhat nineegwiidhak daj' gooch'ahah'aa geenjit. ⁴⁶ Nijin juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat oo'ee neezhij' ts'a' jyaa dii'in yah'in ji' lyaa gwint'oo yashoohahlyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁴⁷ Lyaa, nakhwaagwaldak! Aji juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jidii veegoo'aa datthak k'eehahtyaa yahahtsyaa. ⁴⁸ Gaa ch'itsyaa iizqu nilii ji' adats'a' giheehkhyaa ts'a' jyaa diheenjyaa, 'Shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat niigyhuk oo'ee neeheedyya kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' heenjyaa. ⁴⁹ ts'a' juu yaatr'agwah'in najj' dahkhwaii ts'a' ch'anakhwan' najj' haa ch'a'aa ts'a' ch'iinij. ⁵⁰ Nijin ji' juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'ineeheedik gaandaii kwaa geh'an geeneeyuulii kwaa gwiizhit yarahtee k'ineeheedik. ⁵¹ Jidii tsal nilii ts'a' khandiyeheent'ii ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit adaa'ij najj' haa nyahahchyyaa, izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'a' dagho' nihts'a' loqn'al haa neeyik k'it t'ih'ee'yaa."

25

Nich'it Ch'ihloaatin (10) Najj' Eenjit Geech'ooqhtan

¹ "Izhit ji', Zheekat Gweegwini'ee, jii jyaa t'igweheehy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlan nich'it (10) najj' khwaiidaak'a' kwaii tee gwigwihjik ts'a' zhit juu gooheendal goo'aa, ts'a' gahaajil.

² 5 nājj gwagoonzhii, ts'a' ch'izhii 5 nājj chan googwizhi' kwaa. ³ Nich'it googwizhi' kwaa nājj khwaiidaak'a' eenjit gah khwaii neegahaazhik kwaa. ⁴ Gaa nich'it googwizhi' nājj khwaii gwizhit neegeheenjaa geenjit ch'ityah choh goonjik dahaa neegahaazhik. ⁵ Zhit juu veegwarahachyaa goo'aii, ājj eenjit nagogwal'in, akhai' niighyuk nigiiyuul'in, ts'a' geelchū.

⁶ "Khan hee tōht'an gwats'a' gwaadhāl gwiizhit khashraatr'iinrat gwigwiitth'ak, 'Aanaii, dzaa juu veegwarahachyaa nājj vats'a' hohjyaa,' gwinyāā gwigwiitth'ak. ⁷ Gwiizhit nich'it (10) nājj khakigaazhii ts'a' dagakhwaii daak'a' shrineegiinlik. ⁸ Ājjit'ēē zhit nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa nājj zhit nich'it vigwizhi' gwanlii nājj jyaa dagaanyaāā, 'Diikhwaii daak'a' kwaii nikyaa, nakhwakhwaii lat diinant'ohjyaa.' ⁹ Zhit vigwizhi' gwanlii nājj jyaa googaanyaāā, 'Yyaa nakwaa, datthak diineenjit khwaiidaak'a' gadhan kwaa t'oonchyaa, ch'arookwat zheh gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' kwaii daak'a' ohkwat.' ¹⁰ Ājjits'a' t'ee nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa nājj khwaiidaak'a' goohookwat geenjit ch'ookwat zheh gwats'a' gahaajil, gihliji gwiizhit zhit juu veegwarahachyaa zhat k'idik daj', zhit nich'it 5 zhat dilk'ii nājj giyaach'hee'aa geenjit giyaanihdeinjiil, ājjit'ēē gindeinvyaa an ineegahjik.

¹¹ "Ājjit'ēē nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa 5 nājj zhat k'ineegidal ts'a' gazhral, 'K'eegwaadhat, K'eegwaadhat! Nihdeediinlii,' giyahnyāā. ¹² Gaa goodii ginkhe', 'Ei'haa nakhwaashandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa!'" goovahnyāā. ¹³ Ājjits'a' t'ee Jesus ndaanaahjik ts'a' t'inyāā, "Nijin ji' t'igwehee'yaa gaakhwandaii kwaa jyāhts'a' geh'an adak'ōontii ts'a' gwak'ōhtii."

Dinjii Eenjit Gwitr'it T'agwah'in Tik Nājj Agwandak Āhtsii Haa Geech'ōqāhtan.

Luke 19.11-27

¹⁴ "Izhit zhat ji' Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jii k'it jyaa digweheechy'aa. Ch'ihlan dinjii ch'ihlak khaihtak gwa'an k'eeheedik geenjit dizheh gihleehaazhii, ditsyaa nājj aanaii ahnyāā ts'a' jii jidii shats'an kwaii datthak k'ōhtii goovahnyāā. ¹⁵ Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' deegihee'yaa gagadhan ājj goots'an gwiitsājj: ch'ihlak gold laraa ghoo 5,000 yats'an iitsājj, ch'izhii chan 2,000 yats'an iitsājj, ts'a' ch'izhii chan 1,000 yats'an iitsājj. Ājjit'ēē khaihtak gwa'an k'eeheedik geenjit gihleehaazhii. ¹⁶ Vitsyaa, 5,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii ājj gwagwakhhan gwandaa yaa laraa neehahtsyaa geenjit niyinlii ts'a' chan 5,000 laraa yaa niitsājj. ¹⁷ Ājj gwik'it vitsyaa juu 2,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii chan 2,000 laraa yaa niitsājj. ¹⁸ Gaa vitsyaa juu 1,000 laraa ghoo ts'an iitsājj ājj oo'at gwa'an nanzhit k'eedeegwaadhat valaraa gwit'eh inlii.

¹⁹ "Ājj k'eedeegwaadhat niighyuk hiljii t'ēē ditsyaa eek'inidik ts'a' laraa goovant'eiinlii dahtsii giitsājj li' geenjit goovahkat. ²⁰ Vitsyaa juu 5,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii chy'aa nideiinzhii ts'a' gah 5,000 chan yant'eeineinlii. 'K'eedeegwaadhat, Laraa ghoo 5,000 shant'eiinlii chy'aa gwah'in! Dzaa chan gah 5,000 doltsājj.' yahnyāā. ²¹ 'Yyaa gwinzii t'inizhit, shitsyaa oots'it kwaa haa gwinzii sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in inlii laraa tsal gwinzii k'eenoh'ti' geh'an laraa gwandaa t'āqanchy'aa k'eehahtyaa nats'an hahtsyaa, nihdein-khaii ts'a' shaa shroonchy'aa gwahtsii.' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyāā. ²² T'ēē vitsyaa juu 2,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii chan nihdeiinzhii ts'a' t'iiyahnyāā, 'Shik'eedeegwaadhat, dzaa gwah'in! Laraa ghoo 2,000 shant'eiinlii chy'aa ch'izhii 2,000 chan gah vaa dooltsājj.' ²³ 'Yyaa gwinzii t'inizhit, shitsyaa oots'it kwaa haa gwinzii sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in inlii, laraa tsal gwinzii k'eenoh'ti' geh'an laraa gwandaa t'āqanchy'aa k'eehahtyaa nats'an hahtsyaa. Nihdeiin-khaii ts'a' shaa shroonchy'aa gwahtsii,' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyāā.

²⁴ "T'ēē vitsyaa 1,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii nihdeiinzhii ts'a' t'inyāā. 'Shik'eedeegwaadhat dinjii vagwantrii inlii naashandaii, nijin gwanzhij gwit'eh inlii kwaa gwa'an gaa gwanzhij khaihan niinlii. ²⁵ Naljat, geh'an oo'an hoizhii ts'a' nalaraa nan t'eh iilii. Gwah'in! Dzaa na-laraa.' ²⁶ Yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyāā, 'Shitsyaa iizqu ts'a' tr'agoodiinjik inlii! Nijin gwanzhij li' gwit'eh iilii kwaa gaa gwanzhij natshii ts'a' gwanzhij li' khakt'ak kwaa gwa'an gwanzhij khaihan nihlii. Ājj gaanaandaii hee? ²⁷ Ājj ji' t'ee, shalaraa oo'at laraa zheh niinlii ji' gwandaa nilii ts'a' neekhohtal. ²⁸ Zhit laraa vits'i' nōhjii ts'a' zhit juu 10,000 laraa ghoo di'ij vant'eeuyhlii. ²⁹ Dinjii juu jidii datthak k'eegeewiichy'aa gwii'ij, ājj gwandaa vats'an neeheelyyaa, ts'a' yit'eehaahchy'aa geenjit gwandaa hee'yaa, gaa juu k'eegeewiichy'aa nitsya' zhr'ij gwii'ij, datthak vits'i' neerooheendal. ³⁰ Ājjits'a' jii shitsyaa giili', oo'at tōq k'i'an hee t'ee hohkhii, izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'a' dagho' nihts'a' lōpn'al haa neeyik'ii k'it t'ihhe'yaa.' "

Jesus, Ch'aroahkat Drin Deegwehee'yaa Geeginkhii

³¹ "Nijin Gwidinji', K'eegwaadhat Choo nilii Dich'eegwāhndit zhit gwats'an needyaa ji' dizheekat gwich'in nājj datthak oodaa dahaa heelyaa, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' vakat daraadii chil'ee ājj kat diheedyaa t'inchy'aa. ³² Gwiizhit nihky'aa nankat gwich'in nājj datthak khaihan nigiheedaa ts'a' giijēhdaa niheedaa. Nihtee t'agavaheelyaa ts'a'

divii k'aqhtii k'it, divii ts'a' goats haa nihtee tr'illii aji gwik'it t'ihleenjyaa. ³³ Dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwahthat najii dishriits'ajii niheelyaa ts'a' ch'izhii najii dat'l'ohs'ajii niheelyaa.

³⁴ "Ajiit'l'ee zhit juu K'eedeegwaadhat choh chil'ee nilii aji zhit juu vishriits'ajii dilk'ii najii jyaa dahaanjyaa, 'Aanaai, nakhwan juu Shiti' nakhwahil'ee najii, dzaa Gwigwiniin'ee gwizhit nihdohjyaa, jii nan goodlit daj' gwats'an nakhweenjit tr'ilijii goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁵ Shizhit gwilts'ik daj' shach'oh'al, chuy dooihii daj' chuy shint'l'ookajii, aakin ihlii daj' chan nakhwazheh nihdeeshohchik. ³⁶ Shagwach'aa kwaa daj' chan gwach'aa shinoolii, dhafts'ik daj' chan shak'oohti', ts'a' zhee gwaazhraji dhiidii daj' chan, shineenakhwadal.'

³⁷ "Ts'a' tee dinjii najii juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwahthat najii jii jyaa digiheenjyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat nijin daj' nizhit gwilts'ik naaraah'ya' ts'a' nach'arah'al? Akwat nijin daj' chuy dooinlii gwizhit chuy nant'l'eerinkaii? ³⁸ Nijin daj' aakin inlii naraah'ya' ts'a' diizheh nihdeenaraahchij, akwat nijin daj' nagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' gwach'aa nineeriinlii? ³⁹ Nijin daj' dhafts'ik naraah'ya' ts'a' nik'eraah'ti? Ts'a' chan nijin daj' zheegwaazhraji dhiidii gwizhit nineenidik? ⁴⁰ Ts'a' zhit K'eedeegwaadhat choo jyaa diheenjyaa t'inchy'aa, 'Lyya nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit juu shataji adaa najii tee ch'ihlee gwiintsii veegoo'aii kwaa jyaa dinlik ajiit'l'ee shij t'ishinlik t'oonchy'aa.'

⁴¹ "Ajiit'l'ee zhit juu vat'l'ohs'ajii dilk'ii najii jyaa dahaanjyaa, 'Shihleekhwajyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'i' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa! Nijin Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in najii ko' nikyaa kwaa gooveenjit goo'aii aji zhit gwats'a' hohjyaa. ⁴² Shizhit gwilts'ik daj' gaa shach'oh'al kwaa, chuy dooihii daj' gaa chuy shant'l'ookaii kwaa. ⁴³ Aakin ihlii daj' gaa nakhwazheh gwizhit nihdeeshohchij kwaa, shagwach'aa kwaa daj' gaa gwach'aa shant'l'oolii kwaa, dhafts'ik ts'a' zheegwaazhraji dhiidii daj' shak'oohti' gaa kwaa. ⁴⁴ Ajiit'l'ee jii jyaa digiyahaanjyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat nijin daj' nizhit gwilts'ik, ts'a' chuy dooinlii, ts'a' aakin inlii, ts'a' nagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' dhafts'ik ts'a' zheegwaazhraji dhiidii daj' naraah'ya' kwaa ts'a' nits'igwiinya' kwaa?' diiyahaanjyaa. ⁴⁵ Ts'a' t'ee K'eedeegwaadhat Choo aji jyaa dagavahaanjyaa, 'Jii lyya nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, nijin jii ch'ihlee lyya gwintsal gwizhrhij veegoo'aii aji vits'iinya' kwaa, daj' shij shits'iinya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁶ Ts'a' t'ee jii najii t'ee khaiinjich'iriight ndaanaj'aj' kwaa nihdinakhwaraheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwahthat nilii najii gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' kwaa, nihdeegiheedaa t'oonchy'aa."

26

Jesus Giyyehdaa Tr'igwihee'aa Gwik'eegwagwandaii

Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53

¹ Nijin Jesus jii kwaii eenjit geegavaqhtan ndaanaahjik daj', ditsyaa najii t'ahnyaa. ² "Juk, drin neekwaii taa gwahaadhat ajiit'l'ee t'ee Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahahtsyaa gaakhwandaii aji zhit ji' Gwidinji' gwant'l'ee giiaahchyyaa ts'a' Cross kat gigiyahahtsak." ³ Ajiit'l'ee giinkhij kih dilk'ii najii ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najii haa ndak khii giinkhij choh Caiaphas oozhii aji vizheh gwachoh nidigweeltsi' gwizhit khaihlan nigijnij. ⁴ Ts'a' gween-tak hee Jesus nats'ahts'a' zheegwaazhraji nigiyahachyyaa ts'a' giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa, aji geegiginkhe'. ⁵ "Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii gwiizhit tr'ooheendal kwaa nihlagaanyaa jyaa digwiizhit ji' duulee dinjii najii datthak diits'a' nich'itsahahtat." ginyaa.

Jesus, Bethany Kwaiik'it gwizhit Gwanzhij Chuy Gwinzii Vagwaatsan Giikat Naanjaa

Mark 14.3-9; John 12.1-8

⁶ Nijin Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit Jesus, Simon gwehkji daj' gwatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik vizheh neech'a'aa daj', ⁷ Tr'injaa alabaster kii tyah zhit gwanzhij chuy daat'l'oo gwinzii vagwaatsan neeha'ak haa yits'a' niinzhii, Jesus vakaii'aa ts'oodii gwiizhik yiki' kat neeyaanjaa. ⁸ Gaa nijin vitsyaa najii gwagwaah'in daj' gook'ij goodlit, ts'a' ch'agoahkat, "Jaghaii zhyaa an yahtsii? ginyaa. ⁹ Jii gwanzhij chuy giit'ij laraa lejii oonjii ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa najii ant'l'eegiyuulyaa jaghaii?" ginyaa.

¹⁰ Jesus deeginyaa gavaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Jii tr'injaa jaghaii vaanagoh'ajii? Lyya gwinzii shats'a' tr'agwah'in t'ii'in. ¹¹ Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najii gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa gweheendaii, gaa shij aji duuyeh gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa gwijhdaii t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Jii gwanzhij chuy gwinzii vagwaatsan shak'aa naanjaa ajiit'l'ee th'ank'it gwizhit sharaheetsii geenjit shatthaj' tr'ilijii ahtsii t'ii'in. ¹³ Lyya nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, jii nankat datthak nijin gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eeragwaandak gwa'an giyeegiheekhyaa adan t'ee deezhik khik vineegwahaandaii geenjit."

Judas, Jesus Gwant'l'eehachyaa Nyaa

Mark 14.10-11; Luke 22.3-6

¹⁴ Ajiit'ee Jesus, vitsyaa 12 najj ch'ihlak Judas Iscariot oozhii, giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' haazhii. ¹⁵ Ts'a' gavahkat, "Jesus nakhwant'alchij ji', jidii shant'eehoh'aa?" goovahnyaa. Laraa 30 dollars silver choh k'it t'inchy'aa giyint'ini. ¹⁶ Izhit gwats'an it'ee Judas, Jesus gavant'eehahchyaa geetr'agwah'in.

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najj Haa Passover Gwagwahtsii Aji Neega'aa

Mark 14.12-21; Luke 22.7-13, 21-23; John 13.21-30

¹⁷ Tr'ookit drin luhchy'aa vitee luh niituu tr'ih'ee'aa kwaa nigwiindhat daj', Jesus vitsyaa najj giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyuqahkat, "Passover ch'irehee'aa geenjit nijin tr'ilejii gwarahahtsyaa?" giyahnyaa.

¹⁸ Jesus goodii ginkhe', "Kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlee vats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' jyaa vohnyaa, 'Geech'qaqhtan jyaa nyaa, shii ajits'a' shitsyaa najj haa nizheh Passover neerahee'aa juk it'ee zhat nigwiindhat.' vohnyaa."

¹⁹ Vitsyaa najj Jesus deenyaa gwik'it t'igiizhit ts'a' neech'igehee'aa geenjit shrigwigwiinlik.

²⁰ Nijin khaa nagwaanajj daj' Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa neech'ihgihee'aa geenjit datthak zhak dagaandii. ²¹ Ch'aga'aa gwiizhit Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwatee ch'ihlak gwant'ee shahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa."

²² Vitsyaa najj tr'igwigwidii haa datthak giyahkat, "K'eegwaadhat Lahchy'aa shii t'ashaiinyaa kwaa gwizhrjh t'oonchy'aa," gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa.

²³ Jesus t'inyaa, "Ch'ihlee juu shaa k'ik ghoo zhit shaa luhchy'aa tahtsik ajiit'ee gwant'eesahahchyaa t'ihnyaa. ²⁴ Gwidinji' niheedhaa gwinyaa, aji Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, gaa zhit juu dinjii, Gwidinji' niheedhaa eenjit gwant'eehahchyaa lyaan veenjit googwantrii gwiizhuu ts'a' vagooodlit kwaa ji' ts'ajii vidivee gweheezyaa."

²⁵ Judas, ajiit'ee Jesus, gwant'eehahchyaa t'inchy'aa, aji yats'a' khaginkhee. "Geech'qaqhtan, lahchy'aa shii t'ashaiinyaa kwaa hee?"

Jesus, t'iyahnyaa, "Nan jyaa diinyaa t'oonchy'aa."

K'eegwaadhat, Ninjigwadhat Goots'an Ahtsii

Mark 14.22-26; Luke 22.14-20; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25

²⁶ Ch'aga'aa gwiizhit, Jesus luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' mahsi' nyaa haa khadigeedi' ts'a' khadiyinzhuu ajiit'ee ditsyaa najj tee yiltsit ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii luhchy'aa ohjii ts'a' ch'oh'aa, jii t'ee shatthaj' t'inchy'aa." gavahnyaa.

²⁷ Ajiit'ee chuü tyah oonjik, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' mahsi' nyaa ajiit'ee gavant'eeyiinkaii ts'a' "Datthak vats'an ch'akhwanji." gavahnyaa, ²⁸ "Jii t'ee shadaa, lejii najj atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit gwant'eerinkaii t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'ee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik gwigweheechy'aa geenjit. ²⁹ Lyaan nakhwaagwaldak, dahthee Shiti' Veegwini'ee gwizhit jak chu' k'eejit nakhwaa shihinjyaa gwats'a' datthak duuyeh jak chu' neeshinji' t'oonchy'aa."

³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihil'e' haa ch'igiinli' ajiit'ee Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii gwats'a' gahaajil.

Peter, Jesus Haandai Kwaa Heenjyaa, Aji Jesus Geegwaandak

Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38

³¹ Jesus ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, "Juk khaa datthak ts'a' akhashahohjyaa ts'a' shihleehohgal, Dehtly'aa Choo zhit jyaa digwinyaa gwik'it, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, divii k'qahtii hakhkwaa ts'a' divii najj datthak nihy'aa shrihtee gahaajil.'" ³² Gaa nijin gwiijhdaii geenjit nined-hihkhin ajiit'ee nakhwats'ii Galilee gwats'a' hihshyaa t'oonchy'aa."

³³ Peter, Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Jii najj datthak akhanagoonyaa gaa shii duuyeh nihleehishii t'oonchy'aa."

³⁴ Jesus, Peter t'ahnyaa, "Naagwahaaldak, juk khaa rooster hahchik gwehkji tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

³⁵ Peter yidii ginkhii, "Naa nihihthaa ji' gaa nihk'it duuyeh jyaa dihnyaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. Ts'a' ch'izhii vitsyaa najj datthak chan jyaa diginyaa.

Jesus, Gwanzhjh Deek'it Gethsemane gwizhit Khagidiinji

Mark 14.32-42; Luke 22.39-46

³⁶ Ajiit'ee Jesus, ditsyaa najj haa gwanzhjh deek'it Gethsemane goozhii gwats'a' goovaa-haazhii. "Dzaa dook'ii, gwiizhit yee'at nihihshyaa ts'a' khadigikihjyaa." gavahnyaa.

³⁷ Ditsyaa Peter, ajits'a' Zebedee vidinji' neekwaii najj giyaaneehiidal. Gwiizhit Jesus gwint'oo tr'igwidii gwizhit khaiinjich'iighit. ³⁸ Ajits'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Shidrii zhit tr'igwidii nitsii dha'aii ts'a' vaa an hihlyaa k'it t'ihchy'aa, dzaa dook'ii ts'a' sheenjit gwak'oqhtii."

³⁹ Geh'at niighit kwaa gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' nikiigwiinthaii ts'a' dinin nankat gwah'ee ts'a' khadigiinjii ts'a' t'inyaa, "Shiti', gwik'it goo'aii ji' jii khaiinjich'iriighit gwichuü tyah shits'i' noiinjii, shii äjii deeyiithan gwik'it äjii nakwaa, gaa nan äjii deeyiindhan gwik'it."

⁴⁰ Äjii't'ee ditsyaa tik näjii ts'eehoozhii akhai' giichuü lee ts'a' Peter äjii t'ahnyaa, "Hour ch'ihlak gwizhrh' gwik'eehoohyaa goo'aii gaa geenjit gohthan kwaa?" ⁴¹ Datthak ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'öphiti' ts'a' khadagohjii, jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya hohkhyaa kwaa geenjit. Nakhwayinji' äjii gwik'it shoo'ya niindhan gaa nakhwatthaj' äjii vat'aii kwaa."

⁴² Chan hee gih'leehoozhii ts'a' khadigiinjii ts'a' t'inyaa, "Shiti' jii khaiinjich'iriighit gwichuü tyah, shih'leehiin'aa kwaa ji', shihinjyaa, ts'a' deeyiindhan äjii gwik'it gweheelyaa." ⁴³ Chan hee ditsyaa näjii ts'eehoozhii, akhai' khyu' digindee nihky'aa goontä' ts'a' neegiichuü.

⁴⁴ Chan hee Jesus, goo'leehoozhii ts'a' juk t'ee tik agwaanchy'aa gwehkjii deenyä' chy'aa chan hee gwik'it t'inyaa'ä' khadigiinjii. ⁴⁵ Juk it'ee tik agwaanchy'aa ditsyaa näjii ts'eehoozhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Tth'aii hee noozhii ts'a' dhohchuü? Gooh'in! Juk t'ee zhat nigwiindhat Gwidinji' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in näjii ant'l'eer'ahachyaa. ⁴⁶ Ndak nöhjyaa ts'a' tr'ahoojyaa, gooh'in jii dinjii gwant'ee shahahchyaa dzaa dhidii t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Giyyuunjik

Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Jesus tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit vitsyaa ch'ihlak Judas oaazhii zhat k'idik. Dinjii lejii näjii shrüi choo ts'a' gal choo haa neegahaazhik ts'a' giinkhiih kih dilk'ii näjii ts'a' ch'anjaa näjii ts'a' Law eech'öaahant näjii goohi'e' giyaaneehiidal. ⁴⁸ Äjii juu gwant'ee yahachyaa äjii dinjii lejii leeljiil näjii t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii haaltsu' t'ee adan vohtthan t'inchy'aa, äjii öhjii."

⁴⁹ Judas, zhat k'idik gwagwahkhan Jesus ts'a' haazhii, "Geech'öaahant, tsinehdan naa gooli!" yahnyaa ts'a' yuult'u'.

⁵⁰ Jesus t'iyyahnyaa, "Shijyaa, jaghaii dzaa dhindii?"

Äjii't'ee Jesus goonjik ts'a' gwiint'aii giyyuuta'. ⁵¹ Dinjii ch'ihlee Jesus haa t'inchy'aa äjii shrüi choo khaiintin ts'a' ndak khii giinkhiih choh vi-slave anlee yihiilnaai akhai' yidzee gadahtrat. ⁵² Äjii't'ee Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nishrüi choo gwizhit ninchii, juu näjii datthak shrüichoo khaiintin t'aahchy'aa t'ee yaahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁵³ Zheekat Shiti' shits'iinyaa vaihnyaa ji' gwagwahkhan zheekat gwich'in niveet'ah'in 12,000 andaa t'aanchy'aa shats'a' niheelyaa gaakhwandaii? ⁵⁴ Gaa gwik'iighai', nats'ahts'a' Dëhtly'aa Choo zhit deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa äjii gwik'it gweheelyaa."

⁵⁵ Zhat daj' Jesus dinjii gwanlii näjii ts'a' ginkhii, "Law laahnaii iizüü ihlii k'it zhit, shrüichoo äjii's'a' gal choo haa shohöhdal geenjit gaa neehoozhik? Drin gwit'eegwaanchy'aa Khariigidinjii Zehh Gwachoh gwizhit geech'öaahant gaa shöjhii kwaa. ⁵⁶ Gaa jii kwaii datthak nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Dëhtly'aa Choo zhit gwadagwaant'oo äjii gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit t'igwiizhit." T'ee vitsyaa näjii datthak akhagiyyuunyaa ts'a' gih'leegalghiljil.

Jesus, Israel K'ih Dilk'ii Näjii Ts'a' Nigiyyaahchij

Mark 14.53-65; Luke 22.54-55, 63-71; John 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Zhit juu Jesus oonjik näjii ndak khii giinkhiih choo Caiaphas oozhii vizzeh gwats'a' giühichij, izhit t'ee Law eech'öaahant näjii ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii näjii haa leeljiil. ⁵⁸ Gaa Peter äjii gootajii niighit ahaa, ndak khii giinkhiih choo vizzeh gokwantee gwizhit gweedii geelin tthal needhe'ee nihdeinzhii ts'a' zhat gwadajii gwak'aahitii näjii haa naadii deegweheenjyaa li' geenjit. ⁵⁹ Giinkhiih kih dilk'ii näjii ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii näjii haa datthak Jesus ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geenjit goots'it haa gwiizüü t'iizhik giyyahaanjyaa eenjit gwankeegwagwah'in. ⁶⁰ Dinjii lejii näjii goots'it haa jyaa diizhik giyyahnyaa, gaa gwiizüü t'iizhik giyyeenjit gwagwagwah'ajii kwaa. Goch'it dee dinjii neekwaii näjii khagiinkhee, ⁶¹ ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Jii dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidinjii zehh shrahtee gwahaaltsyaa äjii't'ee drin tik gwiizhit ndak nineegwihih'aa nyaa t'inchy'aa."

⁶² Ndak khii giinkhiih choh ndak nigilzhii ts'a' Jesus goots'a' nadhat gwiizhit giyyuakhat, "Jaghaii jii dinjii näjii gwiizüü neegiiginkhii gwiizhit jaghaii goodii ginkhii kwaa?" ⁶³ Gaa Jesus hahchij kwaa. Ndak khii giinkhiih choo jyaa yahnyaa, "Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii lee t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii voozhri' zhit ooints'it kwaa haa diinaa gwaandak giyyahnyaa."

⁶⁴ "Shij' t'ee adan ihlii, Gwidinji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak geenjit t'aih di'jii vishriits'ajii dhidii khoh'yaa, k'iidaa zheekat gwats'an zheek'oh tee neeheedyaa khooh'yaa t'inchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

⁶⁵ Jyaa nyaa geh'an ndak khii giinkhiih choo dagwach'aa dats'an tr'ahch'aa ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii! Dinjii näjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii

giheenjyaa t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa! Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii dohtth'ak! ⁶⁶Deereheelyaa?" goovahnnyaa. Ts'a' giidii ginkhii, "Vehdaa tr'agoh'ajii!" ginyaa. ⁶⁷T'e'e giinin k'aa gihizhree ts'a' giyahgwat ts'a' goolat najii giyant'an, ⁶⁸ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii ji', juu neelgwat diinaa gwaandak!" giyahnyaa.

Peter, Jesus Vaashandaii Kwaa Nyaa

Mark 14.66-72; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹Peter kwantee tthal needhe'ee gwiizhit tth'aii hee dhidii dai' ndak khii giinkhii choo vitsyaa tr'injaa yats'a' niinzhi ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Nan chan Jesus Galilee gwats'anh nilii vaaneehindik hee?" yahnyaa.

⁷⁰Gaa datthak goovandah gaandaii kwaa adaa'ii. "Jidii eegiinkhii t'iinyaa naashandaii kwaa!" nyaa ts'a' yidii ginkhii, ⁷¹ts'a' kwantee tthal needhe'ee chigweedii niinzhi. Ndak khii giinkhii choo ch'izhii vitsyaa tr'injaa yah'in ts'a' zhat dinjii najii jyaa dahnyaa, "Jii t'ee Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an nilii haa neehidik chy'aa." yahnyaa.

⁷²Chan hee Peter gaandaii kwaa adaa'ii ts'a' gwidii ginkhii, "Aii dinjii vaashandaii kwaa dihnnyaa hyaa t'ihnyaa!" nyaa.

⁷³Gwintsal gwahaadhat ajit'e'e zhat dinjii neelzhii najii Peter ts'a' nigiinji. "Lyya nant'ee vitsyaa ch'ihlak inlii!" "Nats'ahts'a' ginkhii k'ighai' naagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa." giyahnyaa.

⁷⁴T'e'e Peter t'inyaa, "Lyya zhyaa h'ididlii haa gihkhii t'ihnyaa! Oihts'it ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shagohshii! Aii dinjii vaashandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa." nyaa gwiizhit rooster hahchik. ⁷⁵ts'a' Jesus deeyaiinya' chy'aa Peter ganaanjik, "Rooster hahchik gwats'a' tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa yaiinya'." Peter cheehoozhii ts'a' gwint'aii iintrii.

27

Jesus, Pilate Ts'a' Giyihilchii

Mark 15.1; Luke 23.1-2; John 18.28-32

¹Vanh dai' gwanlii gwiizhit giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najii haa nats'ahts'a' Jesus ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geegiginkhe'. ²Ch'iitsii thy'ah haa digiijilchaa ts'a' gihleegiilchii ts'a' Pilate, Roman nilii Judea nahkat gwa'an gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii aii antleegiijahchii.

Judas, Niindhat

Acts 1.18-19

³Nijin Judas, Jesus gwant'ahchii ajit'e'e giyeheeda tr'igwihee'aa lee gwiky'anjik dai' gwiizqu t'iizhik t'ii'in lee giky'anjik ts'a' 30 silver laraa giyint'eelii chy'aa giinkhii kih dilk'ii ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najii haa ant'ineeyinlii.

⁴Ts'a' t'inyaa, "Tr'agwaanduu shizhit lee, dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa aii vehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa eenjit gwant'ahchii lee." nyaa.

"Jaghaii, neenjit ninjich'ireheedhat aii nats'an t'oonchy'aa!" giyahnyaa.

⁵Judas, Khadigiriinjii Zeh gwizhit laraa datthak goots'eehilil ts'a' cheehoozhii ajit'e'e t'oothi neehoozhii ts'a' diyeech'ilchaa.

⁶Giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii zhit laraa tineegwigwiljik ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Jii t'ee dinjii vadaa laraa t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Khadigiriinjii Zeh laraa dhidlii zhit duuyeh gwizhit neerlii goo'aii dii-Law zhit jyaa digwinyaa ginyaa." ⁷Aii laraa deegiheelyaa geegiginkhe' ajit'e'e giyya nan deek'it Potter gwideek'it goozhii aii giyya oiinkwat, aii Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu aakin nadhat najii giheetsii geenjit t'igizhik. ⁸Aii geh'an juk tth'aii hee "Dinjii Vadaa Dehk'it" goaazhii ts'a' Jii dehty'aa digiheent'oo gwats'a' jyahts'a' gwizhrh googoozhrii.

⁹Jeremiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' ts'a' deenya' gwik'it t'igwiizhik. "Aii 30 silver laraa t'ee laraa jyaa daanchy'aa haa Israel gwich'in najii giyeenjit goinkwat, ¹⁰aii laraa haa potter gwideek'it googoiinkwat, shii, Jeremiah ihhii, K'eegwaadhat deiinnyaa shahnyaa gwik'it t'iinyaa t'ihnyaa."

Pilate Aii Jesus Oahkat

Mark 15.2-5; Luke 23.3-5; John 18.33-38

¹¹Jesus, Roman k'eedeegwaadhat aii Israel nahkat eenjit kih dhidii Pilate aii andaa nadhat giyiltsaii ts'a' yuahkat, "Jews najii eenjit King inlii?" yahnyaa.

"Nan aii jyaa dinyaa t'oonchy'aa." Jesus yahnyaa. ¹²Gaa njin giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii aii najii haa gwiizqu giyeeginkhii dai' gooveenjit k'eegwiichy'aa gaa t'inyaa kwaa.

¹³Ts'a' Pilate t'iiyahnyaa, "Gwiizqu datthak neegiinkhii, aii nik'ee gaviintth'ak?"

¹⁴ Gaa Jesus ginjik ch'ihlak gaa yats'an ahtsii kwaa, aji geh'an Pilate lyaa geegoolii kwaa.

Jesus Vehdaa Tr'igwirehee'aa Ginyaa

Mark 15.6-15; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39; 19.16

¹⁵ Nijin Passover ch'ara'aa nineegwiidhat daj' Judea gwats'an Roman k'eedeegwaadhat zhat hiiijil naji eenjit juu zheegwaazhrai gwats'an chinoozhi' giindhan, aji ch'ihlak gooveenjit chineegachik gwagwaa'ji. ¹⁶ Izhit zhat daj' dinjii zheegwaazhrai dhidii aji juu naji datthak giyaandaii aji'ee Barabbas oozhii. ¹⁷ Aji's'a' nijin dinjii naji khaihan niinjil daj' Pilate gavahkat, "Juu shrit chanoolchya shohnyaa, Barabbas akwat Jesus Christ oozhii?" ¹⁸ Jesus itr'igii'ee, geh'an Jews kih dilk'ii naji gwantl'eegiyahchii aji Pilate gaandaii geh'an jyaa dinyaa.

¹⁹ Aji's'a' t'ee Pilate, ch'arohakat zheh gwizhit dhidii gwizhit va'at yats'a' neech'idiin'aji ts'a' t'iyahnyaa. "Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'inchy'aa, ts'a' veenjit k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizuu t'anoo'ya shro', k'ehdaj' khaa, gineiilyaa zhit veh'an gwint'oo khainjich'ashahohthat t'inchy'aa."

²⁰ Giinkhik kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa zhit dinjii leeljil naji jyaa dagahnyaa, "Pilate, oohkat ts'a' Barabbas! chanaahchii ts'a' Jesus aji vehdaa tr'agwaroo'aa dohnyaa," googahnyaa. ²¹ Aji's'a' t'ee Pilate aji zhat dinjii naji oahkat. "Juu shrit nakhween-jit chanoolchya shohnyaa?" Gavahnyaa.

Datthak ts'a' "Barabbas," ginyaa.

²² "Akwaaj' Jesus, Messiah oozhii aji deehilyaa?" Pilate, gavahnyaa?

"Nihk'ataa'ee cross kat gohtsak!" datthak ginyaa. ²³ Gaa Pilate gavahkat, "Jidii tr'agwaanduu t'izhik?" nyaa, googaa nihk'it datthak gwint'aii gazhral ts'a' "Nihk'ataa'ee cross kat gohtsak!" ginyaa.

²⁴ Nijin Pilate, nih'ch'ieeghaa k'it t'igwii'in gwaah'in daj' khyu' gaa k'eeegwiichy'aa t'inyaa ts'a' chuu' lat oonjik ts'a' zhit juu leeljil naji andah danli' k'eech'ahtryaa, ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii dinjii vehdaa tr'agoo'aji ji' shii aji shadrai t'oonchy'aa kwaa ts'a', nakhwan aji gwik'it t'akhwa'ya t'oonchy'aa!"

²⁵ Juu dinjii leeljil naji datthak jyaa diginyaa, "Tr'iilkhwaii ji' aji diik'aa gahoogyii ts'a' diitr'iiin naji chan k'aa gahoogyii!" ginyaa.

²⁶ Aji't'ee Pilate, aji Barabbas gooveenjit chanaahchii ts'a' Jesus viitrii haa tr'ahahtrii gwiksaji, aji't'ee gigihahtsak geenjit gwint'eeqahchii.

Niveet'ah'in Naji Jesus Egeedlaa

Mark 15.16-20; John 19.2-3

²⁷ Aji't'ee Pilate niveet'ah'in naji Jesus goonjik ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo vizheh gwachoo gwats'a' giilihchii, ts'a' niveet'ah'in naji datthak yeelin niinjil. ²⁸ Giigwach'aa giheehaadlii ts'a' ik daatsik giinaahtsuu. ²⁹ Aji't'ee khoh haa ts'eh gilsaji aji giiniin'aji, ts'a' shriits'aji vanli' zhit ga' oot'a' giyiltsaji, t'ee giits'a' niikeegwiitthat ts'a' giyeedlaa, "Jews naji king niighyuk goondaii!" ginyaa. ³⁰ Ga' giyant'ee oonjik ts'a' giiki' oahkhaa t'ee giik'aa hizhree. ³¹ Nijin giyeedlaa ndaanagahjik daj', ik daatsik giiniit'ahtsuu ts'a' giigwach'aa giyeenineinlii. T'ee oo'an gigihahtsak gwats'a' giilihchii.

Jesus Gightsak

Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27

³² It'ee ch'ineegijyaa gwiizhit dinjii Simon oozhii aji Cyrene kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa k'at deegaajil ts'a' niveet'ah'in naji Jesus va-cross ichyaa giits'an gwiltsaji. ³³ Taih kat Golgotha goaazhii k'eegidai, aji'ee "Dinjii kiitth'an deek'it." gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. ³⁴ Aiizhit zhat Jesus jak chu' (vinegar) traakaai k'it vagwandaii aji chan giteet'inlik, yaalaa ts'a' yeeni' kwaa.

³⁵ Ts'a' t'ee cross kat giyiltsaji aji't'ee giigwach'aa datthak nihteegzeelzii ts'a' (dice) tth'an ghoo tsal gahaanjil haa juu shrit jidii gwach'aa hoondal ji' geenjit giyaa tsee'in. ³⁶ Aji't'ee zhat nankat giilk'ii ts'a' giik'aahtii. ³⁷ Giiki' ehdee dachan kat jidii eenjit giyiltsak aji dagwagwaant'oo, "Jii t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa, Jews naji eenjit King nilii." ginyaa ts'a' ch'adagaaant'oo. ³⁸ Aji't'ee t'ee dinjii ch'an'ii neekwaa giyaagiltsak. Ch'ihlak vishriits'aji ts'a' ch'ihlak chan vat'oh'ts'aji jyahts'a' gagoo'gilsak.

³⁹ Dinjii naji giyehgoo khadal daj', gwiizuu Jesus ts'a' gigiinkhii ts'a' gook'ii gwanlii haa digiki' tth'an gaathak. ⁴⁰ "Khadigiriinjii Zheh nineegwihiinlyaa ts'a' drin tik gwagwaanchy'aa gwizhit neegwahahtsya diinyaa chy'aa? Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji' cross ts'an ninkhaai ts'a' gwats'an tr'iineedaanchii!" giyahnyaa.

⁴¹ Aji gwik'it giinkhik kih dilk'ii naji aji's'a' Law eech'oahtan naji, aji's'a' Jews kih dilk'ii naji datthak giyeedlaa ts'a' t'iginyaa, ⁴² "Ch'izhii dinjii naji neehzeezhii ahtsii, gwiizhit gaa adan aji needahaazhii veegogwantrii. Israel naji eenjit King nilii tr'oonyaa tee? Juk zhat cross ts'an nineezhii ji' t'ee vik'injireheedhaa t'inchy'aa!" ginyaa. ⁴³ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa

t'injyaqhchy'aa ts'a' "Vit'eegwijyaqhchy'aa Vedinji' ihlii" nyaq geenjit Vit'eegwijyaqhchy'aa gwats'an juk tr'ineyahahchyaa ji' geenjit nagwaroo'ya' ts'a' gwaroq'ya'" ginyaq.

⁴⁴ Zhit dinjii ch'an'ii neekwaai najii nihts'ii giyeenjit gilsak najii gaa gwiizqu gook'it giits'a' ginkhii.

Jesus Niindhat

Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Drint'an 12:00 nigwiindhat gwiizhit nankat datthak toq nagwaanajii, ts'a' 3 hrs. datthak toq gwin'e'. ⁴⁶ 3:00 gwa'an gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus, azhral haa gwint'aii khashraa'iatrat, "Eli Eli lema sabachthani?" Ajiit'ee, "Shivit'eegwijyaqhchy'aa, Shivit'eegwijyaqhchy'aa jaghai akhashoiinyaq!", gwinyaq t'igwinyaq.

⁴⁷ Zhat gwa'an dinjii lat neelzhii najii "Elijah oozhrii!" giyit'ak ginyaq. ⁴⁸ Dinjii ch'ihlak yats'a' hilgik ts'a' sponge ahtsit ts'a' jak ch'u' (wine) daat'oo kwaa aji zhit tee yahtsuo ts'a' gal tsi niyahtsuo ajiit'ee yiheenjyaa geenjit yats'a' yuunta'.

⁴⁹ Gaa ch'izhii najii t'igiyahnyaq, "Nagoodhan'in, duulee Elijah gwats'an tr'ineyahahchyaa, aji zhit gwarahaq'ya'aa geenjit!" ginyaq.

⁵⁰ Jesus chan hee gwint'aii khashraa'iatrat, ts'a' neehoozhee ajiit'ee niindhat.

⁵¹ Ajiit'ee Khadigiriinjii Zeh gwizhit gindeinvyaa choh gwach'aa dach'at haa iltsaji teet'an dakhii gwats'an k'izhak datthak niht'iatrat'aa. Gwiizhit nan datthak daatrat ts'a' kii choh kwaii gaa nitr'aanaai. ⁵² Tth'ank'it kwaii gaa niht'igweelnaai ts'a' nihky'aa t'igwiizhit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyaqhchy'aa vigii leji najii niinjik najii gaa neegwiindai neegaadlit, ⁵³ ts'a' tth'ank'it gwats'an gihleegahoojil. Jesus niindhat gwats'an needhikhin ajiit'ee, Jerusalem kwaii'it gwachoo shroodiinyaq gwats'a' gahaajil, izhit dinjii leji najii googah'ya'.

⁵⁴ Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii ajiit's'a' niveet'ah'in leji najii datthak Jesus aakin gaq'ii gwiizhit nan daatrat ts'a' gwilii t'igwii'in datthak gwagwaah'in dai', lahchy'aa gihilghaa haa t'iginyaq, "Jii dinjii lyaa Vit'eegwijyaqhchy'aa Vedinji' nilii lee!" ginyaq.

⁵⁵ Tr'injaa leji najii niighit gwats'an aakin gwagwaa'ii, aji najii t'ee Galilee gwats'an Jesus taji gahahil ts'a' giits'inya'. ⁵⁶ Aji najii gootee Mary Magdalene ts'a' James ts'a' Joseph haa goohan Mary ts'a' Zebedee va'at najii nadhat.

Jesus An Nagaahjik

Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Nijin khaa nagwaanajii dai', dinjii valaraa gwanlii, Joseph oozhii Aramathea kwaii'it gwachoo gwats'an ahaa ts'a' Jesus vitsyaa chan nilii zhat k'idik. ⁵⁸ Pilate ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus vichi' shant'eerohchyaa nyaq ts'a' ch'oahkat. Ajiit's'a' Pilate vant'eeyuhchii nyaq. ⁵⁹ Ts'a' t'ee Joseph, Jesus vichi' oonjik ts'a' gwach'aa dril daagajii k'eejit yaanoojik, ⁶⁰ ts'a' adan aji datth'ank'it zhit niyaqahchii. Kii zhit gweedii goo'ii gwizhit tth'ank'it gwagwaa'ii aji zhit gwizhit niyaqahchii ts'a' gwadaji kiichyaa choh, gihdein'ajii ts'a' gihleehoozhii. ⁶¹ Mary Magdalene ts'a' ch'izhii Mary haa tth'ank'it gwats'a' gaahdii.

Tth'ank'it Niveet'ah'in Najii Gwik'eehahtyaa Gwigwitsajii

⁶² Gghdaa drin, Neegwaazhii Drin zhit nagwaanajii gwiizhit giinkhik kih dilk'ii najii ts'a' Pharisee najii haa Pilate gaha'ya' gwigwitsajii. ⁶³ ts'a' t'igiyahnyaq, "K'eedeegwaadhat, zhit dinjii ch'a'oots'it, gwandaai dai' jii jyaa dinyaq vineegwaandaii. 'Drin tik, gehgo gwahaadhat ajiit'ee, neegwihidaii.' nyaq t'inchy'aa. ⁶⁴ Niveet'ah'in najii vatth'ank'it drin tik datthak ninjii gwik'eegahaantya'aa geenjit jyaa goovahnyaq. Jyats'a' gwik'iighai' duuyeh vitsyaa najii gwats'a' gihihjyaa ts'a' giich'ich'i' nan'ii ts'a' dinjii najii haa gwagwahaandak ts'a' needhikhin giyaahaanjyaa gwats'i' t'igwinyaq ginyaq. Needhikhin giyaahaanjyaa ajiit'ee tr'ookit dai' oots'it haa Christ ihlii nyaq andaa gwiizqu t'oonchy'aa."

⁶⁵ Pilate t'agavahnyaq. "Niveet'ah'in najii teegohjii ts'a' zhit tth'ank'it gaa nigwigwehee'aa kwaa geenjit gwiinzii shragohii."

⁶⁶ Ts'a' t'ee gihleegahoojil ts'a' tth'ank'it kii choo gideegii'ajii aji gihleegihee'aa gwits'i' agwagweelkii ts'a' niveet'ah'in najii zhat gwik'eegahahtyaa geenjit zhat nagooginlii.

28

Jesus Neegwiindaii

Mark 16.1-10; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10

¹ Neegwaazhii Drin ajiit'ee Drinzhit vanh shree khahee'aa gwehkji, Mary Magdalene ts'a' ch'izhii Mary, haa tth'ank'it gwagwahaq'ya'aa geenjit gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ² Khan hee nankat gwint'aii gwaatrat nagwaanajii, gwiizhit zheekat gwats'an K'eedeegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in zhat nadaanaai ts'a' kii choh gwadaji dha'ii gihleehildzik ts'a' yakat doondii. ³ Nahtan needoohaadhak k'it viyiichy'a' ts'a' vagwach'aa chan zhah k'it daagajii.

⁴ Niveet'ah'in zhat gwak'aqhtii naïï it'ee shrít gihlghaa ts'ajï gwint'aii gaatrat ts'a' oozhak t'eegiiheehnaïï ts'a' gíchjï k'it t'igiinchy'aa nagaanaïï.

⁵ Gaa zheekat gwich'in aïï zhit tr'injaa naïï t'ahnyaa, "Noojat kwaa, Jesus giriltsak chy'ah vankeegoph'in nakhwaashandaii. ⁶ Dzaa dhidii kwaa, gwandaii neeheelyyaa nyaq chy'aa gwik'it t'iizhit t'inchy'aa, aanaii dzaa vich'ich'i' nijin t'inchy'aa, chy'aa gooh'in. ⁷ Khants'a' oo'an neekhwajyaa ts'a' vitsyaa naïï haa goondak. 'Ch'ich'i' ts'an needhikhin aïïts'a' juk zhat Galilee nahkat nakhwehkii gwats'a' haazhii ts'a', aïï zhit ji' hoph'yyaa t'inchy'aa.' Deenakhwaihnyaa' gineehoondaii yuu."

⁸ Aïïts'a' tth'ank'it gwats'an gaanjat gaa goozhit shoo dha'aii haa oo'an vitsyaa naïï haa gwagwaandak geenjit gihleegaljihijil.

⁹ Khan hee Jesus goots'a' tr'iinzhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Tsinehdan nakhwaa oolii!" Giits'a' haajil ts'a' zhat giikwai' oonjik ts'a' giits'a' nikiigwiintthaii. ¹⁰ "Noojat shro', shitsyaa naïï, shachaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa Galilee nahkat gwats'a' hohjyaa goovohnyaa ts'a' aïï zhit ji' goohaal'yyaa." gavahnyaa.

Niveet'ah'in Naïï Tth'ank'it Gwik'eegahti' Geenjit Deeginyä'

¹¹ Tr'injaa naïï k'ii'an gihleegahoojil gwiizhit niveet'ah'in tth'ank'it gwik'eegaqhtii lat naïï, giinkhiih kih dilk'ii naïï ts'eegahoojil ts'a' deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwagwaandak.

¹² Giinkhiih kih dilk'ii naïï ts'a' Jews kih dilk'ii naïï haa nih'aa khaihan nigiinjil ts'a' deegihee'yyaa geegiginkhe' ts'a' laraa lejï gavant'eeginlii, ¹³ ts'a' t'agoogahnyaa, "Zhat toq tr'ilchuy gwiizhik vitsyaa naïï zhat gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' giich'i' naa'ïï lee hohjyaa yuu." googahnyaa. ¹⁴ Aïïts'a' Governor Pilate gwiith'ak ji', nakhwan'aïï gwiizuy t'akhwazhit kwaa varahaanyyaa ts'a' diik'injheeghit tr'ahahtsyaa t'inchy'aa, aïïts'a' geenjit tr'agohdii gwat'oochyyaa kwaa googahnyaa."

¹⁵ Niveet'ah'in naïï laraa lejï tee gwigwihjik ts'a' deegooreiniyaa' chy'aa gwik'it t'igiinyaa'. Ts'a' juk gweendaa googaa nihk'it jyaa diginyaa haa Jews naïï datthak nihlehjuk geegiginkhii goodlit.

Jesus, Ditsyaa Naïï Ts'a' Vigweelkïï

Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8

¹⁶ Jesus, vitsyaa, 11 naïï, Galilee nahkat gwizhit taih dha'aii aïï zhit gwats'a' hohjyaa gavahnyaa aïï gwik'it t'igiizhik. ¹⁷ Goolat naïï giik'injiighit kwaa gaa nijin giyyaqh'ya' dai' giits'a' khadigeedi'. ¹⁸ Jesus goots'a' nahgoq niinzhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak geenjit t'aih shint'eetr'iin'aïï t'oonchy'aa! ¹⁹ Aïïts'a' nankat gwich'in naïï datthak goots'a' hohjyaa ts'a' shitsyaa gavohtsii. Gwiti', Gwidinji' ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa oozhri' zhit chuy goots'an ohtsii, ²⁰ ts'a' shik'eegwagwahatthat geenjit geegavophan ts'a' deenakhwaihnyaa' datthak geenjit chan gavaa goondak. Ts'a' nan ndaagwaa'aïï gwats'a' datthak, nakhwaa hihlyaa t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Mark Saint Mark Ch'adaant'foo

*John Chuy Gwats'an Ahtsii Gwaandak
Matthew 3.1-12; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28*

¹ Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' Jesus Christ nilii aji Vagwandak Nizii t'inchy'aa.
² Jii t'ee yeena da'i' Isaiiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii tr'ookit John deezhit gwadaant'oo:

"Jii dinjii t'ee gwaandak shi'ji eegwahaandak t'inchy'aa. K'iindaa nits'ii ha'aa, k'eegwiichy'aa datthak nik'ih shrigweheelyaa geenjit." ³ Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwiith'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa, "K'eegwaadhat vits'ii taji gwiniik shrigwinlii ts'a' k'iindaa taji k'igwaa'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthai!"

⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee John chuy gwats'an ahtsii nilii nangwinjir gwa'an vigwiilkij ts'a' chuy gwats'an ahtsii ts'a' jyaa nyaa ts'a' geech'oahtan, "Nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoo'ee ts'a' chuy nakhwats'an ilii, ajiit'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa." dinjii naji jyaa dakhwa'yaa goo'aii ahnyaa ts'a' gwaandak. ⁵ Judea nahkat ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwats'an dinjii leji naji John giheeth'ak eenjit giits'a' haajil. Diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginyaa ts'a' t'ee Jordan han gwiniik gwizhit chuy goots'an iltsaji.

⁶ John, nin Camel, aji vaghai' haa gwach'aa iltsaji naazhii, ts'a' ch'adhah haa tthah iltsaji dazhrak t'an gilchaa, ajiits'a' chan ch'ahahsak ts'a' ch'ineendzit soongaji kwaii shih a'ii, aji kwaii a'aa. ⁷ Dinjii naji ts'a' khaginkhee, ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Dinjii ch'ihlee shataji heekhaa lahchy'aa shandaa veegoo'aii ts'a' jiiitsii t'inchy'aa it'ee shrit jiiitsii ts'a' aji. Zhat nikiigwihithal ts'a' vakwaiitryaa, dineehih'at geenjit sheegoo'aii kwaa t'ihnyaa. ⁸ Shii aji chuy haa chuy nakhwats'an ahtsii, gaa adan aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa nakhwats'an chuy hahtsyaa t'inchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

*Jesus, Chuy Vats'an Dhidlit ts'a' Vik'eegwarandaii
Matthew 3.13; 4.11; Luke 3.21-22; 4.1-13*

⁹ Ajiit'ee niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Nazareth gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' Jordan han gwiniik gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' John yats'an chuy iltsaji. ¹⁰ Ts'a' ninjin Jesus chuy ts'an khaneezhii gwagwahkhan zheekat nihy'aa t'igwiizhit ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, dziitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa yeedaa gwats'an yak'aa needaanaji gwaah'in. ¹¹ Ajiit'ee gwideezhuh, zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyaa, "Nan Shidinji, li'haa neet'iihthan inlii ts'a' i'ya nashoo ahlii!" gwinyaa.

¹² Gwagwahkhan laa nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa haazhii yiiltsaji. ¹³ Ts'a' drin 40 gwiteegogwaa'anchy'aa datthak zhat nangwinjir t'inchy'aa. Izhit zhat da'i' Satan yik'eegwandaii tr'agwaanduu t'ih'ee'yaa ji' geenjit. Izhit gwa'an nin iizuy gwanlii tee gwa'an t'inchy'aa gaa zheekat gwich'in naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giits'iinya'.

*Jesus, Dinjii Luk Kee'in Doo Naji Aanaii Shataji Hohjyaa Goovahnyaa
Matthew 4.12-22; Luke 4.14-15; 5.1-11*

¹⁴ Ninjin John, zhee gwaazhrai nagaahchii da'i', ajiit'ee t'ee Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eech'oahtan. ¹⁵ "Juk drin t'ee zhat nigwiindhat! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee aji gwats'a' yuk nahgwan t'oonch'aa ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'i' lihts'eedoo'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizii k'injukhit." goovahnyaa. ¹⁶ Jesus, Galilee van vee gwa'an neehidik gwizhit Simon ts'a' dachaa Andrew haa chihvyaa zhit luk goonjii goovaah'in. Luk goonjii haa dagwagwaandaii.

¹⁷ Ajiits'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Shaa hoh'oo, nats'ahts'a' dinjii naji tee goohohdal, geenakhwahachyaa." ¹⁸ Jyaa nyaa googwahkhan digichihvyaa akhagoonyaa ts'a' giyyaa-haa'oo.

¹⁹ Ajiit'ee Jesus k'iindaa tth'aii hee teeghaii ahaa akhai' Zebedee vidinji' neekwaii, James ts'a' vachaa John haa tr'ihchoo zhit digichihvyaa shrigilii goovah'in. ²⁰ Jesus goovah'in gwagwahkhan goovoozhrii; zhat tr'ihchoo zhit dinjii gooveenjit tr'agwah'in naji haa digiti' Zebedee akhagoonyaa ts'a' Jesus haa gahaa'oo.

*Dinjii Ch'an'ky'aa Iizuy Vizhit Dhidii
Luke 4.31-37*

²¹ Jesus, ditsyaa naji haa Capernaum kwaiik'it k'eegiidal ts'a' Neegwaazhii Drin (Saturday) zhit nagwaanaji da'i' Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zeh nihdeinzhii ts'a' geech'oahtan. ²² Dinjii naji giyiith'ak da'i' gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa gwiky'aa geech'oahtan. Law

eech'ḡaahtan naḡii (Scribes) k'it ḡyaa t'inyaa kwaa, dinjii viginjik nint'aii haa geech'oohtan k'it geech'ḡaahtan.

²³ Izhit gwizhit dinjii ch'an'ky'aa iizḡu vizhit t'in'chy'aa dhidii, ²⁴ ts'a' azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaḡ, "Jesus Nazareth kwaik'it gwats'an inkhaa, jidii diinanḡ niindhan? An diihaḡtsyaa lee t'ini'in? Juu t'iin'chy'aa naashandaii! Vit'eegwiyāḡh'ch'y'aa vats'an Shroodiinyaa t'iin'chy'aa!"

²⁵ Jesus gwint'aii ch'an'ky'aa iizḡu idiikhagiinkhee, "Deegwaḡtsai' kwaa ts'a' aḡii dinjii vizhit tr'iinkhaii!" yahnyaa.

²⁶ Ch'an'ky'aa iizḡu k'iighai', vatḡḡai' gwint'aii daatrat naanaii ts'a' gwint'aii azhral, gwiizhit aḡii ch'an'ky'aa iizḡu yats'an khaiinzḡii. ²⁷ Dinjii naḡii datthak gooveenjit geeg-waroolii kwaa t'igwiizhit ts'a' nihlagwaakat ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Nats'aḡts'a' yeenjit ginjik di'ii t'inyaa? Geech'arḡaahtan k'eejit haa geech'ḡaahtan lee t'ii'in? Jii dinjii ḡyaa vat'aii gwanlii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizḡu naḡii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' giik'eegwaḡthai!" jyaa ginyaa.

²⁸ Aḡiits'a' Jesus deezhit aḡii vagwandak, khants'a' Galilee nahkat gwa'an datthak gwint'oo giyeeginkhii.

Jesus, Dinjii Leḡii Naḡii Shrineinlik

Matthew 8.14-17; Luke 4.38-41

²⁹ Jesus vitsyaa naḡii ts'a' James ts'a' John naḡii haa Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an chineegiiḡil, gwagwahkhan datthak Simon, ts'a' Andrew haa goozheh nihdeegiinḡil. ³⁰ Simon va'at aḡii vahan ts'ik nindhaa haa ilts'ik ts'a' ndaka'ee gwiizhit nihdeegiinḡil gwagwahkhan Jesus haa gwagwaandak. ³¹ Aḡiits'a' yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yanli' oonjik ts'a' ndak nineeyiḡin, ts'a' ts'ik nindhaa dii'ii kwaa naanaii, gwagwahkhan gooveegwitrit t'igwihiḡ'ya' ts'a' shih goovḡhdaa niinlii.

³² Zhat khaa gwik'ich'a'aḡii gwiizhit, dinjii ilts'ik naḡii ts'a' juu ch'an'ky'aa iizḡu vizhit naḡii datthak Jesus ts'a' nihdeegiinlii. ³³ Zhat kwaik'it gwats'an dinjii naḡii datthak, zhit zheh nihdeegweedi gwa'an ligeelḡil. ³⁴ Dinjii leḡii naḡii ts'ik nihleḡts'i' t'iichy'aa haa ilts'ik naḡii shrineinlik, aḡiits'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizḡu vizhit naḡii chan goots'an tr'ininlii ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizḡu naḡii giḡiheekhyya geenjit goots'an gwaḡtsii kwaa, juu t'in'chy'aa giyaandaii geh'an.

Jesus, Galilee Nahkat Gwa'an Gwaandak

Luke 4.42-44

³⁵ Jesus, vanh ḡai' tḡh'aii hee tḡḡ goo'aii gwiizhit khakee'aḡii ts'a' zheh chyahaazhii ts'a' oo'ok tḡhan goo'aii gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, zhat khadigiheeyaa geenjit. ³⁶ Gaa Simon ts'a' juu vaa t'in'chy'aa naḡii giyankeegwah'in. ³⁷ Nijin giḡgwah'aḡii ḡai', "Juu naḡii datthak nankeegwaah'in!" giyahnyaa.

³⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Dzaa gwa'an kwaik'it goodlii kwaii datthak gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa, izhit gwa'an chan Gwandak Nizii eegwahaaldak goo'aii, jyāḡts'a' geh'an dzaa gwats'a' hoizhii t'ishi'in."

³⁹ Zhat gwats'an Galilee nahkat datthak k'eekhwazhii ts'a' Israel naḡii tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizḡu naḡii chan dinjii zhit ts'an khaneegoovinzhit.

Jesus, Dinjii Shrininlik

Matthew 8.1-4; Luke 5.12-16

⁴⁰ Ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak vatḡḡai' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik haa khaiinḡich'iighit yats'a' nikiḡwiinḡthaii ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa,

"Gwik'it t'iindhan ji', shatḡḡai' shrineinlii!"

⁴¹ Jesus, dinjii, veenjit neeshraah'ch'y'aa ts'a' danli' haa yakat naanḡik ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa, "Gwik'it t'iinḡhan t'oon'chy'aa, shranaanḡii!" ⁴² Jyaa nyaḡ gwagwahkhan vakat ts'ik datthak hilḡii naanaii ts'a' shranaazhik. ⁴³ Aḡiit'eḡ Jesus, ginjik nint'aii haa yits'a' khaginkhee, ts'a' khan t'ohlii neeyahah'ak. ⁴⁴ "Giinkhii nahah'yaa geenjit vats'a' hinkhaii. Aḡiit'eḡ jidii Vit'eegwiyāḡh'ch'y'aa ts'a' gwant'ee hin'aa aḡii ginkhii vant'eiin'aḡii, aḡiit'ee Moses va-law zhit juu ts'ik leprosy ts'an shranaazhik naḡii jyaa dihee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it." Jesus yahnyaa.

⁴⁵ Gaa aḡii dinjii yileehoozhii ḡai', zhat gwagwahkhan deegwiizhit nijuk datthak geegwaandak it'ee hi' gwint'oo geegwaandak ts'aḡii Jesus zhat kwaik'it gwa'an k'eeheedik geenjit gaa veegoo'aii kwaa. Geh'an geeghah tḡhan gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii googaa nihk'it, dinjii leḡii naḡii nijuk datthak gwa'an gwats'an giits'eehidai.

2

Jesus, Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Shrineinlik

Matthew 9.1-8; Luke 5.17-26

¹ Drin gwintsya' gehgoo goodhat aḡiit'eḡ Jesus, Capernaum kwaik'it gwits'eehoozhii, ts'a' dizheh dhidii giyyahnyaa ts'a' nijuk datthak giyeeginkhii. ² Aḡiits'a' dinjii leḡii naḡii giizheh

gwizhit leeljil ts'ajj khyu' gaa nihdeegijyaa. Jesus Gwandak Nizij eegoovaagwaandak, ³ ninjin dinjii doo najj zhak k'eegidal daj', dinjii neehidik kwaa Jesus ts'a' nagahchij. ⁴ It'ee shrit dinjii gwanlii ts'ajj khyu' gindeeinvyaa k'ii'an nihdeegiyaaqchij ajjits'a' zeh gwakat deegaajil ts'a' ninjin Jesus dhidii ajj zhit zhat, gwakat yiichy'a' gwigwiktsajj k'iizhak chyah kat dinjii nihdeegahchij. ⁵ Jesus lyaa gwik'injigwiight nitsii giij goovah'in ts'a' ajj dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa, "Shidinji, natr'agwaanduu datthak oo'an gwarahaadlii t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaa.

⁶ Law eech'qaqhtan lat zhat giilk'ii najj adagats'a' ninjich'agadhat ts'a' jyaa digiindhan, ⁷ "Deenyaq zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' jyahts'a' ginkhii t'inyaq? Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa tr'agwaanduu oo'an gwiilihii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh jyaa dii'in t'oonchy'aa." ⁸ Zhat gwagwahkhan Jesus deegiindhan gavaandaii ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jaghajj jyahts'a' geenjit ninjich'qhthat?"

⁹ "Jii dinjii neehidik kwaa, ajj t'avarahaanjyaa, jidii shrit gwagwantrii kwaa, 'Natr'agwaanduu neenjit oo'an gwarahaadlii,' akwat 'Ndak nininjii, ts'a' nichyah noiinjii, ts'a' inkhaa?' ¹⁰ Juk nakhwats'a' googwahaalkyaa, nats'aa Gwidinji' ihhii ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gwiilihlyaa geenjit." Ts'a' dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa, ¹¹ "Ndak nininjii, ts'a' nichyah noiinjii ts'a' oo'an nizzeh gwits'eehindii!"

¹² Zhat laa ajj dinjii goovandah needhikhin ts'a' dichyah noonjik, ts'a' zhat googwahkhan gihleehoozhii. Lyaa zhyaa datthak ts'a' goovaa geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihil'e' ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Lahchy'aa tth'aii ch'ihlok gaa jyahts'a' t'igwii'in gwaraah'in kwaa." ginyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Levi Oozhii Shaahinkhahii Ahnyaa

Matthew 9.9-13; Luke 5.27-32

¹³ Jesus, Galilee van vee gwa'an chan hee gwits'eehoozhii, dinjii lejij najj giits'a' haajil ts'a' zhat geegoovaqhtan. ¹⁴ Zhat gwa'an neehidik, gwiizhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii, Alphaeus vidinji' Levi didekh'it dhidii ajj Jesus niyeel'in ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa, "Shatajij hinkhahii!" ajjits'a' t'ee ndak niinzhii ts'a' yaahaazhii.

¹⁵ Zhat khaa Levi, Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa shaa neech'oh'aa goovahnyaa, zhit juu yah tax eenjit laraa oonjii najj ts'a' dinjii lejij najj tr'agwaanduu googwitrit gwanlii googahnyaa najj chan goovaa neech'aga'aa. ¹⁶ "Law eech'qaqhtan najj, ts'a' Pharisee chan ginlii najj, ninjin Jesus, tax eenjit laraa oonjii najj ts'a' dinjii tr'agwaanduu googwitrit gwanlii googahnyaa najj haa neech'a'aa googwah'in daj', giitsyaa najj oahkat, "Jaghajj tax eenjit laraa oonjii najj ts'a' dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii varahnyaa najj haa neech'a'aa t'ii'in?" googahnyaa.

¹⁷ Ts'a' ninjin Jesus gooviitth'ak daj' jyaa dagoovahnyaa, "Dinjii juu ilts'ik kwaa, najj dinjii ilts'ik shrinilik, t'eegaahchy'aa kwaa, gaa dinjii ilts'ik najj zhrjh ilts'ik dinjii shrinilik t'eegaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii nizij najj gootr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa gwits'i' geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoizhii t'ishi'in kwaa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii haakhwandaii najj eenjit t'ishi'in."

Khadigireheeyaa Geenjit Adach'agaa'aa Kwaa Gwagwahtsii Geenjit Ch'agoahkat

Matthew 9.14-17; Luke 5.33-39

¹⁸ Ch'ihlan gehdaa gwandaa John chuy gwats'an ahtsii vitsyaa najj ts'a' Pharisee gootsyaa najj haa khadigireheeyaa geenjit ch'ihlee adach'agaa'aa kwaa. Dinjii lat najj Jesus gwaahkat, "Jaghajj John vitsyaa najj ts'a' Pharisee gootsyaa najj adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwagwahtsii gwiizhit nitsyaa najj jyaa digii'in kwaa?"

¹⁹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihleegoorahchij daj' juu goovaach'ih'ee'aa najj shih ehdan t'igiheechy'aa goovohnyaa? Duuyeh jyaa t'igiinchy'aa gaakhwandaii, dinjii goonjik gavaa dhidii gwiizhit jyaa t'igiheechy'aa kwaa goo'aii. ²⁰ Gaa, ninjin drin dinjii goonjik gooleehihchij ji' t'ee adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwizhrjh goo'aii.

²¹ "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ch'adakh ik k'eejit nilii kwaa kat gwach'aa k'eejit k'aahkaii t'oonchy'aa jyaa diizhik ji' zhit gwach'aa k'eejkaii ajj natsal nahaadhah ts'a' gwandaa leeh'eech'aa t'inchy'aa. ²² Duuyeh gwik'it ch'ihlee gaa, jak chuy k'eejit nilii ajj ch'adhah tyah k'eejit nilii kwaa zhinjyaa t'oonchy'aa, jyaa diizhit ji' t'ee jak chuy ch'adhah tyah gwint'oo leehahch'aa ts'a' zhit jak chuy'an heelyaa ajj geh'an jak chuy k'eejit nilii ch'adhah tyah k'eejit nilii zhit khohjaa gwizhrjh goo'aii."

Neegwaazhii Drin Zhit Geenjit Gach'agwaahkat

Matthew 12.1-8; Luke 6.1-5

²³ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus ditsyaa najj haa gwanzhij dehk'it t'oo li' (wheat) tee geedaa gwiizhit vitsyaa najj t'oo li' ajj vitsii gwanzhij tsal dhidlii kwaii gihleegihilii ts'a' giyyaajyaa. ²⁴ Ajj t'ee Pharisee najj Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa, "Dzaa gwaq'h'in!

Dii-law kat jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa goo'aii gwinyaa ãñ gwiizhit nitsyaa ññ Neegwaazhii Drin zhit jyaa digii'in ginyaa!"

²⁵ Jesus, t'agoovahnnyaa, "Yeenii King David deezhik varahnnyaa gwadanakhwat'oo ãñ nik'ee gooh'in t'ohnyaa? Adan ts'a' diniveet'ah'in ññ haa goozhit gwilts'ik ts'a' ch'aroo'aa giindhan ðaj'? ²⁶ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vizheh gwadhah gwizhit niñdeinzhii ts'a' ðhchy'aa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii giltsajj iin'al, ãñt'ee viniveet'ah'in ññ gaa giyyiin'al. Abiathar, ndak khii giinkhii choh nilii ðaj' t'igiizhik. Dii-law kat jyaa gwinyaa, giinkhii zhrh ãñ ðhchy'aa hee'aa gwinyaa gaanoondaii."

²⁷ Ts'a' tth'aii jyaa nyaa, "Neegwaazhii Drin zhit t'ee nankat dinjii yaa gwinzii t'hee'yaa eenjit iltsajj, ãñ nankat dinjii ññ Neegwaazhii Drin eenjit giltsajj kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ ãñt'ee shj Gwidinji' t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Neegwaazhii Drin gaa gwats'a' k'eegwaldhat t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnnyaa.

3

Jesus, Dinjii Vanli' Içhij Dhidlit Ts'a' Tr'injik

Matthew 12.9-14; Luke 6.6-11

¹ Nijin Jesus chan hee Israel ññ tr'igiinkhii zheh niñdineezhii ðaj', izhit gwizhit dinjii vanli' içhij goodlit zhat dhidii. ² Izhit gwizhit dinjii lat ññ dilk'ii Jesus k'eeaghtii, ãñ dinjii vanli' shrineehelyaa ji' geenjit. Jyaa diizhik ji' Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwizyuu t'ii'in giilnaanyyaa geenjit. ³ Ts'a' ãñ dinjii vanli' içhij dhidlit t'ahnnyaa "Aanaai dzaa dinjii ññ andah shats'a' hinkhii." ⁴ ãñt'ee Jesus dinjii ññ oahkat, "Dii-law Neegwaazhii Drin zhit deegwehee'yaa goo'aii gwinyaa? Dinjii ts'igweheenyyaa akwat dinjii ts'arahahthaa, dinjii viheekwaa gwits'i' vits'igweheenyyaa akwat dinjii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa?"

Gaa k'eegwiiçhy'aa t'iginyaa kwaa. ⁵ Jesus, vik'ij gwanlii ts'a' gootee datthak gwaah'in gaa nihk'it gooveenjit tr'igwidii, gwizyuu tr'ihkhit ninjich'agadhat ts'a' gooki' tth'an dach'at geh'an. ãñt'ee zhit dinjii jyaa dahnyaa, "Nanleeth'ak kwaii nihky'aa oonjii." ãñ dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'a' vanli' nizij neekhwadlit. ⁶ ãñts'a' Pharisee ññ Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh cheegahoojil, gwagwahkan King Herod vijyaa ññ haa ligiljil ts'a' Jesus nats'ahts'a' ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geegingkhe'.

Dinjii Lejj Nqij Van Vee Lagaajil

⁷ Jesus ts'a' diitsyaa ññ haa Galilee van vee gwats'a' gahaajil. Galilee nahkat, ts'a' Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii lejj ññ yataj neehiidal, ⁸ ãñts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwa-choo, Idumea nahkat gwa'an, Jordan han nduhts'ajj gwats'an gwa'an ãñts'a' Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo geelin gwa'an datthak gwats'an lejj ññ dee'in datthak giyyeenjit gwiitth'ak geh'an Jesus tajj gahaajil. ⁹ Tr'ihkhit dinjii gwanlii ts'ajj diitsyaa ññ t'ahnnyaa, tr'ihchoh dzaa sheenjit ñhkit, jii dinjii lejj ññ giyyeeelin datthak giyyaa gwilt'at geh'an t'inyaa. ¹⁰ Dinjii lejj ññ shrininlik googaa nihk'it dinjii ilts'ik lejj ññ giits'a' handak, giikat nahaandal eenjit gwizhrh t'igiyah'in. ¹¹ ãñts'a' nijin dinjii ch'an'ky'aa iizyuu goozhit t'inchy'aa ññ giyyah'in ðaj' giyyehdaa nit'eegaadhak ts'a' giyyahshral, "Nan, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii!" giyyahnnyaa.

¹² "Juu t'ihchy'aa geegondak shro'!" Jesus, ch'an'ky'aa iizyuu ññ, ginjik nint'aii haa jyaa gavahnnyaa.

Jesus, Tr'ihil'e' Twelve Heelyaa Nqij Gwiteetr'inlii

Matthew 10.1-4; Luke 6.12-16

¹³ Jesus, ãñt'ee taih kat gwa'an hadhizhii ts'a' juu dinjii niindhan ññ aanai ahnyaa, ãñts'a' giits'a' haajil. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ ãñts'a' dinjii twelve ññ gwiteetr'inlii ts'a' juk gwats'an nakhoozhri', "Tr'ihil'e'", oohaazyhaa ãñts'a' "Shaahohlyaa geenjit gwiteetr'inakhwinlii t'oonchy'aa. ãñts'a' chan nihky'aa k'eekhwadal ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eegwahoondak, ãñts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizyuu dinjii ññ ts'an tr'ahohlyaa geenjit t'aih akhwa'yaa t'oonchy'aa." goovahnnyaa.

¹⁶ Jii dinjii ññ gwitee tr'agoovinlii Tr'ihil'e' giheelyaa geenjit: Simon (ajj Jesus, Peter yoozhri' niłtsajj), ¹⁷ Zebede vigii James ts'a' vachaa John haa (Jesus, gavoozhri' ch'ijuk niłtsajj, ts'a' Boanerges neegoovahnnyaa, ãñt'ee "Dinjii ññ nahtan haadhak k'it giint'aii." gwinyaa t'igwinyaa). ¹⁸ Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, Alphaeus vidinji' James, Thaddaeus, ãñts'a' Simon t'ee Zealot nilii (Zealot t'ee, "Dinjii yaa danahkat geet'indhan nilii," gwinyaa t'igwinyaa). ¹⁹ Ts'a' Judas Iscariot, ãñt'ee Jesus tr'ahaakhwaa geenjit gwant'ahchij t'inchy'aa.

Jesus ts'a' Beelzebub

Matthew 12.22-32; Luke 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Ajiit'ee Jesus dizheh gwitz'ee hoozhii, ts'a' ditsyaa najii haa chan hee ch'igihee'aa gaa it'ee shri' goovaa dinjii gwanlii ts'ajii gooveenjit nigwiighit kwaa. ²¹ Nijin Jesus vizheh k'aa najii gwigwiitth'ak dai' giik'eehahtyaa geenjit giyinkeegwaah'in, ts'a' giik'eegeiighiichii dinjii najii. "Vagwandaii iizuu dhidlit." gaa giyahnyaa geh'an.

²² Jerusalem gwats'an Law eech'ooahtan nilii najii jyaa ginyaa, "Ch'ankey'aa iizuu najii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oazhii vizhit dhidii ajii vat'aii haa ch'ankey'aa iizuu cheehilii t'ii'in." ginyaa.

²³ Ajiit's'a' t'ee Jesus dinjii zhat leelil najii, aanaii gavahnyaa ts'a' gwandak haa geegoovahtan, "Nats'ahts'a' Satan dinjii najii goozhit gwats'an Satan ch'ankey'aa iizuu najii cheehachyaa?" ²⁴ Jidii nahkat nihts'ji nihts'a' nineegiidal ts'a' nihligiighan ji' khants'a' an gweheelyaa gwagwahahts'aa. ²⁵ Zhehk'aa gwizhit chan nihligiighan ji' t'ee tthak an gweheelyaa gwagwahahts'aa. ²⁶ Ajii gwik'it Satan vineegoo'ee khaih'ak gwanlii kwaa ts'a' nihtee nihligiighan ji' duuyeh niighyuk khaih'ak gwanlii ts'a' nih'aa shrahtee gwagwahahts'aa ts'a' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ "Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh zhyaa dinjii vagwaht'oo vizheh zhyaa nihdaqh'aii ts'a' yagwadal oonjii t'inchy'aa. Diyiik'haa ts'a' naghwaayii'n'ajii ji' gwizhr'ih yagwadal ooheendal t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ "Ei'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'inyaa, dinjii ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu nihlehjuk vigwitrit gwanlii ji' gaa, shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit oo'an gwiinlii ahnyaa ji' khan gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁹ Gaa juu Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwiizuu eeginkhii ji', ajii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an ndaagwa'a'ajii gwats'a' datthak duuyeh veenjit vat'agwaanduu oo'an gwirihilii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Ch'ankey'aa iizuu vizhit t'inchy'aa!", giyahnyaa geh'an Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa t'inyaa.

Jesus Vahan, ajiit's'a' Vachaa Najii Haa

Matthew 12.46-50; Luke 8.19-21

³¹ Izhit zhat chiitajii vahan, ts'a' vachaa najii haa k'eedal, chiitajii nigilzhhii gwizhit zheh giyeenjit ch'oahtak. ³² Dinjii lejii najii Jesus eelin giilk'ii gwizhit jyaa digiyyahnyaa, "Nahan, ts'a' nachaa najii haa, chiitajii nigilzhhii, ts'a' nool'ya' nagahnyaa." giyahnyaa.

³³ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Juu dee shahan ts'a' shachaa najii haa nilii?" ³⁴ Ajiit's'a', t'ee Jesus ajii juu yeelin dilk'ii najii tee gwaah'in ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii najii t'ee shahan ts'a' shachaa najii haa t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁵ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' gavoonyaa najii gwik'it t'igii'in najii t'ee shahan, shachaa, ts'a' shijuu najii haa nilii t'oonchy'aa." gavahnyaa.

4

Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee Dinjii Gwahqahshii Eenjit Gwanzhii Gwit'einlii

Matthew 13.1-9; Luke 8.4-8

¹ Galilee van vee gwa'an, chan hee Jesus geech'ooheel'chya', gaa tr'ihkhit veelin dinjii gwanlii ts'ajii tr'ihch'oh zhinzhhii ts'a' naadii. Van vee gwats'a' niighit kwaa tr'ihch'oh dhitin, gwizhit dinjii najii teeghaii nigeelzhii. ² Gwinlejii goovaagwahandak geenjit gwandak ahts'ii zhit geegoovahtan ts'a' jyaa nyaa.

³ "Ch'oodoqhk'ii! Ch'ihlan dai' dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhii dehk'it gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' gweheelshii. ⁴ Ajiit's'a' gwanzhii gwit'einlii gwizhit valat kwaii taji gwinjik gwa'an an-nihlik niinjit ts'a' chiitsal kwaii datthak giyiin'al." ⁵ Valat kwaii luh vitee kii gwanlii ajii gwinzii vitee luh kwaa izhit niinjit. Luh gwanlii kwaa geh'an khan hahshii, ⁶ gaa nijin shree ndak nee'aa dai', ajii gwanzhii gwintal hihshii ilk'in ts'a' nanzhit nahgwan nilshii geh'an gwanzhii navagaii aanaii. ⁷ Gwanzhii lat kwaii chan khoh nahshii tee niinjit, ts'a' khoh gwandaa nilshii ts'a' khoh yiikhwaii, ajiit's'a' vats'an tr'ih'ee'aa nilshii kwaa. ⁸ Gaa gwanzhii valat kwaii nankat luh nizii kat niinjit ts'a' gwanzhii gwinzii nilshii ts'a' vats'an tr'ih'ee'aa lejii kwaii nilshii. Valak kwaii ants'a' tik daatin (30) nilshii, ants'a' chan nihk'iitik daatin (60) ajiit's'a' valat ch'ihloaatin daatin (100), jyaa dagwaht'oo gwilshii."

⁹ Ajiit'ee Jesus, t'agoovahnyaa, "Ch'oodoqhk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!"

Jii Gwandak Eegwaandak T'ee Jyaa Nyaa T'inyaa

Matthew 13.10-17; Luke 8.9-10

¹⁰ Nijin Jesus adan zhr'ih dhidii dai', gwehk'ii juu gwaandak giyiitth'ak lat najii, ts'a' vitsyaa 12 Tr'ih'i'e' najii haa giits'a' haajil ts'a' jidii eech'ooahtan eenjit giyyahkat. ¹¹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee ajii nagwaan'ii nakhwant'eegwirin'ajii. Gaa ch'izhii dinjii najii datthak gwandak alts'ii haa geech'ooahtan k'iighai' deihiinyaa gwigweheent'ak, t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyaa. ¹² Jii Dehty'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa ajii gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa geenjit jii jyaa nyaa,

"Gwinzii googwaah'in gaa gwinzii goovaa gweheechy'aa kwaa ts'a' chan gwinzii ch'agook'ii gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, jii kwaii datthak

gaagiindaii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' lihts'eedagahaa'ee ajiits'a' t'ee gootr'agwaanduu dathak gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

*Gwanzhij Nahshii Gwandak Eegwaandak, Aji Deegwinyaq T'igwinyaq Geegwaandak.
Matthew 13.18-23; Luke 8.11-15*

¹³ Ajiit'ee Jesus, goovaahkat, "Jii gwandak ahtsii haa geech'oaqtan deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaakhwandaii? Nakwaa, ji' nats'ahts'a' gwandak ahtsii eegwaldak kwaii deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaahakhwandaii? ¹⁴ Zhit juu, dinjii gwanzhij nahshii, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik, Gwandak Nizii nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Dinjii lat najii gwanzhij taji gwinjik gwa'an nilshii k'it t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giith'ak gwagwahkhan Satan zhat goots'a' khakhat ts'a' goots'i' yuundak. ¹⁶ Ch'izhii dinjii najii, gwanzhij kii tee gwa'an ninjil k'it t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giith'ak gwagwahkhan geenjit lya'a shoo ginlii, ¹⁷ gaa gwint'aii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik goonta' kwaa, ajiits'a' googwik'injigwiight geh'an goovaagogwantrii ts'a' khaainjich'igiight daj' niight kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrh' gwag-oon'ta' ts'a' akhagagoonjik. ¹⁸ Ch'izhii dinjii najii gwanzhij khoh tee ninjil k'it t'igiinchy'aa. Jii najii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giith'ak, ¹⁹ gaa dzaa nankat nats'aq gwigweheendaii geenjit gwizhrh' ninjich'agadhat ts'a' laraa chan gihil'ee ts'a' geedan deegoo'ya' gi-indhan gwizhrh' gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwit'it t'agwagwah'in kwaa, ts'a' gwanzhij vakat gwaqshii kwaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa ch'izhii dinjii najii, gwanzhij luh nizii k'it ninjil t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik, gwiinzii giith'ak ts'a' digidrii zhit giyyunt'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ee gwagwahthat geh'an goohaa nahshii gwint'oo yahtsik. Valat 30, valat 60 ajiits'a' valat 100 jii yaa daanchy'aa yahtsik."

Khwaiaadak'a' Aadrii Ch'ityah T'eh Nigiin'aji

Luke 8.16-18

²¹ Jesus, tth'aii hee goots'a' ginkhii ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Dinjii ch'ihlee khan aadrii daak'a' aji tyah t'oo haa iltsaji t'eh akwat dehk'it gwit'eh nihee'aa lee t'oonchy'aa? Vats'anh ch'ahaadrii kwaa geenjit. Nakwaa! Vats'anh ch'ahaadrii geenjit aadrii daak'a' vakat doo'aii kat deeyahee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Jidii nagwarah'ii ts'a' geegoh'it goodlii kwaii dathak aadrii zhit gwizhrh' nigwehedaa t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Ch'oodophk'ii, nakhwadzee gwannii ji'!"

²⁴ Ajiit'ee chan hee jyaa goovahnyaa; "Jidii dohtth'ak geenjit tseenjyaa ch'oodophk'ii! Nats'ahts'a' ch'izhii dinjii nakhweenjit dinjii nilii aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jyahts'a' dinjii ohii nakhwahaan'yaa ts'a' gwandaa gwiizuy gwak'oonakhwahahchy'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Zhit juu jidii gwii'ii, aji gwandaa vant'ee neegwreheelyaa ajiits'a' juu vaach'kwaa, akwat, jidii tsal zhrh' gwii'ii ji' gaa, vits'i' neerahoondal t'inchy'aa."

Gwanzhij Tr'qaqshii Gwagwandak

²⁶ Jesus, tth'aii hee ginkhii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee, jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak dagwanzhij, gwanzhij deek'it gwit'eimnlii. ²⁷ Ajiits'a' too gwitee gwagwaan'ch'aa dhichii, ajiits'a' vanh daj' hee khakii'ak, ts'a' drin dathak deeh'e' yaa goo'aii dathak gwik'it t'ii'in, gwizhit vagwanzhij dathak haahshii ts'a' nahshii, gaa nats'ahts'a' nahshii t'ii'in yaandaii kwaa. ²⁸ Nankat luh t'ee gwanzhij nahshii ahtsii aji t'ee gwanzhij gwinzii vakat dathak nahshii. Gwanzhij nahshii daj', vatthoochan tr'ookit agwaakit, aji gwats'an t'ee vikiith'an k'it t'inchy'aa vakat nadal ajiit'ee t'ee vakat dathak leji ilik. ²⁹ Nijin gwanzhij kharahelyaa eenjit gwinzii nagwaadhat daj', zhit dinjii, jidii vaa gwanzhij kharah't'ii haa khayah't'ii, it'ee gwanzhij kharahelyaa nigwiindhat geh'an."

Ch'andih Tsal Mustard Oozhii, Gwagwandak

Matthew 13.31-32, 34; Luke 13.18-19

³⁰ Jesus ch'oahtak, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee jidii k'it t'oonchy'aa t'agwarahnyaa gweheen'yaa? Jidii gwandak tr'ahtsii haa geegwarahaandak li? ³¹ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, "Dinjii aji mustard seed tsal oonjik ts'a' nijn nankat gwit'eh yiin'aji (mustard seed aji ch'andaa t'ahtsal nilii), ³² Ajiit'ee nahshii daj', gwanzhij vach'ahtsii kwaa dhidlit. It'ee shrif vatthoochan nitsii dhidlit ts'aji dzuutsal najii giikat t'oh ahtsii."

³³ Jesus, jii k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwandak ahtsii haa dinjii najii Vagwandak Nizii ts'a' geech'oaqtan, deegwaht'oo gaagweheendaii gwagwaht'oo gwizhrh' goots'a' ginkhii. ³⁴ Dinjii gwanlii tee gwa'an gwandak ahtsii haa zhrh' geech'oaqtan, gaa nijn ditsyaa najii haa tthan dhidii daj' gwandak ahtsii zhit deenyya t'inyaa gavaa gwaandak.

Jesus Ahtr'aii Choh Neet'aanaji

Matthew 8.23-27; Luke 8.22-25

³⁵ Zhat drin khaa nigwiindhat daj', Jesus ditsyaa najii t'ahnyaa, "Oonjik van nduhts'aji gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa." ³⁶ Ts'a' dinjii leji tr'ihchoo eeghaii lagaajil najii iheegahoojil. Jesus dahaa gihilchii. Ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najii tr'ihchoo kwaii goinjik ts'a' goovaa gahaajil. ³⁷ Ts'a' khan hee gwint'aii tein't'aii nagwaanaji, gwizhit chuy leji tr'ihchoo zhit t'iinjii,

tr'ihchoh zhit tit choh kwaii haa chyy deedaq'ajj gwili. ³⁸ Gaa jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit, Jesus, tr'ihchoh t'i' zhit, tsuh kat diki' dil'aii ts'a' gwinzii dhichijj. Ts'a' vitsyaa najj khakigiyyiin'ajj ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa. "Geech'qaqhtan, it'ee tr'ahahchyaa nagwaanajj nik'ee diineenjit tr'igwiindii?"

³⁹ Ts'a' Jesus khakee'ajj ts'a' ahtr'aii choo niint'aii ts'a' van kat tit ginjik niint'aii haa goots'a' khaginkhee, "Ahtr'aii, khaihlan jyaa dohchy'aa! Tit choh kwaii, tsinehdan gooli!" nyaa gwiizhit ahtr'aii nint'aii neet'anaanijj ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanajj. ⁴⁰ Ajjt'e'ee Jesus ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, "Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit kwaa geh'an noojat t'akhwa'in?"

⁴¹ Ts'a' gwint'oo gwihil'ee t'iizhik ts'a' gihilghaa haa jyaa dinihlagaanyaa, "Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa? Ahtr'aii choh, ts'a' tit choh kwaii gaa giik'eegwahthat!"

5

Jesus, Dinjii Vizhit Ch'an'ky'aa Iizuy Lëjj Tr'inlii

Matthew 8.28-34; Luke 8.26-39

¹ Ajjt'e'ee van nduhts'ajj Gerasa nahkat ajj zhit k'eegiidal. ² Nijin Jesus, tr'ihchoh zhit gwats'an deinzhiij dajj dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy ajj, kii ch'a'an zhit tth'an k'it goodlii gwats'an khaiinzhii ts'a' yats'a' tr'iinzhiij, ³ ajj tth'an k'it gwa'an gwiitee gwich'ij ts'a' juu najj datthak ch'iitsii thy'ah haa dineegiyyahchaa googaa khyu' giyyuunt'a'. ⁴ Deegwaht'oo giyyanli', ts'a' giikwai' haa ch'iitsii thy'ah haa dineegiyyahchal, googaa nihk'it ch'iitsii thy'ah lahnaii gwats'an tr'inidik. It'ee shrut nint'aii ts'a' ajj k'iizhak giyyahoon'ta' geenjit gaa gwagwantrii. ⁵ Toq ts'a' drin haa tth'ank'it gwiitee, ts'a' taih tee haa gwa'an neehidk ts'a' azhral ts'a' kii haa datthajj khadant'ii.

⁶ Nijin shrüt'athhee ahaa gwiizhit, Jesus neel'in dajj yats'a' hilgik ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiint-thaii, ⁷ ts'a' gwint'aii azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jesus, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Jiintsii, Vidinj' inlii, deeshahah'yaa eenjit t'ini'in? Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vik'iighai' nadach'ooshakwat t'inyaa khaiinjich'ashqthath shrö!" ⁸ Ajj jyaa nyaa geh'an Jesus jii jyaa nyaa, "Ch'an'ky'aa iizuy, jii dinjii vizhit gwats'an khaiinkhaii." yahnnyaa.

⁹ Jesus yuahkat, "Noozhri' doozhiu?" Ajj dinjii yidii ginkhe', "Shoozhri' Legion (niveet'ah'in lejj) oaazhii, it'ee shrut tr'inlejj ts'a' ajj jyats'a' diinoozhri' t'oonchy'aa!" ¹⁰ Ajj dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy kwaii, Jesus ts'a' gwint'oo ch'oodigiikwat, "Dzaa nahkat gwats'an gihleedihoiinlyaa shrö!" yahnnyaa. ¹¹ Izhik geeghaih gwa'an taih khyuy pig lejj kwaii ch'a'aa. ¹² Ajjt's'a' zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy najj Jesus eech'oodigiikwat ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Pig kwaii ts'a' tr'iheddaa ts'a' goozhit direheedhaa." ginyaa. ¹³ Ajj gwik'it t'igiizhik goots'an gwilts'ajj, ajj dinjii ts'an tr'ineegijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit digiindhat. Ajj pigs naat'ii 2,000 aanchy'aa kwaii datthak taihdik gwats'an van zhit oonda gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoonii.

¹⁴ Ajj pigs k'qahtii najj datthak gihleegalghiljil ts'a' zhat kwaiik'it gwatsal gwiitee gwich'ij najj ts'a' zhat gwa'an juu gwanzhij nahshii gwich'ij najj datthak haa gwagwaandak, ts'a' dinjii najj deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa li' geenjit gwagwahaq'h'yaa gwats'an gahaajil. ¹⁵ Zhat gwa'an dinjii najj datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaajil, ajj dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy lejj yizhit t'inchy'aa chy'ah, giyyaq'h'in, akhai' veenjit gwinzii ts'a' gwinzii chan niinjich'adhat ts'a' zhat dhidii, ts'a' gwach'aa naazhii. Dinjii najj datthak gwagwah'in dajj gaq'nat naganaii. ¹⁶ Dinjii datthak gwehkij deegwiizhik gwagwaaq'h'ya' najj, dinjii zhat nijyaa najj datthak zhit dinjii ts'a' pigs haa deegiizhik goovaagwagwaandak. ¹⁷ Ajjt's'a' zhat dinjii najj datthak Jesus diinahkat gihleehindii agahnnyaa. ¹⁸ It'ee Jesus tr'ihchoh zhit neehidii gwiizhit, ajj dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy tr'inlii chy'ah yach'adookwat ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Naa neeshozhi'" yahnnyaa. ¹⁹ Gaa Jesus jyaa yahnnyaa, "Nakwaa! Nizheh gwits'ee hindii ts'a' nizheh k'aa najj K'eegwaadhat deegwaht'oo neeshraahchy'aa noonyaa ts'a' heenjit deezhik datthak goovaagwandak." ²⁰ Ajjt's'a', ajj dinjii Decapolis nahkat gwiitee naazhii ts'a' Jesus yeenjit deezhik datthak geegwaandak. Juu yiith'ak najj datthak lahchy'aa gooveenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik.

Dinjii Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal ajjt's'a' Tr'injaa Juu Jesus Vagwach'aa Kat Naanjik

Matthew 9.18-26; Luke 8.40-56

²¹ Nijin Jesus, van nduhts'ajj gwits'ee hoozhii dajj aiizhit van vee gwa'an, dinjii lejj najj yeelin leelil. ²² Ajjt'e'ee nijin Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'ihlee Jairus oozhii zhat k'idik dajj, Jesus neel'in gwagwahkhan, yakwai' eeghaii nikiigwiint-thaii ts'a', ²³ Jesus ts'a' ch'oodiikwat haa yuahkat, "Shigii nich'it tsal gwint'aii ilts'ik, Ajj vakat nahaandal ts'a' veenjit gwinzii neegwahahtsyaa geenjit shaa hinkhaii!" yahnnyaa.

²⁴ Ajjt's'a' Jesus yaa haazhii, dinjii lejj vaa adaa ts'ajj nihlehjuk datthak an giyyahtrak. ²⁵ Gootee tr'injaa ch'ihlak nuighyuk (12 years) datthak gwint'oo, dah vats'an an ilii haa khaiinjich'iighit. ²⁶ Dinjii ilts'ik shrinilik nilii najj ts'a' lyaa dalaraa datthak an ilts'ajj, gaa giyeenjit gwinzii neegwahtsaii kwaa, ajjt's'a' gwandaa veenjit gwiizuy gwili. ²⁷ Jesus, eenjit

gwiitth'ak ts'a' dinjii lejj leelji tee gwats'an yant'ii niinzhii, ²⁸ "Vagwach'aa kat naaljik ji' gaa sheenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa gwizhrjh." adaa nyaq. ²⁹ Ajjits'a' yi'ik kat naanjik, gwagwahkhan vadaa an ilii kwaa nagwaanajji, veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit lee dizhit gwats'an idiky'aanjik. ³⁰ Gwagwahkhan dinjii gwanlii tee Jesus vat'aii kwaa nagwaanajji. Giky'aanjik gwagwahkhan lihts'eedii'ee ts'a' ch'ohakat, "Juu shagwach'aa kat naanjik?" ³¹ "Dinjii neelin gwanlii gwiizhit jaghail juu nakat naanjik, diinyaq ts'a' ch'ohakat?" vitsyaa najji giyahnyaa. ³² Googaa nihk'it Jesus juu t'iizhik li' geenjit gootee gwaqah'in. ³³ Nijin tr'injaa vats'a' deegwiizhit gwiky'aanjik daji, najat haa daatrat gwiizhit gaa Jesus eeninzhii ts'a', yikwaiichan nikii gwiintthaii ts'a' li' deegwidlii haa deegwiizhii datthak yaagwaandak. ³⁴ "Shichi', nigwik'iinjigwiighit k'iighai' neenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit ajjits'a' nidivee gwizqu datthak gwinzii neegahoodlit, shigii tsinehdan haa oo'an neehiindii," Jesus, yahnyaa.

³⁵ Tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit, Jairus vizheh gwats'anh dinjii lat najji k'eegeiidal ts'a' Jairus jyaa agahnyaa, "Nigii nich'it tsal ch'adaji' hee niindhat t'oonchy'aa. Jaghail ajji geech'qaqhtan vaandeegwiin'ajji?" ³⁶ Gaa Jesus, deeginyaa zhyaa gwiitth'ak ts'a' Jairus ajji t'ahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa ts'a' gwik'injiinghit gwizhrjh t'inchy'aa!" yahnyaa. ³⁷ Ajjil'ee, Peter, James ts'a' vachaa John najji zhrjh giyyaahedaa gwiltsajji. ³⁸ Nijin Jairus vizheh k'eegeiidal daji' zhat dinjii najji gitree, ts'a' tree'jaa dha'aii gwiizhit gwinzii goovaa goo'aii kwaa, Jesus goovah'in, ³⁹ ajjits'a' nijin nihdeinzhii daji' t'agavahnyaa. "Jaghail nakhwaa gwinzii goo'aii kwaa, ts'a' ohtree? Jii nich'it tsal niindhat kwaa gaa zhyaa dhichij t'inchy'aa." gavahnyaa.

⁴⁰ Ajjits'a', ajji zhit zhat, Jesus deenyaa eenjit giyeedlaa. Ajjits'a' datthak cheegoovahaadlii, ts'a' zhit nich'it tsal, viti' ts'a' vahan, ts'a' ditsyaa tik najji zhrjh dahaa nihdeinlii. Ajjits'a' nijin nich'it tsal gilt'aii gwats'a' haazhii ts'a', ⁴¹ yanli' oonjik ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Taliitha Koum!" (Jii t'ee "Nich'it tsal khakeena'ajji naihnyaa!") gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ⁴² Zhat gwagwahkhan ndak needhijin ts'a' zhat gwa'an neehidik. (12 years old nilii jyaa digwiizhit daji'.) Zhat lyaa datthak goovaa nindal gwaazhit. ⁴³ Gaa Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Lyaa zhyaa ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shrq'! Shih yihee'aa, ji' vant'ohsit," gavahnyaa.

6

*Jesus, Nazareth Kwaiik'it gwizhit Giitr'ii'ee
Matthew 13.53-58; Luke 4.16-30*

¹ Jesus, ajji zhit gihleehoozhii ts'a' dakwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, ts'a' vitsyaa najji yaahaajil. ² Nijin Neeraazhii Drin zhit nigwiindhat daji', Jews t'iginkhii zheh gwizhit geech'qaqhtan. Dinjii lejj najji giyitth'ak daji', gooveenjit lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Nijin gwats'an jii kwaii datthak goonjik t'inyaa? Jidii gwizhij dee vant'ee'in'ajji t'inyaa? Nats'ahts'a' gwigweech'in t'ii'in t'ii'in?" ³ Dinjii dachan haa gwahtsaii nilii ts'a' Mary vidinjii nilii lee t'inchy'aa? Ajjits'a' James, Joseph, Judas, ts'a' Simon, najji haa datthak oondee nilii lee t'inchy'aa? Vijuu najji chan dzaa gwa'an gwigwich'ij?" giyahnyaa. Jyaa ginyaa ts'a' giit'injyah'ee ts'a' giits'i' t'inchy'aa. ⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii najji t'ee nijuk datthak giyihil'ee gaa danahkat gwizhit valak nilii najji, ts'a' goozhehk'aa nilii najji giilhil'e' kwaa, gaa ch'adanh gwa'an datthak giilhil'ee t'iginchy'aa." ⁵ Ajji kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii nitsya' najji zhrjh kat naanjik ts'a' gooveenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit, gaa giik'injiighit kwaa geh'an gwigwee'in gwinlejj gootee t'ee'ya' kwaa. ⁶ Jesus lyaa geegoolii kwaa veenjit t'oonchy'aa, gwik'injiigwiighit giijii kwaa geh'an.

*Jesus, Ditsyaa 12 Najji Nihky'aa Hil'e'
Matthew 10.5-15; Luke 9.1-6*

Ajjil'ee Jesus, zhat gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal gwhitee haazhii ts'a' Gwandak Niziji geech'qaqhtan. ⁷ Jesus ditsyaa 12 najji khaihlan niinlii ts'a' neekwaii ginlii ts'a' nihky'aa goovihil'e' ts'a' juu vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu najji ts'a' t'rigiheedal geenjit t'aih goots'an itsajji. ⁸ Jii lyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'aa t'anakhwaihnyaa goovahnyaa, "Nihky'aa hohdaa geenjit, t'oh, ohtsuu, shih, ts'a' laraa dhah zhit laraa ch'ihlak neehoozhik shrq', ⁹ gaa kwaiitryah ts'a' gweezhak ik noozhii ajji zhrjh haa hohdaa yuu." ¹⁰ Ajjits'a' chan t'agoovahnyaa, "Nijin zheh gohch'ij gwizhit gwizhrjh gohch'ij, dahthee gihleekhwadaa gwats'a' datthak. ¹¹ Nijin kwaiik'it k'eechwadal ji' ajji dinjii najji nakhweenjit shoo ginlii kwaa ts'a' nakhwagook'ij kwaa ji' gihleekhwajyaa ts'a' nakhwakwai' kat luh nqghat, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' zhit dinjii najji gwiizqu t'igiizhit lee gaageheendaii eenjit." ¹² Ajjits'a' t'ee vitsyaa najji gahaajil ts'a' Gwandak Niziji eech'agoqahtan ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedq'ee googahnyaa. ¹³ Ch'anky'aa iizqu nilii lejj najji dinjii zhit gwats'an chagahaadlii, ts'a' ihts'ik lejj najji gaa kat olive ghwai' haa googahlee, ajji gwik'iighai' gooveenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit.

*John, Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Geelkwajji Daji'
Matthew 14.1-12; Luke 9.7-9*

¹⁴ Izhit zhat daj' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Antipas, jii kwaii eenjit datthak gwiith'ak, Jesus vagwandak, ajiits'a' nats'ahts'a' dee'ya' datthak, nijuk datthak giyy-eeginkhii geh'an. Dinjii lat naji, "John, chuu gwats'an ahtsii, niindhat gwats'an khakee'aji geh'an gwigwee'in geenjit vat'aii gwanlii t'ii'in." giyyahnyaa. ¹⁵ Goolat naji chan googaa nihk'it Elijah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a' ch'izhii naji chan yeena da' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ch'ihlak, t'inchy'aa." giyyahnyaa.

¹⁶ Nijin Herod gwiith'ak daj' jyaa nyaa, "John chuu gwats'an ahtsii, viki' k'eech'it'uu gaa neegwiindaii lee t'inchy'aa!" goovahnyaa. ¹⁷ Herod, dachaa Phillip, aji va'at Herodias noonjik aji jyaa yahnyaa, aji geh'an John digikhaa ts'a' zheegwaazhraji nigiiyaahchii gwiltsaji. ¹⁸ John, chuu gwats'an ahtsii, aji Herod lya gwiint'oo khandeegwii'aji, "Nachaa, va'at noodhinjik, aji dii-Law laahnaii t'ini'in!" yahnyaa. ¹⁹ Aji geh'an, Herodias yits'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' yehdaa tr'agoo'aa gwizhrjh yiindhan gaa, khyu' gwik'it t'ii'in. ²⁰ Herod, lya John gwiizuu vats'a' t'igweheeniyaa gwits'i' vak'aahntii, dinjii nizii ts'a' shroodiinyaa nilii yaandaii ts'a' lahchy'aa yaanajat. Ts'a' njin yiith'ak daj' lya deehee'yaa gaandaii kwaa gaa yuulk'ii geet'indhan.

²¹ Herodias, John ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa eenjit vaa gwik'it nagwaanaji. Herod vagoodlit drin ngwiindhat, ts'a' vitsyaa kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' niveet'ah'in kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Galilee nahkat gwats'an kih giilk'ii naji datthak haa ch'ara'aa gwahtsii. ²² Herodias vigii nich'it nihdeinzhii ts'a' gooveenjit ch'ildzyaa. Herod ajiits'a' zhit juu gooveenjit ch'a'aa gwahtsii, datthak lya gwiint'oo shoo iltsaji, ts'aji King aji nich'it t'ahnyaa, "Jidii shi'ii datthak tee jidii niindhan? Jidii niindhan datthak nats'an hahtsyaa! ²³ Lahchy'aa li'deegwidlii zhit jidii indhan, nats'an hahtsyaa t'ihnyaa, jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat, aji teet'an ji' gaa nats'an hahtsyaa t'ihnyaa!" yahnyaa. ²⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee nich'it cheehoozhii ts'a' dahan oahkat, "Jidii geenjit ch'oohakkat?" dahan ahnyaa. "Juk zhat John chuu gwats'an ahtsii aji viki', nihthan diinyaa!" vahan yahnyaa. ²⁵ Aji nich'it, zhat gwagwahkhan oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' King, t'ahnyaa. "Dzaa, yuk zhat, John chuu gwats'an ahtsii, viki' k'ik kat deedhin'aji ts'a' shant'eiin'aji!" yahnyaa.

²⁶ Jii deeyahnyaa, King lya, geenjit gwiint'oo tr'igwidii, gaa juu naji yaa (potlatch) ch'a'aa ahtsii, naji andah diginjik gwiint'eiin'aji ts'a' duuyeh deenyaa diginjik akhoonyaa gaandaii, ²⁷ ts'a' niveet'ah'in jyaa dahnyaa, yuk zhat oo'an hiinkhaii ts'a' John, viki' oo'ee niin'aji. Ajiits'a' t'ee niveet'ah'in, zheh gwaazhraji gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' John viki' k'eech'it'uu. ²⁸ Ajiit'ee k'ik kat deeyaa'aii ts'a' nich'it ant'eyin'aji, ts'a' adan chan dahan ant'eyiin'aji. ²⁹ Nijin John vitsyaa gwigwiith'ak daj', gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' giich'ichi' goonjik ts'a' gihleegahoojil ts'a' giinaahjik.

Jesus, 5,000 Naji Ach'ah'al

Matthew 14.13-21; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14

³⁰ Aji Tr'ihl'e' naji oo'ee neegejiil daj' nats'ahts'a' geech'ooahtan, ts'a' deege'ya' datthak Jesus haa googwaandak. ³¹ Zhat lya tr'ihkhit dinjii naji gwanlii ts'a' dinjii naji leji zhat nineedal ts'a' Jesus, ditsyaa haa ch'igihchee'aa geenjit gaa gooveenjit nagwaaghyii kwaa geh'an Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa "Neehoozhii geenjit, t'ohlii gwa'an tthan goo'aii diikhwan zhrjh gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa," gavahnyaa. ³² Ajiits'a' tr'ihchoh zhit geedan zhrjh gwizhit giinjil ts'a' t'ohlii tthan goo'aii gwats'a' gahaajil.

³³ Gaa dinjii, leji naji, t'ohlii neegehiinyaa googah'ya', ts'a' zhat gwagwahkhan juu t'igiinchy'aa gavaagiindaii, aji zhit kwaiik'it gwa'an gwats'an, dinjii naji datthak, zhit nankat goodivee galgihijil ts'a' njin Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa gwats'a' geedaa izhit goovehki k'eejiidal. ³⁴ Nijin Jesus, zhat teedhizhii daj', dinjii naji leji leelil nah'in ajiits'a' didrii zhit gooveenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' divii naji divii k'aahntii gi'ii kwaa k'it gaveegoo'aii k'it t'igiinchy'aa geh'an, ajiits'a' gwandak nihlehjuk t'ichy'aa haa geegoovahtan. ³⁵ Nijin drin zhat neech'ee'aa daj' vitsyaa naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Dzaa gwa'an lya tr'ihkhit tthan goo'aii, ts'a' it'ee khaa too gweeelyaa. ³⁶ Jii dinjii naji dzaa geeghah gwa'an juu gwanzhjh nahshii gwich'ii naji ts'a' zhit juu kwaiik'it gwatsal gwich'ii naji ts'a' hohjyaa ts'a' goots'an shih ideenjit ohkwat goovaihyaa."

³⁷ "Nakhwan nakhwakhaii jidi geewe'aa gavant'ohsit," Jesus, gavaiinyaa. "Laraa 200 denarius agwahtsii luhchy'aa tr'ooheekwat ts'a' gooch'arahah'aa?" vitsyaa naji yahnyaa. ³⁸ "Luhchy'aa daanchy'aa khwa'ii? Zhik gwa'an gooh'in." Jesus gavahnyaa. "Luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk dhichy'aa neekwaii haa tr'ii'ii" giyyahnyaa.

³⁹ Ajiit'ee Jesus, ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, "Jii dinjii naji datthak an-nihlik gwa'an t'oo chyah nahshii kat nihlaa gahaaky'aa goovohtsii." ⁴⁰ Ajiits'a', dinjii naji 100 akwat 50 agaanchy'aa ts'a' an-nihlik gwa'an nihlaa giilk'ii. ⁴¹ Ajiit'ee Jesus, zhit luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' (5) ts'a' luk neekwaii haa tee gwihjik ajiits'a' zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa "Mahsi' choh!" ahnyaa. Ajiit'ee luhchy'aa kwaii khadinzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa naji ant'eyinlii, gwitee

giyeeheelyaa eenjit. Luk kwaii chan gwik'it t'inlik ts'a' gwitee giyiłtsit. ⁴² Juu nañi datthak ch'anahoo'al. ⁴³ Añit'e'e, vitsyaa nañi t'oo tyah choh zhit 12 aanchy'aa tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwıłjik. ⁴⁴ Izhit dañi', dinjii 5000 aanchy'aa nañi ach'ah'al.

Jesus Chuy Kat Ahaa

Matthew 14.22-33; John 6.15-21

⁴⁵ Añit'e'e gwagwahkhan Jesus, ditsyaa nañi tr'ihchoo zhit inlii ts'a' giyehkii van nduhts'añi Bethsaida kwaiik'ti gwats'a' gahajil goovıłtsañi. Adan zhat dhidii gwiizhit dinjii leeljil nañi nakhwazeh gwats'ee khwajyaa goovahnyaa. ⁴⁶ Añit'e'e dinjii nañi datthak neenahal'yaa ahnyaa ts'a' gooteehoozhii añit'e'e taih kat gwats'a' haazhii, ideenjit khagideedi'. ⁴⁷ Nijin zhat khaa nagwaanajii dañi' tr'ihchoo tth'arii hee vant'an dhitin, gwiizhit Jesus tth'arii hee adan zhrıh nankat dhidii. ⁴⁸ ahtr'arii niint'arii haa goodahtr'arii geh'an, ditsyaa nañi tr'ihchoo zhit gwint'arii taa'ajii haa chuy kat geekwaa goovaah'in. Zhyaa gootak tr'ihheehaa indhan. Vanh dañi' hee 3 AM ts'a' 6 AM gwideetak gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus ditsyaa nañi chuy kat goots'a' ahaa nigiiyił'in. ⁴⁹ Gaa nijin chuy kat ahaa nigiiyił'in dañi', ch'ankey'aa t'ii'in giindhan ts'a' khashraagiintrat, ⁵⁰ Gaanjat nagaanaai geh'an.

Jesus zhat gwagwahkhan goots'a' khagiinkhee, "Shii t'inchy'aa! Nakhwat'arii gwanlii haa noojat shro'!" gavahnyaa. ⁵¹ Ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhiinzhii ts'a' ahtr'arii kwaa nagwaanajii. Vitsyaa nañi geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik, ⁵² Jesus, dinjii 5,000 nañi achah'al dañi' deegwii'in t'igwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa geh'an. Gooyinji' zhit deegwii'in t'igwii'in khyu' gagoonjii.

Jesus Gennesaret Nahkat gwizhit Its'ik Nañi Shrineinlik

Matthew 14.34-36

⁵³ Van deetaa neegiinjil ts'a' Gennesaret kwaiik'ti k'eegiidal ts'a' tr'ihchoo digılchaa. ⁵⁴ Añits'a' it'ee tr'ihchoo ihleegihiiyaa gwiizhit dinjii nañi Jesus juu t'inchy'aa giiky'anjik. ⁵⁵ Ts'a' zhat gwa'an kwaiik'ti goodlii datthak gwitee gahaajil ts'a' dinjii its'ik nañi dehk'it chyah nilii kat deegooginlii ts'a' nijin dhidii gwinyaa gwigwiith'ak aji gwats'a' googa-haadlii. ⁵⁶ Ts'a' Jesus zhat gwa'an, kwaiik'ti gwatsal, akwat kwaiik'ti gwachoo, añits'a' nijin dinjii nañi gwanzhıh gaahshii, kwaii datthak gwitee neehidik. Dinjii nañi kwaiik'ti gwat'alan dinjii its'ik nañi nigiinlii, añits'a' giich'oodiikwat, "Ni'ik eelin kat ji' gaa narahaandal shro'!" giyahnyaa. Dinjii juu yakat naanjik nañi datthak shrineegaazhik.

7

Yeenii Nats'ahs'a' Diitsii Nañi Geech'agoqahtan

Matthew 15.1-9

¹ Añi Pharisee lat nañi ts'a' Law eech'ogahtan lat nañi haa Jerusalem gwats'an k'eegiidal ts'a' Jesus, eelin ligeeljil. ² Izhit dañi', Jesus vitsyaa lat nañi daganli' k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa ts'a' ch'aga'aa gwagwah'in, aji Pharisee nañi nats'ahs'a' diinanli' k'eech'arahaahtryaa gwik'it daganli' k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa geh'an t'agoogahnyaa. ³ Pharisee nañi ts'a', ch'izhii Jews nañi haa yeenii gootsii nañi deegee'ya' aji gwik'it t'igii'in t'agoogahnyaa. Daganli' gwinzii k'eech'agahtryaa añit'e'e gwizhrıh ch'aga'aa t'igii'in. ⁴ Añits'a' chan ch'arookwat zeh gwats'an shih gookwat dañi' aji giik'eech'ahtryaa añit'e'e t'ohju' hee giyya'aa. Chuy tyah, tyah vizhit gwik'eech'arahchy'aa, (copper) k'ik' ghoos vizhit ch'ara'aa, añits'a' dehk'it vakat tr'ılchuy, jii kwaii datthak, nats'ahs'a' giik'eech'ahahtryaa goo'arii gwik'it t'igii'in añit'e'e gwizhrıh giit'aahchy'aa, jyahs'a' geh'an deegihee'ya' goo'arii gwinleji gwigwii'ii.

⁵ "Jagharii nitsyaa nañi, diitsii nañi geech'agoahchy'a, aji gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa daganli' shroodiinyaa gahahtsyaa geenjit k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa?" Pharisee, añits'a' Law eech'ogahtan nañi haa Jesus goahkat. ⁶ Jesus goodii khaginkee, "Isaiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, deekhwa'yaa nakhwahnyaa k'ideegwidlii haa ch'adaqant'oo'lee. Gwik'injiighit adaa'ii nañi! Isaiah jii jyaa nyaa, 'Jii dinjii nañi digiginjik, haa deeshigihıl'ee,

gaa goodrii lahchy'aa shats'a' niight dha'arii t'iginchy'aa.' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaa.

⁷ Añits'a' shats'a' khagidiinjii kwaa ji' ts'ajii gwehezyaa, dzaa nankat dinjii deenyaa ky'aa gwizhrıh geech'agohtan geh'an.

Aji shii sha-law t'inchy'aa k'it gagoonjii."

⁸ Ts'a' Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegohthat kwaa gaa dzaa nankat dinjii geech'ogahtan aji zhit ts'ajii gwik'eegohthat." ⁹ Jesus tth'arii hee goots'a' ginkhii, "Ninjigwaazhii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law deenyaa aji gwik'eegohthat kwaa gaa law veech'oohtan, aji nakhwakhai' ohtsii t'ohnyaa goovahnyaa. ¹⁰ Moses, va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa, 'Nakhwati', ts'a' nakhwahan haa, yinjiikhadhoh'ee! gwinyaa, gaa nahan ts'a' niti' haa ts'a' gwiizuy ginkhii ji' nakhwehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa goo'arii." ¹¹ Gaa nakhwan geech'oohtan dañi', dinjii, dahan añits'a' diti' ts'ihreenjyaa eenjit k'eegwiichy'aa gwii'ii ji'

gaa jii 'Corban t'inchy'aa.' nyaq ji', (Corban, t'ee jii Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ¹² Gaa nakhwan aji nakhwahan aji's'a' nakhwati' haa ts'ohnyaa gwat'oochchy'aa kwaa dohnyaa. ¹³ Jii jyaa dohnyaa haa geech'oohtan ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji datthak jyahts'a' geegavohntan, aji's'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa viginjik zhyaa k'it'agoonyaa haa goonjii goovohtsii. Jii k'it t'inchy'aa leji haa zhyaa nihteegoozhii."

Jidii Dinjii Najii Shroodiinyaa Nilii Kwaa Ahtsii.

Matthew 15.10-20

¹⁴ Aji't'ee Jesus, chan hee aji juu leelji naji aanai ahnyaa ts'a' datthak ts'a', "Shoodohk'ii, deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gahahkhwandaii geenjit. ¹⁵ Dinjii jidii vizhit t'injik aji shroodiinyaa yahtsii kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa jidii vizhit gwats'an haadhak, aji't'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa yahtsii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Ch'oodohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!" gavahnyaa. ¹⁷ Nijin dinjii leelji, naji ikehoozhii ts'a' zheh nihdineezhii daj' vitsyaa naji jidii eegwandak eenjit giyyuqahkat. ¹⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwan gaa zhit ch'izhii dinjii naji k'it nakhwagwizhi' kwaa lee? Jii eegiihkhii t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii? Jidii nakhwazhit t'injik aji duuyeh shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Aji jidii nakhwazhit t'injik, aji nakhwadrii ts'a' t'injik kwaa gaa nakhwazhrak ts'a' t'injik aji't'ee nakhwatthaj' ts'an an ilik." (Jesus shih tr'a'aa, kwaii datthak tr'ih'e'aa eenjit nizii, nyaq t'inyaa.)

²⁰ "Jidii nakhwaghit gwats'an haadhak t'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii," tth'aa hee goots'a' ginkhii ts'a' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa. ²¹ "Aji jidii nakhwats'an tr'aadhak, aji't'ee nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an t'igwii'in, aji zhit gwats'an tr'agwaanduu zhr'h t'asho'ya' nohtan haa gwiizqu nihlaanagoh'aji ts'a' ch'oo'ii, chan dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'aa nohtan, ²² goovehdhii kwaa haa gaachii, yee'an dinjii jidii di'ii aji chan giindhan ts'a' jidii tr'agwaanduu datthak googwit'r'it gwanlii, dinjii naji ts'a' goots'it, gwiizqu t'igii'in gaa gwadrapii ninjich'agadhat kwaa, dinjii gwintsii t'ii'in daj' git'r'igii'ee, dinjii naji chan oozhri' iizqu gahtsii, chan khaiinjigihl'ee ts'a' chan gwahkhii gwit'r'it t'agwagwah'in. ²³ Jii tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in datthak nakhwazhit gwats'an tr'ijyaa, aji't'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa."

Tr'injaa Vigwik'injigwiight

Matthew 15.21-28

²⁴ Aji't'ee Jesus, gihleehoozhii ts'a' Tyre kwaiik'it gwachoo geeghah gwa'an nahkat gwats'a' haazhii, aji's'a' zheh gwizhit nihdeinzhii. Zhat dhidii aji dinjii naji gaandaii git'r'ii'ee. Googaa geegoh'ik heedyaa aji veenjit gwakwaa. ²⁵ Tr'injaa ch'ihlak vigii nich'it aji vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa lee ts'a' aji tr'injaa, Jesus, zhat dhidii gwiith'ak gwagwahkhan yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yats'a' nikuigwiintthaii. ²⁶ Jii tr'injaa, Jews nilii kwaa, nahkat gwachoo Syria gwizhit nahkat gwatsal goo'aa Phoenicia goozhii gwizhit vagooodlit. Aji Jesus ts'a' ch'oodiikwat, "Shigii nich'it vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dhidii cheehahchii," yahnyaa. ²⁷ Gaa Jesus, jyaa yahnyaa, "Tr'ookit tr'iinin naji ach'aroh'aa. Tr'iinin naji gooshii laji ts'a' tr'ahaathak aji jyaa digwii'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa.

²⁸ "K'eegeaadhat! Laji naji vakat ch'ara'aa t'eh gwats'an tr'iinin naji shih neegahjyaa ga'aa t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa. ²⁹ Ts'a' Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Shik'injiight ts'a' jyaa diinyaa geh'an nizheh gwits'ee hindii, nigii nich'it vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu vats'an tr'iinzhii agwah'aa t'oonchy'aa." ³⁰ Aji's'a' oo'an neehoozhii, ts'a' vigii nich'it dehk'it gwakat ndaka'ee, ts'a' vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu tr'idiindhat lee ineegwah'aji.

Jesus, Dinjii Ch'iitth'ak Kwaa ts'a' Ginkhii Kwaa Shrininlik

³¹ Aji't'ee Jesus, Tyre kwaiik'it gwachoo gwa'an gwats'an gihleehoozhii t'ee Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwat'an k'iini' neezhii Galilee van dha'aa gwats'a' haazhii, gaa Decapolis nahkat zhit gwa'an hihts'eedhizhii. ³² Dinjii lat naji, dinjii ch'iitth'ak kwaa ts'a' viginjik kwaa, giits'a' naqahchii ts'a' giich'oodiikwat, Jesus vakat naanjii, agahnyaa. ³³ Aji's'a' dinjii gwanlii naji tee tr'igiiyahchii ts'a' geh'at tthan, gwa'an niyaqchii ts'a' dinleeth'ak nihts'ii yidzee zhit gwik'iintthaii, aji's'a' chan haazhree ts'a' yikyaa kat naanjik. ³⁴ Aji't'ee zheekat k'iidak gwagh'in ts'a' gwint'aa hahchik ts'a' dinjii t'ahnyaa "Ephphatha," (T'ee nihky'aa t'agoojii! Gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

³⁵ Jyaa nyaq gwagwahkhan vidzee nihky'aa t'igwiizhik ts'a' ch'iitth'ak ts'a' gwinzii chan ginkhii neehoodlit. ³⁶ Aji't'ee, Jesus ch'ihlee gaa geegoohkhyaa shro' dinjii naji ahnyaa, gaa deegwaht'oo jyaa dohnyaa shro' goovahnyaa, gwagwaht'oo laa geegiginkhii. ³⁷ Juu gwiith'ak naji gooveenjit gwint'oo geegwagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, "K'eegewii'ch'aa datthak gwinzii t'ii'in giyyahnyaa," gwint'aa ginkhii haa! "Dinjii ch'iitth'ak kwaa gaa ch'iitth'ak nahtsii ts'a' dinjii viginjik kwaa, gaa ginjik di'ii nahtsii," ginyaa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ch'ihlak inlii, nagahnyaa." 29 "Nakhwan aji' yu? Juu ihlii shoonyaa?" nyaq, ts'a' gavahkat. "Christ inlii!" Peter yahnyaa. 30 "Ch'ihlak gaa juu t'ihchy'aa haa goondak shro'!" Jesus gavahnyaa.

Jesus Khaiinjich'ihceghit ts'a' Niheedhaa Geegwandak

Matthew 16.21-28; Luke 9.22-27

31 Ajiit'e'e' zhashat Jesus, ditsyaa naji' geehiilchya', "Zhit Israel kih dilk'ii naji', gi-nkhiih kih dilk'ii naji', ajiit's'a' chan juu Law eech'qahtan naji' jii naji' Gwidinji' ihlii gwik'injigeheeghit kwaa ts'a' khaiinjich'ishagahahtat ts'a' shagahaahkhwaa, ajiit'e'e' googaa, drin tik gwahaadhat ajiit'e'e' neegwihiindaii t'oonchy'aa." 32 Gwinzii deegwinyaa gwigweheeth'ak gwiky'aa goovaagwandak. Googaa, Peter tthan niyaqchii ts'a' gwag-wahkhan ginjik nint'aii haa yits'a' ginkhii, "Jyahts'a' ginkhii kwaa!" yahnyaa. 33 Gaa Jesus hihts'eediil'ee ts'a' ditsyaa naji' nah'in, gwiizhit Peter ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee, "Satan, shih'eehindii! Nats'ah'ts'a' ninjich'indhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa dinjii ts'an t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa.

34 Ajiit's'a' Jesus, dinjii zhat leelji naji' ts'a' ditsyaa naji' haa aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee gwa'an juu shaa hoozhii niindhan ji' adanaandee ts'a' nihk'ataa'ee (cross) nakat inchyaa ts'a' shataji' hinkhii. 35 Juu gwandaii gwizhit gwizhrh' geenjit ideenjit tr'agwah'in ji' an dahaatsyaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa juu sheenjit ts'a' Gwandak Nizii haa gwandaii gwizhit geetr'agwaah'in ji' neehezhi' t'inchy'aa. 36 Dinjii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinjii' an dhidlit ji' aji' dinjii nihk'it gwats'an gaayigwahaah'ts'ya' shro'p? Lya' duuyeh! 37 Lya' zhyaa, neegwihiindaii geenjit jidii datthak gwats'an ahtsii ji' gaa duuyeh gwik'it neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. 38 Juk gweendaa dinjii naji' ohhii ts'a' veedhoozi kwaa haa dhochchu' ts'a' gootr'agwaandu gwanlii, shii ts'a' shiginjik haa sha'oozhii ohhii t'ee nijin Shiti' vich'eegwahndit ts'a' zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaa naji' gooveech'eegwahndit zhit shii Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' oo'ee neeshizhii ji' nakhwa'oozhii hahlyaa t'oonchy'aa."

9

1 Ts'a' chan t'agoovahnyaa, "Li' haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, juk nakhwatee nakhwalat naji' nigihedhaa gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii haa Veegwini'ee zhit needyaa gwagwahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Ch'ujuk Vigweheechy'aa ts'a' Vaa Ch'eegwahndit

Matthew 17.1-13; Luke 9.28-36

2 Drin nihk'iitik (6) gwahaadhat t'e'e', Jesus, Peter, James, ts'a' John naji' haa ddhah choo kat tthan goo'aii gwa'an gwats'a' gavahaadlii. Aakin giyah'ii gwizhit Jesus gavadah ch'ujuk vigweech'ii naanaii, 3 ts'a' vgwach'aa lya' ch'ahndit ts'a' daagaji' dhidlit. Jii nakat dinjii ch'ihlak gaa deegwaht'oo yik'e'ech'ahtryaa ji' gaa duuyeh gwandaa daagaji' yahtsii. 4 Ajiit'e'e' vitsyaa tik naji' deenaadaj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii neekwaii, Elijah ts'a' Moses haa Jesus ts'a' giginkhii googwah'in. 5 Peter, Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Shigeech'qahtan, dzaa tr'iilk'ii lya' gwinzii t'igwinchy'aa lee. Tra' haa zheh tik gwarahahtsyaa ch'ihlak aji' neenjit, ch'ihlak chan Moses ajiit's'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah." 6 Peter ts'a' ch'izhii naji' ga'anjat nagaanaai ts'aji' deehenjyaa gaa gaandaii kwaa. 7 Ts'a' zheek'oh goodlii ts'a' vgwank'oh gookat t'izhit, gwizhit gwideezhuh zheek'oh gwats'an jyaa nyaq. "Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, lya' veet'iilthan t'inchy'aa, oodqohk'iji!" 8 Gwagwahkhan geelin gwa'an datthak gaa ch'ihlak gaa gaah'in kwaa, gaa Jesus, zhrih' gaah'in.

9 Ajiit'e'e' ddhah kat gwats'an k'iidaq neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in goovahnyaa, "Dzaa deegwiizhit go'oh'ya' ch'ihlak gaa haagoondak shro', Gwidinji' ch'ichi' ts'an neegwehendaai gwats'a' geeggoondak shro'." 10 Gaa nihlihts'a' geegiginkhii, ts'a' nihligwaakat, "Ch'ichi' gaa neegwiindaii nyaq deenyaq t'inyaa?" Ajiit's'a' deegavahnyaa gwik'it t'iginchy'aa ts'a' giik'eegwahthat. 11 Ajiit'e'e' vitsyaa naji' giyyaqhat, "Jaghaii Law eech'qahtan naji' Elijah tr'ookit k'ineeheedik ginyaa t'iginyaa?" 12 Jyaa gavahnyaa, "Elijah adan tr'ookit neeheyda' t'oonchy'aa, datthak shrigweheelyaa ts'a' tr'iileji' nigwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Jaghaii Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Gwidinji' gwint'oo khaiinjich'ihcedhat ts'a' giits'i' t'ihcechy'aa ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo gwinyaa?" 13 Nakhwaagwahaldak, li' haa Elijah ch'adaj' hee k'inidik, ts'a' dinjii naji' dool'ya' giyyuunyaq datthak gwik'it t'igiiyah'ya'. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit nats'ah'ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo datthak gwik'it t'igiiyah'ya' t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Tsyaa Tsal, Ch'an'ky'aa Iizuy Vizhit Shrininlik

Matthew 17.14-21; Luke 9.37-43a

14 Nijin ch'izhii vitsyaa naji' dilk'ii gwits'ee gahoojil daj', dinjii lejii naji', ajiit's'a' Law eech'qahtan lat naji' haa vitsyaa eelin ligeelji googwah'in, ts'a' nihzheedagaan'ee lee. 15 Nijin dinjii naji' Jesus gaah'in daj', tr'aaah'yaa lya' giyyuunyaq kwaa ts'a' shoo ginlii

haa giits'a' galhiljil. ¹⁶ "Jidii eenjit nihzheedoo'ee?" Jesus gavahkat. ¹⁷ Dinjii leelji gwitee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa nyaq, "Geech'ooahtan, shidinji' vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa, ts'a' ginkhii kwaa aji veenjit gwinzii neegwahahtsyaan geenjit nats'a' hookhii. ¹⁸ Nijin ch'an'ky'aa iizqu neeyuundak dai' nankat gwats'a' t'eehaadhak, ajiits'a' viyik gwats'an goghoh tr'aatuu, ts'a' dagho' chan nihts'a' oon'al ts'a' naghwa'aadhak. Nitsyaa naji ch'an'ky'aa iizqu vizhit gwats'an gihleehochii gavaihnyaq gaa khyu' t'igii'in."

¹⁹ Jesus ditsyaa naji jyaa dahnyaq, "Lyaa nakhwagwi'ingjigwiighit kwaa lee shakhwandaii nahoihnyaq! Deegwahkhyuk zhyaa nakhwaa t'ihihchy'aa shoohnyaq? Aji chyaatsal dzaa shats'a' hohchii!" ²⁰ Jesus ts'a' nigiiyaqahchii, ch'an'ky'aa iizqu Jesus niil'in gwagwahkhan tsyaa tsal gwint'aa daatrat iltsaji ts'a' nankat nat'aanaji ts'a' neekhiital gwiizhit goghoh viyik gwats'an tr'aatuu. ²¹ "Deegwahkhyuk jyaa dinchy'aa?" Jesus yiti' oahkat. "Tr'iinin tsal, nilii dai' gwats'an jyaa dinchy'aa t'inchy'aa. ²² Yehdaa tr'igwihee'aa eenjit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu gwinleji ko' ts'a' chuu zhit t'eeyahahthal gwik'eegwandaii. Khan gwik'it ni'yaan ji' neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaan ts'a' diits'inyaal!" yahnyaq. ²³ "Aaha', nakhwan gaa nakhweenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa! Dinjii gwik'injiighit dai', jidii datthak veenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa." Jesus nyaq. ²⁴ Viti' zhat gwagwahkhan khashraa'iaatrat, "Gwik'injihkhit, gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo gwik'injihkhit kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gwandaa gwik'injihkhit eenjit shits'iinyaq!" yahnyaq.

²⁵ Ts'a' nin Jesus dinjii leji leelji naji zhat gooveelin nijyaa nigweel'in dai' ch'an'ky'aa iizqu ts'a' gwint'aa khaginkhee, "Ch'an'ky'aa ch'iitth'ak kwaa ts'a' viginjik kwaa inlii, jii tsyaa tsal vizhit tr'iinkhaii ts'a' chan ch'ihlak gaa vizhit neenoozhit shro'!" yahnyaq. ²⁶ Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu, gwat'aa azhral ts'a' tsyaa tsal gwileji neet'eehaadhak ts'a' daatrat yiltsaji ajiit'ee yats'an khaiinzhii. Aji tsyaa tsal niindhat k'it viyichy'aa, ts'a' "Niindhat t'inchy'aa!" datthak giyahnyaq. ²⁷ Googaa, Jesus, tsyaa tsal anli' oonjik ts'a' ndak niieyvikhin ajiits'a' gado' nadhat yiltsaji. ²⁸ Ajiit'ee nin Jesus zheh nihdeezhii dai', aji zhit gwizhit tthan nook'aa vitsyaa naji giyuuhakat, "Jaghaa diikhwan khyu' ch'an'ky'aa iizqu, kharahchii?" giyahnyaq. ²⁹ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, "Geeghaii nakwaa, ts'a' jii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee khadigiriinjii haa gwizhrh' kharahchik t'inchy'aa." Jesus nyaq.

Jesus Chan Hee Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 17.22-23; Luke 9.43b-45

³⁰ Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa zhat gwats'an gihleegahoojil ts'a' Galilee gwideetaa nigiinjiil. Jesus nin dhdii dinjii naji yaandaii geet'iindhan kwaa, ³¹ ditsyaa naji goahtan geh'an jyaa goovahnyaq. "Gwidinji' tr'ahaahkwaa geenjit dinjii naji ant'eejihahchyaa ts'a' drin tik gwahaadhat ajiit'ee neegweheendaii t'oonchy'aa." ³² Gaa jii geech'ooahtan deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaagiindaii kwaa, ajiits'a' chan giyuuhaahkat eenjit gat'agogwaanyaq.

Juu Ch'andaa Hil'ee

Matthew 18.1-5; Luke 9.46-48

³³ Capernaum kwaiik'it k'eegidal, ts'a' zheh nihdeegiinjil t'ee Jesus, ditsyaa naji oahkat, "Nijin k'ii'ee taji gwinjik tr'eedaa dai', jidii eegoohkhi t'oonchy'aa?" gavahnyaq. ³⁴ Gaa giidii ginkhe' kwaa geh'an nin k'ii'ee taji gwinjik geedaa dai' nihzheedagaan'ee ts'a' "Juu ch'andaa hil'ee?" ginyaq. ³⁵ Jesus naadii ts'a' ditsyaa 12 naji aanai t'ahnyaq, "Juu adan tr'ookit oih' yiindhan ji' dinjii tee datthak khazhak nadahaachyaa t'ee ji' gwizhrh' tr'ookit heelyaa, ajiits'a' juu naji datthak eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwizhrh' ajiit'ee tr'ookit veegwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa." nyaq. ³⁶ Tr'iinin tsal oonjik ts'a' goots'a' naqahchii, ts'a' goots'a' nadhat gwiizhit danli' haa yeelin needhanjik ts'a' t'agavahnyaq, ³⁷ "Juu tr'iinin tsal shoohri' zhit shoo nilii haa oonjik t'ee shii chan sheenjit shoo nilii t'oonchy'aa. Juu sheenjit shoo nilii t'ee shii zhrh' sheenjit shoo nilii kwaa gaa zhit juu dzaa gwats'a' shihii'e' chan eenjit shoo nilii t'inchy'aa."

Juu Diits'i' T'inchy'aa Kwaa, T'ee Diineenjit T'inchy'aa.

Luke 9.49-50

³⁸ John, jyaa yahnyaq, "Geech'ooahtan, dinjii ch'ihlak noozhri' zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dinjii ts'an gihleehichii tr'ah'yaa' ts'a' jyaa ni'in kwaa varahnyaq, diitee gwats'an nilii kwaa geh'an." ³⁹ Gaa Jesus t'iyahnyaq, "Jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa, vohnya' shro', juu shoohri' zhit gwigwee'in t'agwah'in zhat gwagwahkhan duuyeh k'eegwiiichy'aa tr'agwaanduu shats'a' t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Juu diits'a' nich'itsahthal kwaa, ajiit'ee diineenjit nadhat t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Jii t'ee lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaq, juu Christ vats'an ohii geh'an chuu nakhwant'eiinkaii, jidii tsal gaiiyigwigwiltaji lyaa goots'an heelyaa." Jesus goovahnyaq.

Dinjii Tr'agwaanduu Tr'agwah'in Tr'ahahtsyaan Kwaa.

Matthew 18.6-9; Luke 17.1-2

⁴² “Jii tr’iin in k’it t’inchy’aa shik’injiighit aji juu tr’agwaanduu t’ii’in yahtsii ji’, aji juu jyaa dii’in yahtsii vak’oh chan kii choo dirilchaa ts’a’ chuy choh kat oondaa t’eerihiihnaai ji’ ts’aji gwandaa vidivee gweheezya. ⁴³ Aji ts’a’ nanli’ tr’agwaanduu t’ini’in nahtsii ji’ vik’eech’iint’ii! Nanli’ ch’ihlak kwaa haa gwandai ndaanqa’aji kwaa gwats’a’ hoizhii ts’aji gwinzii. Izhit kwaa ji’ nanli’ neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit ko’ nikyaa kwaa zhit hinkhahi aji zhit ts’aji gwiizyu. ⁴⁴ (Izhit gwizhit gyuu khit ninghit kwaa ts’a’ gwatthaj’ a’aa, ts’a’ ko’ ak’an ts’a’ ko’ ak’an ts’a’ nikyaa kwaa!) ⁴⁵ Aji ts’a’ nakwai’ tr’agwaanduu t’ini’in nahtsii ji’ vik’eech’iint’ii! Nakwai’ ch’ihlak kwaa haa gwandai ndaanqa’aji kwaa gwats’a’ hoizhii ts’aji gwinzii. Izhit kwaa ji’ nakwai’ neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit t’ee naraahkhii aiizhit ts’aji gwiizyu. ⁴⁶ (Izhit gwizhit gyuu khit ninghit kwaa ts’a’ gwatthaj’ a’aa, ts’a’ ko’ ak’an ts’a’ nikyaa kwaa!) ⁴⁷ Aji ts’a’ t’ee nandee tr’agwaanduu t’ini’in nahtsii ji’ khaiin’aji ts’a’ oo’an haahkhii! Nandee ch’ihlak haa Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Veegwini’ee nihdeinkhahi ts’aji gwinzii, nandee neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit t’ee naraahkhii aiizhit ts’aji gwiizyu. ⁴⁸ (Izhit gwizhit gyuu khit ninghit kwaa ts’a’ gwatthaj’ a’aa, ts’a’ ko’ ak’an ts’a’ nikyaa kwaa!)

⁴⁹ “Juu naji dattthak ko’ haa shroodiinyaa heelyaa, nilii iizyu heelyaa gwits’j’ vakat lisil deeranjal aji gwik’it Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa vats’a’ ataiinjirahtsii k’it t’oonchy’aa. ⁵⁰ Lisil, shih kat deeranjal daj’ gwinzii vagwandai gwik’it nakhwant’ee nakhwane’ok dinjii naji ts’a’ ohtsii ts’a’ tsinehdan zhit nihaa gohdaii.”

10

Jesus Juu Da’at akwat Dakai’ Akhoonyaa Naji Eenjit Geech’oqahtan

Matthew 19.1-12; Luke 16.18

¹ Aji t’ee zhat gwats’an gihheehoozhii ts’a’ Judea nahkat gwats’a’ haazhii, ts’a’ Jordan han nduhts’aji niinzhii. Chan hee dinjii lejii vaa lineelji ts’a’ gweedhaa dattthak geegoovahtan gwik’it chan hee geegoovahtan. ² Pharisee lat naji giits’a’ haajil ts’a’ goodhahi nigiihaathal geenjit giyyahkat, “Diihaa gwandak, jii dii-law zhit dinjii khan da’at akhooheenyaa lee t’oonchy’aa?” giyyahnyaa. ³ “Moses va-law nakhwant’eiin’aji zhit deekhwa’yaa nakhwarahnyaa?” nyaa ts’a’ Jesus gavaahkat. ⁴ “Dinjii, da’at akhahoonjyaa geenjit dehtly’aa diheent’oo aji t’ee da’at ant’eyahachal, Moses va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa t’oonchy’aa.” giyyahnyaa.

⁵ “Geenakhwarahtan geenjit nakhwaa googwantrii ts’a’ nakhwakiitth’an dach’at geh’an Moses jii law nakhweenjit daant’oo.” Jesus gavahnyaa. ⁶ Gaa tr’ookit daj’ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa jii nan dattthak iltsaji daj’ Dehtly’aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, ‘Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa dinjii ts’a’ tr’injaa haa iltsaji t’oonchy’aa. ⁷ Jyats’a’ geh’an zhit dinjii, dahan ts’a’ diti’ haa ihleehehaa ts’a’ da’at haa t’iheechy’aa. ⁸ Aji ts’a’ jii neekwaii naji ch’ihlak giheelyaa.’ Juk gwats’an neekwaii giheelyaa kwaa gaa ch’ihlak zhrj giheelyaa. ⁹ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa nihaa nagoovahchii geh’an dinjii ch’ihlak gaa nihts’an tr’agoogahachyaa kwaa t’oonchy’aa.”

¹⁰ Ninjin zheh nihdineegejil daj’ jii Jesus deihnyaa eenjit vitsyaa naji giyyahkat. ¹¹ Aji ts’a’ jyaa gavahnyaa, “Juu dinjii, da’at akhoonyaa ts’a’ ch’izhii tr’injaa noonjik ji’ aji dinjii, da’at ts’a’ adultery t’ii’in t’ii’in. ¹² Aji gwik’it, juu tr’injaa, dakai’ akhoonyaa ts’a’ ch’izhii dinjii neeyuunjik ji’ aji tr’injaa, dakai’ ts’a’ adultery t’ii’in t’ii’in.” gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Tr’iin Tsal Naji T’iheenyaa Eenjit Gookat Naanjik

Matthew 19.13-15; Luke 18.15-17

¹³ Dinjii lat tr’iin tsal naji Jesus ts’a’ gahaadlii, gook’aa nahaandal geenjit, gaa vitsyaa naji jyaa dakhwa’in kwaa googahnyaa. ¹⁴ Gaa ninjin jyaa gii’in, Jesus gwaah’in daj’ vik’ii goodlit ts’a’ ditsyaa naji t’ahnyaa, “Tr’iin shats’a’ hijyaa naji, zhyaa goovoh’in, juu tr’iin k’it t’inchy’aa naji t’ee Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Veegwini’ee goots’an nilii t’inchy’aa. ¹⁵ Elyaa nakhwaagwahaldak t’inyaa, juu Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Veegwini’ee, tr’iin tsal k’it goonji kwaa ji’ duuyeh nihdahkhahi.” ¹⁶ Aji t’ee digin haa tr’iin tsal naji eelin nooljik ts’a’ goots’iheenyaa geenjit gook’aa naanjik.

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii

Matthew 19.16-30; Luke 18.18-30

¹⁷ Jesus gihleehidii gwiizhik dinjii ch’ihlak yats’a’ naangik ts’a’ yats’a’ nikiigwiintthaii, aji t’ee yuahkat, “Geech’oqahtan nizii inlii, gwandai ndaanqa’aji kwaa shi’yaa geenjit deeshi’yaa goo’aii?” yahnyaa. ¹⁸ “Jaghahi nizii shaiinyaa?” Jesus yuahkat. “Ch’ihlak gaa nizii kwaa gaa Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa zhrj nizii t’oonchy’aa. ¹⁹ Moses va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa gaakhwandaii, ‘Dinjii ehdaa tr’agoiin’aa shro’! Nakaj’ akwat na’at nilii kwaa haa oiinchi’ shro’! Ch’oii’ii shro’! Ch’izhii dinjii eenjit oonts’it shro’! Ninjigoonzhii shro’! Niti’

ts'a' nahan haa yinjiihooh'ee.' ”²⁰ “Geech'qaqhtan, tsyaa tsal ihkii da'i gwats'an jii datthak gwik'it t'ishi'ya!” jii dinjii yahnyaa.

²¹ Jesus ch'et'igwiniindhan haa yindee ts'a' gwinzii yah'in ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa, “Jii k'eegwichy'aa ch'ihlak t'ini'in gwat'aahchy'aa, oo'an nizheh gwits'eehindii ts'a' nik'eich'ii datthak laraa t'ii gwant'einlii ajiit'ee, ajii laraa juu neeshraahchy'aa na'ii ant'einlii, jyaa dinizhit ji' zheekat gaiiyigwahahtsyaa neenjii gwehee'aa. Ajiit'ee shatajii hinkhaai ts'a' shitsyaa inlii.”²² Nijin ajii dinjii jii gwiitth'ak da'i, vinin ch'ijuk t'izhik ts'a' jyaa valaraa gwanlii geh'an tr'igwidii haa gih'eehoozhii. ²³ Ajiit'ee Jesus ditsyaa na'ii tee gwaqah'in ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, “Deegwaht'oo gwagwantrii li', dinjii valaraa gwanlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nihdeehheehaa geenjit.”²⁴ Vitsyaa na'ii jyaa geegwagoolii kwaa gooveenjii t'inyaa, gaa Jesus chan hee t'agoovahnyaa, “Shigii na'ii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nihdeereheedaa geenjit jyaa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁵ Camel ajii tthah tsal t'it'sii gwinkee heekhaa, ajii zhit ts'a'jii gwagwantrii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee izhit dinjii valaraa gwanlii nihdeehheehaa, ajii ts'a'jii jyaa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa.”

²⁶ Jyaa nyaa da'i vitsyaa na'ii gwandaa gooveenjii geegwagoolii kwaa t'inyaa, ajiit's'a' t'inih'agaanyaa, “Akwaaj' jii juu dee neehzeehii?” ginyaa. ²⁷ Jesus goovah'in ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, “Jii nankat dinjii na'ii eenjit gach'agwadhan kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajii jidii datthak veenjii gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa.”²⁸ Ajiit'ee, Peter khagiinkhee, “Dzaa gwaqah'in, diikhwan jidii datthak akharoonyaa ts'a' naa tr'ahaajil ts'a' nitsyaa tr'aadlit.”²⁹ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, “Ahaq', jii datthak geenjit nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dizheh, akwat dachaa akwat dijuu akwat diti' akwat dahan, akwat digii, akwat dagwanzhiih dehk'it, kwaii datthak sheenjit, ajiit's'a' Gwandak Nizii eenjit datthak akhagoonyaa ji', ³⁰ juk drin gweedhaa gwizhit gwandaa neegoheendal t'oonchy'aa. 100 gwandaa t'aqanchy'aa: zheh, dachaa, dijuu, dahan, digii, dagwanzhiih dehk'it jii kwaii datthak gwandaa t'agwaanchy'aa neegoheendal ts'a' chan gwint'oo sheenjit khaiinjich'igiheeghit gaa ajiit'ee yeenda jii gwandaa ndaanaq'aji' kwaa hee'ya. ³¹ Le'ii na'ii juk tr'ookit nilii ajii na'ii t'ee ji' khaiinkoo nineegooraahachyaa gaa yeenda jii juu le'ii na'ii juk ji' khaiinkoo dilk'ii na'ii tr'ookit nineegooraheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Jesus Juk T'ee Tik Gwagwaanchy'aa Niheedhaa Geeginkhii
Matthew 20.17-19; Luke 18.31-34

³² Jesus, ts'a' ditsyaa na'ii haa taih kat k'iidak Jerusalem gwats'a' geedaa gwiizhit, Jesus ditsyaa na'ii ts'ii ahaa, ajiit's'a' vitsyaa na'ii nijuk gwats'a' geedaa gaagiindaii geh'an gaqanjat, ts'a' zhit juu gootaji adaa na'ii chan gaqanjat. Jesus taji gwinjik geeghah gwa'an ditsyaa 12 na'ii khaihan niinlii ts'a' chan hee deegiiheelyaa datthak gavaa gwaandak. ³³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Ch'oodoohk'ii, yeedee Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'ihedaa, izhit t'ee giinkhik kih dilk'ii na'ii, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan na'ii haa Gwidinj' gavant'eehahchyaa. Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gihaanjyaa ts'a' giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa ts'a'jii gwinzii ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa na'ii giyehdaa tr'igwiheedaa geenjit ant'eegiihahchyaa. ³⁴ Izhit zhat giyeeheedaa, ts'a' gik'aa gaa heezhree ts'a' viitrii k'it t'inchy'aa haa giyahahtrii ajiit'ee giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa. Gaa drin tik gwahaadhat t'ee neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa.” gavahnyaa.

James ts'a' John Haa K'eegwichy'aa Geenjit Giyyuqhkak
Matthew 20.20-28

³⁵ Ajiit'ee, Zebedee vidinji' James ts'a' John haa Jesus ts'a' gahaa'oo ts'a' t'igiyyahnyaa, “Geech'qaqhtan, k'eegwichy'aa geenjit naroohtak gwiindhan.” ginyaa. ³⁶ “Nakhweenjii deesho'ya' shohnyaa?” Jesus gavahkat. ³⁷ ts'a' t'iginyaa, “Nijin Neegwini'ee Ch'eegwahndit nihdeinzhii ji' k'eedeegwaadhat yakat doodii kat doiindii gwiizhit nishriit'sa'jii ts'a' nat'oh't'sa'jii haa tr'oodi'.” giyyahnyaa. ³⁸ Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, “Jidii geenjit ch'oohtak t'ohnyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa. Khaiinjich'ireheeghit gwichuq tyah ts'an chuu shihin-jyaa khan akhwanjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Nats'aht's'a' chuu shats'an tr'ahahtsyaa gwik'it khan chuu nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?”³⁹ “Khan gwik'it t'igwehee'ya t'oonchy'aa.” giyyahnyaa.

Jesus, jyaa gavahnyaa, “Lahchy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa, jidii chuu tyah zhit chuu shihinjyaa nakhwan chan khahoonjyaa gwizhrjh goo'arii. Ajiit's'a' chan nats'aht's'a' khaiinjich'ireheeghit chuu shats'an tr'it'sa'jii gwik'it nakhwan chan chuu nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Gaa shishriit'sa'jii ts'a' shat'oh't'sa'jii haa hohdyaa ajii nakhwant'eegwihii'aa eenjit gwik'it sheegoo'arii kwaa. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa thok dinjii vats'an heelyaa neekwaii eenjit ch'ada'i hee gwilt'sa'jii, ajii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrjh gavant'eegwehee'aa goo'arii t'oonchy'aa.”⁴¹ Nijin vitsyaa 10 na'ii gwigwiitth'ak da'i, James ts'a' John haa ts'a' zhigaants'ii. ⁴² Ajiit's'a' Jesus dats'a' nagoovinlii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, “Zhit juu gwik'injiighit kwaa na'ii t'ee goots'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat ts'a' juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii t'ee shruk haa goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gaakhwandaii.

43 Jii jyahts'a' t'igii'in, aji nakhwan t'ee jyaa dakhwa'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwatee ch'ihlee khaihkwaii oihi' yindhan ji', nijin geenjit khaihkwaii nilii geenjit slave heelyaa gwizhrh' goo'aii. 44 Aji's'a' nakhwatee ch'ihlee, adan tr'ookit oihi' yindhan ji' gooveenjit datthak slave khohlyaa gwizhrh' goo'aii. 45 Gwidingji' gaa dinjii naji yeenjit slave heelyaa geenjit dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii kwaa. Gooveenjit gwitr't' agwahaah'yaa ts'a' dinjii leji naji neehezhi geenjit gihaahkhwaa." goovahnyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Bartimaeus Vandee Kwaa Aji Gwagh'in Nihtsaji
Matthew 20.29-34; Luke 18.35-43

46 Jericho kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eegidal ts'a' Jesus, ditsyaa ts'a' dinjii leji naji leelji haa gihleehidii, gwiizhit dinjii vandee kwaa Timaeus vidinji', Bartimaeus oozhii laraa eenjit ch'oodiikwat nilii, taji gwinjik geeghah dhidii. 47 Nijin Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an t'ii'in gwiitth'ak daji, azhral, "Jesus, yeenii David vidinji', neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa!" nyaq. 48 Dinjii leji naji shruk haa "Deegwahtsai' kwaa!" giyahnyaa. Gaa nihk'it gwint'aii azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "David vidinji' neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa!" 49 Jesus, ndaaniinzhii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Aanaai vohnyaa." goovahnyaa. Aji's'a' dinjii vandee kwaa aanaai agahnyaa ts'a', "Ndak ninkhahi ts'a' shoo iinlii, aanaai nahnyaa t'inchy'aa." giyahnyaa. 50 Dach'adak ik neetr'aanaji t'ee ndak niltlee ts'a' Jesus ts'a' haazhii. 51 "Neenjit deesho'ya' shojinyaa?" Jesus, yahnyaa "Geech'qahtan, chan hee gwa'in neeshooli' nihtan." yahnyaa. 52 "Oo'an neehindii, nigwik'iinjigwiight neenjit gwinzii neegwiltstaji t'oonchy'aa." Jesus yahnyaa. Gwagwahkhan gwaq'h'in neekhwadlit ts'a' taji gwinjik Jesus taji haazhii.

11

Jerusalem Gwich'in Naji Shoo Haa Jesus Kat Gahaajil
Matthew 21.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19

1 Nijin Jerusalem gwats'a' niight kwaa geedaa gwiizhit Bethphage kwaiik'it ts'a' Bethany kwaiik'it geeghah Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii aji zhit k'eegidal aji zhit gwats'an Jesus, ditsyaa neekwaii naji oo'an dits'ii goovihl'e', 2 ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Zhit kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' ho'oo. Izhit nihdoo'oo gwagwahkhan donkey gii tsal zhat dakhwachaa hoo'h'ya. Aji'ee gwehkji neegihaahchik kwaa. Gwats'an tr'oochi' ts'a' dzaa gwats'a' hohchii. 3 'Jaghahi jii jyaa dakhwa'in? Nakhwarahnyaa ji', 'K'eegwadhat yat'qaahchy'aa ts'a' yat'qaahchy'a' gwagwahkhan gwant'ee neeyahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa.' vohnyaa."

4 Aji's'a' gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' donkey gii tsal gindeinvyaa k'it taji gwinjik geeghah dakhwachaa agwagwah'aji ts'a' gwats'an deeneegiyyin at gwiizhit, 5 zhat gwa'an dinjii neiilzhii naji t'agoogahnyaa. "Aji donkey gii tsal jaghahi danoh'at t'akhwa'in?" googahnyaa. 6 Jesus, dohnyaa gavahnyaa, gwik'it t'agoogahnyaa, ts'a' zhyaa gihleegahoo'oo ts'a' zhyaa googah'in. 7 Aji donkey gii tsal Jesus ts'a' gihihchii ts'a' digi'ik giikat deedhidlii ts'a' Jesus yakat daandii. 8 Dinjii leji naji digi'ik taji gwinjik deekwaii nilii ts'a' ch'izhii naji chan taji geeghah ah ch'at'an choo nilii aji khagit'ii taji gwinjik gideekwaii nilii. 9 Juu yits'ii haajil ts'a' juu yat'aji adaa haa gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii deerahoh'ee! Juu K'eegwadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ooli'!" 10 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee! Diitsii yeenii King David veegwini'ee ts'an ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ooli'."

11 Nijin Jesus Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdeinzhii daji' Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhii, ts'a' gwizhit datthak gwaq'h'in, Gaa ch'adaji' hee drin t'an geht'ee goodhat geh'an, Bethany kwaiik'it gwats'a' ditsyaa 12 naji haa gwits'eehoozhii.

Jesus, Jak Fig Dachan Nats'an Neech'irehee'aa Kwaa Ahnyaa.
Matthew 21.18-19

12 Gghdaa drin gwandaa, Bethany gwats'an neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus vizhit gwilt's'ik, 13 ts'a' niight gwats'an Fig dachan vakat ch'at'an gwanlii neel'in aji's'a' yats'a' haazhii vakat Figs shroo yuunyaa eenjit, gaa yakat ch'at'an zhrh' agwah'aji, tth'aii hee Figs hahshii nagwaaghyii kwaa geh'an. 14 Jesus, Fig dachan ts'a' khaginkhee, "Chan ch'ihlok gaa nats'an Figs neerahee'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa!" aji jyaa nyaq vitsyaa naji giyyitth'ak.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' Haazhii
Matthew 21.12-17; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22

15 Nijin Jerusalem k'eegidal daji' Jesus, juu vaa adaa naji haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhii ts'a' juu ch'ookwat naji ts'a' zhit vach'arookwat naji datthak Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an chehaanzhit. Ch'adan nahkat gwalaraa ookwat naji vakai'aa khataqanahjil, ts'a' chan vakat daraadii ts'a' chiitsal pigeons aji vizhit dilk'ii kwaii gavarahookwat nilii kwaii datthak khataqanahjil. 16 Ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit k'eich'ii nihdeegi-heelyaa goots'a' t'agwahthan kwaa. 17 Aji't'ee dinjii naji gwaqhtan, ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jii t'ee Degt'aa Choh kat dagwanahwat'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaq, 'Shizheh t'ee jii

nankat dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najii datthak eenjit khadigireheejaayaa zheh gwarahaanjaayaa t'oonchy'aa.' Gaa nakhwan aqii juu ch'an'ii najii gwizhit geegoh'ik ch'agahaan'yaa aqii geenjit zheh nagoo'aii."

¹⁸ Jii giinkhih kih dilk'ii ts'a' Law eech'ooahtan najii haa nijin deezhik giyeegwiitth'ak dai', gwagwahkhan giyehdaa tr'igwihee'yaa giyeenjit gwankagantii. Gaa dinjii lejii leeljiil najii datthak geegwaroolii kwaa gooveenjit geech'oorahntan geh'an Jesus agaanjat. ¹⁹ Zhat khaa nagwaanajii dai', Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najii haa kwaiik'it gwachoo gihleegahoojil.

*Fig Dachan, Gwandak Haa Geech'ooahtan
Matthew 21.20-22*

²⁰ Gehdaa vanh dai' hee taji gwinjik geedaa gwiizhit ts'iiyii vakat Figs nahshii gah'in aqii dachan vaghat gwats'a' datthak dahkyaa lee gwagwah'in. ²¹ Peter aqii gwehkii dai' deegwiizhik ganaandaii ts'a' Jesus, t'ahnyaa, "Geech'ooahtan, dzaa gwaah'in, yagha' Fig dachan chan ch'ihlok gaa vakat neegwahaanzhii kwaa vaiinyaa chy'aa chan an dhidlit leel!"

²² Jesus aqii jyaa goovahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa datthak gwik'it t'ih'e'e'yaa vik'injuhkhii. ²³ Lyyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, juu nijin ch'ihlee didrii zhit gwik'injuhkhii ts'a' jii ddah ndak ninkhahi ts'a' chuy choh zhit oodaa hinkhahi vaihnyaa jii' gwik'injiighit geh'an gwik'it t'igweheenjaayaa ts'a' gwik'it gwehee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Jii geenjit nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, nijin khagadohjii dai' gwik'injigwiighit haa k'eegwiichy'aa eenjit ch'ooakat jii' nakhwant'eegwirehee'aa gwik'injohkhii jii' jidii ach'ooakat datthak nakhwant'eegwireheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Aqii's'a' nijin, ndak nohtat haa khagadohjii dai' nakhwane'e'ok dinjii ch'ihlee haa nakhwaa gwit'igwiin'ee jii' datthak geenjit oo'an gwahohhii, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Zheekat Nakhwati' nakhwatr'agwaanduu datthak nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Gaa nakhwane'e'ok dinjii najii nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gooveenjit oo'an gwahoolii kwaa jii', Zheekat Nakhwati' chan duuyeh nakhwatr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gwihihlii t'inchy'aa."

*Jesus, Jidii T'aih Haa T'ii'in Giyyahkat
Matthew 21.23-27; Luke 20.1-8*

²⁷ Chan hee Jerusalem k'ineegiidal. Aqii't'ee Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhii ts'a' zhit gwa'an neehidik gwiizhit, giinkhih kih dilk'ii najii, ts'a' Law eech'ooahtan najii, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najii haa Jesus ts'a' nigiiinjiil. ²⁸ Aqii's'a' giyyahkat, "Jii jyaa deeni'yaa geenjit juu t'aih nant'eini'ajii t'ini'in?" giyyahnyaa. ²⁹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii ch'ihlak eenjit nakhwahakat, aqii deihnyaa t'ihnyaa shaagoondak jii' juu vats'an t'aih haa t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaldak. ³⁰ Jii shaagoondak, nijin gwats'an John t'aih oonjik t'ii'in chuy gwats'an hahtsyya geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an akwat dzaa nankat dinjii najii ts'an?" ³¹ Deegiheenjaayaa li' geenjit nihzheedagaan'ee, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwinyaa jii' chan jaghahii John vik'injuhkhii kwaa? Diinahaaanjyaa t'inchy'aa." ginyaa. ³² Gaa jii nankat dinjii najii ts'an gwinyaa jii'..." (Zhat dinjii najii datthak John, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa gwinyaa ts'a' gwik'injiighit geh'an. Zhat dinjii najii agaanjat.). ³³ Aqii's'a' Jesus "Gaagwiindaii kwaa." agahnyaa. Aqii't'ee Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Shant'ee jii t'aih haa gwitr'it t'agwal'in, nijin gwats'an t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaldak kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

12

*Dinjii Najii Jak Choh Nahshii Gwideek'it Gwak'qahtii Tr'agwaanduu Googwitr'it Gwanlii
Googwaandak*

Matthew 21.33-46; Luke 20.9-19

¹ Aqii't'ee Jesus gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovahtan, haa goots'a' ginkhii, "Ch'ihlan dinjii jak choo (grapes) deek'it jak choo gwit'einlii, thal chan yeelin neehdatthaii. Jak choh teech'ahahdoo ts'a' jak choh chy' (wine) hahtsyya geenjit khagwiindhat ts'a' khach'ooahaan'ya' geenjit zheetii gwakat gwiltsajii. Dinjii zhat gwik'eehahtyaa najii teeg-wijjik, ts'a' ch'adanh niighit nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ² Nijin jak choo (grapes) dinjizhrhii khaihan nireheelyaa ngwiindhat dai', jak choh lat ooheendal geenjit (vi-slave) yeenjit tr'agwah'in nilii ch'ihlak goots'a' hi'e'. ³ Nijin zhat k'idik dai' giyayhtsit ts'a' gwint'aii giyyaahkwajii, gwihiljii ts'a' k'iinjik neegihi'e'. ⁴ Aqii't'ee chan hee ch'izhii da-slave goots'a' hi'e', gaa dachan haa giiki' ilkhaa ts'a' oozhii gwaa'in giits'a' t'ee'ya'. ⁵ Googaa chan hee ch'izhii vi-slave goots'a' hi'e' aqii chan giyyiikhwajii, ts'a' da-slave lejii najii oo'an neeh'ak gaa juu goots'a' hah'ak najii datthak ehdaa tr'igwigwi'ak, ts'a' goolat najii chan gwint'aii gahkwajii. ⁶ Vidinji' zhrhii vaat'inchy'aa, aqii chan hyya eet'iindhan, googaa goots'a' yihil'e', 'Lyya shidinji' gahah'aa gwizhrhii gavaashandaii.' nyaa. ⁷ Gaa aqii juu gwanzhii deek'it gwak'qahtii najii jyaa nihlagaanyaa, 'Jii nan ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vidinji' t'inchy'aa, aanaii vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa ts'a' v'ehdaa tr'agwaroo'aa, aqii jii' jii vanan diits'an heelyaa.' ginyaa.

⁸ Aïits'a' giyahtsit ts'a' giyehdaa tr'igwiin'ajj. Aïit'ëë jak choo dehk'it gwats'an giichi' cheet'eegiiheelnai.

⁹ "Aïit'ëë gwanzhij deek'it vats'an nilii aïj deehee'yaa shroo nohthan?" Jesus gavahkat. "K'iinaa heekhaa ts'a' datthak goovehdaa tr'igwihee'aa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najj zhat n-neeheelyaa t'oonchy'aa." giyahnyaa. ¹⁰ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nik'ee Dëhtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa gooh'in?"

'Jii kii chyah kat zeh ndak gwehee'aa, aïj dinjii zeh gwahtsii najj kii nizij nilii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa ginyaa.

Gaa ndaagwaa'aj' daj' kii hilee nilii lee giiky' aanjik.

¹¹ Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat ज्या दैजिक.

Lyaa gwinzii giyiichy'a'!"

¹² Jews kih dilk'ii najj, Jesus zhee gwaazhraj nagahahchyaa gwik'eegogwandaii. Zhit gwandak eegwandak aïj gooveenjit t'igwinyaa. Aïj gaagiindaii geh'an giyyuueendal gaa zhit dinjii lejij leeljil najj agaanjat geh'an giilheehoojil ts'a' neegahoojil.

Tax Tr'ookwat aïj Gach'agwaahkat

Matthew 22.15-22; Luke 20.20-26

¹³ Pharisee najj aïits'a' Herod vitsyaa najj lat Jesus ts'a' gihil'e' giyyuuaahkat geenjit, deenyaa k'iighai' goodhaii nideegiihaahthtal gwik'eegwagwandaii geenjit. ¹⁴ Giits'a' niinjil ts'a' ज्या giyahnyaa, "Geech'oahtan, nan hyaa li'deegwidlii haa ginkhii gaagwiindaii. Nats'ahts'a' dinjii najj nininjich'adhat geenjit tr'igwiindii kwaa. Dinjii nats'ahts'a' dinjii nilii aïj chan gwiinchyaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit dinjii najj doo'ya' yiindhan gwizhrhij geech'oahtan. Diihaa gwandak, Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, vats'a' taxes tr'ookwat ji' dii-law inehts'i' t'igwii'in lee t'igwii'in? Googwarahookwat kwaa akwat googwarahookwat, jidii shrut?" ¹⁵ Gaa Jesus goodhaii nideegiihaahkhii eenjit t'iginyaa goovaandaii ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jaghaii goodhaii nashoohothal gwik'eegohdaii? Laraa ghoo tsal shant'oh'ajj ts'a' hoo'yaa." ¹⁶ Aïits'a' laraa ghoo giyinti'ein'ajj, ts'a' gavahkat, "Juu vinin ts'a' voozhri' haa vakat dha'aai?"

"Caesar vats'an t'inchy'aa," giyahnyaa. ¹⁷ Aïits'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Akwaaj ji' jidii Caesar vats'an nilii aïj vant'eenohkii ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an nilii aïj vant'eenohkii."

Jesus lyaa gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa, t'inya'

Niriindhat Gwats'an Neegwiriindaii Eenjit Ch'agoahkat.

Matthew 22.23-33; Luke 20.27-40

¹⁸ Aïit'ëë Sadducee lat najj nineegwaalii gwanlii kwaa ginyaa najj Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyuuhkat, ¹⁹ "Geech'oahtan, Moses jii law diineenjit daant'oo, 'Dinjii voondee veeraadii, aïj ch'oondee vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat, aïj vachaa doondee'at neehoondal gwizhrhij, tr'iinin gihee'yaa geenjit. Aïj tr'iinin giij'ji' zhit ch'oondee niindhat aïj vigii k'it giyyeehoondal.' ²⁰ Ch'ihlan daj', nihchaa 7 najj gwanlii, ch'oondee tr'injaa chan niindhat, gaa vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat. ²¹ Aïits'a' chan vats'ajj vachaa ya'at noonjik, adan chan vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat. Aïit'ëë chan aïj ch'achaa third dhidii aïj chan gook'it t'iizhik. ²² Aïit'ëë ants'a' goochaa najj datthak gookcg'it t'iizhik. Nihchaa giijij ts'a' datthak neegiyyuunjik, gaa datthak tr'iinin gee'i' kwaa ts'a' datthak nigijnjik, aïit'ëë zhit tr'injaa chan niindhat. ²³ Nihchaa 7 najj datthak eendi' ts'a' nijin drin zhit niindhat daj' neegogwandaii neegahoodlit ji', juu va'at heelyaa t'inchy'aa?" ginyaa ts'a' giyyuuhkat.

²⁴ Jesus ज्या goovahnyaa, "Lyaa gwinzii t'ohnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Aïits'a' jaghaii gaakhwandaii? Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa aïits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiiintsii aïj gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an. ²⁵ Nijin nigindhat gwats'an neegwigweheendaii drin nigwiindhat ji' zheekat gwich'in k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' nihlagooheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Ts'a' Dëhtly'aa Choh nik'ee niindhat najj neegwiindaii gwinyaa gooh'in tr'al'ak'an ts'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa. Moses ts'a' ginkhii ज्या dinya, 'Shij t'ee Abraham, Isaac, ts'a' Jacob haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihkii.' nya. ²⁷ Niindhat najj eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii kwaa gaa gwandaii najj zhrhij, lyaa gwinzii t'ohnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyaa.

Moses Va-law Zhit Jidii Shrit Ch'andaa Jiintsii

Matthew 22.34-40; Luke 10.25-28

²⁸ Jews Law eech'oahtan ch'ihlak zhat dhidii deegwinyaa gwiitth'ak. Jesus, Sadducee najj gwinzii goodii ginkhe', gwah'in ts'a' Jesus ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuahkat. "Dii-law tee jidii ch'andaa jiintsii t'oonchy'aa?" yahnyaa. ²⁹ Jesus, t'iyahnyaa, "Jii t'ee ch'andaa jiintsii t'inchy'aa. 'Israel najj, datthak ch'oodoohk'ij, K'eegwaadhat Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee adan zhrhij K'eegwaadhat nilii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nidrii dattakhaa veenjit ch'et'igwiiniindhan ni'ij, nizhin zhit, niyinji' zhit, aïits'a' nat'aii datthak

haa veenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan ni'ii.' ³¹ Gwats'ajj chan jii, 'Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ninee'ok dinjii najj dattak eet'ihinghyaa goo'aii.' Jii neekwaii andaa deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwanlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

³² Law eech'qaahtan ajj Jesus t'ahnyaa, "Geech'qaahtan, lya gwinzii t'iinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrh K'eegwaadhat nilii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veeghail K'eegwaadhat gwanlii kwaa, h'deegwidlii haa giinkhii t'iinyaa. ³³ Ts'a' nidrii dattak, niyinjii' dattak, nat'aii dattak haa veenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan ni'ii, ts'a' deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ninee'ok dinjii najj dattak eet'iindhan. Jii deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa neekwaii k'eegwarahat ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nin atainjii tr'ahtsii andaa ts'a' gwihil'ee." yahnyaa. ³⁴ Jesus lya gwizhii haa gwidiiginkhe' yaandaii ts'a' t'iinyahnyaa, "Lya Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Jii ajj'ee ch'ihlee gaa yuuhahkat gatr'agwaanyaa.

Jii Christ Eenjit Gach'agwaahkat

Matthew 22.41-46; Luke 20.41-44

³⁵ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwizhit geech'qaahtan gwiizhit ch'oahkat, "Law eech'qaahtan najj, yeenii King David vizheh k'aa gwats'an Christ tr'ihheehaa ginyaa deeginyaa t'iginyaa? ³⁶ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit ajj King David jii yaa diheenyyaa yiltsajj.

'K'eegwaadhat ajj Shik'eegwaadhat yaa dahnyaa, dzaa shriits'ajj sheeghail dhindii, dahthee juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa najj nakwai' t'eh nihihlyaa gwats'a' dattak?' ³⁷ King David adan gaa Shik'eegwaadhat yahnyaa, gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' Christ ajj yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?" giyahnyaa.

Jesus, Law Eech'qaahtan Najj ts'i' Adak'qontii Nyaa

³⁸ Geegavaqhtan gwiizhit yaa nyaa, "Law eech'qaahtan najj ts'i' dak'oontii ts'a' gooveenjit gwak'qohtii. Ik ninjyaa nagaazhii haa oo'ok neegihidal geet'igiindhan. Nijin dinjii najj kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee dinjii najj ch'oohookwat geenjit khit leenagaadal gwa'an Law eech'qaahtan najj yaa gi'in, gwihil'ee gooneerahadk ts'a' gooveech'igi'in geet'igiindhan geh'an, ³⁹ ajj najj Jews gootr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit, nijin juu kih dilk'ii najj gwidehk'it giilk'ii, gwa'an giilk'ii chan geet'igiindhan. Nijin ch'ara'aa gwagwahtsii dajj' dinjii tr'ihil'ee najj tee giilk'ii geet'igiindhan. ⁴⁰ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat najj goozheh goots'i' gohdak ts'a' shroondaii chan niighyuk khadigiinjii. Lya gwandaa gwiizuu googwarahaahshii gooveenjit goo'aii!"

Jii Tr'injaa Vakai' Niindhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Laraa Antl'einlii

Luke 21.1-4

⁴¹ Jesus nijin Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwizhit dinjii najj laraa gwizhit gili gwideek'it geeghail naadii, ts'a' dinjii najj laraa gwizhit gili gwah'in, dinjii valaraa gwanlii najj, laraa lejj gwizhit gili goovah'in. ⁴² Tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' niindhat gwizhit zhat niizhii ts'a' laraa ghoo tsal neekwaii \$.01 aanchy'aa gwizhinlii. ⁴³ Ajjts'a' ditsyaa najj aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Lya nakhwaagwaldak, jii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat neeshraahchy'aa gaa ch'andaa laraa gwizhinlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁴ Juu dattak laraa tr'ooniindhat giit'aahchy'aa kwaa geh'an gwizhit gili, gaa zhit tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa laraa di'ij yaa gweheendaii dattak gwizhinlii t'oonchy'aa."

13

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zeh Gwachoo An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii.

Matthew 24.1-2; Luke 21.5-6

¹ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zeh chineezhii gwiizhit vitsyaa ch'ihlee yaa yahnyaa, "Geech'qaahtan zhik gwah'in! Zhik Kharigidiinjii Zeh ts'a' veelin zeh goodlii haa kii nidiltsj' nindal aahchy'aa haa iltsajj nah'in!" yahnyaa. ² Jesus ajj t'iinyahnyaa, "Aaha', jii zeh gwachoo kwaii, gwinzii nqh'in. Yeendaa jii' kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa neekwat dehee'aa kwaa ts'a' gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Dattak an heelyaa."

Nijin Googwantrii ts'a' Gwiizuu Khainjich'irighit Haa Gwarahqah'yaa

Matthew 24.3-14; Luke 21.7-19

³ Jesus, Kharigidiinjii zeh gwachoo gwits'ii Taih Vakats Olives Nahshii dha'aii kat doonii gwiizhit Peter, James, John ts'a' Andrew najj haa tthan dhidii giits'a' haajil. ⁴ "Zhat nigwiindhat jii', deegwehee'yaa ts'a' deegweheenyyaa diinaa gwandak. Nijin jii' jii kwaii dattak gwik'it gweheelyaa gwarahqah'yaa?"

⁵ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'qohtii, ch'ihlee gaa neenakhwagoon'ee shro'. ⁶ Dinjii lejj najj nakhwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' sheenjit giginkhii giheenyyaa ts'a' 'Gwidinji' adan t'ihchy'aa!' giheenyyaa ts'a' dinjii lejj najj neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Ts'a' nijin nihlariighan gwinyaa

gooth'ak ji' noojat shro', aji't'ee deegweheenjyaa aji gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa, gaa nan ndaanqa'aji' eenjit t'igwii'in kwaa. ⁸ Nahkat datthak geegwini'ee chan nihligiheedhaa. Nijuk datthak chan nan haatrat, ts'a' shih agwantrii nagwahaadhal dinjii naji ihdeehengai. Jii t'ee tr'injaa tr'ookit tr'iinin haa hihts'ik k'it t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ "Ideenjit gwak'oohtii datthak ts'a'! Gwint'ee nakhwareheelyaa ts'a' nakhwarahakhat. Israel tr'iginkhii zheh gwizhit nakhwagwarahshii. Sheh'an Gwandak Nizii eegahoondak geenjit khaihkwaii kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh naji ts'a' nanakhwaraheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa jii nan datthak ndaahaan'aa gwehkij tr'ookit Gwandak Nizii jii nankat dinjii naji datthak eegwarahaandak gwizhrjh'goo' aii aji't'ee deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa. ¹¹ Nijin nakhwagoohendal ts'a' ch'aroahkat zheh nakhwagoohakhat geenjit gwats'a' nakhwageelyaa dai' deehohjyaa geenjit gwehkij tr'agohdii shro'. Zhat nagwiindhat ji', deehohjyaa aji gwik'it t'ahohjyaa nakhwaginjik t'inchy'aa kwaa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'i'ighai' gahohkhyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Dinjii naji dagachaa, aji'ts'a' dagagoodde naji gwint'ee gahahchyyaa, goovhdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjit. Ch'iti' naji gaa digigii naji gwant'ee heelyaa. Tr'iinin naji digiyehghan ts'i' t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' goovhdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjit gwint'ee googahahchyyaa. ¹³ Shats'an ohhij geh'an dinjii naji datthak nakhwat'igehee'ee, gaa juu ndaagwaa'aji' gwats'a' datthak shik'injiighit t'ee neehzeehii t'oonchy'aa."

Gehdaa Kwaa Googwantrii Gwiizuu

Matthew 24.15-28; Luke 21.20-24

¹⁴ "Zhit nijin jidii tr'aanduu gwiizuu hee'aa kwaa goo' aii aji zhit niriin'aji' lee noh'in ji' Judea nahkat gwich'in naji oodak taih kat gwats'a' gal hohdaa yuu. (Juu jii dehtly'aa nah'in naji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.) ¹⁵ Zhit juu dizheh gwakat doodi neenoozhi' ts'a' dik'euch'ii neehoondal eenjit izheh nihdanoozhi' shro'. ¹⁶ Zhit juu gwanzhi' deek'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in ch'adak ik nooheendal geenjit dizheh gwits'eehoozhi' shro'. ¹⁷ Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'iinin chants'a' juu tr'iinin ach'ahma' naji haa eenjit gwigweheetrii! ¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadohji jii khaai gwanlii gwiizhit t'igweheenjyaa kwaa geenjit! ¹⁹ Izhit drin nigwiindhat ji' tr'igwidii googwantrii gweheelyaa, jii nankat gwehkij jyaa dagwaht'oo gwiizuu gwaraah'in kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan iitsaji dai' gwats'an yuk gwats'a' datthak chan ch'ihlok gaa jyaa dineegweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa K'eegwaadhat, drin gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa nahgoq neegwitsaji kwaa ji' jii nankat dinjii naji datthak an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii naji niighyuk khaiinjich'igiheeghit geenjit drin khaiinjich'ireheeghit kwaii nahgoq niitsaji t'inchy'aa.

²¹ "Aji'ts'a' chan dinjii ch'ihlee jyaa nahnyaa ji', 'Dzaa Christ dhidii noh'in!', akwat 'Oo'at dhidii t'inchy'aa!' nahnyaa ji' gaa gwik'injuhkhith shro'. ²² Christ adagaa'ji' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ihlii nyaa naji gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igiheeyaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii naji gach'agwadhan ji' gwizhrjh' neegeheen'ee. ²³ Lyaa gwinzii dak'oontii, jii datthak gaakhwandaii geenjit gwehkij nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa."

Gwidinji' Nineeheedyya Gwandak

Matthew 24.29-31; Luke 21.25-28

²⁴ "Googwantrii gwiizuu gehgoo goodhat t'ee shree ch'ahahdrii kwaa, ts'a' tqo oozhrii chan ch'ahahdrii kwaa. ²⁵ Zheekat gwats'an chan sa' kwaii niheedaa. Zhee zhit, jidii gwat' aii haa goodlii, aji nijin goodlii kwaii ch'ujuk t'ihleenjyaa ts'a' zheekat ch'ujuk goodlii nagwahaadhal. ²⁶ Aji't'ee Gwidinji' vat' aii jiintsii, ts'a' ch'eegwahndit jiintsii haa k'iidaa zheek'oh zhit needyaa tr'ahah'ya. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in naji oodaa hah'aa. Zheekat gwich'in naji chan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwitee tr'iliii naji datthak nan ndaanqa'aji' zheekat gwats'an ndaanqa'aji' gwats'a' lachan gooveheelyaa."

Fig Dachan Ts'an Gwagoo'ee

Matthew 24.32-35; Luke 21.29-33

²⁸ "Zhit ts'ivii vakat Figs nahshii ts'an gwagoo'ee. Nijin vatthoochan tth'aii hee dadlok ts'a' vakat ch'at'an tsal khan nahshii dai', it'ee shin gwats'a' nahgwan gaakhwandaii. ²⁹ Izhit gwik'it deegweheeyaa diinya' gwik'it t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' t'ee yee'at tthai nii'ee nihdeegweedii zhat dhidii vaahahkhwandaii. ³⁰ Li'haa nakhwats'a' ginkhii t'ihnyaa! Juk gweenda gwandaii naji tthak niinjik kwaa t'ee jii kwaii zhit gweheedhaa. ³¹ Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik aji khith li'didlii heelyaa."

Nijin Drin Akwat Nijin Ji' T'igweheenjyaa Ch'ihlak Gaa Gaandaii Kwaa.

Matthew 24.36-44

³² “Nijin drin akwat nijin ji' t'igweheenjyaa ch'ihlak gaa gaandaii kwaa, zheekat gwizhit zheekat gwich'in najii ts'a' Vidinji' haa gaagiindaii kwaa. Gaa Gwiti' zhr̄h gaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ³³ Nijin ji' t'igweheenjyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an gwak'oohtii, ts'a' geenjit khach'oo'ya'. ³⁴ Gwidinji' needyaa ji' jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa, ch'ihlan dinjii dizheh gwats'an khaihtak haazhii ts'a' ditsyaa najii dizheh gwak'aqhtii iltsajii ts'a' datthak gwitr'it ch'ihlak t'igihee' yaa gwigwii'ji goovantl'eegwin'ajii. Ajiitl'ee dinjii gindeinvyaa k'aqhtii khit ts'a' khach'oo'an'ya' yahnyaa. ³⁵ Gwak'oohtii, nijin ji' zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'ineeheedik vaakhwandaii kwaa, duulee khaa gwiizhit, akwat, tq̄ht'an, akwat neeyahkaa gwats'a' akwat vanh k'ineech'aha'ajii gwiizhit. ³⁶ Nakhwarahtee hee khan k'inihdik ji' dhohchuȳ gwiizhit k'inoodik shr̄p'. ³⁷ Jii t'ee datthak ts'a' t'anakhwaihnyaa, ajii dinjii najii datthak chan t'aihnyaa, gwik'eehohtyaa geenjit.”

14

Jesus Giyyehdaa Tr'igwihee'aa Gwik'eegwagwandaii

Matthew 26.1-5; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53

¹ Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsiii ts'a' l̄hch'y'aa vitee l̄h vaaniituu kwaa gihee'aa nigwehedhaa gwats'a' drin neekwaii, gweedhaa gwiizhit giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najii ts'a' Law eech'ooq̄ahtan nilii najii haa nagwaa'ji zhit Jesus gooheendal ts'a' giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegogwandaii. ² “Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsiii gwiizhit tr'ooheendal kwaa nihlagaanyaa jyaa digwiizhit ji' duulee dinjii najii datthak diits'a' nich'itsahahthat.” ginyaa.

Bethany Kwaiik'it gwizhit Jesus Viki' Kat Gwanzh̄h Chy' Neegaanjaa.

Matthew 26.6-13; John 12.1-8

³ Nijin Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit Simon, gwehkij̄ vatthaj̄' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik daj̄' ajii Jesus yizheh gwizhit neech'a'aa gwiizhit tr'injaa alabaster tyah zhit gwanzh̄h chy' daat'oo gwinzii vagwaatsan neeha'ak. Ajii alabaster tyah leehaii ts'a' Jesus k̄j' kat neeyaanjaa. ⁴ Dinjii zhat dilk'ii najii lat shoh iltsajii kwaa ts'a' t'inihagaanyaa, “Jaghaii jii gwanzh̄h chy' gwinzii vagwaatsan zhyaa an aq̄tsii?” ⁵ Khan \$300 denarii* gwandaa ji' gaa giyeehq̄kwat t'inchy'aa, ajii l'ee neeshraahchy'aa najii ts'an tr'ahahtsyaa.” ginyaa ts'a' geenjit ch'ats'a' t'igiyyahnyaa.

⁶ Gaa Jesus jyaa nyaa, “Vandeegoh'ajii kwaa! L̄yaa gwinzii shats'a' t'iizhik geenjit jaghaii vandeegoh'ajii? ⁷ Gweedhaa datthak neeshraahchy'aa najii nakhwaat'eheech'y'aa nijin goots'ohnyaa goovohnyaa ji' goots'ahohjyaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa shii ajii duuyeh gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Jidii t'ihēe' yaa gadhan gwik'it t'iizhik t'ii'in, jii gwanzh̄h chy' gwinzii vagwaatsan shakat naanjaa ajii t'ee gehdaa gwandaa shanarahahdal geenjit shrigwilik t'ini'in. ⁹ L̄yaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, jii nankat datthak nijin gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eeragwaandak gwa'an giyeegiheekhyaa, adan deezhik khik vineegwaandaii geenjit.”

Judas, Jesus Gwintl'eehahchyaa Geenjit Gwinzii Gwitl'sajii.

Matthew 26.14-16; Luke 22.3-6

¹⁰ Ajii l'ee Judas Iscariot, Jesus vitsyaa 12 ch'ihlak nilii, Jesus gwintl'eehahchyaa geenjit giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najii ts'a' haazhii. ¹¹ Nijin deenyaa giyyiitth'ak daj̄' l̄yaa shoh giinlii, ts'a' laraa giyyantl'eeheelyaa geenjit giyyaa gwinzii gwitl'sajii. Ajii l'ee Judas nats'ahts'a' gwintl'ee yahahchyaa gininjich'ahthat.

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najii Haa Passover Ch'aga'aa Gwagwahtsiii Neech'aga'aa

Matthew 26.17-25; Luke 22.7-14, 21-23; John 13.21-30

¹² Tr'ookit drin l̄hch'y'aa vitee l̄h niituu kwaa nigwiindhat daj̄', Jesus vitsyaa najii giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyyaq̄hakat, “Passover ch'arehee'aa geenjit nijin tr'iilej̄j̄i gwarahahtsyaa?” giyyahnyaa. ¹³ Jesus ditsyaa neekwaii najii jyaa dahnyaa: “Kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' hoh'oo, izhit dinjii tyah zhit chȳ neehakat nakhwats'a' tr'ihēehaa t'oonchy'aa, ajii ts'a' vataj̄j̄i hoh'oo. ¹⁴ Jidii zheh gwizhit nihdeinzhi, ajii zhit gwizhit juu zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ajii jyaa vohnyaa. 'Geech'ooq̄ahtan, jii jyaa dohnyaa diinahnyaa gwik'it t'anarahnyaa t'igwinnyaa, ajii nijin shitsyaa ajii ts'a' shii haa Passover ch'ara'aa gwarahtsyaa deegwaajii?” ¹⁵ Ajii l'ee, yeedak zheh dagoo'ajii gwik'eenakhwahahtsyaa, izhit vakaii'aa vakat ch'arehee'aa dha'ajii, ajii zhit jidii t'ahohchy'aa datthak geenjit shragahohlyaa.”

¹⁶ Vitsyaa neekwaii najii kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' gahaa'oo, Jesus deegoovahnnyaa datthak gwik'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' Passover ch'agehee'aa gwagwahahtsyaa eenjit shrii nigwigwiin'ajii. ¹⁷ Nijin khaa nagwaanajii daj̄', Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najii haa zhat gwats'a' gahaajil.

* **14:5** Izhit zhat daj̄' denarii ch'ihlak t'ee dinjii drin datthak gwitr'it t'agwah'yaa haa agwarookwat.

¹⁸ Nijin ch'aga'aa giilk'ii gwiizhit Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee juu shaaneech'a'aa gwint'ee shahachyaa t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁹ Vitsyaa najii datthak ideenjit tr'igwigwidii ts'a' gootee gwagwaananchy'aa ts'a' giyahkat, "Shii adan ihii kwaa, hee?" giyahnyaa. ²⁰ Jesus, jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee 12 ohlii ts'a' ch'ihlee, juu k'ik ghoo zhit shaa hychy'aa tahtsik aii't'ee adan nilii. ²¹ Dehtly'aa Choh kat Gwidinji' niheedhaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo, gaa zhit juu dinjii, Gwidinji' niheedhaa eenjit gwant'eehachyaa lyaa veenjit googwantrii gwiizhuu ts'a' vagoodlit kwaa ji' ts'ajii vidivee gweheezyaa."

K'eegwaadhat, Ninjigwadhat Goots'an Ahtsii

Matthew 26.26-30; Luke 22.14-20; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25

²² Ch'aga'aa gwiizhit Jesus hychy'aa oonjik ts'a' mahsi' nyaa haa khagideedi' aii't'ee datthak khadeeyenzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa najii teeyiltsik "Jii hychy'aa ohjii ts'a' ch'oh'aa, jii t'ee shatthaj' t'inchy'aa." gavahnyaa. ²³ Aii't'ee chuü tyah oonjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagideedi' ts'a' mahsi' nyaa, aii't'ee goovant'ee yinkaii ts'a' datthak giits'an ch'eenj'. ²⁴ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Jii t'ee shadaa, leji najii atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit gwant'eerinkaii t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e' yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ii zhik gwigweheechy'aa geenjit. ²⁵ Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, dahthee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' jak chu' k'eejit shininyaa gwats'a' jii jak chu' duuyeh neeshinji' t'oonchy'aa." ²⁶ Aii't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihil'e' haa ch'igiinli' ts'a' Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii ts'a' gahaajil.

Jesus, Peter Vaashandaii Kwaa Yahaanyaa Yahnyaa

Matthew 26.31-35; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38

²⁷ Jesus, ditsyaa najii t'ahnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' shihleegalhohdaa ts'a' akhashoohohjyaa t'oonchy'aa, Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa gwik'it, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa divii k'aqhtii hahkhwaa ts'a' zhit divii najii datthak shrihtee gahaajil." nyaa. ²⁸ Gaa gwihidaii geenjit niinedhiikhin aii't'ee nakhwats'ji Galilee gwats'a' hihshyaa t'oonchy'aa." ²⁹ Peter aji jyaa yahnyaa, "Datthak nihleegalhijil ji' gaa shii, duuyeh akhanoihnyaa t'oonchy'aa!" ³⁰ Jesus Peter jyaa dahnyaa, "Naagwaldak, juk khaa rooster neekwat hahchik gwehkji tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hiinjyaa t'oonchy'aa." ³¹ Peter gwint'aii yizheedin'ee ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Naa nihithaa ji' gaa nihk'it duuyeh jyaa dihnyaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. Aii't'a' ants'a' vitsyaa najii datthak chan jyaa ginyaa.

Jesus, Gwanzhij Deek'it Gethsemane gwizhit Khagidiinjii

Matthew 26.36-46; Luke 22.39-46

³² Gethsemane geek'iidal, ts'a' Jesus ditsyaa najii t'ahnyaa, "Dzaa dook'ii khadigihihijyaa gwiizhit." nyaa. ³³ Ts'a' Peter, James, ts'a' John haa dahaa haadlii, gwint'oo tr'igwidii gwizhit khaiinjich'ighit. ³⁴ Aii't'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Shidrii zhit tr'igwidii nitsii dha'aii ts'a' vaa an hihlyaa k'it t'ihchy'aa, dzaa t'ohchy'aa ts'a' sheenjit gwak'oohtii."

³⁵ Geh'at niighit kwaa gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' dinin nankat gwah'ee ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Shiti' gwik'it goo'aii ji' geenjit jii khaiinjich'isheheeghit kwaa geenjit gwideetcha shahachyii." nyaa. ³⁶ "Shiti'!" nyaa ts'a' khagidiinjii, "Jidii datthak neenjit gact'agwadhan gaashandaii, jii khaiinjich'igwidhat chuü tyah shats'an neegoiinjii, gaa jidii nihthan eenjit kwaa, gaa nan'ajii jidii niindhan eenjit."

³⁷ Oo'an ditsyaa tik akhoonyaa najii gilchuü lee googwah'ajii. Peter aji jyaa dahnyaa, "Simon, dhinchij? Hour ch'ihlak gwats'a' gwizhrij khach'ooaan'ya' gaa gwats'a' giindhan kwaa?" ³⁸ Datthak ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'oohtii ts'a' khagadohjii, jyahts'a' gwik'ighai' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'yaa hohkhyaa kwaa geenjit. Nakhwayinjii' aji gwik'it t'asho'ya' niindhan gaa zhit nakhwatthaj' aji vat'aii kwaa."

³⁹ Chan gihleehoozhii ts'a' khagidiinjii, gwehkji deenya' chy'aa gwik'it t'inyaa. ⁴⁰ Aii't'a' chan hee ditsyaa tik najii ts'eehoozhii, akhai' gilchuü lee gooneegwah'ajii. Khyu' digindee nihky'aa goot'a' aii't'a' deegiyahaanyaa, gaa giyaandaii kwaa.

⁴¹ Juk it'ee tik, aanchy'aa goots'a' nineezhii ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Tth'aii hee noozhii ts'a' dhohchuü? It'ee jyaa dagwahtsii gwizhrij t'ahoo' yaa! Goo'h'in! Juk t'ee zhat nigwiindhat Gwidinji' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in najii ant'etr'ahachyaa t'oonchy'aa." ⁴² Ndak nohjyaa ts'a' tr'ahoojyaa, jii dinjii gwant'ee shahachyaa dzaa zhat t'inchy'aa noh'in."

Jesus Giyuunjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12

⁴³ Ts'a' gwagwahkhan Jesus tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit Judas, vitsyaa 12 najii ch'ihlak nilii k'idik, dinjii leji najii shrii choo ts'a' gal haa teegwagwaht'a' yaa neehiidal, giinkhij kih dilk'ii najii, ts'a' Law eech'ooqhtan najii, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najii haa googihil'e' t'igii'in.

44 Aji juu gwant'ee yahahchyyaa aji dinjii leji leelji nañi t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii haaltsu' t'ee adan vohtthan t'inchy'aa. Qhiji ts'a' gihleehohchij, gwiizhit gwint'aii ohta'." nyaa.

45 Judas zhat k'idik gwagwahkhan Jesus ts'a' haazhii, "Shigeech'qaahntan!" yahnyaa ts'a' yiilts'u'. 46 Aji'ee Jesus goonjik ts'a' gwinzii giik'aahtii ts'a' gwint'aii giyyuunt'a'. 47 Gaa juu zhat neelzhii ch'ihlak shriichoo khaiintin ts'a' ndak khii giinkhii choh vi-slave dzee gadahtat. 48 Aji'ee Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Law laahnaii iizuu ihli k'it, shriichoo aji'ee ts'a' gal choo haa shahohndal geenjit neehoozhik? 49 Drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nakhwaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a' geenakhwahtan googaa shohjii kwaa, gaa Dehty'aa Choh zhit nakhweenjit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik't' igweheenjyaa goo'aii."

50 Aji'ee vitsyaa nañi datthak gihleegalihiljiil ts'a' akhagiyyuunyya. 51 Tsyaa ch'ihlak, Jesus taji neehidik, zhat khaii ik daagaji zhrh naatsuu, giyyaahondal gwik'ee gwagwandaii, ts'a' giyyahtsit, 52 gaa vagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' t'ohli neehilgit ts'a' zhat di'ik akhoonyaa.

Jesus, Israel Kih Dilk'ii Nañi ts'a' Nigiyyaqhchij

Matthew 26.57-68; Luke 22.54-55, 63-71; John 18.13-14, 19-24

53 Aji'ee Jesus, ndak khii giinkhii choh vizheh gwats'a' giyihilchij, izhit it'ee ginkhii kih dilk'ii nañi, Israel kih dilk'ii nañi, ts'a' Law eech'qaahntan nañi lagaajil. 54 Gwiizhit Peter niight gwats'an gootaji ahaa ts'a' ndak khii giinkhii choh vizheh tthai gwineedhi'ee gwizhit nihdeinzhii, aji zhit niveet'ah'in nañi haa dhidii ts'a' gwaak'a' gwats'a' needaagh-waii. 55 Giinkhii kih dilk'ii nañi, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii nañi haa datthak zhat giilk'ii ts'a' juu oots'it haa Jesus gwiizuu t'izhit heenjyaa keegwagwah'in, aji gwik'iighai' giyyehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geenjit gaa dinjii agwagwah'aji kwaa. 56 Dinjii, leji nañi oots'it haa giyyeeginkhii gaa googwandak kwaii nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa.

57 T'ee dinjii lat nañi ndak nagakhin ts'a' goots'it haa Jesus eegiginkhii, 58 "Jii jyaa nyaa tr'iit'ak giyyahnyaa, 'Jii Kharigidiinjii Zheh dinjii gwiltsaji shraatee gwahaaltsyaa gaa drin tik gwizhit jidii dinjii gwiltsaji kwaa nineegwihithal nyaa.'" 59 Jyaa ginyaa, googaa nihk'it geedan gaa googwandak nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa googwagwah'aji. 60 Ndak khii giinkhii choh ndak nigulzhii ts'a' Jesus goots'a' nadhat gwizhit giyyaahkat, "Jaghaai jii dinjii nañi gwiizuu neegiinkhii gwiizhit goodii ginkhii kwaa?" yahnyaa. 61 Gaa nihk'it Jesus hahchij kwaa ts'a' goodii ginkhii kwaa. Aji'ee googaa zhit ndak khii giinkhii choh jyaa neeyaanyaa, "Nan lee Christ inlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo deerih'e' Vidinji' inlii lee t'inchy'aa." yahnyaa. 62 "Shii t'ee adan ihli, Gwidinji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak geenjit t'aih di'ii vishriits'aji dhidii khoh'yaa, k'iidaa zheekat gwats'an zheek'oh tee neeheedyyaa khooh'yaa t'inchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa. 63 Ndak khii giinkhii choo vik'ii gwanlii haa dagwach'aa adak'ach'ilch'aa, ts'a' jyaa nyaa. "Dinjii nañi nats'aa tr'agwaannduu t'ii'in yaandaii giyyeeginkhii gwit'ee gwaaahchy'aa kwaa! 64 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii dohtth'ak? Datthak ts'a' geenjit deehohjyaa?" nyaa. Zhat dilk'ii nañi datthak vehdaa tr'agwaroo'aa giyyahnyaa. 65 Goolat nañi Jesus k'aa gihizhree ts'a' giyyindee t'an dich'ilchaa aji'ee giyyahgwat ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa, "Juu neelgwat dihaa gwandak!" giyyahnyaa, gwiizhit niveet'ah'in nañi giyyaahjik ts'a' giyaant'an.

Peter, Jesus Vaashandaii Kwaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.69-75; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18, 25-27

66 Peter, chitaji tthai niin'ee zhit tth'aii hee dhidii, nijin tr'injaa ndak khii giinkhii choo eenjit gwit'it t'agwah'in zhat yehgoo hahkhaii daji, 67 aji tr'injaa, Peter k'o' ts'a' needaaghwaii nah'in daji gwinzii yaah'in ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Nan chan Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an ahaa vaa inlii." yahnyaa. 68 Gaa Peter nakwaa yahnyaa, "Deiinyaa t'iinyaa gaashandaii kwaa, jidii eeginkhii t'iinyaa naashandaii kwaa," yahnyaa. Ts'a' chigweedii k'ii'an cheehoozhii, gwiizhit laa rooster hahchik. 69 Aji tr'injaa Giinkhii Choo eenjit gwit'it t'agwah'in nilii izhit yaah'in ts'a' dinjii zhat gwa'an neelzhii nañi t'ahnyaa, "Jii dinjii adan t'ee ch'ihlee nilii t'inchy'aa."

70 Gaa Peter chan hee gaashandaii kwaa nyaa, aji'ee niight kwaa chan hee ch'izhii dinjii nañi jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Nan t'ee Galilee gwats'an inkhaa geh'an goovaa ihli kwaa diinyaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. 71 "Li'deegwidlii haagwaldak kwaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shagohshii! Li'deegwidlii haa nakhwaa gwaldak t'inyaa! Aji dinjii veegohkhii vaashandaii kwaa t'ohnyaa." Peter t'agoovahnyaa. 72 Jyaa nyaa gwiizhit Rooster neekwat gwitee gwaanchy'aa hahchik. Nijin rooster diitth'ak daji Jesus deeyaiiny'a' chy'aa ganaanjik, rooster neekwat hahchik gwelkji tik gwagwaanchy'aa naashandaii kwaa, shakhaiinjyaa t'oonchy'aa, Jesus yaaiiny'a' ganaanjik, ts'a' neetreyahchij.

15

Jesus, Pilate Ehdaii Nigiyyaqhchij

Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Luke 23.1-5; John 18.28-38

¹ Vanh daj' gwagwahkhan hee, giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najii, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najii, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najii, ts'a' izhit kih dilk'ii najii haa datthak deegihee' yaa nih'aa geegiinkhii. Ajjit'ee Jesus ch'liitsii thy'ah haa digiyyik'chaa ts'a' gih'leegihiichii ts'a' Pilate ts'a' nigiiyaq'chii. ² Pilate yuahkat, "Jews najii goo-king inlii?" Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nan jyaa diinyaa t'iinyaa." ³ Giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najii, "Lyaa gwinleji gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' t'inchy'aa." giyahnyaa. ⁴ Aji geh'an Pilate, chan hee neeyuahkat, "Nik'ee gwidii giinhinkyaa? Lyaa gwinleji ninehts'i' giginkhii gwiintth'ak!" yahnyaa. ⁵ Chan hee Jesus, k'eegwiichy'aa t'inyyaa kwaa, ts'a' Pilate lyaa geegoolii kwaa.

Jesus Giyyehdaa Tr'igwihee'aa Geenjit Shragwaazhit
Matthew 27.15-26; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39; 19.16

⁶ Gweedhaa datthak nijin Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii daj', Pilate, aji juu giindhan ch'ihlak gooveenjit zheh gwaazhraji chanahchik. ⁷ Zhat daj' dinjii Barabbas zheh gwaazhraji dhidii zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat najii ts'a' nich'itsagahthat najii tee dhidii ts'a', nich'itsagahthat gwiizhit gwitee dinjii ehdaa tr'igwigwiin'aji. ⁸ Dinjii leji najii lagaajil ts'a' aji zheh gwaazhraji gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak chineehahchya j' eenjit, Pilate goahkat. ⁹ "Jews najii eenjit King nilii, aji nakhweenjit chinookchya shohnyaa?" gavahnyaa. ¹⁰ Ginkhiih k'ih dilk'ii najii Jesus itr'igii'ee geh'an Pilate ant'ee giyahchii goovaandaii.

¹¹ Giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najii, zhit dinjii najii datthak Barabbas, Pilate chineeyahahchya eenjit jyaa dohnyaa googhnyaa. ¹² Ts'a' Pilate dinjii najii chan hee ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Aji j' yagha' Jews eenjit King nilii vohnyaa aji deehihlyaa?" ¹³ Aji dinjii najii gazhral ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, "Cross kat gohtsak!" giyahnyaa. ¹⁴ "Jidii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya?" nyaa ts'a' Pilate gavahkat. Googaa nihk'it gwandaa gazhral ts'a', "Cross kat garahahtsak qhtsiii!" giyahnyaa. ¹⁵ Pilate zhat dinjii leji najii ts'a' gwiinzii t'asho'ya' yiindhan geh'an Barabbas zheh gwaazhraji gwats'an chanaahchii aji'ee Jesus viitrii haa galtrii gwiltsaji, ts'a' cross kat garahahtsak eenjit gwant'eeyahchii.

Niveet'ah'in Najii Jesus Egeedlaa.
Matthew 27.27-31; John 19.2-3

¹⁶ Pilate vinevet'ah'in najii vizheh gweelin ttha' needhe'ee aji zhit gwizhit nihdeegi-yaq'chii ts'a' niveet'ah'in najii datthak zhat khaihan nigiinlii. ¹⁷ Ch'adak ik daatsik k'it t'inchy'aa giinaahsuu, ajits'a' chan koh giitly'aa aji lihts'eenaat' aii tseh giyiltsaji ts'a' giiki' kat nigiiyin'aji. ¹⁸ "Jews najii goo-King niighyuk goondaii." Ginyaa ts'a' giyeedlaa gwiizhit deegihil'e' adagaa'ji. ¹⁹ Giiki' gal haa oahkhaa gwiizhit giikaahizhree ts'a' giits'a' nikiig-wiitthak ts'a' deegiyihii'e' k'it gwagwahtsii. ²⁰ Nijin giyeedlaa t'hee aji ik giinaahsuu chy'aa, giineetr'aatsuu ts'a' giigwach'aa aji giinineenlii ts'a' cross kat gigiihtsak gwats'a' giyeehilchii.

Jesus Giriltsak
Matthew 27.32-44; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27

²¹ K'iidak geedaa gwiizhit, Simon goodaazhii akhai' niveet'ah'in najii, Jesus va-cross ichyaa giits'an gwiltsaji. (Simon, kwaiik'it Cyrene gwats'an ahaa ajits'a' Alexander ts'a' Rufus najii gooti' nilii.) ²² Golgotha goozhii ajit'ee "Dinjii kiitth'an deek'it." gwinyaa t'igwinyaa, aji zhit gwats'a' Jesus gihilchii. ²³ Jak chu' vitee gwanzhij chu' Myrrh giyant'eehahkaii gaa Jesus yeenii kwaa. ²⁴ Aji'ee cross kat giyiyiltsak ts'a' giigwach'aa datthak, nihteegeelzhii, ts'a' tth'an ghoo gahaanjal haa juu shril jidii gwach'aa hoondal li' geenjit tseegii'in. ²⁵ Vanh 9:00 nigwiindhat gwiizhit giyiyiltsak. ²⁶ Vehdee dachan kat jidii eenjit giyiyiltsak aji dagwagwaant'oo, "Jews najii goo-King nilii." ²⁷ Dinjii ch'an'ji neekwaii najii giyaagiltsak, dinjii ch'ihlak vishriits'aji, ts'a' ch'izhii chan vat'ohs'aji, jyahts'a' gaagoogiltsak. ²⁸ Yeenaa daj' Dethly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digweheenjyaa gwinyaa ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo, aji li' didlii haa gwik'it t'igwiizhik. "Dinjii Law lahnaai najii haa narachhii" gwinyaa.

²⁹ Dinjii gehgoohjyaa najii digiki' gaathat gwiizhit Jesus ts'a' gwiizqu giinkhii. "Aahq'! Kharigidinjii Zheh shrahtee gwahahtsya ts'a' drin tik gwizhit ndak nineegwihitthal diinyaa jii?" ³⁰ It'ee nihindhaa gwits'i' cross ts'an neenindii, giyahnyaa. ³¹ Jyaa ts'a' gwik'it chan giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najii ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najii haa jyaa nihlagaanyaa, giyeedlaa ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Ch'izhii dinjii najii neeheezhii qhtsii, gwiizhit adan aji vghdaa tr'igwirehee'aa gwats'i' gwats'an tr'eedahaachyaa." ³² Christ ts'a' Israel gwich'in najii goo-king inlii j'i, cross ts'an ninedaanchnii aji'ee nik'injireheedhaa!" giyahnyaa. Aji juu neekwaii giyaagiltsak najii gaa gwiizqu giits'a' ginkhii.

Jesus Niindhat
Matthew 27.45-56; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30

³³ Drint'an 12:00 nigwiindhat gwiizhit nankat datthak tqo nagwaanaji, ts'a' 3 hrs. datthak tqo gwin'e'. ³⁴ 3:00 gwa'an gweedhaa gwiizhit, Jesus gwint' aii khashraa'intrat,

“Eloi, Eloi, lama shabachthani!” ajiit'ee, “Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jaghai akhashoiinyaq?” gwinyaq t'igwinyaq. ³⁵ Dinjii naji lat giyiyitth'ak ts'a' jyaa ginyaq. “Ch'oodoqhk'iji Elijah keeginkhii t'inyaq!” giyahnyaq. ³⁶ Dinjii ch'ihlak yats'a' hilgik ts'a' sponge ahtsit ts'a' jak chu' (wine) daat'oo kwaa aji zhit tee yahtsuo aji gal tsii niahtsuo ts'a' yiheenjyaa geenjit yats'a' yuunta'. Gwiizhit dinjii naji ts'a' jyaa nyaq, “Jyaa dothan, nagwaroo'ya, Elijah neeheedyaa ts'a' cross ts'an tr'ineeyahahchyaa ji' geenjit tr'agwahaah'jaa.” nyaq.

³⁷ Jesus, gwint'oo khashraa' intrat, t'ee niindhat.

³⁸ Ajiit'ee Khadigiriinjii Zheh gwizhit gindeinvyaa choh gwach'aa dach'at haa iltsaji teet'an dakhii gwats'an k'iizhak datthak nihtr'iinch'aa. ³⁹ Nijin aji niveet'ah'in kjh dhidii, Cross ehzhee Jesus ts'a' nadhat dai' vandah Jesus niindhat nah'ya' jyaa nyaq, “Ji dinjii jyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinjii nilii lee!” nyaq. ⁴⁰ Tr'injaa lat naji niight nigiilzhii gwats'an aakin gwagwaa'iji, Mary Magdalene, ts'a' tsyaa James ts'a' Joseph haa goohan Mary, ts'a' tr'injaa Salome chan gootee nigiilzhii. ⁴¹ Jesus, Galilee t'inchy'aa dai' haa neegihidai, ts'a' giits'inya' tr'injaa leji naji Jerusalem gwats'a' giyahaajil naji chan zhat goovaa t'igiinchy'aa.

Jesus Vanaraqhjik

Matthew 27.57-61; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ Khaa nigwiindhat ts'a', Neegwaazhii Drin gwats'a' drin gwanlii geh'an, Joseph, Aramathea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an ahaa ts'a' dinji hii'ee nilii ts'a' Jews k'eedeegwaadhat naji tee dhidii, ts'a' adan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee geenjit nagool'in nilii ts'a' naajat kwaa haa Pilate ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus vichi' shant'eerohchyaa nyaq ts'a' ch'oahkat. ⁴⁴ Nijin Jesus ch'adai' hee niindhat giyahnyaq dai' Pilate jyaa geegwaroolii kwaa veenjit t'igwiizhit. Niveet'ah'in kjh dhidii ch'ihlak aanaai ahnyaq ts'a', Jesus juk niighyuk ikchi' ji' eenjit oahkat. ⁴⁵ Nijin niveet'ah'in kjh dhidii yaagwildak t'ee Pilate, Joseph t'ahnyaq, “Jesus vichi' oiinjii!” yahnyaq. ⁴⁶ Ajiit'ee Joseph, gwach'aa dril daagaji oiinkwat ts'a' Jesus vichi' cross ts'an nahchi' ts'a' gwach'aa dril zhit yahchi'. Kii zhit gweedii goo'aai gwizhit tth'ank'it gwagwaa'iji aji zhit gwizhit niyaqahchi' ts'a' gwadaji kiichyaa choh, giheeiin'aji. ⁴⁷ Mary Magdalene, ajiits'a' Joseph vahan Mary haa nijin giinaqhjik gwagwaah'in.

16

Jesus Neegwiindaii

Matthew 28.1-8; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10

¹ Ts'a' nijin Neegwaazhii Drin gehdaa tr'igwiindhat dai' Mary Magdalene (Magdalene t'ee kwaiik'it Magdela gwats'an ahaa gwinyaq t'iginyaq), ts'a' James vahan Mary ts'a' tr'injaa Salome naji haa jidii gwanzhij chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan goiinkwat, Jesus vichi' kat t'igiyeheelyaa geenjit. ² Drin zhit vanh dai' gach'ahaa'aji gwizhit tth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ³⁻⁴ Geedaa gwizhit jyaa nihlaanyaq, “Juu tth'ank'it gwadaji kii choh gindein'aji, diineenjit gihleehee'aa t'oonchy'aa?” (Lya kii nitsii t'agahnyaq) Gwiizhit zhazhat k'iidak gwagwaah'in akhai' kii choh ch'adai' hee gihleeraha'aji lee gwagwaah'in. ⁵ Ajiits'a' gwizhit nihdeeginjil, akhai' tsyaa, gwach'aa daagaji naazhii, shriits'aji dhidii gaah'in ts'a' gihlghaa.

⁶ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, “Noojat kwaa Nazareth gwats'an Jesus giiyiylsak vinkeegoh'in gaashandaii. Dzaa dhidii kwaa ts'a' needhikhin t'inchy'aa. Dzaa nigiyaaqahchi' gwideek'it gooh'in. ⁷ Gaa oo'an neekhwajyaa ts'a' vitsyaa naji ts'a' Peter haa goondak, deenakhwahnyaq gwik'it, ‘Galilee gwats'a', nakhwehkii hihshyaa. Nyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'iizhik aji zhit gwizhit hoph'jaa t'inchy'aa gavahnyaq.’” ⁸ Goozhit naajat dha'aa, ts'a' gihlghaa haa gwats'an tr'ineegaangit ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haa gwagwaandak kwaa it'ee shrit gaanjat ts'aji.

Jesus, Mary Magdalene ts'a' Vigwiilkji

Matthew 28.9-10; John 20.11-18

⁹ Ajiit'ee Jesus, ch'ichi' ts'an ninilkhin, Drinzhit vanh dai' hee t'iizhik, ts'a' Mary Magdalene ts'a' vigwiilkji, gwehkji dai' jii tr'injaa ts'an ch'anky'aa iizqu 7 yits'an tr'inlii chy'aa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ajiit'ee vitsyaa naji ts'a' haazhii ts'a' tr'igwigwidii gwizhit gitree. Ajiits'a' nijin Jesus neegwiindaii nah'ya' nyaq ts'a' goovaagwandak dai' giik'injiighit kwaa.

Jesus Ditsyaa Neekwaii Naji ts'a' Vigwiilkji

Luke 24.13-35

¹² Ajiit'ee Jesus ditsyaa neekwaii naji kwaii k'it geh'at tr'al tee gwa'an gee'al gwizhit goots'a' ch'ujuk vigweech'in ts'a' idigweelkji. ¹³ Oo'ee neegii'oo dai', vitsyaa ch'izhii naji datthak haa gwagwaandak, gaa gook'injiighit kwaa.

*Jesus Ditsyaa 11 Nąjį ts'q' Vigwiilkjį.**Matthew 28.16-20; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8*

¹⁴ Ndaagwaąan'ąj' ąjįt'ęę Jesus ditsyaa 11 nąjį ts'q' vigwiilkjį ch'aga'aa gwiizhit ch'ats'ą' t'agoovahnyąą. Gwik'injigwiighit giijį kwaa ts'ą' gooki' dach'at geh'an juu yah'ya' nąjį k'injigiighit kwaa. ¹⁵ Jii jyaa goovahnyąą, "Jii nankat datthak neekhwadal ts'ą' jii Gwandak Nizjį dinjii nąjį datthak haa goondak. ¹⁶ Juu gwik'injiighit ts'ą' chų vats'an tr'įtsąjį t'ee neeheezihi, gaa juu gwik'injiighit kwaa t'ee vatr'agwaanduu datthak vaa t'ihēechy'aa ts'ą' Vit'eegwiyąhchy'aa an yahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Juu gwik'injiighit nąjį t'aih goovant'eerahēelyaa ts'ą' gwinlęjį gwide' t'igihee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Shoozhri' zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizų lęjį dinjii nąjį ts'an tr'igiheelyaa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyąą zhit ch'izhii ginjik ky'aa gigiheehkhyaa. ¹⁸ ąjįts'ą' gyų choh neegahahchik akwat ch'oondaih iizų (poison) geenj' jį' gaa nihk'it duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa t'iginjii t'oonchy'aa. Juu įts'ik nąjį gaa kat nagahaandal ts'ą' gavaanjik gwinzii neegweheelyaa."

*Vit'eegwiyąhchy'aa, Jesus Zheekat Gwits'ee Hįlchjį**Luke 24.50-53; Acts 1.9-11*

¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus goots'ą' ginkhe' ąjįt'ęę Vit'eegwiyąhchy'aa zheekat gwits'ee gi- hįlchjį ts'ą' Vit'eegwiyąhchy'aa vishriits'ąjį zhat naadii. ²⁰ Jesus vitsyaa nąjį nijuk datthak neeghiidai ts'ą' Gwandak Nizjį eegwagwaandak ts'ą' K'eegwaadhat goovaatr'agwah'in ts'ą' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihee'yaa geenjit t'aih goots'an įtsąjį ąjį gwik'iighai' jidii eeg-wagwaandak, dinjii nąjį gwahah'yaa ts'ą' h' deegwidlii gaageheendaii geenjit.

Chan hee Saint Mark Gwandak Ch'izhii Ndaanąą'ąj'

Mark 16:9-10 T'ęę deekwa'yaa goorahnyąą ąjį datthak Peter ts'ą' diyyaa nąjį haa gwagwaandak. ąjįt'ęę Jesus, aadah East gwats'ą' West gwats'ą' goohi'e'. Jii gwaandak neereezhii k'iighai' gwaandaii ndaanąą'ąj' kwaa tr'ihēe'yaa ąjį shroodiinyąą ts'ą' khit h' deegwidlii haa nats'ąą neereheezhii geegwagwahaandak geenjit.

Luke Saint Luke Ch'adaqant'foo

¹ Shijyaa Theophilus,

Diitee gwik'iinjiighit lejj nañi gwinzii yeenii deegwiizhik datthak gwik'it tee ch'adaqant'foo t'oonchy'aa. ² Juu tr'ookit daj' googwaaq'ya' nañi t'ee K'eeegwaadhat Viginjik eech'oaqant nañi gaadlit, aji nañi t'ee diits'a' nideech'iriin'aji geediinaagogwaandak. Jii kwaii dagogwaant'oo. ³ Aji's'a' t'ee shijyaa, yeenii nuighit tr'ookit daj' gwats'an jii kwaii datthak geenjit gwinzii adagool'ee t'ee neenjit datthak gwinzii gwik'it tee ch'adanoiht'oo. ⁴ Jii kwaii thak geenjit ginigwiri'e' aji' lyaa h'didlii t'inchy'aa gaanahandaii eenjit t'iilik.

John Vigweheelyaa gwats'a' Daj' Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Nilii Heelyaa aji Veerigiinkhii

⁵ Judea nahkat gwa'an Herod aji King nilii daj', Giinkhiih ch'ihlak Zechariah oazhii, aji yeenii Giinkhiih Abijah ts'an deedhaa. Zechariah va'at chan Elizabeth oazhii, aji chan yeenii Giinkhiih Aaron ts'an deedhaa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii googwandaii ts'a' K'eeegwaadhat Videhtly'aa Choh deegwehee'yaa goo'aii datthak gwik'eegowahthat. ⁷ Googii kwaa Elizabeth tr'iinin vee'agwantrii geh'an aji's'a' adan chan ts'a' Zechariah haa lyaa googhii lejj. ⁸ Ch'ihlan drin Zechariah Giinkhiih gwitr'it geegwitr'it t'agwah'in. Zhat drin adan t'hee'yaa goo'aii. ⁹ Izhit daj' gwanaa Giinkhiih nañi geegwitr'it t'agogwahah'yaa eenjit nihlitineegowaha'ak ts'a' nihloozhri' khagilii aji's'a' t'ee zhat drin adan vakaa'aa kat incense haahky'aa goo'aii. Aji's'a' t'ee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo nihdeinzhii. ¹⁰ Izhit gwizhit dinjii lejj nañi incense daak'a' daj' chiiatji khadigiinjii chy'aa gwik'it t'igwii'in. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in yats'a' ig-wiilkji, aji incense vakaa'aa chil'ee kat daak'a' aji shriits'aji nadhat. ¹² Nijin Zechariah niyil'in daj' hilghaa ts'a' naajat. ¹³ Gaa aji zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyaa "Nanjat kwaa, Zechariah! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khadigiinji' daj' niitth'ak, aji's'a' na'at Elizabeth ngii chyaatsal hee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Voozhri' John hahtsyaa. ¹⁴ Lyaa tsee'in hinlyaa ts'a' chan lyaa shoohinlyaa, aji's'a' nijin vagoodlit ji' lejj nañi geenjit shoo heelyaa! ¹⁵ K'eeegwaadhat vandee ts'a' dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii heelyaa. Kwanchu' nint'aii akwat jak chu' chan heeniyaa kwaa goo'aii. Vagoodlit gwats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa hee'ya'. ¹⁶ Israel gwich'in lejj nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gook'eegwaadhat ts'a' gwik'iinjiighit neegoovahaht-syaa. ¹⁷ K'eeegwaadhat ts'ii heekhaa ts'a' yeenii Elijah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji k'it vanky'aa heent'aii. Ch'iti', digii nañi haa nihlaa gwinzii nineegwehee'aa. Aji's'a' chan juu K'eeegwaadhat gwik'eegowahthat kwaa nañi gwik'eegwahthat neehahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii nañi K'eeegwaadhat eenjit goodivee shrigweheelyaa."

¹⁸ Zechariah aji zheekat gwich'in jyaa ahnyaa, "Lyaa t'igwinyaa ji' nats'aq gaashahandaii? Shaghaii lejj ts'a' chan sha'at chan vaghii lejj."

¹⁹ Zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyaa. "Shii Gabriel t'ihchy'aa, aji's'a' K'eeegwaadhat vandah nihthat ts'a' nats'a' gihihkyaa eenjit nats'a' shih'e', jii gwandak nizii eenaagwahaldak eenjit. ²⁰ Gaa jii deenainyaa shik'iinjinghit kwaa t'ee nijin gwik'it nagwaanaji ji' gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa. Deenainyaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik gwats'a' nuighit hee kwaa."

²¹ Izhit gwizhit dinjii nañi Zechariah nagwal'in. Jaghaii Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit nuighyk gwats'a' hiljii li' giyuunyaa. ²² Nijin chineezhii daj' vighit kwaa ts'a' k'eeegwiichy'aa gwaq'ya' ts'a' giyaandaii vighit kwaa ts'a' goots'a' danli' haa ginkhii.

²³ Nijin aji Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit deeh'ee'yaa goo'aii chy'aa gwik'it t'izhik daj', Zechariah oo'an dizheh gwits'eehoozhii. ²⁴ Aji't'ee nuighit kwaa gwaadhat t'ee t'ee va'at Elizabeth vizhit tr'iinin dhidlit, ts'a' shreenan ch'ihloanli' gwizhit datthak dizheh gwizhit khaihan indi'. ²⁵ "Gohch'it dee K'eeegwaadhat jyah'ts'a' shits'iinyaa," Elizabeth nyaa. "Ideenjit oozhii ihhi chy'aa shihleegwahaa'aji!"

Jesus Vagoodlit Geegoogwaandak.

²⁶ Elizabeth t'ee shreenan nih'iitik tr'iinin vats'an nilii haa niinzhii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in Gabriel oazhii, Nazareth kwaik'it Galilee nahkat gwats'a' hi'e'. ²⁷ Izhit gwizhit nich'it Mary oazhii aji dinjii Joseph ooheendal goo'aii, aji Joseph t'ee yeenii King David ts'an tr'idiindhat. ²⁸ Aji zheekat gwich'in Mary ts'a' idigweelkji ts'a' jyaa dahnyaa, "Tsinehdan naa nilii! K'eeegwaadhat naa nilii t'oonchy'aa ts'a' k'eeegwiichy'aa gwinzii neenjit t'ihenjyaa!"

²⁹ Mary lyaa zheekat gwich'in deenyaa t'inyaa gwinzii gaandaii kwaa ts'a' gwint'oo gininjich'ahthat. ³⁰ Aji Zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa Mary, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenjit lyaa ch'eeagoonzhrii gwii'ii!" ³¹ Tr'iinin nats'an heelyaa ts'a' tsyaa tsal ni'yaa aji Jesus voozhri' hahtsyaa. ³² Lyaa gwintsii veegwehee'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ndak Khii Vidiinji'

gihaanjyaa. K'eegwaadhat dalak David k'it gwi-King heelyaa yahahtsyaa. ³³ Khit yeendaa ndaagwaa'aj' kwaa gwats'a' dattthak geenjit Jacob ts'an deedhaa najj eenjit King heelyaa."

³⁴ Mary, zheekat gwich'in jyaa ahnyaa, "Dinjii gaa haa dhiichij' kwaa gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' t'agwaiinyaa?"

³⁵ Gabriel t'iyahnyaa, "Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nak'aa t'ihienjyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii naa heelyaa. Jii kwaii geh'an ajj tr'iinin Shroodiinyaa nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' oohaazhyaa. ³⁶ Nalak Elizabeth vanandaii. Tr'iinin vee'agwantrii varahnyaa, googaa juk shreenanh nihk'iitik tr'iinin vats'an nilii, vaghaii lejji gaa nihk'it. ³⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lya t'ih'e'yaa kwaa veegwakwaa."

³⁸ Mary jyaa yahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ihii, deeshaiinyaa gwik'it gooli!" Ajjts'a' it'ee zheekat gwich'in yiheedahoodhat.

Mary Ajj Dalak Elizabeth Eenoozhii.

³⁹ Izhit ajjt'e'e gwats'an niighit kwaa t'ee Mary heekhaa eenjit shrigwiinlik ts'a' Judea taih tee nahkat gwa'an k'waiik'it khalchij' haa gwats'a' haazhii. ⁴⁰ Zechariah vizheh nihdeinzhii ts'a' Elizabeth ts'a' niinzhii. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Nijin Elizabeth ajj Mary yats'a' shoo haa niinzhii gwiith'ak daj' vizhit tr'iinin ihaanii. Elizabeth khan hee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vaa nilii naanaai. Ts'a' gwint'aii Mary ts'a' khaginkhee, "Nan zhrjh tr'injaa tee gwinzii neegirinkhii ajjts'a' chan nigii gweheelyaa gwinzii geegirinkhii. ⁴³ Jaghaii jii shats'a' gwinzii t'igwiizhik, Shik'eegwaadhat vahan sheenihee t'igwi'in? ⁴⁴ Shoo haa shats'a' niinzhii niith'ak Googwahkhan shizhit tr'iinin shoo haa ihaanii. ⁴⁵ K'eegwaadhat naadeegwehenjyaa nahnyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'igwehenjyaa ajj gwik'iinjinghit geh'an lya naashroonchy'aa."

Mary Vich'ilik

⁴⁶ Mary ajj jyaanyaa, ts'a' ch'iilii, "Shidrii K'eegwaadhat deehil'e' ⁴⁷ ts'a' shizhin shoo nilii,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshahshii geh'an,

⁴⁸ Ajjts'a' chan vitsyaa ihii ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa geh'an shanaandaii!

Juk gwats'an juu najj dattthak vaashroonchy'aa shagahaanjyaa.

⁴⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa sheenjit gwint'oo lya Shroodiinyaa.

⁵⁰ Juu yaanjat najj neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa, ajjt'ee yeenii nihzhyaneedijii najj reh.

⁵¹ Digin haa gwiintsii t'ii'in ts'a' juu khaiinjihil'ee najj jyaa deegwehee'yaa giindhan najj shrihteedhidlii.

⁵² Gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj zhat gihilchijj,

ts'a' chan neeshraahchy'aa najj ndak gihilchijj.

⁵³ Juu vizhit gwilts'ik najj gwinzii ach'ah'al ts'a' chan valaraa gwanlii najj intl'eech'ahtsit kwaa,

t'oolii neegoohil'e'.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Yeenii diilak Abraham neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa ganaandaii, jyahs'a' t'ee khit diikhwan Israel vitsyaa ts'iinyaj' tr'iinlii."

⁵⁶ Mary shreenanh tik gwizhit dattthak Elizabeth haa gwinchij' t'e'e dizheh gwits'eehoozhii.

John Chuy Gwats'an Ahtsii Vagoodlit

⁵⁷ It'ee Elizabeth tr'iinin haa iits'ik naanaai, ts'a' tsyaa tsal di'ii. ⁵⁸ Ajj juu yeeghaii gwich'ii chan ts'a' valak najj haa lya K'eegwaadhat yeenjit shroonchy'aa t'iizhik lee googwaak'ii, ts'a' giyyaa shoo nilii.

⁵⁹ Tr'iinin tsal vagoodlit t'e'e nihk'iido gwahaadhat ts'a' giidhah gihleehaht'al eenjit ts'a', diti' k'it voozhri' Zechariah oohaazhyaa giyyahnyaa. ⁶⁰ Akhai' vahan ajj, "Nakwaa!" nyaa. "John ajj oohaazhyaa" goovahnyaa.

⁶¹ Jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Gaa nalak najj tee ch'ihlak gaa jyahs'a' voozhri' kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁶² Ajjt'e'e viti' ajj daganli' haa giyyahkat, "Nats'aa ajj tsyaa tsal voohezhr'i eenjit."

⁶³ Zechariah dehty'aa shant'ohtsuu goovahnyaa ajj kat jii daant'oo "Voozhri' John oaazhii t'inchy'aa." Geegagoolii kwaa t'iizhik. ⁶⁴ Izhit zhat Zechariah vighit neegahoodlit ts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehil'ee. ⁶⁵ Judea taih tee gwich'ii najj gwiith'ak daj' dattthak gihilghaa. ⁶⁶ Juu gwiith'ak najj dattthak gininjich'agahthat ajjt'e'e ch'agoahkat, "Jii tr'iinin jidii heelyaa t'inchy'aa?"

K'eegwaadhat Vat'aii Vaanilii Gwizhrjh Hee Gwigweech'in

⁶⁷ John viti' Zechariah it'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vaanilii ts'a' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik kwaii teech'iginkhii,

⁶⁸ "Israel gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat deerahoh'ee. Israel najj ts'iinyaj' ts'a' gooneinjik.

- 69 Neediinahshii ts'a' t'aih nitsii di'ii aji chan diinantl'ahchii, aji't'ee yeenii ditsyaa David ts'an deedhaa.
- 70 Niighit dai' gwanaa gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, Shroodiinyaqaa naji k'iighai' jii jyaanyaq.
- 71 diitr'ii'ee naji ts'an neediihahshii nyaq chan gwik'it t'iizhik, aji'ts'a' juu diitr'ii'ee naji goot'aii ts'an chan neediihahshii.
- 72 Yeenii diilak naji neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa nyaq ts'a' nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nyaq chy'aa gwik'it t'ii'in aji gineehaandaii.
- 73-75 Yeenii diilak Abraham h'haa neenjit deehishi'yaa aji'nya' gwik'it t'iizhik aji'ts'a' chan juu diitr'ii'ee naji ts'an neediihahshii nyaq chan gwik'it t'iizhik.
- Gwarandaii gwizhit datthak shroodiinyaq zhit gwinzii diigwitr'it gweheelyaa ts'a' vaanarahaazhyaa geenjit tr'ahaqanjat kwaa.
- 76 "Shigii lyaa ndak khii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hinlyaa, aji eenjit jyahts'a' noohezhr'i'oonchy'aa.
- K'eegwaadhat ts'ii hinkhaa vidivee shrigwihinlyaa.
- 77 Goot'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gwihinlyaa, jyahts'a' t'ee vidinjii naji neehahshii eenjit goovaagwahandak.
- 78 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa didrii haa datthak diineenjit neeshraahchy'aa dinooheenjyaa geh'an.
- 79 Juu ch'ichi' agwank'oh akwat toq zhit dilk'ii gwik'it aji'ts'a' zheekat gwach'aadrii intl'eegwehee'aa ts'a' tsinehdan tr'hee'yaa eenjit diihaa gwats'a' diihahchyaa."
- 80 Aji tr'iinin dink'indhat ts'a' vizhin, vanky'aa haa diink'iindhat. Nangwinjir gwa'an gwinch'i' aji't'e' Israel gwich'in naji gwizhr'h niinzhi.

2

Jesus Vagoodlit Dai' Matthew 1.18-25

- ¹ Izhit zhat dai' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'andaa veegoo'aii Caesar Augustus oaazhii, Rome nahkat datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Izhit gwizhit dinjii datthak ts'a' ginkhe'. Datthak gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' goovoozhri' tr'ihideentl'oo, dinjii tr'ihiechyaa eenjit.
- ² Ch'adanah nahkat Rome gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Syria goazhii dinjii Quirinius oaazhii kih k'eedeegwaadhat nilii dai', tr'ookit dinjii tr'eechyaa gwalaji' gwiindhat. ³ Goovoozhri' tr'ihideentl'oo eenjit dinjii naji thak daganahkat gwits'eegahoojil.
- ⁴ Joseph, Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Nazareth gwats'an Judea nahkat gwizhit Bethlehem kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii. Bethlehem aji yeenii King David vakwaiik'it goowahnyaq. Joseph, King David ts'an deedhaa, geh'an Bethlehem gwits'ee hoozhii. ⁵ Joseph, Mary haa goovoozhri' tr'ihideentl'oo eenjit zhat gwats'a' gahaa'oo. "Nih'aroheendal," nihlagainya'. Mary nahgwan tr'iinin hee'yaa goo'aii. ⁶ Bethlehem gaadii gwizhit vitr'iinin gweheelyaa ngwiindhat. ⁷ Chyaatsal nilii vagoodlit, gwehkji' th'aii tr'iinin di'iji kwaa. Gwach'aa ninjyaa yinoojik. Aji'ts'a' aak'ii ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit heechyaa eenjit niyaqahchii. Zheh gwirich'iji datthak gwizhit dinjii gwanlii ts'a' giveenjit dehk'it gwakwaa, aji geh'an aak'ii zheh gwizhit gwigwich'iji.

Divii K'aqhtii Najii Zheekat Gwich'in Najii haa

- ⁸ Zhat khaa divii k'aqhtii naji geeghah gwa'an digidivii k'eeqahtii. ⁹ Khan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in goots'a' nadhat. Aji'ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit haa giveelin datthak ch'aadrii. Lyaa datthak gihilghaa, ¹⁰ Gaa zheekat gwich'in goots'a' khaginkhee. "Noojat kwaa. Gwandak nizii nakhwaa gwahaaldak eenjit shi'w. Shroonchy'aa dinjii datthak eenjit gweheelyaa. ¹¹ Juk khaa David vakwaiik'it dinjii nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an neenakhwahahshii vagoodlit, K'eedeegwaadhat Christ nilii. ¹² Aak'ii ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit dhichii, gwach'aa ninjyaa vanoanjik ts'a' jii kwaii k'iighai' vaakhwandaii." goovahnyaq.
- ¹³ Jyaa dinyaq gwiizhit khan hee zheekat gwich'in leji veeghahi niilzhii nagwaanaji. Ch'ilik haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee,
- ¹⁴ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwizhit tr'ihii'ee ts'a' mahsi'!
- Nankat gwizhit dinjii shoo yahtsii naji tee tsinehdan gweheelyaa!" ginyaq ch'igidlii haa.
- ¹⁵ Aji't'e' zheekat gwich'in naji datthak zheekat gwits'eegahoojil. Divii k'aqhtii naji zheekat gwich'in gooleehoojil t'e'ee nih'aa giginkhii. "Jii t'igwiizhik K'eedeegwaadhat deegwiizhik diihaa gwaandak t'igwiizhik, Bethlehem gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa ts'a' deegwiizhik t'igwinyaq gwaroh'ya'," nihlagaanyaq.
- ¹⁶ Khan zhat gwats'a' gahaajil, tr'iinin kagantii aji'ts'a' giigwah'aji. Aak'ii ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit dhichii. Mary Joseph haa yeeghahi dhidii. ¹⁷ Nijin divii k'aqhtii naji tr'iinin

tsal gaq̄h'in daj' Mary, Joseph haa zheekat gwich'in tr'iinin tsal eenjit goohaagwaandak geegwaandak. ¹⁸ Juu giviitth'ak naj̄i dattthak lya yaa t'igweheenjyaa giindhan kwaa. ¹⁹ Jii dattthak Mary ganaandaii ajīts'a' khit gwint'oo gininjich'ahthat. Ajīt'ee chan dinjii lej̄i naj̄i haa googwaandak. ²⁰ Ajīt'ee divii k'aq̄htii naj̄i nijin gwats'an gahaajil gwits'eegahoojil. Jidii goots'a' t'igwiizhik ajī geenjit K'eegwaadhat deegihii'ee, ch'ilik haa neegeedaa. Nats'ahts'a' zheekat gwich'in deegweheenjyaa goovahnjyaa dattthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik.

Jesus Giyyoozhri' Itsaj̄i.

²¹ Drin nihk'iidoq̄ zhit gwiindhat daj' it'ee tr'iinin (tsyaa tsal) vadhah giheegahaht'al nigwiindhat. Jesus giyyuuzhri' itsaj̄i, ajīt'ee dahan zhit heedyaa gwats'a' daj' hee zheekat gwich'in yuuzhri' itsaj̄i.

Tr'iinin Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo Nigiyyilchji

²² Niighyuk Shroodiinyaa drin gwiinli' ajī ehdaa tr'igwiindhat daj' Dehtly'aa Choh kat Moses va-law zhit deegwehee'yaa goo'arii gwinyaa, izhit geenjit Mary, Joseph haa oodak Jerusalem gwats'a' Jesus gihiichji, K'eegwaadhat int'eegiihachyaa eenjit. ²³ Izhit t'ee K'eegwaadhat va-law zhit geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Tsyaa tsal tr'ookit vigwilik t'ee K'eegwaadhat ts'a' narahahchyaa goo'aii." ²⁴ Ajīts'a' chan dove akwat pigeon dziitsal neekwaii haa gwint'eegaanjik, ajīt'ee K'eegwaadhat va-law zhit jyaa deegwehee'yaa goo'arii geh'an.

²⁵ Zhat daj' Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak voozhri' Simeon oaazhii, zhat gwich'ij. Lya dinjii niz̄ij nilii ts'a' chan gweedhaa dattthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yihil'ee. Israel gwich'in naj̄i ts'a' neehezhi eejenjit nagwal'in. Ajīts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa yaa nilii. ²⁶ Ajīts'a' chan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, Diik'eegwaadhat Christ haq̄h'yaa gwats'a' niheedhaa kwaa yeenjit gwiltsaj̄i. ²⁷ Simeon Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa yaa nilii haa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit nihdeeyaaq̄hchji. Viyehghan naj̄i digigii tr'iinin Jesus k'iindak gwint'eegahachyaa goo'arii, t'ee jyahts'a' K'eegwaadhat va-law zhit geenjit goo'arii, ajī jyaa dagahaalik eenjit nihdeeyaaq̄hchji daj', ²⁸ Simeon dant'ee deeyikchii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehii'ee ts'a' jii jyaanyaa.

²⁹ "Shik'eegwaadhat, it'ee khit deeshi'yaa diinya' chy'aa khit gwik'it t'iinchy'aa, ajīts'a' juk jii nitsyaa tsinehdan gwizhit niheedhaa eenjit gwant'ahchji.

³⁰ Li'haa shandee haa dinjii neehezhi gwahtsii naaf'in.

³¹ Ajīt'ee dinjii naj̄i dattthak gwahaq̄h'yaa eenjit.

³² Neehezhi khwa'ij t'ee ch'ahdrii ajī Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naj̄i k'aq̄ ch'ahdrii ts'a' Israel gwich'in naj̄i veh'an gwihi'ee gweheelyaa."

³³ Nijin Simeon ajī tr'iinin eenjit jyaa diinya' daj' ajī viyehghan naj̄i geenjit deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ³⁴ Simeon ajī Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gook'aa nahaandal ts'a', goovaa heelyaa eenjit oahkat ajīt'ee yahan Mary ajī t'ahnjyaa. "Jii tr'iinin K'eegwaadhat gwitee tr'iinyaq̄hchji, ajīt'ee Israel gwich'in lej̄i naj̄i ndak gahahchyaa ts'a' chan lej̄i naj̄i chan zhak gahahchyaa. ³⁵ K'eegwaadhat goots'a' yihil'e', ajī eenjit lej̄i naj̄i giinehts'i' giheehkhyaa jyahts'a' t'ee nats'aq̄ niinjich'agadhat gwigweheechy'aa. Ajīts'a' tr'igwindii akwat khaiinjich'inadhat t'ee shrii haa nidrii tr'it'ii haa nihk'it t'igweheechy'aa."

³⁶ Izhit zhat daj' Asher Gwich'in, Phanuel oaazhii, ajī vichi' tr'injaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ajī Anna oaazhii. Shyaaghan nilii, ts'a' 7 years gwizhr̄ij veerindi'.

³⁷ Ajīts'a' ajī gwats'an chan 84 years neeroonjii kwaa. Khit Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo giheehakhaii kwaa, drin, toq̄ haa zhat ninidik ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ts'a' nikiigwah'ee. Jyahts'a' t'ee geetee hee ch'ihlee adach'aa kwaa ts'a', chan khadigiinjii ts'a' gwizhr̄ij. ³⁸ Izhit zhat Anna nihdeezhi ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' mahsi' nyaa ts'a' khadigiinjii. Ajīts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'ineendal eenjit nagwal'in naj̄i eenjit ts'a' ajī tr'iinin eeginkhii.

³⁹ Nijin K'eegwaadhat va-law deenyaa gwik'it t'iizhik daj' t'ee Galilee nahkat dagakwaiik't Nazareth gwits'eegahoo'oo. ⁴⁰ Jii tr'iinin dink'indhat ts'a' chan nint'aii, gwizhit vigwizhi' chan ganlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii vaa nilii.

Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit, Jesus Tr'iinin Nilii Daj'

⁴¹ Shreenyaa zhat neegwiidhak hee Jesus viyehghan naj̄i Jerusalem, Passover googwahatsyaa eenjit, gwits'eegihidal. ⁴² Ch'ihlan Jesus tr'iinin vaghaii ch'ihloatin ts'a' neekwaii nilii daj' chan izhit nagaajil. ⁴³ Ajī Passover shriit'agwahkhyuk gwahaadhat ajīt'ee t'ee Mary, Joseph haa Nazareth gwits'eegahoo'oo gaa Jesus ajī Jerusalem dhidii. Viyehghan naj̄i izhit dhidii giyaandaii kwaa. ⁴⁴ Juu naj̄i haa geedaa, haa dhidii giyuunyaa ts'a' drin dattthak giinjil ajīt'ee dagalak ts'a' vijyaa naj̄i tee neegogwaa'in ⁴⁵ akhai' hiljii. Ts'a' t'ee giyinkeegwahaah'yaa eenjit Jerusalem gwits'eegahoo'oo. ⁴⁶ Drin tik gwiindhat ajīt'ee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit, Dehtly'aa Choh Gqaq̄htan naj̄i haa dhidii ts'a' gwinzii

goovolk'ii gwizhit goovahkat, giineegwah'ajj. ⁴⁷ Ajj yuulk'ii najj gwint'oo ch'iitth'ak ts'a' gwinzii gwiddii ginkhii eenjit lya goovandaa t'igwinyaa. ⁴⁸ Viyehghan najj ninjin Dəhtly'aa Choh Gəqahtan najj haa giyyah'in daj' lya geegagoolii kwaa goots'an goodlit. Vahan t'iyyahnyaa, "Shizhuu, deeni'in t'ini'in? Niti' haa khyu' nankarantii daj' lya tsineeroolii."

⁴⁹ Akhai' t'agooahnyaa, "Jaghahi shinkeegoh'in? Shiti' vizhez hihdyaa gaakhwandaii shroq nihthan?" ⁵⁰ Gaa deenyaa t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa.

⁵¹ Jesus ts'a' goovaa Nazareth gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' izhit gook'eegwilthak. Vahan, Jesus dee'ya' ts'a' deiinyaa' datthak didrii zhit gwil'ajj. ⁵² Jesus dink'indhat ts'a' gwandaa goonzhii dhidlit. ajjts'a' t'ee Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' dinjii najj haa lya shoo ahtsii.

3

*John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Nilii Gwaandak
Matthew 3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; John 1.19-28*

¹ Tiberias Caesar, Roman gwakhaihkwaai choh, ajj izhit zhat gwa'an nihky'aa nankat gwintsii goodlii datthak laq 15 years gwizhit k'eegwaadhat nilii. Pontius Pilate chan izhit daj' Judea nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Herod Antipas chan izhit daj' Galilee nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat. Ajj vachaa Philip chan Iturea nahkat, Trachonitus nahkat haa geenjit k'eegwaadhat nilii. Lysanias chan Abilene nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat. ² Dinjii Annas chan ts'a' Caiaphas haa chan ndak khii giinkhii choh ginlii. Zechariah vigii John zhat daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa yits'a' nideech'iin'ajj, oo'ok nangwinjir gwa'an hee. ³ Ajjts'a' t'ee John zhit Jordan han gwinjik geeghah gwa'an nahkat datthak laq k'eehwazhii. "Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoq'ee ts'a' geenjit nakhwats'an chuq ilii, ajjts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa," jyaa nyaa ts'a' geech'qahtan. ⁴ Ajjts'a' Isaiiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii jii kwaii dehtly'aa zhit geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa; K'eegwaadhat vits'ii tajj gwinjik shrigwinlii ts'a' k'iindaa tajj k'igwaaq'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthaii!

Nangwinjir gwa'an shraa haa tr'azhral gootth'ak:

K'eegwaadhat vidivee tajj eenjit shragohii!

Geh'ok chan kwaa ts'a' k'iindaa k'igwaaq'ee veenjit nagoh'ajj. ⁵ Nakhwadeekwaii zhak neegohdii gwachoh goo'arii ji' k'igwaaq'ee neegohsiii!

Taih akwat ddah choh kwaii datthak k'igwaaq'ee nohtsii!

Tajj k'igwaaq'ee gwanlii kwaa kwaii k'igwaaq'ee neegohsiii!

Nideekwaii gwiizuu kwaii gwinzii neegohsiii!

⁶ Jii nankat gwidinjii datthak K'eegwaadhat vineegweezhii gwahaqah'ya."

⁷ Lejj najj chuq goots'an gweheelyaa eenjit John ts'a' gahaajil jyaa goovahnyaa, "Gyuu choh ts'an deedhaa najj! It'ee niight kwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an khai-injich'akhwaghit gwideetaa hohdaa nohtan?" ⁸ Nats'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedoq'ee geenjit gogooch'in! 'Yeenii diilak Abraham ts'an deedhaa, jyaa nihlohnyaa' shroq! Nakhwaagwahaldak! K'eegwaadhat jii kii kwaii ji' gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ⁹ Jidii ts'iivii vakat jak gwinzii nahshii kwaa ajj vadachan daa'arii haa tr'iheekyaa goo'arii ts'a' heek'an."

¹⁰ Dinjii najj giyyaqhkat, "Akwaaj ji', deegwehee'ya?"

¹¹ "Juu ik neekwaii di'ii, ajj di'ik ch'ihlak zhit dinjii ch'ihlee vi'ik kwaa ajj ant'l'eyahachal, ajjts'a' juu vishii gwanlii chan oo'ok gwant'l'eyahachaa," goovahnyaa.

¹² Tax eenjit laraa oonjii najj chan chuq goots'an heelyaa eenjit giits'a' haajil, ts'a' giyyaqhkat, "Geech'qahtan, deegwehee'ya?" giyyahnyaa.

¹³ "Laraa daanchy'aa hohtsyaa goo'arii gwandaa t'aqanchy'aa qhjii shroq," goovahnyaa.

¹⁴ Niveet'ah'in lat najj chan giyyaqhkat, "Diikhwan ajj yu', deegwehee'ya t'oonchy'aa?" giyyahnyaa.

"Zhyaa dinjii ts'an laraa tr'ohlyaa shroq, ajjts'a' geenjit kwaa zhyaa dinjii iizuu dohnyaa' shroq! Jidii laraa ohtsii haa shoo qhlii," goovahnyaa.

¹⁵ Izhit daj' dinjii lejj najj Christ goots'a' tr'ahah'aa googwahqaqah'ya eenjit nagogwal'in ts'a' John ajj adan t'inchy'aa shroq giindhan. ¹⁶ John t'agooahnyaa, "Chuq nakhwats'an altsii, gaa shandaa t'ahtsii ajj ahaa t'oonchy'aa, vakwaiitryaa dineehih'at gaa geenjit ihsjii kwaa. Adan ajj Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' ko' haa nakhwats'an chuq hahtsyaa. ¹⁷ T'l'ooli' vaa ineech'ariitthak khaltin ajj haa wheat nizii kwaii gwitee tr'iheelyaa ts'a' dadrah zhit nihdeehelyaa geenjit gaa, zhit t'ooli' wheat iizuu kwaii ko' nikyaa kwaa zhit yiheelyaa ts'a' khit geenjit heek'an."

¹⁸ John nihlehjuk gwinleñii dinjii nañii K'eegwaadhat Vagwandak Nizii haa gwaandak haa geegoovoltin. ¹⁹ Gaa John añii Herod Governor khit ch'ats'a' t'ahnayaa, doondee'at Herodias noonjik ts'a' chan gwinleñii gwiizquu tr'agwah'ya' geh'an. ²⁰ Añit'e'e Herod, John zhee gwaazhrañii naachii ða'i gwandaa gwiizquu t'iizhik.

Jesus Chu'u Vats'an Dhidlit.

Matthew 3.13-17; Mark 1.9-11

²¹ Dinjii nañii datthak chu'u goots'an dhidlit ts'a', Jesus chan chu'u vats'an dhidlit. Khagidinjii gwiizhit zheezhit nihky'aa t'igwiizhik gwaah'in. ²² Añits'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, dziitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa vakat needaanañii. Añit'e'e gwideezhuh zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyaa, "Shidinji', li'haa neet'iithan ts'a' lyaa nashoo ahñii!"

Jesus Nijin Gwats'an Deedhaa.

Matthew 1.1-17

²³ Nijin Jesus 30 years nilii gwanaa ða'i t'ee tr'ookit geech'qaah'tan, dinjii nañii datthak Joseph vigii t'inchy'aa gwich'in giyyuunyaa. Jii nañii t'ee ts'an deedhaa: Joseph t'ee Heli vidinji' nilii,

²⁴ Heli chan Matthat vidinji' nilii,

Matthat chan Levi vidinji' nilii,

Levi chan Melchi vidinji' nilii,

Melchi chan Jannai vidinji' nilii,

Jannai chan Joseph vidinji' nilii,

²⁵ Joseph chan Mattathias vidinji' nilii,

Mattathias chan Amos vidinji' nilii,

Amos chan Nahum vidinji' nilii,

Nahum chan Esli vidinji' nilii,

Esli chan Naggai vidinji' nilii,

²⁶ Naggai chan Maath vidinji' nilii,

Maath chan Mattathias vidinji' nilii,

Mattathias chan Semein vidinji' nilii,

Semein chan Josech vidinji' nilii, Josech chan Joda vidinji' nilii,

²⁷ Joda chan Joanan vidinji' nilii,

Joanan chan Rhesa vidinji' nilii,

Rhesa chan Zerubbabel vidinji' nilii,

Zerubbabel chan Shealtiel vidinji' nilii,

Shealtiel chan Neri vidinji' nilii,

²⁸ Neri chan Melchi vidinji' nilii,

Melchi chan Addi vidinji' nilii,

Addi chan Cosam vidinji' nilii,

Cosam chan Elmadam vidinji' nilii,

Elmadam chan Er vidinji' nilii,

²⁹ Er chan Joshua vidinji' nilii,

Joshua chan Eliezer vidinji' nilii,

Eliezer chan Jorim vidinji' nilii,

Jorim chan Matthat vidinji' nilii,

Matthat chan Levi vidinji' nilii,

³⁰ Levi chan Simeon vidinji' nilii,

Simeon chan Judah vidinji' nilii,

Judah chan Joseph vidinji' nilii,

Joseph chan Jonam vidinji' nilii,

Jonam chan Eliakim vidinji' nilii,

³¹ Eliakim chan Melea vidinji' nilii,

Melea chan Menna vidinji' nilii,

Menna chan Mattatha vidinji' nilii,

Mattatha chan Nathan vidinji' nilii,

Nathan chan David vidinji' nilii,

³² David chan Jesse vidinji' nilii,

Jesse chan Obed vidinji' nilii,

Obed chan Boaz vidinji' nilii,

Boaz chan Salmon vidinji' nilii,

Salmon chan Nahshon vidinji' nilii,

³³ Nahshon chan Amminadab vidinji' nilii,

Amminadab chan Admin vidinji' nilii,

Admin chan Arni vidinji' nilii,
 Arni chan Hezron vidinji' nilii,
 Hezron chan Perez vidinji' nilii,
 Perez chan Judah vidinji' nilii,
³⁴ Judah chan Jacob vidinji' nilii,
 Jacob chan Isaac vidinji' nilii,
 Isaac chan Abraham vidinji' nilii,
 Abraham chan Terah vidinji' nilii,
 Terah chan Nahor vidinji' nilii,
³⁵ Nahor chan Serug, vidinji' nilii,
 Serug chan Reu vidinji' nilii,
 Reu chan Peleg vidinji' nilii,
 Peleg chan Eber vidinji' nilii,
 Eber chan Shelah vidinji' nilii,
³⁶ Shelah chan Cainan vidinji' nilii,
 Cainan chan Arphaxad vidinji' nilii,
 Arphaxad chan Shem vidinji' nilii,
 Shem chan Noah vidinji' nilii,
 Noah chan Lamech vidinji' nilii, ³⁷ Lamech chan Methuselah vidinji' nilii,
 Methuselah chan Enoch vidinji' nilii,
 Enoch chan Jared vidinji' nilii,
 Jared chan Mahalaleel vidinji' nilii,
 Mahalaleel chan Cainan vidinji' nilii,
³⁸ Cainan chan Enos vidinji' nilii,
 Enos chan Seth vidinji' nilii,
 Seth chan Adam vidinji' nilii,
 Adam chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' nilii.

4

Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus K'eegwandaii
Matthew 4.1-11; Mark 1.12-13

¹ Jesus Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq vizhit deedaq'aj' ts'a' Jordan gwats'an k'inidik ts'a' Ch'anky'aa k'iighai' nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhit zhat Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu drin 40 gwizhit datthak yik'eegwandaii. Gaakhyuk datthak ch'in'al kwaa ts'a' ndaagwaaq'aj' daj' vizhit gwiłts'ik.

³ Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu t'iyahnyaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji', jii kii, luhchy'aa ahtsii."

⁴ "Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Duuyeh dinjii luhchy'aa k'iighai' gwizhrjh gwandaii gwinyaq t'oonchy'aa,'" Jesus yahnyaq.

⁵ Ajit'eeg Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu ddhah kiit'ik niyaaqhchij' ts'a' nahkat datthak yits'a' gwizhrjh nigwinlii. ⁶ "Jii nahkat datthak gwats'a' k'eegwahandhat ts'a' gwintsii nigwihin'aa. Jii datthak shant'eegwiriin'ajj' ts'a' juu nihthan ant'eegwihih'aa ji' gaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Shats'a' khagidiinjii ji', jii datthak ts'an gwahan'yaa," Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu yahnyaq.

⁸ Jesus t'iyahnyaq, "Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Nik'eegwaadhat ajj' zhrjh veenjit gwitr'it tr'agwah'in ts'a' vats'a' khadigiinjii!'"

⁹ Ajit'eeg Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jerusalem gwizhit Kharigidinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwikiit'ik Jesus naqhchij' ts'a' t'iyahnyaq. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji' dzaa k'iizhak neehantit." ¹⁰ "Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj' vats'an zheekat gwich'in najj' nats'a' hah'aa ts'a' nik'eegahaqhtyaa. ¹¹ Daganli' haa ndak nagoheeta' ts'a' duuyeh gaa kii kat nakwai' ts'iight gwinyaq,'" Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu yahnyaq.

¹² Jesus t'iyahnyaq "Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaq, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Nik'eegwaadhat zhyaa shroondaii tsinteerokaii shrø!'"

¹³ Nijin Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu nats'ahts'a' datthak Jesus shroondaii tsinteehaqkaa gwik'eegoonjik ajj' ch'ihlee yileehoozhii.

Jesus Galilee Nahkat Gwitr'it T'igwihil'ya'
Matthew 4.12-17; Mark 1.14-15

¹⁴ Ajit'eeg Jesus ajj' Galilee gwats'a' gwa'an neehoozhii. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq vat'aai vaa nilii ts'a' izhit nahkat gwa'an datthak vagwandak goodlit. ¹⁵ Israel najj' tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit geech'oaqtan eenjit juu najj' datthak dinjii nizji giyahnyaq.

*Nazareth Kwaiik'it gwizhit Dinjii Najj Jesus K'injigtiight Kwaa**Matthew 13.53-58; Mark 6.1-6*

¹⁶ Ajjit'ee Jesus Nazareth gwats'a' haazhii, izhit t'ee dink'iindhat. Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwits'eehooniindik, chy'aa gwats'a' chan hee neehoozhii. ¹⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh kat giheehkhyaa eenjit ndak niinzhii ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Isaiah oaazhii Vidēhtly'aa giyint'eiin'ajj. Ajj dehtly'aa zhit nijin jii gwadanakhwat'oo googwah'ajj.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an vanky'aa shaanilii, neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizij hih'aa eenjit gwitee tr'ashaqhchij geh'an juu viteegwirijjik najj geenjit kwaa chineereheelyaa eenjit nakhwats'a' shirihil'e'. Ajiits'a' chan vandee kwaa najj gwaqah'in neehahtsyya.

Juu tr'eeroaadhan najj ineehidhal ts'a' chan zhat nigwiindhat jii' zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeyahshii najj jyaa davahaihyyaa."

²⁰ Jesus dehtly'aa nihts'a' noonjik ts'a' zhit juu gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii najj int'ineeyin'ajj ajiit'ee naadii. Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii najj datthak aakin giyyaa'ij gwizhrjh t'igiyyahthan. ²¹ Ajiits'a' jyaa goovahnyya. "Jii Dehtly'aa Choh kat nakhwats'a' geegwaldak goohth'ak ajiit'ee deegweheenyyaa gwinyaa t'ee juk gwik'it t'igwii'in."

²² Lyaa geegagoolii kwaa, dinjii nizij giyyahnyya ts'a' gwinzii ginkhe' eenjit giyeenjit jyaa ginyaa. "Jii lee Joseph vigii!"

²³ Ajiits'a' jyaa goovahnyya, "Jii t'ee jyaa shahqohjyaa gaashandaii. It's'ik shrinilii inlii, aji geenjit adats'a' tr'iinjii lee." Capernaum gwizhit deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa chan dzaa shakwaiik'it gwizhit jyaa diinjii shahqohjyaa gaashandaii. ²⁴ Jii jyaa nakhwahaihyyaa." Jesus nyya. "Zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj khit dagakwaiik'it gwizhit gihil'ee kwaa. ²⁵ Shoodqoh'ij! Elijah gwandaii gwanaa daj' Israel nahkat gwizhit tr'injaa vakai' niindhat najj gwanlii lyaa t'igwinyaa, izhit daj' 3½ years datthak ahtsin kwaa ts'a' chan lejij najj nankat indeengaii. ²⁶ Googaa Israel gwats'a' ch'ihlak eenjit gaa hil'e' kwaa gaa tr'injaa vakai' niindhat aji Zarephath gwich'ij, izhit geeghah kwaiik'it Sidon nahkat izhit gwizhrjh gwats'a' Elijah hil'e'. ²⁷ Elisha t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii gwandaii gwanaa daj' zhit juu Israel gwich'ij lejij najj gwatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa it's'ik haa khaiinjich'igiight, gootee ch'ihlak gaa shraanaajjii kwaa, gaa dinjii Naaman oaazhii, Syria nahkat gwats'an ahaa zhrjh shraanaazhik."

²⁸ Nijin Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii najj jii gwigwiitth'ak daj' gook'ij goodlit ts'a', ²⁹ ndak nagaakhin ts'a' Jesus kwaiik'it cheegihichij ts'a' taih kat gwats'a' giyihichij, izhit t'ee kwaiik'it nigwigwiin'ajj. T'eedik gwats'an drihdit'eerookhii giyyuunyya, ³⁰ gaa dinjii gwanlii gwats'an gootee tr'ineezhii.

*Ch'ihlan Dinjii Ch'ankey'aa Iizqu Vizhit T'izhik**Mark 1.21-28*

³¹ Ajiit'ee Jesus ts'a' Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Capernaum k'idik. Zhat Neegwaazhii Drin daj' Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii najj goaqtan. ³² Geegagoolii kwaa gwik'it geech'oaqtan, viginjik nint'aii geh'an. ³³ Izhit gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlee ch'ankey'aa iizqu vizhit, aji Jesus ts'a' khashraa'intrat, ³⁴ "Jesus Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an inkhaa, jidii diinanh niindhan? An diihahtsyya lee t'ini'in? Juu t'inchy'aa naashandaii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Shroodiinyaa t'inchy'aa!"

³⁵ Jesus t'iyyahnyya, "Didhiinyaa ts'a' aji dinjii vats'an tr'inidii!" aji dinjii ch'ankey'aa iizqu neet'eeyahnajj ts'a' yats'an tr'ineezhii gaa ts'idiyahthat kwaa.

³⁶ Datthak gihilghaa ts'a' t'inihlaganyaa, "Nats'ahs'a' yeenjit ginjik di'ij t'inyaa? Ch'ankey'aa iizqu najj, gaa yik'eegwahthat!" ³⁷ Izhit geendih datthak Jesus deezhik gwigwiitth'ak.

*Jesus Dinjii Lejj Najj Shrinilii**Matthew 8.14-17; Mark 1.29-34*

³⁸ Jesus Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an Simon vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Simon vach'ootr'ij it's'ik ts'a' lyaa vatthaj' nindhaa, ajiits'a' Jesus giyeenjit akqo t'ahnyya'. ³⁹ Yits'a' haazhii ts'a' yidehk'it gwik'eevee yits'a' niinzhii, ts'a' ts'ik akqo t'ahnyya, ajiit'ee ts'ik akhayaunyya. Ajiit'ee zhat ninehjin ts'a' zhat gooveegwitr'it t'igwihil'ya'.

⁴⁰ Gwik'ich'in'ajj aji t'ee, juu dinjii ts'ik nihlehts'i' daazhyaa di'ij, Jesus ts'a' nagooginlii. Datthak ts'a' danli' haa gookat naanjik, ts'a' gooveenjit gwinzii neegwaanajj. ⁴¹ Ch'ankey'aa iizqu najj gaa gwich'in lejij najj ts'an tr'injil, ts'a' ch'ankey'aa iizqu najj zhral haa, "K'eegwaadhat Vidinjij t'inchy'aa!"

Geegiheehkhyaa kwaa geenjit Jesus akqo t'agoovahnyya, ts'a' Jesus gahahchij kwaa goovah'ij, Christ nilii giyyaandaii geh'an."

*Jesus, Judea Nahkat gwizhit Tr'igiinkhii Gwiltsqii**Mark 1.35-39*

⁴² Neeyahkaa gwizhit Jesus kwaik'it gihleehaazhii, ts'a' t'oolii tthan gwats'a' haazhii. Gwich'in najii giyyuukeegwah'in, ajiit'e'e nijin giigwah'ajii daj', neeheedyaa gwits'i' zhak giyyuuntq' gwik'eegwigoonjik. ⁴³ Gaa t'agoovahnayaa, "Ch'adanh kwaik'it gwa'an K'eegwaadhat Weegwini'e gwizhit gwandak nizii eegwahaaldak gwat'aalchy'aa geenjit, K'eegwaadhat gwats'a' shihi'e'."

⁴⁴ Ajiit'e'e Judea nahkat gwizhit Israel najii tr'igiinkhii zehh datthak gwizhit gwaandak.

5*Dinjii Doo Najii Jesus Taji Gahaajil**Matthew 4.18-22; Mark 1.16-20*

¹⁻² Ch'ihlan Jesus Gennesaret Van khyuu nadhat ts'a' dinjii leji najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoovaagwaandak, gaa lyaa vaa gwilt'at gwiizhit tr'ihchoo neekwaii teedhidlit. Luk kee'in najii teegaajil ts'a' digichihvyaa k'eech'agahtryaa. ³ Izhit gwiizhit Jesus, Simon haa vitr'ihchoo eeniinzhii ts'a' Jesus t'iyahnayaa, "Nitr'ihchoo gwiintsal ndaavaqahrtit. "Ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhiinzhii ts'a' geedan Simon vijyaa chan giilhaa gwizhiinjil ts'a' ndaagiich'iinthaii. Oondaa shrii t'agwahthee tr'ihchoo nagaahlit, gwats'an ajii dinjii najii ts'a' ginkhii. It'ee ilt'at kwaa ts'a' ginkhii."

⁴ Ginkhe' ajiit'e'e Simon ts'a', nil'ee ts'a', t'iyahnayaa "Chan oondaa hohkwaii ts'a' chihvyaa chuhhii."

⁵ Akhai' Simon t'iyahnayaa, "Shigeech'qaqhtan, tqo datthak gwiint'oo luk keeree'ya' googaa luk tr'oonjik kwaa. Jyaa diinyaa geh'an, chan chihvyaa chineereheelyaa." ⁶ Oondaa chan tr'ihchoo neegehilit digichihvyaa chineegiinlii. Niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a', ch'ihlak zhit luk goodlit, ts'a' chihvyaa khaiinjii lahchy'aa. ⁷ Ajiit'a' gee'at digitsyaa najii aanai agahnayaa ts'a' tr'ihchoo neekwaii zhit luk deedigiinlii. Tr'ihchoo nihlaa ts'a' it'ee shri' nidii ts'a' khaiinjii gaa chiinlit.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Simon deegwii'in t'igwii'in gwiky'anjik daj' Jesus ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii t'ee t'iyahnayaa, "Lyaa K'eegwaadhat inlii, dinjii nizii ihlii kwaa gwiizhit jaghaii naa hihlyaa t'iinyaa gaashandaii kwaa! "Luk leji goonjik geenjit James, John, gooti' Zebedee chan ts'a' digijyaa najii haa lyaa geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwiizhik." Akhai' Jesus, Simon Peter t'ahnayaa, "Nanjat kwaa, juk gwats'an dinjii najii teegwahaldal t'oonchy'aa, luk teegohjii gwik'it."

¹¹ Teegaajil daj' jidii datthak akhagoonyaa ts'a' Jesus taji gahaajil.

*Jesus Dinjii Ihts'ik Shrininlik**Matthew 8.1-4; Mark 1.40-45*

¹² Ch'ihlok Jesus ajii kwaiik'it dhidii izhit dinjii ch'ihlak ajii vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ihts'ik. Nijin Jesus niil'in daj', dinin haa yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' jyaa diyahnayaa. "Shik'eegwaadhat, geet'iindhan ji' shats'a' tr'iinjii!"

¹³ Jesus yakak naanjik ts'a' t'inyaa. "Jyaa dihtan t'oonchy'aa ajiit'a' juk it'ee nakat gweheezyaa! "Zhat laq vakat gwinzii neegahoodlit." ¹⁴ Jesus jyaa diyahnayaa, "Ch'ihlak gaa haagwandak shro' gaa giinkhii ts'a' hinkhaii ts'a' nakat gwinzii neegahoodlit vats'a' googwahch'in. Ajiit'a' D'ehth'aa Choh zhit Moses deegweheenjyaa goo'ii nyaa gwik'it t'ini'in."

¹⁵ Gaa Jesus deezhik vagwandak goodlit ts'a' dinjii leji giyyuhaaky'aa ts'a' goots'a' tr'ihendal eenjit giits'a' hijyaa. ¹⁶ Gaa adan ajii t'ooohii dinjii kwaa gwa'an gwits'eehidik ts'a' khagidiinjii.

*Jesus Dinjii K'ehdik Dhidlit Shrininlik**Matthew 9.1-8; Mark 2.1-12*

¹⁷ Ch'ihlan drin Jesus geech'qaqhtan gwiizhit, Galilee chan ts'a' Judea nahkat chan ts'a' Jerusalem gwats'an kwaiik'it gwatsal datthak gwats'an Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najii datthak zhat giilk'ii. Jesus ajii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii vaa-nilii, ihts'ik najii yaa shrineeelyaa eenjit. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Izhit gwiizhit dinjii lat najii dinjii ch'ihlak k'ehdik dhidlit ajii dehk'it doodii gwizhit neegahahchik, ajiit'a' Jesus eeghaii nigiihichji gaa tr'ihkhit zehh gwizhit dinjii gwanlii ts'a' khyu' gindeinvyaa k'it k'ii'an nihdeegiyahchii. Ajiit'a' zehh gwakat deegiyichji gwats'an k'iidaq geeyeechy'a' k'iizhak dinjii tee Jesus eeghaii neegiyahchii. ²⁰ Nijin Jesus deegwaht'oo giik'injiighit gwiky'anjik daj' ajii dinjii jyaa ahnyaa. "Shijyaa, natr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii."

²¹ Jii kwaii datthak geh'an ajii Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najii haa jyaa dinihlagaanyaa, "Jii juu dinjii nilii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyahts'a' hi'e'ee kwaa t'inyaa? Dinjii

ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ii'in gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ji' gwizhr̄h̄ diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gweheelyaa!"

²² Jesus jyaa deegiindhan goovandaa ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jaghaii jyahts'a' geenjit ninjich'ohthat? ²³ Jidii shr̄it t'igwehee'yaa aji gogwantr̄ii kwaa? Dinjii atr'agwaanduu oo'an gwireheelyaa akwat dinjii k'ehdik dhidlit shrineereheelyaa? ²⁴ Juk nakhwats'a' googwahaalkyaa, nats'aq Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' gwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwihihlyaa geenjit." Aji ts'a' aji dinjii k'ehdik nilii aji t'ahnyaa, "Ndak nineenjii ts'a' nid'ehk'it oo'an nizheh gwits'eegwihii'n'aji!"

²⁵ Zhat laa aji dinjii goovandah ndak ninehjin ts'a' didehk'it oo'an dizheh gwits'eehaa'aji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehii'e' ts'a'. ²⁶ Lyaa geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik! Datthak naajat haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa. Juk drin diinandah t'igwiizhik!"

Levi, Jesus Vitsyaa Dhidlit

Matthew 9.9-13; Mark 2.13-17

²⁷ Jii aji t'ee, Jesus kwaiik'it gihleehoozhii akhai' tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii Levi oaazhii zhat gwa'an dhidii nah'in ts'a' jyaa diyahnyaa, "Shataji hinkhaii." ²⁸ Levi ndak niinzhii ts'a' zhat jidii datthak akhoonyaa ts'a' yaahaazhii.

²⁹ Aji t'ee Levi aji Jesus eenjit gwint'oo ch'arehee'aa gwilt'aji, zhat chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii lej̄i naj̄i aji ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii lej̄i naj̄i chan zhat goovaa neech'aga'aa. ³⁰ Aji Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qahtan naj̄i Jesus vitsyaa naj̄i ts'a' gitr'igii'ee haa googaahkat, "Jaghaii nakhwan chan ts'a' Jesus haa tax eenjit laraa oonjii naj̄i ts'a' zhit gwa'an dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii naj̄i haa neech'oh'aa t'akhwa'in?"

³¹ Akhai' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juu dinjii gwinzii gwandaa dinjii k'ahaanjii t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Juu iits'ik naj̄i zhr̄ih. ³² Dinjii niz̄i naj̄i gootr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa gwits'i' eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoizhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii naj̄i eenjit t'ishi'in."

Adach'agaa'aa Kwaa Geenjit Ch'agoahkat

Matthew 9.14-17; Mark 2.18-22

³³ Jesus t'agahnyaa "Zhit John gwedhaa datthak vitsyaa chan ts'a' Pharisee gootsyaa naj̄i haa adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khadigigiinjii gaa nan nitsyaa naj̄i adach'agaa'aa gwiizhit jak chu' chan giinj̄i."

³⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Zhit juu goohaanjik zhat dhidii gwiizhit zhat vijyaa naj̄i gooch'arahah'aa kwaa shr̄oq niindhan? Lyaa duuyeh! ³⁵ Gaa nijin drin dinjii goohaanjik gihleerihich̄i ji' t'ee duuyeh ch'aga'aa gooveenjit goo'aa."

³⁶ Jesus jii gwandak zhit haa geegooqahtan, "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ik k'eejit lahchy'aa ts'a' ik ch'aa kat k'anaahkaii t'oonchy'aa. Jyaa diizhik ji' zhit ik k'eejit aji iiz̄u hahtsyaa ts'a' zhit ik ch'aa kat gwinzii vigweheechy'aa kwaa. ³⁷ Aji gwik'it chan dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh jak chu' niz̄i aji jak tyah ch'aa zhit yinjaa t'oonchy'aa, jyaa diizhik ji', zhit jak chu' niz̄i aji jak tyah ch'aa leehach'aa ts'a' jak chu' an heelyaa gwiizhit jak tyah iiz̄u hahtsyaa. ³⁸ Aji geh'an jak chu' niz̄i aji jak tyah k'eejit zhit gwizhr̄h̄ tr'ihenjaa goo'aa. ³⁹ Aji ts'a' chan ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh jak chu' jat eeni' t'ee jak chu' k'eejit dinjii t'oonchy'aa. 'Jak chu' jat aji gwandaa niz̄i' jyaa yahnyaa."

6

Jesus Vitsyaa Naj̄i Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit Tr'agowah'in.

Matthew 12.1-8; Mark 2.23-28

¹ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin Jesus, vitsyaa naj̄i haa gwanzh̄h̄ t'oo li' nahshii gwa'an geedaa. Gwiizhit vitsyaa naj̄i dagant'ee t'oo li' nahshii tee giitee gihleegwigwihilii aji t'ee giyyaajyaa. ² Jesus vitsyaa naj̄i gwanzh̄h̄ t'oo li' gaajyaa. Pharisee naj̄i googwaa'h'in ts'a' t'agoogahnyaa, "Jaghaii juk drin tr'agoh'in? Jyahts'a' gwik'injiriighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Yeenii David chan ts'a' juu yaa nilii naj̄i haa goozhit gwilt's'ik dai' deegiizhik aji Dehtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit deegwinyaa ganoondaa? ⁴ David aji zheh gwadhah vizhit kharigidiinjii dehk'it goo'aa izhit nihdeinzhii ts'a' h̄hchy'aa Shroodiinyaa iin'al aji t'ee yalat chan yaa nilii naj̄i goovant'ahsit. Jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa goo'aa ts'a' giinkh̄ih naj̄i zhr̄ih ya'aa gaandaa googaa gwik'it t'izhik."

⁵ "Sh̄i Gwidinji' t'ihchy'aa aji geh'an dinjii naj̄i Neegwaazhii Drin deegoo'ya' goovoihnyaa gwik'it t'igihēe'yaa goo'aa."

Jesus, Dinjii Vanli' Ih̄h̄i Dhidlit ts'a' Tr'iinjik.

Matthew 12.9-14; Mark 3.1-6

⁶ Ch'adanh Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus Israel nañi tr'igiinkhii zeh nihdineezhii, ts'a' geech'qaqhtan akhai' izhit gwizhit dinjii shriits'ajii vanli' ichñi dhidii. ⁷ Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan nañi (Scribes) haa chan zhat giilk'ii ts'a' giik'aahtii, Neegwaazhii Drin zhit dinjii vanli' shrineeheelyaa ji' geenjit, jyaa diizhik ji' gwiizqu t'ii'in giuhaanjyaa geenjit. ⁸ Gaa ajii Jesus deegiindhan goovandaii ts'a' ajii dinjii vanli' ichñi dhidlit t'ahnyaa "Aanaii dzaa gwat'an shats'a' hinkhii." Ajii dinjii yeeghaii niinzhii t'e'e dinjii nañi oakat, ⁹ "Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an nik'ee Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit gwits'eediireen'yaa nik'ee geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo? Jidii shrut t'igwehee'yaa, dinjii ts'ireheenjyaa akwat ts'arahaatthaa? Dinjii viheekwaa gwits'i' gadarahahchyyaa akwat dinjii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa?" ¹⁰ Jesus dinjii nañi datthak tee gwaqah'in ts'a' ajii dinjii vanli' ichñi dhidlit t'ahnyaa, "Nanleett'ak kwaii nihky'aa oonjii." Ajii dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'a' vanli' nizii neekhwadlit.

¹¹ Pharisee nañi lyaa gook'ii gwanlii ts'a' Jesus deegahah'yaa geegiginkhii.

Jesus Ditsyaa Nañi Teegwiijik

Matthew 10.1-4; Mark 3.13-19

¹² Izhit zhat dai' Jesus ajii khadigiheejyaa eenjit taih kat gwats'a' haazhii, ajii ts'a' toq datthak K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khagideedi'. ¹³⁻¹⁶ Gineech'ahoo'ajii t'e'e ditsyaa nañi aanaii ahnyaa, ts'a' ¹² nañi gootee gwats'an tr'iinlii. Jii nañi t'ee Jesus Tr'ihli'e' nañi goovahnyaa: Simon vachaa Andrew; James, John, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas; Alphaeus vigii James chan; ch'izhii Simon ajii Zealot nilii chan; Judas vigii James chan; Judas Iscariot t'ee Jesus gwint'l'eehahchyyaa ajii chan.

Jesus Geech'qaqhtan ts'a' Vit'igwiin'ee Nañi Shrinilii

Matthew 4.23-25

¹⁷ Jesus taih kat k'iidaa goovaaneehoozhii ts'a' ditsyaa leñi nañi haa gwalajii kat nadhat. Jerusalem, Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii leñi nañi chan zhat diik'ii, Chuq choh vee gwats'an kwaiik'it Tyre ajii ts'a' Sidon gwats'an chan. ¹⁸ Giyyuahaaky'aa ts'a' chan goots'a' tr'ihendal eenjit chan. Zhit juu vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa nañi chan ts'a' tr'iinjik. ¹⁹ Juu nañi datthak giikat nahaandal geetr'agowah'in, vat'aii lyaa nint'aii ts'ajii shrineegaanjii.

Jesus Shroonchy'aa akwat Tr'igwidii haa Eech'qaqhtan

Matthew 5.1-12

²⁰ Jesus ditsyaa nañi nah'in ts'a' t'inyaa,
"Nakhwatee juu neeshraahchy'aa nañi shoo qhñi,
ajii K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee vats'an qhñi!"
²¹ "Juk juu nakhwatee vizhit gwilts'ik nañi shoo qhñi,
nakhwant'eech'ahaachaa t'oonchy'aa!
"Juk juu nakhwatee itree nañi shoo giheelyaa,
hohdlaa t'oonchy'aa!"
²² "Dinjii nakhwat'ii'ee,
nakhwadraii ch'aha'ajii kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu nakhwats'a' ginkhii ts'a' ohsqu nakhwahnyaa gaa shoo qhñi;
Gwidinji' ihlii, shik'injuhkhii geh'an."
²³ Jyachts'a' nats'a' t'igwiin' dañi, shoh haa ch'oodzaa, zheekat gwizhit nakhweenjit gwinzii gwiintsii goo'arii! Yeenii goolak nañi Vit'eegwijyachy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi ts'a' jyaa digee'ya' geh'an!
²⁴ "Nakhwatee juu valaraa gwanlii nañi nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii,
shroonchy'aa gwizhit gwizhrh gòhdaii chy'aa ndaagwaa'qi!"
²⁵ "Nakhwatee juu gwint'oo ch'a'aa nañi nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii,
Nakhwazhit gwahahts'ik.
"Juk juu dlok haa azhral nañi nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii,
tr'agohohdii ts'a' chan hohtree t'oonchy'aa!"
²⁶ "Nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii, nijin dinjii nañi datthak gwinzii nakhweeginkhii ji',
yeenii goolak nañi jyachts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyachy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ii nañi jyaa dagañnyaq'!"

Nakhwat'ii'ee Eet'ohthan

Matthew 5.38-48; 7.12a

²⁷ Gaa juu nakhwatee shiit'ak nañi, nakhwats'a' giikhii shoodqohk'ii. Juu nakhwats'a' gwil'ajii nañi eet'ohthan, ts'a' juu nakhwat'ii'ee nañi ts'a' ohsii. ²⁸ Juu nakhwadiveegwiizqu ji' niindhan nañi nihk'it gooveenjit gwinzii ninjich'ohthat ajii ts'a' juu ts'anakhwaahthat nañi eenjit khagadohñii. ²⁹ Ch'ihlee ninin nak'ah naat'an ji', ch'angwachts'ajii chan neenat'an. Ch'ihlee nach'ada'ik oonjik ji', zhak khii ni'ik chan vant'qhtsuu. ³⁰ Ch'ihlee nats'an k'aich'ii

yiindhan ji, vintl'eeiyin'ajji; ch'ihlee nats'an k'aiich'ii oonjik ji, shintl'ineeroo'aa doinyaq' shro'! ³¹ Ch'ihlee nats'ahts'a' nats'a' dinjii ooli' oiinyaq' gwik'it vats'a' dinjii inlii.

³² “Zhit juu dinjii neet'iindhan najji zhrjh eet'iindhan ji, jaghaii geenjit narahah'aa? Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najji gaa jyaa diginchy'aa. ³³ Ajjits'a' juu nats'a' nizii najji zhrjh ts'a' inzii ji, jaghaii geenjit narahah'aa? Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najji gaa jyaa diginchy'aa. ³⁴ Ajjits'a' juu shineegwahahts'aa oiinyaq' najji zhrjh eech'idiint'oo ji, jaghaii geenjit narahah'aa? Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najji gaa ch'izhii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najji eech'adagant'oo daj', daanchy'aa gooveedagaant'oo aanchy'aa shintl'ineeroo'aa giindhan. ³⁵ Nakwaa! Juu nats'a' gwil'ajji najji eet'othan ts'a' goots'a' ohsjii. Gooveech'idiint'oo ts'a' noihjii yuunya' shro'! Zheekat gwizhit gaayigootsajji neenjit gwehee'aa, ts'a' dakhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa choh Vidinji' hohlyaa. Ajji'ee zhit juu iizyuu ajjits'a' juu mahsi' niindhan kwaa najji ts'a' nizii t'arahnyaa. ³⁶ Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa ohnyaa, zheekat Nakhwati' neeshraahchy'aa niindhan di'ji gwik'it.”

Dinjii Nats'aa Deerooheenjyaa Goo'aii

Matthew 7.1-5

³⁷ “Dinjii nakhweenjit oozyu shro', ajji ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan jyaa nakhoohenjyaa kwaa; dinjii gwiizyu gwats'a' gwant'eedqhchyyaa shro', ajji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan gwik'it jyaa danakhwahah'yaa kwaa; dinjii nakhwats'a' iizyu gaa nihk'it veenjit oo'an gahohhii, ajji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. ³⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwant'eegwilii gwik'it nakhwant'ee gwant'eegehii. Lyaa gwintsii nant'eech'ahahchaa ts'a' gaa nandaa t'agwahaanchy'aa dinjii intl'eehaandal googwahtsii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nint'eehaandal.”

³⁹ Ajjits'a' Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegoovaqhtan, “Dinjii vandee kwaa duuyeh ch'izhii dinjii vandee kwaa nee'aa t'oonchy'aa. Jyaa diizhik ji' nih'aa ts'a' nanzhit gweedii t'eeegaadhah' t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Juu geerqaqhtan ajji duuyeh ajji juu geeyuqaqhtan andaa gaandaii t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu geerqaqhtan, ajji gqaqhtan ndaanaahjik ji' ajji geech'qaqhtan k'it t'heechy'aa.

⁴¹ “Jaghahi nachaa vandee zhit gal nah'in, gwiizhit nandee ajji zhit traah eenjit k'eeegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa? ⁴² Nats'aa nachaa jyaa vahaiinjyaa, 'Shachaa, nandee zhit galgihleehoihchyyaa,' diinyaa gwiizhit nandee zhit traah ajji nah'in kwaa. Dinjii nizii adaa'ii najji! Nan tr'ookit nandee zhit traah gihleehinchii ajjitt'ee gwinzii naa gweech'in t'ee nachaa vandee zhit galkhaneinchii.”

Gwanzhij Vakak Jak nahshii

Matthew 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Jak t'an nizii duuyeh jak iizyu vakak nahshii t'oonchy'aa, ajji gwik'it jak t'an iizyu duuyeh vakak jak nizii nahshii. ⁴⁴ Jidii gwanzhij vakak gwaqshii tthak nats'ahts'a' jidii jak vakak nahshii vaagwiindaii. Duuyeh khoh dachan kat Figs tr'aqhtsii, ajji gwik'it duuyeh khoh dachan kat jak choh (grapes) tr'aqhtsii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁵ Dinjii nizii ajji vidrii zhit gwats'an gwinzii tr'igwijyaa. Dinjii iizyu ajji chan vidrii zhit gwats'an gwiizyu tr'igwijyaa. Dinjii vidrii zhit doonchy'aa k'iihghai' ginkhii t'igwinyaa.”

Dinjii Neekwaii Zeh Gwahtsii Giinlii

Matthew 7.24-27

⁴⁶ “Jaghahi zhyaa, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, Shik'eegwaadhat,' shohnyaa gwiizhit deenakhwaihnyaa gwik'it t'akhwah'in kwaa? ⁴⁷ Juu shats'a' haazhii, ts'a' shiginjik ook'ii ts'a' shik'eegwaadhat, ajji'ee jidii dinjii nilii nakhwaagwahaldak. ⁴⁸ Dinjii zeh gwiltsajji k'it t'inchy'aa. Nanzhit niighit khagwiindhat izhit kii kat zeh nigwiin'ajji. Chyu ndak t'izhik ts'a' chyu viniitthak gaa needagwaanaii kwaa. Gwinzii gwakak deegwaa'ajji geh'an. ⁴⁹ Gaa juu shiginjik ook'ii ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa, ajji'ee dinjii zhyaa nankat k'ii'an zeh gwiltsajji k'it veego'ajji. Nijin chyu gwakak t'izhik daj' k'han needagwaanaii. Lyaa gwint'ajji needagwaanaii!”

7

Jesus, Roman Niveet'ah'in Kheihkwaii Vitsyaa Ineegwahdaii

Matthew 8.5-13

¹ Nijin Jesus deehenjyaa goo'ajji datthak gwik'it t'iinyaq' ajjitt'ee kwaiik'it Capernaum kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii. ²⁻³ Izhit kwaiik'it gwizhit Roman niveet'ah'in kheihkwaii, nijin Jesus eegwiith'ak daj', Israel kih dilk'ii najji yits'a' hi'e', ts'a' Roman niveet'ah'in kheihkwaii vitsyaa lyaa gwint'ajji ilts'ik ts'a' vats'a' hinkhaii ts'a' veenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii giiaanajyaa eenjit. ⁴⁻⁵ Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giits'a' tr'igwidii haa giyuqahkat, “Ajji lyaa Israel Gwich'in

najj datthak eet'iindhan ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gaa diineenjit gwiltsajj t'iinchy'aa. Izhit kwaii geh'an vats'a' tr'ihindal geenjit nat'aahchy'aa t'iinchy'aa."

⁶ Aajjts'a' Jesus goovaahaazhii. Roman niveet'ah'in vizheh gwats'a' nahgwan geedaa gwizhik Roman niveet'ah'in vijyaa najj yits'a' chiinjil ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa. "Shalak, gwahkwaa zhyaa nihdeinkehii. ⁷⁻⁸ Tr'ihkhit nahol'ee ts'ajj shizheh nihdeehinhaa gaa gitr'ih'ee ajjts'a' shij chan nats'a' hihshyaa eenjit dinjii nizii ihlii kwaa. Dinjii shats'a' k'eegwaadhat gwanlii ts'a' shij chan dinjii vats'a' k'eegwaldhat najj gwanlii t'oony'aa. Jii niveet'ah'in dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa vakhaijyaa, 'T'ohlii neehindii!' ts'a' t'ohlii neeheedyya. Ch'izhii niveet'ah'in dinjii chan jyaa vakhaijyaa, 'Aanaai!', ajjts'a' shats'a' heekhaa. Zhit juu khit shitsyaa sheetr'agwah'in chan jyaa vakhaijyaa, jyaa deeni'in ajjts'a' jyaa deeni'in vaihnyaa gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa.'"

⁹ Jesus lyaa geegoolii kwaa nijin gwiith'ak daj'. Juu vatajj adaa najj ts'a' neediil'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Li' haa ch'ihlak gaa jyaa deegwaht'oo shik'injirighit gaashandaii kwaa, Israel gwich'in najj gaa reh."

¹⁰ Roman niveet'ah'in vijyaa najj oo'an neegahoojil daj' ajj Roman niveet'ah'in vitsyaa veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit.

Jesus, Tr'injaa Vigii Tsyaa Ineegwahdaii

¹¹ Ajjtl'ee niighit kwaa Jesus oodak kwaik'it Nain gwats'a' haazhii, dinjii lejii najj chan ts'a' Vitsyaa najj haa chan giyaahaajil. ¹² It'ee laa kwaik'it nihdeegihijyaa gwiizhit tsyaa niindhat ajj giheetsii eenjit chagahahchij. Ajj tr'injaa vakai' chan gwelkij niindhat ts'a' chan jii tsyaa niindhat chan it'ee zhrjh vigii nilii. ¹³ Nijin K'eegwaadhat Jesus yaah'in daj' lyaa gwant'oo neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaa ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa, "Intree kwaa!" ¹⁴ Ajjts'a' yits'a' haazhii ts'a' yidachantyaa kat naanjik, ajj juu yidachantyaa gee'aa najj khaihlan nigiiilzhii nagaanaai. Jesus t'iyyahnyaa, "Shalak, ndak dhindii!" ¹⁵ Ajj tsyaa niindhat khakee'ajj ts'a' khagankhee. Jesus yahan int'ineeyahchij.

¹⁶ Juu najj datthak gihilghaa ajjts'a' K'eegwaadhat hil'ee agahnyaa. "Jii dinjii li'haa hil'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa! Diik'eegwaadhat dinjii najj neeahshii eenjit diits'a' haazhii."

¹⁷ Jii Jesus deezhik Judea nahkat nihky'aa nankat datthak vagwandak goodlit.

John Chuq gwats'an Ahtsii Nilii ajj Vats'an Tr'ihil'e' Najj.

Matthew 11.2-19

¹⁸ John vitsyaa najj Jesus dee'in datthak eenjit giyaagwaandak ajjtl'ee gootee neekwaii najj aanaai ahnyaa. ¹⁹ Ajj najj Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus ts'a' goovih'e' jii giyyuhaahkat eenjit, "Nan lee John k'eehindik nahnyaa chy'aa lee t'inchy'aa? Akwat ch'izhii dinjii lee t'arahnyaa?"

²⁰ Nijin Jesus ts'a' tr'igin'oo daj' jii giyyahkat, "John chuq gwats'an ahtsii nilii nats'a' diihil'e', narooahaahkat eenjit 'Nan lee k'eehindik nahnyaa chy'aa lee t'inchy'aa? Akwat ch'izhii dinjii geerooheelyaa lee t'agwarahnyaa?"

²¹ Izhit zhat gwiizhit Jesus, dinjii ts'ik daazhyaa haa ilts'ik najj, ajjts'a' juu vizhit ch'anky'aa iizju najj datthak shrinilii. Zhit juu vandee kwaa najj chan haa gweech'in neegwahtsii. ²² Jesus, John vitsyaa najj t'ahnyaa "Oo'an neegahoo'oo ts'a' jii jidii hqoh'ya' ts'a' jidii dohtth'ak geegoodak. Juu vandee kwaa najj chan gwah'in iltsajj. Juu neehidik kwaa najj chan juk neehidal. Juu vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik najj chan gookat ch'akwaa. Juu vidzii gwakwaa najj chan juk ch'iith'ak. Juu niindhat najj chan neegogwandaii. Ajjts'a' Gwandak Nizii chan neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'a' geeroaahant ²³ Juu lyaa shik'injiighit duuyeh shihleehidii najj haa shrigweheechy'aa!"

²⁴ John vitsyaa najj neegahoo'oo ajjtl'ee Jesus dinjii lejii najj ts'a' nadhat ts'a' John eegoovaagwaandak, "Nijin oo'ok nangwinjir John vats'a' noojil daj', jidii hqoh'ya' gwich'in nohthan? T'oo ts'ik tsal aht'arii yichik hqoh'ya' nohthan? ²⁵ Jidii hqoh'ya' eenjit t'akhwa'in? Dinjii gwach'aa zu' naazhii haah'ya' eenjit lee? Lyaa juu jyahts'a' nagwaazhii najj t'ee zhee gwachoo gwihil'ee gwizhit gwizhrjh gooraah'in t'oony'aa. ²⁶ Shaagwandak, jidii haah'ya' eenjit t'ini'in? Dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii haah'ya' eenjit lee? Aaha', nakhwaagwahaldak, ajj k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii andaa veegoo'arii hqoh'ya' t'oony'aa. ²⁷ Ajj John t'ee Dhtly'aa Choh zhit jyahts'a' veeriginkhe', 'Sheenjit tr'ihil'e' nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaa, nakhwadeets'ii nahalchyyaa, nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa eenjit." ²⁸ Nakhwaagwahaldak," Jesus nyaa, "Dinjii gwandaii ch'ihlak gaa yandaa ts'a' veegoo'arii kwaa, gaa juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee gwizhit jyaa dagwaht'oo veegoo'arii kwaa najj giyyandaa ts'a' gooveegoo'arii."

²⁹ Zhit dinjii datthak ajjts'a' dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii najj giyyiith'ak, geedan it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwigwikthat geh'an John goots'an chuq iltsajj. ³⁰ Gaa zhit Pharisee

nañi chan ts'a' Law eech'qahtan nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonyaq aji gwits'i' t'iginchy'aa ts'a' John goots'an chuy ahtsii gitr'igii'ee.

³¹ "Juk gweendaa gwidinji nañi nats'aq gook'it teech'igihikhkhyaa? Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii ginlii? ³² Zhit gwa'an gwadal tr'ookwat dehk'it goo'aa gwa'an tr'iinin dilk'ii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Oo'an nihts'a' gazhral ts'a' jyaa nihlagaanyaq, 'Nihleegwarahchii gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahlii gaa ch'oodzaa kwaa. Dinjii anarahjii gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahlii gaa ohtree kwaa.' ³³ Nijin John chuy gwats'an ahtsii nilii aji k'idik dai' adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' jak chu' chan dinji kwaa gwiizhit jyaa davohnyaq, 'Zhit vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizyu dhidii!' ³⁴ Gwidinji k'idik ts'a' ch'in'al ts'a' ch'eeni' ajiit'ee jyaa vaiinya', 'Jii dinjii noh'in! Gwint'oo chan ch'a'aa ts'a' chan gwint'oo chan ch'inji. Dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii nañi chan ts'a' tr'aandu nañi jyaa nilii.' ³⁵ Gaa juu gwizhit gwandai ts'a' gwik'it t'igii'in nañi t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' h'idilii gahtsik."

Jesus, aji Pharisee Dinjii Simon Oazhii Vizheh Noozhii.

³⁶ Pharisee dinjii ch'ihlak aji Jesus yaaneech'ih'ee'aa eenjit aanai ahnyaq. Jesus aji yizheh gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit gat'aqanchii. ³⁷ Tr'injaa ch'ihlak vatr'agwaandu gwanlii aji Jesus t'ee Pharisee vizheh neech'a'aa gwinyaq gwiith'ak ajiit's'a' zhat gwats'a' haazhii, Alabaster tyah zhit gwanzhij chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan chan neeha'ak. ³⁸ Jesus gat'aqanchii gwiizhit yakwai' ant'ii niinzhii ts'a' itree. Vitree chu' Jesus vakwai' kat daa'il ajiit's'a' dikighai' haa yach'ahjii ts'a' yakwai' naats'u' ajiit'ee aji gwanzhij chu' yakat t'inlik. ³⁹ Nijin aji Pharisee gwaqah'in dai', adats'a' niinjich'adhat, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, gaa jii tr'injaa iizyu nilii yaandai kwaa."

⁴⁰ Jesus khaginkhee ts'a' t'iyahnyaq, "Simon, jii naagwahaaldak."

"Aahaq, shigeech'qahtan shaagwandak."

⁴¹ "Jii gwandak eenaagwahaldak, Dinjii neekwaii nañi laraa geedant'oo nilii aji laraa gooveedaant'oo. Ch'ihlak \$500 denarius eedaant'oo. Ajiit's'a' ch'ihlak chan \$50 denarius. ⁴² Nihlaa ts'a' laraa gi'ii kwaa geh'an khyu' giineegookwat, ajiit's'a' aji laraa gooveedaant'oo shineegohkwat gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa goovahnyaq. Juu shrit ch'andaa aji dinjii laraa gooveedaant'oo eet'igeh'enghyaa li'?"

⁴³ Akhai' Simon t'inyaq, "Duulee aji juu ch'andaa gwats'a' gaandai reh."

"Lya t'inyaq!" Jesus yahnyaq. ⁴⁴ Ajiit'ee aji tr'injaa ts'a' needil'ee ts'a' Simon t'ahnyaq. "Jii tr'injaa nah'in? Nizheh nihdeinzhii dai' shakwai' eenjit chuy shint'eiinkaii kwaa gaa jii tr'injaa aji ditree chu' haa shakwai' k'eech'ahryaa ts'a' dikighai' haa yach'ahjik. ⁴⁵ Lya ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa nihdeeshaqhchii kwaa gaa jii tr'injaa aji nihdeinzhii dai' gwats'an shakwai' naats'u'. ⁴⁶ Shiki' eenjit olive ghwai' shint'in'aji kwaa gaa jii tr'injaa aji gwanzhij chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan shakwai' kat t'inlik. ⁴⁷ Naagwahaaldak, vatr'agwaandu oo'an gweheadaa, aji geh'an lya gwant'oo sheet'iindhan. Juu vatr'agwaandu gwanlii veenjit oo'an gwirihili dai' gwandaa ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii."

⁴⁸ Ajiit'ee Jesus tr'injaa t'ahnyaq, "Natr'agwaandu neenjit oo'an gahoolii."

⁴⁹ Aji juu dinjii zhat ch'a'aa nañi adats'a' niinjich'agadhat, "Dinjii atr'agwaandu gaa oo'an gwihili! Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa?"

⁵⁰ Gaa Jesus aji tr'injaa t'ahnyaq, "Nigwik'iinjigwiighit eh'an neehiinzhii, tsinehdan naa oolj'."

8

Tr'injaa Lat Nañi Jesus ts'a' Vitsyaa ts'a' haa Ts'igiinya'.

¹ Ajiit'ee gehjuu gwanaa Jesus kwaiik'it gwini'ee gwitee neehidik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eenjit Gwandak Nizii eegoovaagwandak. Vitsyaa 12 nañi chan giyaahaa-jil, ² ajiit's'a' chan zhit juu tr'injaa shranaazhik ts'a' zhit juu ch'an'ky'aa iizyu goots'an tr'idiindhat nañi chan Jesus haa gahaajil: Mary Magdalene (gwehkji dai' Jesus ch'an'ky'aa iizyu 7 yats'an tr'inlii) ³ Joanna (Chuzaa va'at juu Herod vizheh gook'ahhtii) Susanna, chan ts'a' tr'injaa leñi nañi dagalaraa haa, jidii datthak eenjit Jesus chan ts'a' Vitsyaa nañi haa ts'igiinya' nañi chan goovaa gahaajil.

Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee Dinjii Gwahaqhshii Eenjit Gwanzhij Gwit'ili.

Matthew 13.1-9; Mark 4.1-9

⁴ Dinjii leñi nañi nihky'aa kwaiik'it gwini'ee gwats'an Jesus eenineegiidal ajiit's'a' nijin leñi nañi khaihlan niinjil dai' Jesus gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovaqhtan.

⁵ "Ch'ihlan dinjii gwa'an cheinzhii ts'a' gwihilshii. Ajiit's'a' gwanzhij gwit'ili gwiizhit valat kwaii an-nihik nan kat taji nijyaa, aji kwaii kat neegihidal ts'a' chan chiitsal nañi giyiin'al. ⁶ Valat kwaii chan luh vitee kii gwanlii teinjil ts'a' nijin khan naahshii dai' chuy kwaa geh'an agaji. ⁷ Valat kwaii chan khoh teinjil ts'a' gwitee nilshii gaa khoh aji yilkhwaii.

⁸ Valat chan nan nizii kat niinjal ts'a' gwinzii vakat gwiilshii, ch'ihlak gaa vakat gwanzhiih 100 vakat nilshii."

Jesus t'agoovahnayaa, "Jii deihnyaa gwinzii ch'oodoohk'ii!"

Jaghaii Jesus Gwandak Ahtsii Zhit Geech'ooqhtan.

Matthew 13.10-17; Mark 4.10-12

⁹ Vitsyaa najii jii gwandak itsaii zhit geech'ooqhtan aii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaa-goondaii giindhan. ¹⁰ Aiiits'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnayaa, "Gwik'irahaandal eenjit gogwantrii gaa nihk'it K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eenjit gaagweheendaii nakhwiltsaii gaa ch'izhii najii gwandak zhit gwizhrh gwats'an gogogwahaa'ee. Gwinzii googwaa'h'in ji' gaa gwinzii goovaa gweheechy'aa kwaa eenjit aiiits'a' chan gwinzii ch'agook'ii ji' gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii kwaa eenjit."

Dinjii Gwiilshii Eenjit Gwanzhiih Gwit'illii aii Deegwinyaa T'igwinyaa Eenjit Jesus Geeginkhii.

Matthew 13.18-23; Mark 4.13-20

¹¹ Jii gwandak t'ee jyaanyaa t'inyaa, "Aii gwanzhiih tsal gwit'illii kwaii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik t'inchy'aa. ¹² Zhit gwanzhiih an-nihkik taii gwinjik naadhak t'ee zhit juu ch'ook'ii gaa Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik gaak'ii aii goodrii ts'an noonjik. Gwik'iinjigeheeghit kwaa ts'a' neegeheezhii kwaa geenjit, aii najii t'arahnyaa. ¹³ Zhit gwanzhiih hiih vitee kii teiinjal aii chan juu ch'ook'ii ts'a' shoh haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik goont'a'. Gaa Viginjik goozhit nahshii kwaa, ts'a' ch'ihlee gwizhrh gwik'iinjigiighit aiiit'ee niin goovaagogwantrii nagwaanaii dai' gook'injigiighit akhooheenjyaa najii t'arahnyaa. ¹⁴ Zhit gwanzhiih khoh teiinjal chan juu gwinzii ch'ook'ii gaa geete hee goovaagogwantrii ts'a' chan lya gwinzii googwandaii, aiiits'a' chan lya gwiizuu gwizhit shroonchy'aa googwahtsii. Jii datthak goovaa nihteegwadal ts'a' K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwit'it googwah'in kwaa t'agwarahnayaa. ¹⁵ "Zhit gwanzhiih nan nizii kat naadhak kwaii chan zhit juu gwinzii ch'ook'ii ts'a', li'didlii haa digidrii zhit deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii ts'a' chan gwik'eegogwahatthata ts'a' chan K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwit'it gwinzii t'igihee'yaa aii kwaii t'agwarahnayaa.

Khwaiidaak'a', Videekat Diin'arii haa

Mark 4.21-25

¹⁶ "Ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh khwaiidaak'a' dahk'ii aiiit'ee k'ik yideekat dichii akwat chan duuyeh dehk'it gwit'eh yakaii gaa vakaii'aa kat deeyeheekaa. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu nihdahkhat najii ch'aadrii googwahaa'h'yaa.

¹⁷ "Gwit'eegwiril'arii eenjit gogwantrii akwat gwit'eegwiril'arii ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa gaa-heendaii kwaa ts'a' gwizhrh nagwahaadhak chan gogwantrii.

¹⁸ "Gwinzii ch'oodoohk'ii ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit gooh'arii, juu gwinzii ch'ook'ii ts'a' didrii zhit gwin'arii t'ee gwats'an gwandaa t'eegwahaadhaa, juu gwinzii ch'ook'ii kwaa ts'a' gwintsal gwizhrh gaandaii t'ee datthak vits'i' neerooheendal."

Ch'ihlan Jesus Valak Najii Yats'a' Haajil.

Matthew 12.46-50; Mark 3.31-35

¹⁹ Jesus zheh gwizhit dinjii leii najii haa dhidii gwiizhit vahan chan ts'a' vachaa najii haa giyyahaah'yaa eenjit giits'a' haa'oo. Nihdeegaha'oo gaa tr'ihkhit goots'ooghaii dinjii gwanlii, ²⁰ Aiiits'a' dinjii ch'ihlak aii Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Nahan, nachaa haa chiiitaii nagadhat, lya naroo'h'yaa nagoonyaa."

²¹ Datthak ts'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnayaa, "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik oolk'ii ts'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii aiiit'ee shahan, shachaa najii haa k'it t'igiinchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Ahtr'arii Neet'aaajii.

Matthew 8.23-27; Mark 4.35-41

²² Ch'ihlan gwanaa Jesus, ditsyaa najii haa tr'ihchoh zhiinzhii ts'a' t'agoovahnayaa, "Oonjik van nduhts'arii gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa." ²³ Aiiits'a' k'iinji' geekwaa gwiizhit Jesus naachii. Khan hee gwiint'arii van kat teiintr'arii ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhit chuq' deedahkhii. Tr'ihchoo goovaachilit. ²⁴ Jesus vitsyaa najii Jesus khakigiyyiin'arii ts'a' t'igiinyahnayaa "Jesus, Jesus! Tr'ahahchyya ji' gaa neenjit k'eegwiiichy'aa t'igweheechy'aa kwaa?"

Jesus khakee'arii ts'a' ahtr'arii nint'arii ts'a' tit choh kwaii haa ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanaii. ²⁵ Aiiit'ee ditsyaa najii t'ahnayaa, "Shit'injuhchy'a' jaghaii?"

Jesus goovandaa gwiil'ee t'iizhik ts'a' lya gihilghaa. "Jii juu t'inchy'aa," nihlagaanyaa? "Ahtr'arii ts'a' tit kwaii haa ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' giik'eegwahatthai!"

Jesus, Dinjii Vizhit Ch'ankey'aa Iizuu ts'a' Tr'iinjik

Matthew 8.28-34; Mark 5.1-20

²⁶ Galilee van nduhts'ajj gwats'an Jesus ditsyaa najj haa yaagha' Gerasa nahkat gwats'a' neeginkwaii. ²⁷ Jesus teedhizhii gwiizhit kwaiik'it gwats'an dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu yeeniinzhii. Lya ya niighyuk gwach'aa ehdaan dhidii ts'a' dizheh chan duuyeh dhidii, gaa kii zhit tth'ank'it goodlii izhit gwizhrj'idiidlii. ²⁸ Nijin Jesus nii'in daj' gwint' aii khaintrii ts'a' yakwai' ehzhee oo'an teehiilnait ts'a' azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Choh Vidinj'! Jaghaai shaanagwii'najj t'ini'in? Khainjich'ashqthah shro'!" ²⁹ Yizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu gihleehahchij geh'an jyaa nyaq. Gwehkij gwinqeji yaa oo'an neet'eehaadhak ts'a' yaa khainjich'ohoodhat, ch'iitsii tly'ah haa vanli, vakwai' haa dach'akhwachaa gaa leeyaahnaai ts'a' ajj vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu oo'at nangwinjir k'ii'an yahah'ak.

³⁰ Jesus yuahkat, "Nats'aa noozhri'?"
 "Diinoozhri' Legion oaazhii," nyaq-gwehkij ch'an'ky'aa iizqu lejji najj chan vizhit diindhat geh'an. ³¹ Ajj ch'an'ky'aa iizqu najj oozhak gwit'eh goo' aii kwaa gwats'a' Jesus goovahachyaa kwaa eenjit giits'a' gwinzii ginkhii.

³² Geeghaah gwa'an taihkhyuu pig lejji ch'a'aa. Ajjts'a' pig kwaii zhit digiheedhaa gwats'a' t'agoohahkhyaa eenjit Jesus goohkat, ajjts'a' gwats'a' t'agoovathan. ³³ Ajj dinjii ts'an tr'ineegijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit deegiindhat. Ajj pig t'aqanchy'aa datthak taihdik vanzhit oondaa gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoon.

³⁴ Ajj juu pig k'aqhtii najj tthak googwah'ya, ts'a' gihleegalgihijil ts'a' zhat gwa'an gogwahshii dehk'it goodlii gwach'ij najj chan ts'a' kwaiik'it haa gwa'an geegoogwaandak.

³⁵ Dinjii najj zhat googwah'ya eenjit zhat gwats'a' gahaajil, ajjts'a' nijin Jesus ts'a' tr'iginjil daj', ajj dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu tr'iniin ajj Jesus vakwai' ehzhee dhidii agogwah'ajj, gwach'aa chan naazhii ts'a' gwinzii chan niinjich'adhat lee, ajjts'a' datthak giyaanajat. ³⁶ Ajjts'a' dinjii gwah'ya najj nats'ahts'a' yats'a' tr'iniin geegoovagowwaandak. ³⁷ Ajjts'a' izhit nahkat gwich'in najj datthak Jesus gihleehindii agahnyaa, goozhit ch'andaii in'ajj geh'an. Ajjts'a' t'ee Jesus tr'ihchoo zhineezhii ts'a' neehoozhii. ³⁸ Ajj dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu tr'ineiniin chy'aa Jesus oahkat, "Naaneehooshizhi'."

Gaa Jesus nakwaa nyaq, ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, ³⁹ "Nizheh gwits'eehindii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenjit deezhik geegwandak."

Ajj dinjii ajj kwaiik'it datthak gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' Jesus yeenjit deezhik geegwaandak.

Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal ajjts'a' Tr'injaa haa Jesus Shreinegoovinlik Googwandak.

Matthew 9.18-26; Mark 5.21-43

⁴⁰ Nijin Jesus van nduhts'ajj gwats'an k'iinaa neehoozhii daj' dinjii lejji niyul'in najj giyeenjit shoo dhidlit. ⁴¹ Dinjii lat najj Jesus ts'a' giginkhii gwizhik dinjii Jairus oozhii k'idik. Israel najj tee gwa'an tr'iginkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eegeaadhat nilii. Jesus vakwai' eeghaai zhak gwiint'aa nikiigwiintthaii ts'a', "Shizheh gwats'a' shaahinkhaii!" yahnyaa. ⁴² "Shigii nich'it tsal veenjit gwinzii neegwachtsii, ajj zhrj' shigii t'inchy'aa," yahnyaa. Ajjts'a' Jesus yaahaazhii.

Jesus gwa'an ahaa veelin datthak dinjii gwanlii. ⁴³ Gootee tr'injaa ch'ihlak lya niighyuk ajj dah vats'an an ilii haa khainjich'iighit. Dah gwiint'oo vats'an an ilii haa, lya dalaraa di'ij datthak chan iits'ik shrinilii ts'a' an yiltsajj gaa giyeenjit gwinzii neegwachtsii kwaa. ⁴⁴ Jesus ant'ii niinzhii ts'a' yi'ik kat yeentak naanjik ts'a' veenjit gwinzii nagwaanajj. ⁴⁵ Jesus ch'oahkat, "Juu shakat naanjik?"

Datthak ts'a' shij shizhit kwaa ginyaa. Peter ajj t'iyahnyaa, "Dinjii neelin gwanlii, ts'a' juu t'izhik gaagwiindaii kwaa t'iinyaa?"

⁴⁶ Gaa Jesus ajj t'iyahnyaa, "Sharaqjik daj' shat' aii lat shats'an t'izhik gwiky'aljik t'ihnyaa!" ⁴⁷ Nijin zhit tr'injaa vik'igwaanjik gwiky'anjik daj' naajat googaa Jesus ts'a' haazhii, ts'a' yehzhee nikiigwiintthaii. Juu najj tthak andah t'iyahnyaa, "Shij nakat naaljik ts'a' sheenjit gwinzii neegwaanajj." ⁴⁸ Jesus ajj t'iyahnyaa, "Shik'injinghit geh'an neenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit, tsinehdan haa oo'an neehiindii."

⁴⁹ Jesus ज्याanyaq gwiizhit, dinjii ch'ihlak Jairus vizheh gwats'an oo'ee haazhii, ts'a' Jairus t'ahnyaa, "Nigii nich'it tsal ch'adaj' niindhat. Jesus gwahkwaa ni'in vaiinyaa ch'adaj' hee nigii niindhat t'oony'aa."

⁵⁰ Jesus deegwinyaa gwaak'ij ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa, shik'injinghit ji' neegwehendaii t'inchy'aa."

⁵¹ Nijin Jesus Jairus vizheh nihdeegiinjil daj' Peter, John, James, nich'it tsal vahan ts'a' viti' najj haa giyaa nihdeeiin ajjts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najj vaanidijyaa gitr'iee. ⁵² Juu chitajj itree najj datthak tr'iniin niindhat eenjit gitree. "Ohtree kwaa ahnyaa tr'iniin niindhat kwaa zhyaa dhichij t'inchy'aa," goovahnyaa.

⁵³ Ajj juu chitajj dilk'ii najj nich'it tsal niindhat gaagiindaii ts'a' Jesus deenyaq eegeedlaa. ⁵⁴ Jesus nich'it tsal anli' oonjii ts'a' "Nich'it tsal, ndak nineenjii!" yahnyaa. ⁵⁵ Khan hee nich'it tsal vizhin yizhit needeedhat gwandaii neekhwadlit ts'a' ndak niinzhii. Yihee'aa

ji' vant'ohsits, goovahnnyaa. ⁵⁶ Viyehghan nañi lya goovandaa t'igwiizhik gaa Jesus "Jii deegwiizhik geegqondak shro'," goovahnnyaa.

9

*Jesus, Vitsyaa Nañi Googwitr'it
Matthew 10.5-15; Mark 6.7-13*

¹ Jesus ditsyaa ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii nañi khaihan nilii ts'a' t'aih goots'an iltsaji. Joo ch'ankey'aa iizqu vizhit ts'a' ilts'ik nañi ts'a' tr'igiheendal geenjit. ² Añit'e'e K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'e'e geegogwahahchyaa ts'a' ilts'ik nañi shrineegiheelyaa eenjit nihky'aa goovi-hi'e'. ³ Añits'a' t'agoovahnnyaa "K'eich'ii ch'ihlak gaa neehoh'at shro', t'oh, ohtsii zhit shih, laraa añits'a' gwach'aa ch'ihlak gaa kwaa." ⁴ Nijin zheh gwinch'ii, izhit gwizhit, dahthee gihleehiindyaa gwats'a' gwiinch'ii. ⁵ Nijin dinjii nihdeenaqahchii kwaa ji', izhit kwaiik'it gihleehiindii, nakwai' kat luh ninghat ts'a', jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' zhit dinjii nañi gwiizqu t'igiizhit lee gaageheendaii eenjit.

⁶ Jesus vitsyaa nañi gahaajil ts'a' kwaiik'it gwit'eh datthak neegihidaii ts'a' nijuk datthak Gwandak Nizii geegqaqhtan, ts'a' ilts'ik nañi shrineegilii.

⁷ Nijin Herod, Galilee gwanahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat. Jii deegwii'in datthak gwi-itth'ak daj' deegwii'in t'igwinyaa gaandaii kwaa. Dinjii lat nañi "John chuq gwats'an ahtsii niindhat gwats'an khakee'añi." ⁸ Niighit daj' gwanaa gwats'an Elijah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi niindhat gwats'an khakee'añi," gaa ginyaa. ⁹ Herod t'inyaa, "John vikiitth'an k'eechiikil, akqo jii dinjii añi joo t'agahnnyaa?" Añits'a' Jesus hah'jaa gwik'eegwandaii.

*Jesus 5000 Nañi Ach'ah'al
Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; John 6.1-14*

¹⁰ Tr'ihil'e' nañi oo'ee neegijil ts'a' deegiizhik datthak Jesus haa gwagwaandak. Añit'e'e Bethsaida kwaiik'it gwats'a' goovaahaadlii. ¹¹ Nijin joo nañi datthak giyeegwiitth'ak daj' giitaji haajil. Goovaqah'in geenjit shoo nilii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanahkat eegooavaag-waandak ts'a' chan gootee joo ilts'ik nañi chan shrineilik.

¹² Drint'an gwandaa Tr'ihil'e' nañi giits'a' haajil ts'a' t'igiyahnnyaa. "Dzaa lya tthan goo'aii, ts'a' jii dinjii nañi kwaiik'it akwat gwanzh'ih nahshii gwa'an shih gooheendal ts'a' nijin gahahchuu eenjit gwats'a' goovah'ee."

¹³ Gaa Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa "Nakhwan añi giilhee'aa goovant'ohsits'."

Akhai' jyaa ginyaa "Luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaii zhrih tr'ii'ii. Joo nañi datthak eenjit shih tr'oankwat ji' gwizhrih."

¹⁴ (Zhat daj' dinjii 5000 aanchy'aa zhat dilk'ii.) Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Dinjii 50 aanchy'aa ts'a' nihleh'an dook'ii goovahnnyaa."

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Vitsyaa nañi jyaa deegiizhik ts'a' joo nañi datthak zhak giilk'ii añit'e'e Jesus añi luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaii teegwihjik ts'a' zheekat k'idak gwaqah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa t'e'e ditsyaa nañi datthak iteeyiltsik, dinjii añi datthak iteegiihachaa eenjit. ¹⁷ Joo nañi datthak ch'anahoo'al gaa nihk'it tyah ch'ihloaatin ants'a' neekwaii aanchy'aa lqa tr'oonindhat.

*Peter añi Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Yihil'e' Nyaa.
Matthew 16.13-19; Mark 8.27-29*

¹⁸ Ch'ihlan Jesus tthan gwa'an adahzhrih khadigiinjii gwiizhit vitsyaa nañi yeenineejil, ts'a' t'agoovahnnyaa, "Dinjii nañi joo ihhi shagahnnyaa?"

¹⁹ "Goolat nañi John chuq gwats'an ahtsii t'inchy'aa nagahnnyaa, ginyaa ch'izhii nañi chan Elijah nagahnnyaa, goolat nañi chan yeena daj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii añi neegwiindaii t'ii'in nagahnnyaa."

²⁰ "Nakhwan añi yu, joo t'inchy'aa shohnnyaa?" goovahnnyaa.

Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "Dinjii neehahshii eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihil'e' inlii!"

²¹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihil'e' ihli lya dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haagoondak shro'," Jesus goovahnnyaa. ²² Añits'a' chan jyaa nyaa, "Gwidinji' ihli ts'a' gwileji khaiinjich'ashahadhat sheenjit goo'aii añits'a' Israel kih dilk'ii nañi, giinkhii kih dilk'ii nañi, ts'a' Law ee'qaqhtan nañi shitr'igihee'ee. Shehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa añit'e'e drin tik gweheedhaa ts'a' neeg-wihhdaii."

²³ Añits'a' datthak jyaa goovahnnyaa, "Joo shataji hoozhi' niindhan ji', adanaandee, ts'a' drin gwiiteegogwaqanchy'aa na-cross inchyaa, ts'a' shataji hinkhii. ²⁴ Joo dagwandaii, diy-inji' haa intsa' ji' t'ee yaa shrihteegwehee'aa. Gaa joo sheh'an niindhat añit'e'e dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii. ²⁵ Dinjii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinji' an dhidlit ji' añi dinjii nihk'it gwats'an gaayigwahaahsyaa shroq? Lya duuyeh! ²⁶ Dinjii sha'oozhii ahñi, ts'a' geech'qaqhtan eenjit sha'oozhii ahñi t'ee shii Gwidinji' ihli ts'a' va'oozhii hahlyaa nijin

shach'agwahdrii akwat Shiti' vich'eegwahdrii akwat zheekat Gwich'in Shroodiinyaa najj vich'eegwahdrii zhit oo'ee neeshizhiji'.²⁷ Li'haa juk nakhwatee nakhwalat najj niheedhaa gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwahaqah'ya' t'oonchy'aa."

Peter, John chan ts'a' James Najj haa Jesus Vich'eegwahdrii Googwahqah'ya' Eenjit Goots'an Goodlit

Matthew 17.1-8; Mark 9.2-8

²⁸ Jii kwaii geenjit jyaa diinyaa' gwats'an drin nihk'iidoq gwahaadhat gwiizhit Jesus aji Peter, John haa taih kat khadigigeheeyaa eenjit gwats'a' gahaajil. ²⁹ Khagidiinjii gwiizhit vinin ch'ijuk vigweech'in naanaai ts'a' vagwach'aa chan daagaji haa vakat adrii haadhak. ³⁰ Khan hee dinjii neekwaii najj yaa ginkhii. Moses chan ts'a' Elijah haa. ³¹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhit k'ii'ee googweelkij ts'a' Jesus haa giginkhii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jaghaii geenjit t'iyahah'ya' eenjit Jerusalem gwizhit vidrin gweheelyaa geegiyaaagwaandak. ³² Peter chan ts'a' juu yaa dilk'ii najj haa gilchyu gaa khakigilzhii ts'a' Jesus vich'eegwahdrii chan ts'a' aji dinjii neekwaii giyaanadhat nigii'in. ³³ Moses, Elijah haa Jesus iheegihii'oo gwiizhit Peter Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Shigeech'qahtan, dzaa tr'ilk'ii' yaa gwinzii t'igwinchy'aa lee. Tra' haa zheh tik gwarahahtsya' ch'ihlak aji neenjit, ch'ihlak chan Moses aji ts'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah."

³⁴ Tth'aii ginkhii gwiizhit zheek'oh goodlit aji gwank'oo t'eh giilk'ii aji ts'a' yaa gaanjat nijin zheek'oh gookat t'izhik dai'. ³⁵ Zheek'oh zhit gwats'an goots'a' khagiriinkhee "Jii t'ee Shidinjii' t'inchy'aa, gwitee tr'achji' t'inchy'aa, oodqohk'ii!"

³⁶ Nijin ginkhii k'ideegwaanai dai', Jesus zhrjh zhat nadhat. Vitsyaa najj geegiginkhii kwaa ts'a' izhit dai' jidii googwah'ya' eenjit ch'ihlak gaa haa gwaandak kwaa.

Chyaatsal Vizhit Ch'ankey'aa Iizyu Diindhat Jesus Yats'a' Tr'injik.

Matthew 17.14-18; Mark 9.14-27

³⁷ Gehdaa drin Jesus ditsyaa tik najj haa taih kat k'izhak gahaajil, izhit dinjii leji najj yats'a' tr'injil. ³⁸ Dinjii tee gwa'an gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak yineeshraadiittrak, "Geech'qahtan! Jii it'ee zhrjh shidinjii' nah'in! Neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa ts'a' veenjit shits'iinyaa. ³⁹ Ch'ankey'aa iizyu yizhit diindhat ts'a' aji ts'an azhral ts'a' zhit gwa'an datthak neehiitaa ts'a' vigwiinjii aji ts'an chan vighit gaa goghoh. Nijin neechiindee dai' gwizhrjh yats'an tr'ineediidhak. ⁴⁰ Nitsyaa najj giizhit giheegihahchyaa eenjit jyaa goovaihnya gaa khyu' t'igiyah'in."

⁴¹ Jesus ditsyaa najj jyaa dahnyaa, "Lyaa gwik'iinjukhit kwaa ts'a' gwiizyu t'oonchy'aa lee it'ee nakhwaashandaii goodlit! Deegwahkhyu zhyaa nakhwaa t'ihichy'aa shoohnyaa?" Aji t'ee aji dinjii jyaa ahnyaa, "Nidinji' dzaa gwats'a' hachjii."

⁴² Aji chyaatsal yits'a' ahaa gwiizhit aji vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizyu ts'an oo'an neet'eehaadhak ts'a' zhit gwa'an datthak neehiitaa. Aji ts'a' Jesus aji ch'ankey'aa iizyu ineeiginkhee ts'a' aji chyaatsal ts'a' tr'injik aji t'ee yiti' int'ineeyahchi. ⁴³ Zhat dinjii gwanlii najj datthak lyaa geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vat'aih nitsii lee gwik'igaanjik.

Juu najj datthak Jesus goovandah deezhik googwah'ya' eenjit lyaa gininjich'agahthat ts'a' dee'in t'ii'in giyaandaii kwaa gwiizhit ditsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa, ⁴⁴ "Juk deenakhwahaihyaa eenjit gwinzii ch'oodqohk'ii! Gwidinjii' tr'ahaahkwaa eenjit dinjii najj ant'eyahahchyaa." ⁴⁵ Gaa deenyaa t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa. Deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii kwaa eenjit goots'a' gwit'eh goo'aii, aji ts'a' giyuuhahkat eenjit gatr'agowanyaa.

Juu Gwitee Ch'andaa Hil'ee

Matthew 18.1-5; Mark 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Juu gwitee ch'andaa hil'ee eenjit vitsyaa najj nihzheedagaan'ee. ⁴⁷ Jesus nats'aa niinjich'agadhat goovandaii ts'a' tr'iinin ideeghaih naachji ⁴⁸ ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juu jii tr'iinin shoohzri' zhit shoo haa anli' ooheendal ts'a' nihdeehahchyaa aji t'ee shij chan gwik'it t'ishiheelyaa aji ts'a' juu dzaa gwats'a' shih'e' chan gwik'it t'ihelyaa. Aji eenjit t'ee nakhwatee juu ch'andaa gwintsal veegoo'aii, aji t'ee ch'andaa hil'ee."

⁴⁹ John aji Jesus t'ahnyaa, "Shigeech'qahtan, dinjii ch'ihlak aji ch'izhii dinjii zhit ch'ankey'aa iizyu noozhri' zhit giheehikchi tr'ah'ya', diitee gwats'an nilii kwaa ts'a' aji geh'an jyaa dii'in akhagoiinya' varaiinya'."

⁵⁰ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Chan jyaa dii'in akhagoiinya' vohnya' shro', juu nitr'ii'ee kwaa aji t'ee nats'aji nadhat t'oonchy'aa."

Samaria Gwich'in Najj Jesus Nihdeegahchi Gitr'igii'ee.

Mark 9.38-40

⁵¹ Jesus zheekat neerooheendal eenjit zhat nigwiighit ts'a' t'ee gininjich'ilthat ts'a' Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshyaa nindhan ts'a' gwats'a' haazhii. ⁵² Neeyahah'ak najj idits'ii

Samaria gookwaiik'it gwats'a' niinlii, giyeenjit shrigweheelyaa geenjit. ⁵³ Gaa Jerusalem gwats'a' hahkhaii giyaandaii ts'a' izhit geh'an nihdeegiyaqhchjii git'r'igii'ee. ⁵⁴ Nijin vitsyaa James chan ts'a' John haa jii nigwigwii'in dai' jyaa ginyaa "Shik'eegwaadhat, zheekat gwats'an ko' haa an goorohtsyaa diinoiinyaa?" ⁵⁵ Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnayaa, "Jyaa dohnyaa kwaa!"

⁵⁶ Ajiits'a' ch'adanh kwaiik'it gwats'a' giyaahaajil.

Juu Jesus Vaa Hoihjyaa Niindhan Naji

Matthew 8.19-22

⁵⁷ Jesus ditsyaa naji haa taji geedaa gwiizhit dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus t'ahnayaa, "Nijuk inkhaa datthak naa k'eehihdik."

⁵⁸ Jesus t'iiahnyaa, "Neegoo kwaii chan ch'a'an gwigwii'ii chiitsal kwaii chan ch'at'oh gwigwii'ii. Gaa shii aji Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' gwihichy'aa gwishi'ii kwaa."

⁵⁹ Ch'izhii dinjii chan t'ahnayaa "Shaa hinkhahi!"

Gaa aji dinjii t'iiahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, gwik'it t'ishi'yaa gaa oo'an shizheh nineehihdyaa ts'a' shiti' vanahaldal."

⁶⁰ Gaa Jesus t'iiahnyaa, "Juu dinjii ilchii ky'aa veegoo'aii gwik'injiighit kwaa naji nihlanagaajii. Hinkhahi ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eech'oaqhtan."

⁶¹ Ch'izhii dinjii chan jyaanyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, nataji hihshyaa gaa shalak naji naahihshyaa goovaahihyaa gwats'a' t'ashahthan."

⁶² Jesus t'iiahnyaa, "Juu gwanzhij deek'it shrigwii gaa gwint'oo k'iinji' neegwaa'ik, ji, dagwanzhij iizqu hahtsyaa aji gwik'it juu gwint'oo k'iinji' neegwaa'ik t'ee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee geenjit iizqu."

10

Jesus, Dinjii 72 Naji Hil'e'

¹ Aji t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat ch'izhii dinjii 72 naji gwitee tr'iinlii. Aji gooteegwagwaan'aa ts'a' neekwaii ginlii, nijin kwaiik'it gwa'an k'eeheedik datthak idits'ii goohi'e'. ² Ajiits'a' t'agoovahnayaa, "Dinjii naji gwanzhij tr'aaqshii k'it t'iginchy'aa, gaa leji ch'ahaqhtsyaa naji kwaa. Aji gwanzhij deek'it gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat vats'a' khadagohjii, leji naji yeenjit ch'ahaqhtsyaa. ³ Juk zhat hohjyaa! Divii gi zoh tee gwats'a' ha'aa k'it t'anakhwahihyaa. ⁴ Laraa dhah, khwah, akwat kwaiitryah gaa adahaa hohyaa shro'! Taji gwinjik dinjii noh'in ji', vats'a' gohkhyaa shro'! ⁵ Zheh nihdoh'oo dai', tr'ookit jyaa dohnyaa, 'Jii zheh gwizhit gwich'ii naji tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli'.' ⁶ Dinjii tsinehdan eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan, tsinehdan haa di'ii zhat gwich'ii ji', tsinehdan khwa'ii aji zhat akhoohnyaa, aji akwaa ji', tsinehdan vits'i' nohji. ⁷ Aji zheh gwizhrij gohch'ii ts'a' jidii hoh'aa, akwhahanjyaa haa nakhwant'eerahchak zhrjh ohjii, juu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' agwarooheekwat gwizhrij geenjit goo'aii geh'an. Zheh gwiteegogwaa'nyaa datthak gohch'i' shro'. ⁸ Nijin kwaiik'it nihdohdal ts'a' nakhweenjit shoo gilik ts'a' jidii nakhwehdaa narahchak, aji oh'aa. ⁹ Aji kwaiik'it gwizhit ilts'ik naji shranohik. Zhat dinjii naji jyaa ohnyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee nahgwan nakhweenjit dha'aii.' ¹⁰ Gaa nijin kwaiik'it nihdeenakhwarahchii kwaa ts'a' nakhwat'r'igii'ee ji', taji gwinjik gwats'a' hohdal ts'a' jyaa dohnyaa. ¹¹ 'Jii nakhwakwaiik'it gwiluu' gaa diikwai' kat gwats'an nakhwats'i' ach'arahjii. Gaa jii ganoondaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nahgwan nakhweenjit dha'aii! ¹² Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nakhwakwaiik'it andaa ts'a' Sodom aji neeshraahchy'aa heenghyaa googwahaahchy'aa.

¹³ "Bethsaida kwaiik'it chan ts'a' Chorazin kwaiik'it gwachoo haa, nakhwadiveegweheezqu t'oonchy'aa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii zhit tr'agwah'ya' datthak gwaqah'ya' ts'a' Tyre chan ts'a', Sidon, kwaiik'it haa chan googwaa'nyaa' ji' niighit dai' hee datr'agogwaanduu akhagagoheenjyaa goovaagwehendaii eenjit ohtsuu dhah (sackcloth) gwach'aa nahahaazyaa ts'a' dagakat kikluu t'igiheelyaa! ¹⁴ Ch'aroahkat Drin nigwiindhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nandaa ts'a' Tyre, Sodom haa neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa googwahaahchy'aa. ¹⁵ Capernaum kwaiik'it, zheekat gwats'a' hoihshi' nohthan? Hell oozhak gwit'eh gwakwaa gwats'a' t'anakhwarahthal t'oonchy'aa! Jesus gwahkwaa ni'in vaiinyaa ch'adai' hee nigii niindhat t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁶ Jesus ditsyaa naji jyaa ahnyaa, "Juu nakhook'ii, aji t'ee shook'ii. Juu akhanoonyaa, t'ee shii chan akhashoonyaa. Juu akhashoonyaa, t'ee juu dzaa gwats'a' shihii'e' chan akhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Vitsyaa 72 Naji Veek'ineedal

¹⁷ Vitsyaa 72 naji shoo haa k'ineegiidal. "Shik'eegwaadhat, Noozhri' zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu naji gaa diik'eegogwahthat!" ginyaa.

¹⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Satan nahtan ko' haadhak (lightning) k'it shandah zheekat gwats'an neet'aanajii na'ya'. ¹⁹ Ch'oodoohk'iji! T'aih nitsii nakhwantl'eiin'ajii, ajii haa gyuu choh akwat Scorpion gwidededrii ha'al kwaii kat k'eehwadal eenjit. Aajits'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizuu vat'aii andaa t'aih khwa'ya' ts'a' duuyeh k'eegwichy'aa t'ohjii. ²⁰ Gaa ch'an'ky'aa iizuu najii nakhwak'eegwahthat eenjit shoo oh'i' shr'o! Yeedak zheekat nakhoozhri' danahootl'oo geenjit shoo oh'iji."

Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehii'ee
Matthew 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹ Izhit zhat dai' Jesus Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa vizhit shoh dha'aii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Shiti", nankat, zheekat haa datthak gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat. Aji jidii goonzhii najii ts'i' nagwaa'ji ajii kwaii gaandaii kwaa najii ts'a' gwizhr'h nigwiin'ajii geenjit mahsi' noihnyaa. Aahq', Shiti', jyahts'a' gwik'it gooli' niindhan chy'aa gwik'it t'inizhik.

²² "Shiti", jii kwaii tthak shintl'eegwinlii. Ch'ihlak gaa juu Gwidinji' t'arahnyaa gaandaii kwaa, Gwiti' zhr'h gaandaii. Aajits'a' chan ch'ihlak gaa juu Gwiti' t'arahnyaa gaandaii kwaa, Gwidinji' zhr'h gaandaii. Aajits'a' chan juu Gwidinji' Gwiti' eenjit goahtan najii zhr'h Gwiti' haaheendaii."

²³ Aajit'ee Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' ditsyaa najii zhr'h t'ahnnyaa "Jii datthak gooh'ya' geenjit shoo oh'iji. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii chan ts'a' King leji najii haa datthak jii jidii gooh'ya' datthak gwaroh'ya' ts'a' garoothh'ak giindhan gaa khyu' t'igee'ya'."

Samaria Gwich'in Ch'ihlak Veeshroonchy'aa, Aji Vagwandak

²⁵ Law eech'oahtan najii ch'ihlak ndak needhihkhin ts'a' Jesus tsinteehaakhaii gwik'eegwandaii. "Geech'oahtan, gwandaii ndaanqa'aji' kwaa shi'ya' eenjit deeshi'ya' goo'aii?" jyaa yahnyaa.

²⁶ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Law kat deegwinyaa go'? Nik'ee deenyaq t'inyaa vaanandaii?"

²⁷ Aji dinjii t'iyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa nidrii datthak haa veet'ihinghyaa goo'aii, akwat nakhweegoo'aii aajits'a' nakhwayinji' datthak ts'a' nakhwat'aii datthak haa chan. Aajits'a' chan deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo chan dinjii nineh'ok gwich'ii najii datthak eet'ihinghyaa goo'aii."

²⁸ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Jii deiinyaq' datthak h'i'didlii haa ginkhe', akwat gwik'it t'ini'in. Aji ji' t'ee gwandaii ndaanqa'aji' kwaa hini'ya'."

²⁹ Gaa aji Law eech'oahtan aji l'ya' h'i'didlii adoodiinyaa ts'a' Jesus oahkat, "Aji Gwidinji', aji juu t'inchy'aa?"

³⁰ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Ch'ihlan dinjii Jerusalem gwats'an ootthan Jericho kwaiik'it gwa-choo gwits'eehaa. Gwiizhit ch'an'ii najii giyaakhwa'ji' ts'a' giigwach'aa chan ts'a' jidii di'ji datthak giits'an oonjik. Khaiinji giyuukhwa'ji' ts'a' akhagiuyuunyyaa. ³¹ Gwiizhit ginkhii zhat gwa'an k'ii'an ahaa. Yaa'h'in, gaa zhyaa yeh'ok hee yehgoo dhizhii. ³² Izhit gwik'it Levite gwiginkhii chan yeeniinzhii ts'a' yaa'h'in, t'ee yehgoo dhizhii. ³³ Gaa Samaria gwich'in ch'ihlak yak'adeedhizhii ts'a' niyiil'in dai', didrii zhit yeenjit tr'igwidii. ³⁴ Yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yakat datthak Olive-ghwai', jak chy' haa dadhanjaa, t'ee yakat dich'ikhaa. Dilik choh kat deeyik'iji ts'a' gwirich'ii zheh nihdeeyaakhchii. Izhit hee yik'eeltii. ³⁵ Aajit'ee gehdaa drin aji juu zhat vizheh gwanlii aji laraa ghoo neekwaii yeenjit int'l'eiin'ajii ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, 'Vak'aahtii. Dzaa gweekyaa neihdyaa ji', jidii laraa vats'a' an dhahtsajii datthak geenjit ninegoohihkwat, aji vizheh gwanlii ahnyaa.

³⁶ "Jii dinjii khaiinji tr'ookhwa'ji' aji jii dinjii tik najii tee gwats'an juu shrut vinee'ok gwich'ii k'it t'ii'in?"

³⁷ Law eech'oahtan t'inyaa, "Aji juu yats'a' nizii ts'a' yats'a' tr'iinjik reh." Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Nan chan oo'an neehindii ts'a' gwik'it t'ini'in."

Jesus, Martha chan ts'a' Mary haa Gwinch'i'

³⁸ Jesus ditsyaa najii haa izhit gwats'an tr'ineegiijil ts'a' ch'adanh kwaiik'it k'eegidal. Izhit tr'injaa, Martha oaazhii, "Aji shizheh gwinch'ii," yahnyaa. ³⁹ Vijuu, Mary oaazhii, aji yakwai' eeghaii dhidii ts'a' geech'oahtan yuuk'ii. ⁴⁰ Martha aji tr'ihkhit vigwitr'it gwanlii, eenjit vik'ii goodlit ts'a' Jesus ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Shik'eegwaadhat, shigwitr'it gwanlii, gwiizhit shijuu zhyaa shits'inyaa kwaa, gwaq'h'in? 'Shits'iinyaa,' vaiinyaa!"

⁴¹ Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa diyahnyaa, "Martha, Martha! Gwinleji t'ini'ya' goo'aii, eenjit nik'ii goodlit. ⁴² Gaa ch'ihlak zhr'h t'eegwaahchy'aa. Mary shook'ii, aji gwinzii t'ii'in ts'a' adan vats'an t'oonchy'aa, aji duuyeh vihleegwaraha'ajii."

11

*Jesus, Nats'aa Kharigiidiinjii Geech'aaqhtan
Matthew 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

¹ Ch'ihlok Jesus zhit gwa'an khadigiinjii. Ndaanaahjik da'i', vitsyaa ch'ihlak t'iyahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, khadigiriinjii gidiigwah'ee, John nats'aa ditsyaa na'ii googwah'ee gwik'it."

² Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jyahts'a' khagadohjii, 'Diiti', Noozhri' Shroodiinyaa tr'ahoh'e'.

Nijin drin jii nankat gwidinji' datthak nik'injahahdaa geenjit khadigiriinjii.

³ Drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa shih tr'ih'ee'aa diits'an ah'i'i.

⁴ Diitr'agwaanduu diineenjii oo'an gwihinlii,

Diikhwan chan juu diits'a' gwiizu'u tr'agwah'in gooveenjii oo'an gwirihilii.

A'ii gwizhit tr'agwaanduu gwiindhan gwits'i' an-diinoan'ee'."

⁵ A'ii's'a' Jesus ditsyaa na'ii jyaa ahnyaa, "Nakhwatee ch'ihlak jyaa diizhik ji' yu'? Toht'an nijyaa veeninkhee ts'a' jyaa vahaiinyaa, 'Shijyaa, k'uchy'aa tik sheediint'oo.

⁶ Shijyaa zhit gwa'an neehidik, akhai' shizheh sheek'idik, gaa veenjii shih shi'ii kwaa.'

⁷ Akhai' nijyaa zheh gwizhit gwats'an jyaa nahnyaa ji' yu', 'Shaa nigwiin'ii kwaa! Duuyeh neenjii geech'idihchii. Shii, shigii na'ii haa tr'ih'ii'chuu. Duuyeh khakisha'a'ii

ts'a' nant'eech'akst'oonchy'aa! ⁸ A'ii't'ee' yu', deeh'ee'yaa shroo yuuthan? Nakhwaa gwahaldak. Nijyaa nilii, gaa a'ii' geenjit khakihee'aa ts'a' nant'eech'ahachyaa kwaa. Gaa nihk'it k'ii'ee ch'ohakat ji', nijyaa nilii eenjit gwizhrii kwaa, gaa jidii t'aa'achy'aa datthak

nint'eeheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ A'ii's'a' jyaa nakhwahaijyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oohkat ji', nakhwant'eegehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Gwank'oohtii ji', vagahoh'aa t'inchy'aa. Ganloonaii ji',

nakhweenjit gidireenchyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Juu ch'ohakat t'ee vint'eechwahaatt'aa, ts'a' juu gwinkeegwaah'in chan yagwahah'aa, ts'a' juu ganlaanaaii chan veenjii gindeinvyaa

eetr'ooheendal t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ "Nakhwatee nik'ee ch'iti' vigii 'huk, yahnyaa, gwizhit gyuu choh yint'eehachyaa? ¹² Akwat ch'aghooh ach'ohakat, gwizhit gwidedrii Scorpion ha'al

iizuu yint'eehachyaa? ¹³ Deegwaht'oo ohsuu. Googaa nakhwagii k'aich'ii nizii ant'ohlii gaakhwandaii. Izhit gwandaa ts'a' zheekat Diiti' juu yuahkat, a'ii' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa

ant'eehe'aa."

*Jesus, Ch'an'ky'aa Iizuu Viginjik Kwaa haa
Matthew 12.22-30; Mark 3.20-27*

¹⁴ Jesus a'ii' dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu viginjik kwaa nilii a'ii' chyahachhii, yizhit tr'idiindhat da'i', a'ii' dinjii vighit neegahoodlit. Zhat dinjii dilk'ii na'ii datthak goovandaa t'igwiizhik. ¹⁵ Gaa goolal na'ii jyaa diginyaa "Ch'an'ky'aa iizuu na'ii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebub oazhii a'ii' vat'aii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizuu cheehilii t'ii'in."

¹⁶ Goolal na'ii chan goodhaiinarookhii giyuunyaa eenjit, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ni'ii ji' a'ii' haa diits'a' nagwahts'i'", giyahnyaa. ¹⁷ Gaa Jesus deegiindhan goovaandaii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jidii nahkat nihts'ii nihts'a' nineegiidal ts'a' nihligiighan ji' khants'a' an gweheelyaa. Zhehk'aa gwizhit chan nihligiighan ji' t'ee tthak an gweheelyaa. ¹⁸ A'ii's'a' Satan

vitsyaa na'ii geedan chan nihligiighan ji', nats'ahts'a' ndaagiheedaa? Beelzebub vat'aii eh'an ch'an'ky'aa iizuu cheehih'ii shohnyaa. ¹⁹ Jyahts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizuu cheehih'ii ji', nitsyaa na'ii

juu t'aih goots'an ahts'ii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizuu cheegihilii go'?' ²⁰ Nakwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizuu cheehih'ii t'ishi'in, a'ii't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit

K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee nilii izhit gagwaach'in t'igwilin.

²¹ "Nijin dinjii nint'aii jidii vaa dinjii tr'aghan datthak haa dik'eich'ii' dizheh gwak'aa nich'itsahthat ji' duuyeh vak'aich'ii tr'an'ii. ²² Gaa dinjii gwandaa t'aqht'aii yats'a' niinzhii

ts'a' gaayiyiitsa'ii t'ee' vaa dinjii tr'aghan yit'injyahchy'aa di'ii datthak yits'i' oonjik ts'a' giheehoozhii t'ee' diijyaa na'ii teeyadlii.

²³ "Juu shaa nilii kwaa na'ii t'ee shats'a'ii nadhat kwaa, juu shits'inyaa kwaa ts'a' shaa khaihan nigwilii kwaa t'ee shrihtee gwilii t'inchy'aa."

*Ch'an'ky'aa Iizuu Oo'ee Neezhii
Matthew 12.43-45*

²⁴ "Nijin a'ii' ch'an'ky'aa iizuu dinjii ts'an tr'idiindhat da'i' tthan gwa'an gwizhrii needa-haachik ts'a' gweheechy'aa gwinkeegwaah'in. Khyu' gogwah'a'ii ts'a' adats'a' jyaa nyaa, 'A'ii' juu vizhit diidhat chy'aa vits'eehidyaa.' ²⁵ Yits'eehoozhii akhai' a'ii' dinjii vizhit shragwaazhik lee. ²⁶ A'ii't'ee' t'oolii haazhii ts'a' vandaa ch'an'ky'aa iizuu 7 na'ii oo'ee

neiinlii a'ii' na'ii haa giizhit diindhat. Nijin ndaanagaahjik da'i' a'ii' dinjii tr'ookit iizuu chy'aa gwandaa t'agwaht'oo iizuu dhidlit."

Nats'ahts'a' Diinaa Shrigweheechy'aa

²⁷ Nijin Jesus jyaa nyaq̄ daj̄, dinjii tee gwa'an gwats'an tr'injaa khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Aji tr'injaa vats'an nagoodlit ts'a' dink'inahtat lya gashoo'ahli!"

²⁸ Gaa Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik oolk'ii ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in aji naj̄ t'ee ch'andaa ts'a' lya gashoo'ahli!"

*Geegwaroolii Kwaa Diinandah T'agq̄onjii Giindhan Eenjit Ch'agoahkat.
Matthew 12.38-42*

²⁹ Dinjii lej̄ naj̄ Jesus eelin giilk'ii gwiizhit jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juk gweendaa gwidinji naj̄ lya iizuu! Geegwaroolii kwaa goots'a' goovandaa t'agoo'ya giindhan gaa ch'ihlak gaa googwahaq̄h'ya kwaa, Jonah deezhik izhit gwizhr̄h. ³⁰ Jonah t'ee kwaiik'it gwachoo Nineveh gwich'in naj̄ eenjit gwigweelk̄ij̄ nilii, aji t'ee Gwidinji' juk gweendaa dinjii naj̄ ts'a' gwigweelk̄ij̄ heelyaa eenjit. ³¹ Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' Sheba gwats'an Queen nilii ndak niheehaa ts'a' juk gweendaa gwidinji naj̄ k'aq̄ ndaagwahaq̄adhal ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii heeniyaa. Sheba yeenji' danahkat gwats'an k'idik, King Solomon vigwizhi' gwanlii zhit geech'oaq̄htan oohaq̄hky'aa eenjit. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Solomon andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ³² Ch'aroahkat drin ji' Nineveh kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in naj̄ ndak niheehaa ts'a' nakhwak'aa ndaagwahaq̄adhal. Aji t'ee Jonah geech'oaq̄htan gwigwiitth'ak daj̄' dagatr'agwaanduu akhagooonyaa. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Jonah andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

*Nakhwazhin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Va'aadrii.
Matthew 5.15; 6.22-23*

³³ "Dinjii ch'ihlak duuyeh neech'aahdrii ts'a' k'ik t'ee gwit'eh yakaii, gaa dinjii naj̄ nihdeegjyaa gwizhit ch'aadrii googwahaq̄h'ya eenjit vakaii'aa kat deeyehee'aa. ³⁴ Nakhwande t'ee nakhwazhin eenjit ch'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwande haa gwinzii gweech'in daj̄' nakhwazhin datthak adrii gaa nakhwande haa gwinzii gweech'in kwaa ji' nakhwazhin datthak t̄o gwizhit hee'aa. ³⁵ T̄o aji nakwaa gaa khiit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va'aadrii zhit gwizhr̄h adadhoodii. ³⁶ Nakhwazhin datthak va'aadrii ts'a' t̄o gwahaq̄h'ya kwaa ts'a' datthak haadrii, adrii nakhwak'aa ch'ahadrii gwik'it."

*Pharisee chan ts'a' Law Ech'oaq̄htan Gwik'injiighit Aada'ii Naj̄.
Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40*

³⁷ Nijin Jesus ginkhii ndaanaahjik daj̄' Pharisee ch'ihlak yaa ch'hee'aa eenjit aanaii yahnyaa, aji ts'a' yats'a' nihdeinzhi ts'a' naadii ts'a' ch'ahaa'al. ³⁸ Aji Pharisee lya gwik'injiighit kwaa njin Jesus danli' k'eech'ahtryaa kwaa ts'a' ch'ahaa'al daj̄'. ³⁹ Akhai' Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa diyahnyaa, "Juk nakhwach̄u tyah, nakhwak'ik haa ohtsaji gwizhr̄h gwik'eech'ohtryaa gaa nakhwazhit aji gwiz̄u tyah gwizhr̄h haa deegwadaq̄'ai'. ⁴⁰ Lya nakhwakiitth'an zhit gwihiljii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ohtsaji gwiltsaji ji' gwizhit chan gwahahtsyaa gwizhr̄h goo'aii hee? ⁴¹ Gaa nakhwak'ik, nakhwach̄u tyah zhit k'ii'an neeshraahchy'aa naj̄ int'eech'ohchak, aji ji' t'ee jidii datthak nakhweenjit shritr'eegwahaatth'aa.

⁴² "Pharisee naj̄, tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Gwanzh̄h Mint, Rue vaa v-keech'arahchy'aa ch'ihloaatin ts'an ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa int'ohtsit gaa ch'izhii naj̄ ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan khwa'ii kwaa. Jii kwaii jyaa diinchy'aa kwaii akhagoiinyaa ts'a' nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vint'eegehii.

⁴³ "Pharisee naj̄, tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Israel naj̄ tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit hohdyaa nakhweenjit khiit tr'ilej̄ goo'aii ts'a' ch'arookwat deek'it gwa'an chan khiit ts'a' gwihil'ee haa nakhwaneerahadak. ⁴⁴ Tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Tth'ank'it gwigweech'in kwaa ts'a' gwakat neeghiidal k'it nakhweego'aii."

⁴⁵ Law eech'oaq̄htan ch'ihlak jyaa yahnyaa, "Geech'oaq̄htan, jii jyaa diinaaiinyaa t'ee nan chan gwiz̄u diits'a' ginkhii t'iinyaa t'oonchy'aa!" ⁴⁶ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Law eech'oaq̄htan naj̄, nakhwan chan tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Dinjii naj̄ ant'ii nidii giheeghwa eejenjit ninoh'ak gaa goots'ahohjyaa eenjit nakhwanleeth'ak gaa hohchij̄ kwaa. ⁴⁷ Tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naj̄ eenjit tth'ank'it gwihil'ee nagoo'aii, daj̄' t'ee yeenii nakhwalak naj̄ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naj̄ giinghan izhit nakhweenjit gwinzii t'igwiizhik geh'an. ⁴⁸ Nakhwandah t'igwiizhik ts'a' chan yeenii nakhwalak deezhik aji nakhweechij̄ t'igiizhik; aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naj̄ ehdaa tr'igwigwiin'aji aji t'ee nakhwan aji gootth'ank'it gohtsii. ⁴⁹ Aji eenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' jyaa nyaq̄, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naj̄ chan ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' naj̄ haa goots'a' nihihlyaa goolat naj̄ chan ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa ts'a' giyyuueendal gwik'eegogwandaii.' ⁵⁰ Aji t'ee jii nan goodlit daj̄' gwanaa gwats'an

shih andaa ts'a' gwhil'ee, ajiits'a' diizhin chan gwach'aa andaa hil'ee. ²⁴ Zhit deet'ya' kwaii nq'h'in, gogwaqshii khagiyyilii kwaa t'inchy'aa, dagogwanzhii gahahdyaa gwak-waa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yach'ah'aa t'inchy'aa! Chiitsal naji andaa ts'a' nakhweegoo'aii! ²⁵ Duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa geenjit tr'igwindii ts'a' nahgwan neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Jii gwarandaii zhit jidii gwatsal khyu' t'agwah'in gwiizhit jaghaii ch'andaa gwa'an geenjit tr'igwindii. ²⁷ "Zhit gwa'an nankat gwanzhij gwinzii vigweech'in nahshii nq'h'in. Aji tr'agogwah'in kwaa ts'a' gwach'aa ideenjit gahtsii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa naagwaldak, King Solomon lyaa valaraa gwanlii gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo aji gwanzhij gwinzii vigweech'in andaa ts'a' vagwach'aa nizii kwaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajiit'ee zhit gwa'an gwanzhij anagwaqshii t'inchy'aa juk drin gwanzhij nlii t'ee nihkaa an heelyaa, ch'iitsii zhit heek'an. Ajiits'a' lyaa gwach'aa nanahaqshyaa t'inchy'aa. Gwik'iinjiighit natsal ni'ii!" ²⁹ "Jii ch'ihin'aa, chuy nihinjyaa kwaii eenjit tr'igwindii kwaa. ³⁰ Aji juu jii nankat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwik'iinjiighit di'ii kwaa naji t'ee jii kwaii datthak geen-jit tr'igwindii. Zheekat Nakhwati' jii kwaii t'ohchy'aa nakhwandaii t'inchy'aa. ³¹ K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwats'a' hoh'al eenjit tr'agoh'in ajiits'a' jii kwaii nakhwats'an hahts'ya."

Zheekat Ideenjit Khaihlan Nigwirilii.

Matthew 6.19-21

³² "Divii tsya' tsal naji, noojat shro'! Ajiit'ee Zheekat Nakhwati' ninjin drin jii nankat dinjii datthak idik'injyahjik ts'a' vaahohlyaa nakhweenjit gwiitsaji aji nakhwant'eehee'aa geenjit shoo nlii geh'an. ³³ Nakhwagwadal kwaii laraa t'ii hohlii ts'a' aji laraa chan neeshraahchy'aa naji tohlii. Khahthaa tsal iizuy heelyaa kwaa ideenjit shrohlii ajiits'a' zheekat ideenjit khaihlan nagohlii, izhit t'ee duuyeh nitsya' ilii, ch'an'ii naji chan duuyeh yeenakhaii ts'a' duuyeh chan moths ya'aa. ³⁴ Ninjin khaihlan nagoolii izhit t'ee nakhwadrii dha'aii t'oonchy'aa."

Ch'itsyaa Nili Naji Khit Gwik'eegahqhtyaa Goo'aii.

³⁵ "Naatreegwideheetal eenjit lyaa oohadhanzhii, ni'ik nats'ooghah hahtsuy kwaa geenjit gwint'aii nazhrak t'an dahchaa ts'a' zhit adrii chan dook'a'. ³⁶ Zhit juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' giyeetr'agwah'in nlii naji dahthee nihleegwarahchii gwats'an oo'ee neeheedyya nigiiyuul'in gwik'it t'ohchy'aa. Ninjin oo'ee neezhii ts'a' ganlaanaii ji', zhazhat giyeenjit gidiheechyaa. ³⁷ Ninjin aji goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nlii oo'ee neezhii ts'a' vitsyaa naji tth'aii gagaandaii lee ts'a' nigwigwil'in lee ji' lyaa geenjit adashoogahalyaa gwachoh! Naagwaldak, adan aji di'ik dazhrak t'an dahachaa ts'a' goohaahdyaa ts'a' shih goovezhzee nit'eeheelyaa. ³⁸ Tqht'l'an gehdaa giyeenjit nagogwal'in t'ee goots'a' nihdineezhii ji' li'haa adashoogahalyaa gwachoh! ³⁹ Ajiits'a' jii ganoondaii! Dinjii ch'ihlak ninjin ji' ch'an'ii naji yizzeh leegwahahnaii gaandaii ji' duuyeh gwik'it t'igwinjii gwah'ii. ⁴⁰ Ajiits'a' nakhwan chan, oohadhanzhii, ninjin geegoiinlii kwaa gwiizhit t'ee Gwidinji' k'ineeheedik."

Juu Dinjii Eenjit Gwiizuy ts'a' Gwinzii Gwitrit T'agwah'in

Matthew 24.45-51

⁴¹ Peter jyaa nyaq, "Shik'eegwaadhat, jii gwandak zhit geediinqahtan, diikhwan zhrh' lee t'idiinainyaq? Akwat juu naji datthak chan lee?"

⁴² K'eegwaadhat yidii khaginkhee, "Juu k'eegwaadhat vitsyaa nlii naji tee gwinzii gwitrit t'agwah'in ts'a' chan goozhii, aji dinjii jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii t'arahnyaq? Adan ajiit'ee zhit juu yats'a' k'eegwaadhat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat yahahts'ya. Zheh gwizhit chan gwats'a' k'eegwahaadhat ts'a' zhit juu yaatr'agwah'in naji chan drin gwiteeg-waanchy'aa zhat nineegwidhak hee ach'ahah'aa. ⁴³ Ninjin zhit juu yats'a' k'eegwaadhat oo'ee neezhii ts'a' jyaa dii'in ji' lyaa adashoohalyaa gwachoh! ⁴⁴ Naagwaldak! Aji juu yats'a' k'eegwaadhat zhit veegoo'aii datthak geenjit k'eegwaadhat yahahts'ya. ⁴⁵ Gaa aji dinjii jyaa adaanyaq, 'Shats'a' k'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyya eenjit niighyuk gwaht'aa, nyaq ts'a' zhit dinjii akwat tr'injaa juu yaatr'agwah'in naji dahkhwaii ts'a' ch'aa t'ee neech'ininjik. ⁴⁶ Ninjin drin geeneeyuulii kwaa gwiizhit zhit juu yats'a' k'eegwaadhat yazhrahtee k'ineeheedik, gwint'aii yagwahaqshii ajiits'a' gwik'iinjiighit kwaa naji tee yahahchyaa.

⁴⁷ "Aji juu ch'itsyaa nlii zhit yats'a' k'eegwaadhat ts'a' adan chan deeh'e'yya gaandaii googaa oohilzhin kwaa ts'a' chan yats'a' k'eegwaadhat doo'ya' yuunyaq gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa ajiit'ee gwint'oo' yahahtrii. ⁴⁸ Gaa juu ch'itsyaa nlii ts'a' yats'a' k'eegwaadhat jidii doo'ya' yuunyaq aji gaandaii kwaa ts'a' dee'ya' k'iighai' geenjit gwintsal tr'ahahtrii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji juu dinjii gwint'oo' vidivee gwinzii ts'a' int'eegwa'ak ajiit'ee yats'an gwandaa ts'a' geeneegoolii. Juu dinjii yit'injyaahchy'aa nlii ajiit'ee gwandaa ts'a' dinjii leji naji yats'an geeneegooheelyaa."

*Dinjii Nihts'ij Nihts'q' Nineeheedal ts'a' Tsinehdan Heekwaa
Matthew 10.34-36*

⁴⁹ “Jii nan ko' vihihtthal eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii. Ch'adaq' daak'a' ji', oihnyaa gwiizhit! ⁵⁰ Khaainjich'asharahthat sheenjit goo'aii izhit gehdaa tr'ihihshyaa gwats'a' gwint'oo shiyinji' haa nigwii'ajii. ⁵¹ Nankat tsinehdan gwint'eehii'aa eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii shroq'niindhan? Nakhwaagwahaldak! Tsinehdan, ajii nakwaa, gaa nihts'ij nanakhwahihlyaa. ⁵² Juk gwats'an zhehk'aa gwizhit juu ch'ihloanli' gwich'ij najii nihts'an tr'igiheedaa tik najii, neekwaii ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat, neekwaii najii chan tik najii ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. ⁵³ Ch'iti' najii chan digigii tsyaa najii ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. Googii tsyaa najii chan digiti' ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. Ch'ahan najii chan digigii nich'it ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat, ts'a' googii nich'it chan dagahan ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. Gavootr'i najii chan gootseii najii ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat, ts'a' gootseii najii chan dagootr'i najii ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat.”

Gweedhaa Gwizhit

Matthew 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Jesus dinjii najii chan jyaa ahnyaa, “Nijin yeenaa zheek'oh alaa noh'in daq', zhazhat 'Hahtsin t'oonchy'aa, dohnyaa ts'a' it'ee ahtsin. ⁵⁵ Ajits'a' njin yeenii nakhwaneiintr' aii daq' 'Gweeendhaa t'oonchy'aa, dohnyaa ts'a' it'ee gwiindhaa. ⁵⁶ Gwik'iinjuighit adaa'ij najii! Zhit zhee, nan haa noh'in gwik'ighai' deeh'e' yaa gaakhwandaii, gaa jaghaii jii gweedhaa, ajii gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohchy'aa?

⁵⁷ “Jaghaii jidii gweheezyaa ts'ajii ideenjit gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohchy'aa? ⁵⁸ Dinjii gwiizhuq' t'inizhik nahnyaa ts'a' ch'aroahkat zeh nihdeenajich'ij ji'. Ch'aroahkat zeh gwats'a' vaa inkhaa gwiizhit vaa gwintii nineegwin'ajii gwik'eegwiindaii, ajii ji' ajii juu vandaa diiroahkat ts'a' nanahachyaa kwaa eenjit, ajii chan gwak'aahitii najii ts'a' nanahachyaa ts'a' ajii chan zhee gwaazhr'ajii nanahachyaa t'oonchy'aa, ⁵⁹ naagwahaaldak izhit duuyeh chineindi, dahthee nalaraa tsal datthak haa goiinkwat gwats'a' datthak.”

13

Nakhwatr'agwaanduu Akhagoonyaa Kwaa Ji', Nahohthaa

¹ Izhit zhat daq' dinjii lat najii Jesus Galilee gwich'in najii eegiiyaagwaandak, ajii'ee zhit juu gootee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'eegeh'ijii gwiizhit Pilate gooviinghan najii reh. ² Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, “Ajii juu gooriinghan najii ch'izhii Galilee gwich'in najii andaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an t'agooriinlik shroq' goovohnyaa? ³ Nakwaa! Nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagohnyaa kwaa ji', nakhwan t'ee gook'it nahohthaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Zhit Siloam gwich'in 18 juu zhit zeh gwachoo gook'aa neegwadaj'ajii ts'a' gilch'ij najii yu? Ch'izhii Jerusalem gwich'in najii andaa datthak ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an lee t'igizhik? ⁵ Nakwaa! Nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagohnyaa kwaa ji', nakhwan t'ee gook'it nahohthaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Fig Dachan Iizuu Gwandak

⁶ Ajit'ee Jesus gwandak eegoovaagwaandak, “Dinjii dagwanzhii tee Fig dachan nahshii. Ajii dinjii zhit Figs dachan kat gwaq'ah'in, akhai' yakat Figs agwah'ajii kwaa. ⁷ Ajits'a' gwanzhij k'aahitii ajii t'ahnyaa, 'Gwaq'ah'in, neegwadadhat tik gwaadadhat tthak dzaa nineihdik ts'a' jii Fig dachan kat Figs keegwaa' in gaa Figs agwa'ajii kwaa. Gihleekhwanchyaa jaghaii? Jaghaii zhyaa gwanzhij deh'it gwini'ee? ⁸ Gwanzhij k'aahitii t'iyahnyaa, 'Jii neegwadadhat ch'ihlak zhit jyaa dathan, ajits'a' veelin khaneegwihithaa ts'a' shrineehihlyaa. ⁹ Ajit'ee Figs vakat neelsh'ij ji', gweheezyaa, ajii akwaa ji' gihleereheechyaa.”

Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit Jesus ajii Tr'injaa Vanan Iizuu Shrininlik

¹⁰ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit Jesus ajii Israel najii tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit geech'oaqhtan. ¹¹ Izhit gwizhit tr'injaa dhidii ajii 18 years laq' vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu dhidii, ajii ts'an gwint'oo its'ik, vanan ch'itsajii ts'a' khyu' k'igwaa'ee nadhat. ¹² Nijin Jesus niyil'in daq' aanaii yahnyaa ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, “Tr'injaa, juk gwats'an t'ee ch'an'ky'aa iizuu ts'an neehants'ik kwaa!” ¹³ Yakat naanjik ts'a' zhat lyaa k'igwaa'ee nadhat naanaa ts'a' izhit zhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geenjit deehii'ee.

¹⁴ Israel najii tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eeagwadhat nilii lyaa Neegwaazhii Drin dinjii shrininlik eenjit vik'ij gwanlii, ajits'a' dinjii najii ts'a' khaginkhee. “Nihk'itik drin gwizhr'ij tr'agwarahah'yaa geenjit goo'aii, izhit drin gwizhr'ij nakhwats'a' tr'irehendal eenjit oo'ee neekwadad. Neegwaazhii Drin t'agwaihnyaa kwaa!”

¹⁵ Diik'eeagwadhat t'iyahnyaa, “Gwik'iinjuighit adaa'ij oh'ij! Neegwaazhii Drin nakhwanin kwaii dineegoovahoh'at ts'a' chuq' goovahoh'yaa goo'aii. ¹⁶ Gwiizhit jii tr'injaa yeenii Abraham ts'an deedhaa 18 years lyaa Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu (Satan) yits'a'

k'eegwildhat, aji lee Neegwaazhii Drin Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ts'an gadarahachyaa kwaa goo'aii?" ¹⁷ Jii deenyaa eenjit zhit juu yitr'ii'ee naji ideenjit oozhii gaadlit, gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii naji andah geegaroolii kwaa t'izhik datthak geenjit hyaa shoo ginlii.

K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee Eenjit Vagwandak Neekwaii
Matthew 13.31-32; Mark 4.30-32

¹⁸ Jesus ch'ohakat, "K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee doonchy'aa t'agwarahnyaa? Jidii geeghaih gwik'it t'oonchy'aa haa nih'aa geegihikhyyaa? ¹⁹ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, dinjii aji mustard seed tsal oonjik ts'a' gwanzhij dehk'it gwit'eim'aji aji nihshii ts'a' ts'ivvi nitsii dhidlit, ajits'a' chiitsal kwaii yakat t'oh ahtsii."

²⁰ Chan hee Jesus ch'ohakat, "K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee jidii geeghaih gwik'it t'oonchy'aa haa nih'aa geegihikhyyaa? ²¹ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, tr'injaa tyah choh zhit luh deeda'aji' tee luh vaanahshii gwiteinjaa, aji luh datthak vaa haqshii gwats'a' datthak."

Gindeinyaa K'it Gwints'ik
Matthew 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Jesus aji Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa gwiizhit zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal, kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee ahaa ts'a' geech'oahtan. ²³ Dinjii ch'ihlak yuahkat, "K'eegwaadhat, dinjii nitsya' naji zhrij neehezhi lee t'oonchy'aa?" Jesus jyaa diyahnyaa, ²⁴ "Gindeinyaa k'it hyaa gwints'ik gaa nihdeehin'aa geetr'agwah'in; dinjii lejii naji nihdeegiheeda geetr'agogwahah'yaa gaa khyu' t'igihyee'yaa geh'an. ²⁵ Aji zheh gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat khakihee'aa ts'a' angineehadhal. Aji t'ee chiitaji niindhat ts'a' ganlaanai ts'a' jyaa deehin'jaa, 'K'eegwaadhat! Sheenjit giidhinchii!' Oozhaa jyaa nahaanjyaa, 'Juu inlii? Nijin gwats'an inkhaa naashandaii kwaa!' ²⁶ Aji t'ee jyaa vahain'jaa, 'Naa neeh'irin'al ts'a' chan naa ch'ireeni' ts'a' diikwaiik'it gwizhit chan geech'oaahchya!' ²⁷ Chan hee jyaa nahaanjyaa, 'Nijin gwats'an inkhaa naashandaii kwaa. Dinjii tr'aanduu gwahtsii naji, shih'eehwajyaa!' ²⁸ Abraham, Isaac, Jacob chan ts'a' ch'izhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji datthak nah'in ji' gwint'oo hintree ts'a' nagho nihts'a' loon'al haa neiink'ii k'it t'ini'yaa, nijin chit'eenirahaahkhii gwiizhit ji!' ²⁹ Jii nihky'aa nankat gwats'an dinjii naji K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwizhit vakat ch'ara'aa ts'a' gahaaky'aa. ³⁰ Zhat ji' juk juu yeenii nilii naji goolat tr'ookit giheelyaa, ajits'a' juk juu tr'ookit nilii naji yeenii heelyaa."

Jesus Jerusalem Eenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'ii
Matthew 23.37-39

³¹ Izhit gwiizhit chan Pharisee lat naji Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Herod nehdaa tr'agoih'aa noonnyaa t'inchy'aa. Cheehindii ts'a' t'ooli gwa'an gwats'a' hinkhaii."

³² Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Aji neegoo jyaa vohnyaa, 'Juk drin, nihkaa haa dinjii ts'an ch'ankey'aa iizqu tr'ihlii ts'a' ihts'ik naji chan shrinehii, drin tik ehdaa tr'igwiight gwizhit ndaanahadhal.' ³³ Juk drin, nihkaa, nihkaa gehdaa kwaii haa datthak jyaa dishih'yaa eenjit gwats'a' ihshyaa t'ishi'in Jerusalem geh'ok Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa kwaa goo'aii."

³⁴ "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nakhwatee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji aghan ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' hil'e' naji chan kii haa dohkhok. Gwiliin neegweedhat gwizhit zhat gwich'in naji datthak ts'a' khaihlan nineegavoihlyaa goovoihnyaa, zhit gwa'an dats'an digii tsal naji datthak dit'ee t'eh idlii gwik'it gaa khyu' t'anaihnyaa. ³⁵ Nizheh nits'i' gwarooheendal. Naagwaldak, shahaq'h'yaa kwaa nijin drin jyaa deehiin'jaa gwats'a', 'K'ii'ee juu ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa shoo ooli'."

14

Jesus Dinjii Ihts'ik Shrinilik.

¹ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus aji Pharisee kheihkwaii naji ch'ihlak zheh yaaneech'ahaa'al. Zhat dinjii naji hyaa Jesus deehyee'yaa ji' eenjit gwinzii k'ee'aahtii. ² Zhat v'ehdaa laa dinjii vatt'h'an, vigin haa ilzhal dhidii. ³ Ajits'a' Jesus, Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'oahtan naji ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' goovahkat, "Dii-Law zhit gwa'an nik'ee Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit dinjii shrineereheelyaa akwat nakwaa haa ch'ihlak nik'ee gwinyaa?"

⁴ Gaa reh giidii ginkhe' kwaa. Ajits'a' Jesus aji dinjii oonjik ts'a' yats'a' tr'iinjik ajit'ee t'oolii neeyih'i'e'. ⁵ Ajit'ee t'agoovahnyaa "Nakhwagii akwat nakhwa-Ox aji Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit ch'uk'it gwizhit t'aanaa ji', Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit geh'an khaneehochyaa kwaa?"

⁶ Gaa deegiihaanjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

Juu Gwintsii Veegoo'aii Adoodiinyaa Kwaa Izhit Gwizhit Geech'ar'oahtan

7 Nijin aji juu ch'igihee'aa eenjit zhat dilk'ii naji gwinzii gahaaky'aa gwideek'it gwank-agantii Jesus gooky'anjik daj', jii gwandak zhit geegavoqhtan. 8 "Nijin nihleegwarahchii ch'ara'aa gwarahstii eenjit aanai nakhwarahnyaa daj', gwinzii hooky'aa gwinkeehoh'ik kwaa. Duulee nakhwandaa t'agwahtsii veegoo'aii chan zhat aanai varahnyaa ji', gaanandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. 9 Aji juu nih'aa aanai nakhwahnyaa aji nakhwats'a' niheehaa ts'a' jyaa nahaanjyaa, 'Dzaa heedyaa eenjit vint'eegwii'ajii!' Aji's'a' gwint'oo geegoo'aii kwaa. Aji hindyaa ts'a' ada'oozhii hahlyaa. 10 Izhit gwits'i' aanai narahnyaa daj', gwint'oo geegoo'aii kwaa gwideek'it ts'ajii dhindii. Aji ji', aji juu aanai nahnyaa nats'a' heekhaa ts'a' jyaa nahaanjyaa, 'Aanaai shijyaa, dzaa gehdee gwinzii hee dhindii.' Jyaa naraainya' ji', t'ee zhat dilk'ii naji tthak lyaa hoon'ee lee googwahah'yaa. 11 Juu gwintsii veegoo'aii adoonyaa, t'ee zhak gineerahahchyaa. Gaa juu gwintsii veegoo'aii kwaa adoonyaa, aji'ee lyaa gwintsii veegoo'aii."

12 Aji't'ee Jesus aji juu haa neech'ahaa'al jyaa ahnyaa, "Zhit gwa'an nijyaa, nachaa, nalak akwat valaraa gwanlii neh'at gwich'ii naji gooch'ahah'aa aanai goovoiiny'a' shro' jyaa nizhik ji', geedan chan ch'ihin'aa eenjit aanai nagahaanjyaa, ts'a' deeni'ya' eenjit nineegwarookwat k'it nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa. 13 Gach'ahah'aa ji', juu neeshraahchy'aa, veegogwantrii, neehidik kwaa ts'a' vandee kwaa naji, ach'ah'aa. 14 Nineegogooheekwat gagadhan kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nashoohahlyaa ts'a' nineegwahahtsyaa, nijin drin dinjii h'didlii naji neegwiindaii ji'."

*Ch'arehee'aa Gwintsii Goodlit Googwandak Gwizhit Geech'ooqhtan
Matthew 22.1-10*

15 Nijin aji dinjii ch'ihlak vakaa'aa ts'a' dhdii gwaak'ii daj' Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Juu K'eeegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwizhit k'iindaa vakaa'aa ts'a' giilk'ii shoo giheelyaa."

16 Jesus t'iyyahnyaa, "Dinjii ch'ihlak gwint'oo vikeech'ikchy'aa ts'a' leji naji ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit aanai ahnyaa. 17 Nijin it'ee datthak shrigwiinlik daj' ditsyaa aji juu ineech'ehil'al naji jyaa varoony'a' nyaa, 'Aanaai, nanakhwadhal'in!'

18 "Gaa gootee googwaaqncy'aa ts'a' gwats'a' gihijyaa gitr'igii'ee ts'a' ch'ihlak jyaa nyaa, 'Gwanzhij deek'it goiikkwat ts'a' zhat nihshyaa goo'aii; lyaa duuyeh ch'ara'aa nihshee,' nyaa.

19 "Ch'izhii chan jyaa nyaa, 'Aak'ii ch'ihloaatin oikwat ts'a' gwinzii gwitr'it googwahah'yaa ji' eenjit goovahal'yaa lyaa duuyeh ch'ara'aa nihshee,' nyaa.

20 "Ch'izhii chan jyaa nyaa, niighit kwaa daj' goodhiijik ts'a' aji geh'an duuyeh ch'arehee'aa nihshii.

21 "Aji goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vitsyaa oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' deeginyaa datthak yaag-waandak. Aji zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii zhiilts'ii ts'a' aji ditsyaa jyaa dahnyaa, 'Khan oo'ok taji gwinjik gwa'an gwats'an neeshraahchy'aa chan ts'a' veegogwantrii chan ts'a' vandee kwaa chan ts'a' neehidik kwaa naji haa oo'ee neegoo'inlii,' yahnyaa.

22 "Aji's'a' t'ee vitsyaa jyaa nyaa, 'K'eedeegwaadhat, deegoo'ya' diinyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaa tth'aii hee leji naji ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit vakaa'aa dhdlii.'

23 "Ts'a' t'ee gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji ditsyaa jyaa ahnyaa, 'Oo'ok nanhtee gwa'an taji gwinjik, ts'a' tr'al tee niighit gwats'an dinjii oo'ee neiinlii, aji ji' shizheh dinjii deedah'a'aj'.

24 Nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit dinjii datthak juu ch'ih'ee'aa geenjit aanai goovaihnnyaa ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ach'al'aa t'oonchy'aa,' nyaa."

*Nats'aaq Jesus Vitsyaa Tr'itheelyaa
Matthew 10.37-38*

25 Dinjii leji naji Jesus haa adaa. Goots'ii ahaa ts'a' goots'a' needii'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa. 26 "Juu shats'a' hoozhi' niindhan, duuyeh shitsyaa nilii, akwat dahan, diti', da'at, digii, dachaa, dijuu, adan naji haa shandaa eet'iindhan ji'. 27 Juu da-cross ichyaa kwaa ts'a' shataji haazhii, aji duuyeh shitsyaa nilii t'oonchy'aa. 28 Nakhwatee ch'ihlak zheh gwintsii gwaahatsyaa ji', tr'ookit heedyaa ts'a' deegwahtsii gweheelyaa, akwat zheh gwintsii geenjit laraa di'ii ji', eenjit shrigweheelyaa. 29 Jyaa diizhik kwaa ji', zheh gwit'ee gwizhrhij nigwehee'aa ts'a' ndak ts'a' duuyeh shrigwili. Aji's'a' juu andah t'izhik naji datthak giyeheedlaa. 30 'Jii dinjii gwihitsaji, gaa khyu' shrigwili,' jyaa digiheenjyaa. 31 King ch'ihlak viniveet'ah'in 10,000 di'ii ts'a' ch'izhii King aji chan 20,000 naji di'ii, aji naji haaghan ji', heedyaa ts'a' gwinzii gininjich'ahahthat, ch'izhii King andaa t'aqht'aii ji' eenjit. 32 Gwandaa t'aqht'aii kwaa ji', ch'izhii King niighit gwa'an dhdii gwizhit yats'a' nideech'ih'ee'aa, nihligihee'haa kwaa eenjit. 33 Jesus ndaanich'igii'inkhee, "Izhit gwik'it, nakhwatee ch'ih'ee'aa gaa duuyeh shitsyaa nilii, jidii di'ii, datthak akhagoonyaa ji' gwizhrhij."

*Lisil Vagwaandaii Kwaa**Matthew 5.13; Mark 9.50*

³⁴ "Lisil nizij, gaa vagwaandaii kwaa dhidlit ji' chan duuyeh lisil k'it vagwaandaii neerahtsii aji lisil iizqu. ³⁵ Nankat akwat nin trin kwaii eenjit gaa iizqu; ts'a' oo'an tr'ahaht'aa. Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!"

15*Dinjii Vaa Tr'igweendaii**Matthew 18.12-14*

¹ Ch'ihlan drin zhit gwa'an tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji, dinjii vatr'agwaanduu naji haa Jesus goohaahky'aa eenjit ts'a' gahaajil. ² Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'oaqhtan naji haa lyaa gitr'igi'ee ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii naji hi'ee ts'a' goovaa gaa ch'a'aa!" ³ Aji eenjit jii gwandak kwaii gwizhit geegavoqhtan,

⁴ "Nakhwatee ch'ihlak divii 100 di'ii, akhai' ch'ihlak haa tr'igweendaii ji', deehee'ya' t'inchy'aa? Divii 99 kwaii tthan gwa'an akhoohheenjyaa ts'a' divii ch'ihlak ineegwahah'aa gwats'a' datthak niheentyaa. ⁵ Nijin yineegwah'aji dai', it'ee li' shoo nilii ts'aji daghwahk'at diyahahdyaa, ⁶ ts'a' dizheh gwits'eeyeheeghwa. Aji't'ee yeeghaii gwich'ii naji khaihan niheelyaa ts'a' vijyaa naji jyaa goohaanjyaa, 'Divii vaa tr'igweendaii ineegwah'aji lyaa shoo ihlii. Shroonchy'aa gwarohtsyaal' ⁷ Izhit gwik'it, naagwaldak, dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii, aji datr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa eenjit zheekat veetsee'in tr'ieelyaa, ch'izhii dinjii nizij 99 naji andaa ts'a'." Jesus nyaq.

Laraa Ghoo Tsal Ch'ihlak haa Tr'igweendaii Googwandak

⁸ "Tr'injaa aji laraa ghoo tsal ch'ihloatin ts'an ch'ihlak haa tr'agwahdaii ji', deehee'ya' t'inchy'aa? Adrii neehaahky'aa ts'a' gihheech'iehelii ts'a' nijuk datthak yinkeegwahah'aa yineegwahah'aa gwats'a'. ⁹ Nijin yineegwah'aji ji', diyyaa chan ts'a' yeeghaii gwich'ii naji khaihan niheelyaa ts'a' jyaa goohaanjyaa, 'Shalaraa haa tr'agwahdaii ineegwah'aji lyaa shoo ihlii. Shroonchy'aa gwarohtsyaal' ¹⁰ Izhit gwik'it, naagwaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an zheekat gwich'in naji dinjii ch'ihlak datr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa eenjit shoo ginlii."

Dinjii Vigii Oo'ee Neezhij

¹¹ Jii t'ee Jesus chan hee gwandak ch'ihlak eeginkhii, "Ch'ihlan reh dinjii ch'ihlee vigii neekwaji gwanlii. ¹² Vigii khaii ts'a' aji yits'a' haazhii. 'Shiti', jii nan ni'ii aji nih'an teet'an diits'an ahtsii'. Ts'a' t'ee aji dinjii digii tsyaa neekwaii naji ts'a' danan nih'an int'eiin'aji. ¹³ Aji't'ee niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' tsyaa khaii ts'a' aji jidii di'ii kwaii haa ch'adan nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. Dalaraa zhyaa an ihsaji. ¹⁴ Gwiizhit aji ch'adan nahkat shih kwaa nagwaanaji ts'a' adan t'ee vaach'akwaa. ¹⁵ Izhit gwats'an dinjii danan ts'eeyihkchij ts'a' pig yeenjit k'aqhtii. ¹⁶ Ch'ihlee gaa yint'eech'ahtsit kwaa, ts'a' pig shij gaa oih'aa yiindhan.

¹⁷ "Nijin vaaneegwaakij k'it t'izhik dai', idizhit niinjich'adhat, 'Shiti' vitsyaa naji datthak juk shandaa gwinzii ch'aga'aa, gwizhit shihdeehaagaii! ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Oo'an neehidyaa ts'a', "Shiti', K'eegwaadhat nan haa nakhwats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya'. Shiti', neenjit tr'agwah'ya' nihthan vaahaijyaa. Nigii aji hihlyaa kwaa, gaa neenjit gwitr'it t'agwahal'ya." ²⁰ Ts'a' t'ee diti' ts'eehoozhii. Tth'ah hee dizheh gwats'a' niight needyaa gwizhit viti' niyil'in ts'a' neesraahchy'aa yuunyaa ts'a' yits'a' hilgit ts'a' yahtsit ts'a' yik'ohkhinil'aji ts'a' yilts'u'. ²¹ 'Shiti', K'eegwaadhat nan haa nakhwats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya'. Nigii ihlii geenjit gihtan kwaa, yahnyaa. ²² Ch'iti' ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, 'Khan t'akhwa'in ts'a', shizheh gwats'an gwach'aa nizij, kwaiitryah ts'a' nileeth'ak haa, shigii veenjit ohjii. ²³ Aji't'ee aak'ii zhuu ch'ihlak dohkhwaji. Aji't'ee gwint'oo ch'arehe'aa gohtsii. ²⁴ Shigii teehaazhii ts'a' juk sheek'inidik. Shigii niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii k'it shaa t'oonchy'aa."

²⁵ "Jyaa digwii'n gwiizhit ch'oondee aji oo'at gwanzhij deek'it tr'agwah'in. Drin gwigwitr'it haa ndaanaahjik, dizheh gwats'a' niight kwaa needyaa akhai' ch'ilik aji'ts'a' ch'araadzaa gwiith'ak. ²⁶ 'Deegwi'in' nyaa ditsyaa oahkat. ²⁷ 'Nachaa veenjit gwinzii ts'a' k'inidik, geh'an niti' aak'ii zhuu ak'ii diikhwaji, vitsyaa yahnyaa. ²⁸ Akhai' voondee vik'ij gwihiilnaii ts'a' dizheh nihdinidii gitr'ii'ee. Izhit geh'an, viti' yits'a' cheinzhi, ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, 'Oozhee ch'ara'aa, nihdeinkhaii.' ²⁹⁻³⁰ Diti' aji t'ahnyaa, 'Nitsyaa chan ihlii ts'a' deeshainyaa tthak chan nik'eegwalhat, gwiizhit duuyeh gaa divii tsal shijyaa naji haa vaa ch'ara'aa hahtsya' eenjit shant'ahchij, gwizhit jaghaii nigii aji nalaraa aji yit'ii tr'injaa haa dhichij gwizhit veenjit ch'ara'aa gwahtsii?' ³¹ " 'Shidinji', khit shaa t'inchy'aa. Jidii shi'ii datthak nats'an nilii. ³² Gaa gwint'oo ch'aroo'aa ts'a' shoo t'ooli', nachaa niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an. Vatr'igweendaii gaa vineegwarah'aji, viti' yahnyaa."

16

Laraa K'qahntii Niinjigwaazhii

¹ Jesus ditsyaa nañi jyaa ahnyaa, "Ch'ihlan dinjii valaraa gwanlii. Añi dinjii valaraa k'qahntii nilii di'ji. Añi laraa k'qahntii nilii aji valaraa zhyaa an ahtsii eenjit giyyaagwaandak. ² Adats'a' nihdeeyaañchii ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, 'Deeni'in t'anarahnyaa neegwiitth'ak? It'ee duuyeh sheenjit laraa k'qahntii neenilji. Dehtly'aa kat laraa dah'in aji gwidehtly'aa shint'ineiniilii. ³ Añi dinjii jyaa adaanyaa, 'It'ee deeshi'ya? Shats'a' k'eegwaadhat shigwit'r'it shits'i' neegooñjik. Lqh khaihithaa eenjit shat'aii kwaa. Añits'a' chan ch'adooshakwat eenjit hihlyaa. ⁴ It'ee deeshi'ya gaashandaii! Gwit'r'it gwishi'ii kwaa ts'a' gwihihchy'aa gwakwaa ji', shijyaa nañi gweheelyaa ts'a' digizheh nihdeeshagahahchik. ⁵ Añits'a' aji juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' agaandaii nañi gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nihdeegoovahchik. Dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa ahnyaa, 'Shats'a' k'eegwaadhat deegwahtsii vats'a' andaii?' ⁶ 'Olive ghwai' ch'ityah 100,' yahnyaa. 'Dzaa nidehtly'aa iitsuu,' aji laraa k'qahntii nyaa, 'Khan dhindii ts'a' 50 aji vakat neediint'oo. ⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii chan jyaa ahnyaa, 'Nan aji yu?' Deegwahtsii gwats'a' andaii?' 'Tl'oo li' ch'ityah 1000,' jyaa nyaa. 'Dzaa nidehtly'aa iitsuu,' aji laraa k'qahntii nyaa. 'Khan vakat 800 diint'oo. ⁸ Jyaa dii'in eenjit aji yats'a' k'eegwaadhat aji jii laraa k'qahntii nilii lya vigwizhi' gwanlii eenjit yeeyinjihii'ee. Juk gweendaa nankat gwidinjii nañi ideenjit deegii'in, izhit lya juu dinjii ch'eegwahndit gwats'an nilii nañi andaa ts'a' googwizhi' gwanlii."

⁹ Añits'a' Jesus tth'aii ginkhii, "Añits'a' nakhwaagwaldak. Dzaa nankat gwizhrjh ni-injigwaazhii laraa haa jyaa dahtsii. Nijin nalaraa kwaa goodlit ji', zheekat gwandaii ndaanqa'qi' kwaa nihdeenarahahchyyaa. ¹⁰ Juu gwintsii kwaa gwizhit gwik'eegwahthath, aji'ee gwandaa gwintsii gwizhit gwik'eegwahathath. Añits'a' juu gwintsii kwaa gwizhit niinjigwaazhii, aji'ee gwandaa gwintsii gwizhit niinjigwahaaazhii. ¹¹ Gwik'eegwahthath kwaa ts'a' jyaa t'inchy'aa ji', duuyeh nankat gwikeiichi' ts'a' t'anarahthhan. Nats'ahts'a' zheekat h'didlii aji gwats'a' t'anarahahkhyaa? ¹² Ch'izhii dinjii ts'an k'qahntii kwaa ji', duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa nats'an nilii nant'lyana'ahii.

¹³ "Ch'itsyaa nilii aji duuyeh ch'ats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii neekwaii nañi eetr'agwah'in. Ch'ihlak itr'ih'ee'ee ts'a' ch'ihlak chan eet'ih'eenghyaa. Ch'ihlak ts'a' heezyyaa ts'a' ch'ihlak chan ts'a' iih'eezqu. Duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' laraa haa nihlaa k'eegwaadhat an'ii."

*Jesus Jii Kwaii T'inyaa**Matthew 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mark 10.11-12*

¹⁴ Pharisee nañi aji kwaii tthak gwigiitth'ak ts'a' Jesus eegeedlaa, laraa gihi'ee geh'an. ¹⁵ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwan aji'ee dinjii nañi andah nizji adoo'ji, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwadrii zhit nats'aa ninjich'othat nakhwaandaii. Dzaa nankat jidii ch'andaa t'aroonnyaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' giil'i' k'it t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶ "John chqu gwats'an ahtsii geech'ooahahchyyaa gwats'a' t'ee Moses va-law chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi haa geech'agwahtan. Izhit dai' gwats'an juk tth'aii hee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eenjit geech'oorahthan zhit gwiindhat. Juu nañi tthak nihdeech'itsigahthath k'it t'igii'in, ts'a' nihdeega'oo. ¹⁷ Jii nan chan ts'a' zheekat haa haajyaa nahaadhal aji gogwantrii kwaa gaa zhit Moses va-law zhit ch'andaa t'agwahtsal aji oo'an tr'ahaahthal aji gogwantrii.

¹⁸ "Juu dinjii da'at akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii tr'injaa noonjik aji'ee adultery t'iizhik aji's'a' juu tr'injaa dakai' akhoonyaa aji ch'izhii dinjii neeyuunjik aji'ee adultery t'iizhik."

Dinjii Gwintsii Veegoo'aii, Lazarus haa

¹⁹ "Ch'ihlan dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii zheh gwachoo gwizhit gwich'ji. Khit chan gwach'aa daat'oo naazhii ts'a', jidii iindhan datthak chan di'ji. ²⁰ Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa valaraa kwaa, Lazarus oazhii, chan aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii vizheh geeghaih thakhyuq k'at'aanhchii. ²¹ Añi dinjii chan vakat datthak lit gwanlii. Añi dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii shih tsal chiyahahthal ji', gaa hih'aa niindhan. Laji nañi gaa giikat lit aht'ok, tr'iits'ahts'a' t'agoovili' vat'aii kwaa geh'an. ²² Niighyuk gwaahaadhat kwaa ts'a' aji dinjii neeshraahchy'aa niindhat. Añit'ee zheekat gwich'in nañi giizhin oonjik. Zheekat Abraham drihtsii dhidii ts'a' vaashroonchy'aa. Añit'ee aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii chan niindhat. ²³ Ginqahjik ts'a' vizhin khit geenjit heek'an gwats'a' haazhii. Izhit lya khaiinjich'iidhat. Izhit gwats'an niighit gwaah'in, akhai' Abraham, Lazarus yit'aahchii gwaah'in. ²⁴ Añits'a' yats'a' khashraa'intrat, 'Shiti' Abraham, neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa. Jii ko' zhit lya khaiinjich'ashadhat. Lazarus chqu zhit danleeth'ak tee heethal ts'a' shikyaa kat giyeheetthal ts'a' neehinshik'i' geenjit. ²⁵ Abraham aji's'a' jyaa yahnyaa, 'Shidinji', gwiindaii dai' jidii datthak chan ini'ii ts'a' chan gwintii gwiindaii gwizhik Lazarus aji gi'ii kwaa. Izhit geh'an, juk shaa dhidii ts'a' vaashroonchy'aa t'iinchy'aa, gwizhik nan aji khaiinjich'inadhat.

²⁶ Gwizhit chan diit'an oozhak niighit diiteetak goo'arii t'oonchy'aa. Izhit geh'an, juu gwats'an izhit gwats'a' hoihshi' yiindhan ji', gaa duuyeh. Ajiits'a' chan izhit gwats'an dzaa gwats'a' hoihshi' yiindhan ji', gaa duuyeh t'oonchy'aa.' ²⁷⁻²⁸ Dinjii gwintsii veegoo'arii yats'a' khaneegeedi', 'Aji ji' shiti', shachaa ch'ihloanli' gwanlii shiti' vizheh gwigwich'ji. Izhit gwats'a' Lazarus goots'a' nanaqch'ii goots'a' giheekhyyaa ts'a' shik'it dzaa gwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' khainjich'igiheedhat kwaa eenjit.' ²⁹ Abraham t'iayahnyaa, 'Nachaa naji Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Moses ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji k'injigooghit jaghaai? Akwaa ji', it'ee K'eegwaadhat nats'ahts'a' dinjii gooli' goovahnyaa gaageheendai.' ³⁰ Zhat dinjii gwintsii veegoo'arii t'iayahnyaa, 'Shiti', Abraham, aji gaa tt'h'arii hee gwintsal, ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlee niindhat khakee'aji ji', ts'a' shachaa naji ts'a' haazhii ji', it'ee datr'agwaanduu akhagoohenyaa.' ³¹ Akhai' Abraham t'iayahnyaa, 'Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo k'injigiighit kwaa ji', jaghaai dinjii niindhat gwats'an khakihee'aa k'injigiheedhaa? "

17

Gwatr'agwaanduu

Matthew 18.6-7, 21-22; Mark 9.42

¹ Jesus ditsyaa naji jyaa ahnyaa, "Dinjii jidii gwizhit dee'in haa vatr'agwaanduu gwilik, gaa aji juu vats'an t'igwii'in lyaa veenjit tr'igwidii dha'arii! ² Kii nitsii vak'oh chan dirilchaa ts'a' chqu choh kat oondaa t'eerihelnaai ji' gwandaa vidivee gweheezyaa, juu gwint'oo gwik'iinjighit kwaa naji yeh'an datr'agwaanduu gwahahtsyaa gwits'j'.

³ "Adak'ooptii! Nakhwalak datr'agwaanduu gwahtsii ji', jyaa deeh'e'yyaa kwaa eenjit veinyaa, ajiits'a' datr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa ji', veenjit oo'an gwihiiinlii. ⁴ Nihk'it drin ch'ihlak gwizhit nats'a' gwinleji vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ji' gaa nihk'it nits'eehidik ts'a' jyaa nahaanyaa 'Shatr'agwaanduu akhagoihnyaa, aji ji' veenjit oo'an gwihiiinlyaa gwizhr'ih."

Gwik'iinjigwiighit

⁵ Tr'ihl'e' naji K'eegwaadhat jyaa agahnyaa, "Gwandaa gwik'iinjigwiighit nitsii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit tr'ih'e'yyaa eenjit diits'iinyaa."

⁶ Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa goovahnyaa, "Mustard seed tsal agawht'oo gwik'iinjigwiighit khwa'ji ji', 'Jii Mulberry ts'iiivii nitsii ji', gaa, Nanzhit khadaanch'ii ts'a' chqu choh zhit nindhat! vaiinyaa ts'a' aji ts'iiivii nik'eegwahahthat."

Ch'itsyaa Gwik'eegwahthat

⁷ "Nakhwatee ch'ihlak ch'itsyaa di'ji. Aji gwanzh'ih deek'it geetr'agwah'in, akwat divii k'aqhtii nilii ji'. Nijin gwanzh'ih deek'it gwats'an oo'ee neezh'ii daj', nik'ee jyaa vaiinyaa, 'Dzaa dhindii, ts'a' neech'in'aa?' ⁸ Lyaa duuyeh gwich'in! Gaa jii aji jyaa vaiinyaa, 'Hih'aa sheenjit shrinlii. Gwach'aa t'andirilchaa nakat naqhtsuu ts'a' hih'aa ts'a' hishin-jyaa haa sheenjit shrinlii. Aji t'ee neech'in'aa.' ⁹ Aji ch'itsyaa deeh'e'yyaa goo'arii aji gwik'eegwahthat eenjit mahsi' varahnyaa gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa shroo oiinyaa? ¹⁰ Izhit gwik'it jyahs'a' naagoo'arii, nijin deeni'yyaa goo'arii datthak gwik'it t'imi'in t'ee, jyaa nyaa, 'Ch'itsyaa zhr'ih tr'iiinlii. Deegwehee'yyaa goo'arii, izhit gwizhr'ih diigwitr'it.' "

Jesus, Dinjii Ch'ihloaatin Najii Ashranoghjik

¹¹ Jesus aji Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa, Samaria chan ts'a' Galilee haa gwiteet'an gwa'an. ¹² Jesus kwaiik'it gwats'a' ahaa. Aji gwizhit dinjii ch'ihloaatin naji yidaajil. Aji dinjii gwatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik naji. Niighit geh'at gwa'an nigilzhi gwats'an ¹³ giineeshraadiitrak. "Jesus! Diik'eegwaadhat! Neeshraahchy'aa diinooinyaa!"

¹⁴ Jesus nagavii'in ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Oo'at giinkh'ih naji goots'a' hohjyaa ts'a' nakhwakat gahaanjik." Giinkh'ih naji ts'a' geedaa, aji gwizhit shrineegaanjik.

¹⁵ Nijin gootee ch'ihlee shranaazhik nagwiil'in daj', Jesus ts'a' khan neehoozhii. Ajiits'a', "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa tr'ahah'aa," yahnyaa. ¹⁶ Jesus kwaiichan khatroogwiinthaii ts'a' "Mahsi'," ahnyaa. Jii dinjii aakin nilii. ¹⁷ Jesus juu dinjii naji yaa nilii naji t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii ch'ihloaatin naji ashranoghjik. Zhit juu dinjii vaa shranaazhik naji dagaajii? ¹⁸ Jaghaai jii aakin zhr'ih nihkhaneezhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi', ahnyaa?" ¹⁹ Jesus jii dinjii t'ahnyaa, "Ndak nininjii ts'a' oo'an neehindii. Gwik'iinjighit geh'an t'ee natthaj' shranoanjik."

Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Dinjii Idik'iinjyahadaa Gweheelyaa

Matthew 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Pharisee lat naji Jesus goahkat, nijin ji' nankat datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii idik'iinjyahadaa? Akhai' jyaa dagoovahnyaa, "Nankat datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii idik'iinjyahadaa ji' diinandee ts'a' t'igwehee'yyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa. ²¹ Duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa jyaa nyaa, 'Gooh'in, jii t'arahnyaa, Gooh'in, zhit t'agwarahnyaa!' Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii idik'iinjyahadaa gwinyaa aji t'ee nakhwadrii zhit t'igweheenjyaa dagwarahnyaa."

²² Aïit'ëë ditsyaa naïï jyaa ahnyaa "Gwidinji", dinjii idik'iinjyahjik nigwiindhat gwandaa nõh'ya' yuuthan nagwahaadhak, gaa duuyeh nõh'in. ²³ Goolat naïï chan jyaa di-inahaqanjyaa, 'Gooh'in, zhit goo'aii! Akwat, Gooh'in, dzaa heel! Gaa juu jyaanyaa taïï hõnzhi' shro'! ²⁴ Nahtan ko' haadhak (lightning) ts'a' dathhak gach'ahdrii gwaraah'in gwik'it Gwidinji' needyaa ji' gwizhrh' t'igwehee'ya. ²⁵ Gaa tr'ookit khainjich'ihedhat ts'a' chan juk gweendaa gwandinjii naïï giik'iinjiheedhaa kwaa.

²⁶ "Noah gwandaa gwanaa gwik'it aïits'a' chan Gwidinji' k'ineeheedik gwats'a'. ²⁷ Juu naïï dathhak nihk'it ch'aga'aa ts'a' ch'igiinji, dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa naïï chan nihiteegogwahjii, nijin drin Noah tr'ihchoo zhiinzhi gwats'a', aïit'ëë t'ee chuy ndak t'iizhik ts'a' dathhak an gaadlit.

²⁸ "Lot gwandaa dai' chan jyaa deegwiizhik. Juu naïï dathhak ch'aga'aa, ch'igiinji, ch'agookwat, k'aiich'ii laraa t'ji ghilii, gogwaaqshii akwat zheh gogwaghan gwizhrh' gagahjii. ²⁹ Nijin drin Lot aïï Sodom giheehaazhii dai' ko' chan ts'a' sulfur haa zheekat gwats'an haa ahtsin ts'a' dathhak gooviinghan. ³⁰ Izhit gwik'it chan nijin drin Gwidinji' Vineegwiilkji' t'ee jyaa dineegweheenjyaa.

³¹ "Izhit drin ji' juu dizheh gwakat doodii neenoozhi' ts'a' dizheh gwizhit dik'eiiich' noonjii shro'! Izhit gwik'it juu dinjii gwanzh' deek'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in chan dizheh gwits'eehoozhi' shro'! ³² Lot va'at deezhik ganoondai! ³³ Juu gwehendaa geetr'agwah'in t'ee vaa an heelyaa. Juu an dhidlit chan neegwehendaa.

³⁴ "Izhit zhat khaa ji', naagwaldak, dinjii neekwaaï naïï dehk'it ch'ihlak kat digiheeeyyaa, ch'ihlak giheerahahchyyaa, ch'ihlak chan zhat akharooheenjyaa. ³⁵ Tr'injaa neekwaaï naïï neech'agandlat: ch'ihlak giheerahahchyyaa, ch'ihlak chan zhat akharooheenjyaa. ³⁶ Dinjii neekwaaï naïï gwanzh' deek'it gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in ch'ihlak giheerahahchyyaa, ch'ihlak chan zhat akharooheenjyaa."

³⁷ Vitsyaa naïï yuahkat, "Aïï nijin t'agwainyaa, K'eegwaadhat?"

Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nijn ch'athaj' ichji' t'ee zhat gwa'an vultures, (deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa) naïï laahaadaa t'oonchy'aa."

18

Tr'injaa Vakai' Niindhat ts'a' Dinjii Ch'aroahkat Zheh gwizhit Ch'oahkat haa Googwandak

¹ Aïit'ëë Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegoovaahtan, jidii geenjit khadigigiinji akhaga-gooheenjyaa kwaa eenjit. ² "Zhit gwa'an kwaik'it goo'aii gwizhit dinjii ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit ch'oahkat nilii. Aïï Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aanjat kwaa ts'a' dinjii chan hi'ee kwaa nilii. ³ Aïits'a' chan tr'injaa vakai' niindhat chan zhat kwaik'it gwich'ii. Aïï gwint'oo yeeninidik ts'a' deeyiindhan gwik'it t'igwehee'ya geenjit yaandeegwii'aïï. 'Juu shats'a' iizyuu naïï eenjit shits'iinyaa.' ⁴ Lyaa niighyuk yik'eegwahthat kwaa, gaa gohch'it jyaa adaanyaa, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan aaljat kwaa ts'a' dinjii chan hoo'e' kwaa gaa, ⁵ Jii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat tr'ihkhit shik'eegoodhat niindhan geenjit shaandeegwii'aïï akwat vik'eegwahalthat. Aïï akwaa ji', gwint'oo geenjit shaandeegwehee'aa ts'a' chishahahndaa! "

⁶ Aïits'a' t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii dinjii ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit ch'oahkat tsinteech'aaikaii dohtth'ak. ⁷ Aïï eenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aïï dinjii toq drin haa, 'Shits'iinyaa', yahnyaa naïï nihteetr'anaazhik lee t'inchy'aa? Jidii eenjit, 'Shits'iinyaa', gi-yahnyaa, aïï eenjit khaan goots'ihenjyaa lee t'inchy'aa? ⁸ Nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit deegi-indhan gook'eegwahalthat t'inchy'aa gaa nijin Gwidinji' nankat k'idik ji' gwik'iinjigwiighit agwahah'aa shroq?"

Pharisee ts'a' Dinjii Tax Eenjit Laraa Oonjii haa Gwaandak

⁹ Jesus jii gwandak aïï juu dinjii ihsii indhan ts'a' juu dathhak gooveenjit iizyuu naïï haa gwaandak. ¹⁰ "Dinjii neekwaaï naïï Kharigidiinji Zhee Gwachoo gwats'a' gahaa'oo, khagigeheeeyyaa geenjit. Ch'ihlee Pharisee nilii ts'a' ch'ihlee chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii. ¹¹ Jii Pharisee adahzhrih nadhat ts'a' jyahts'a' khagidiinji, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi', juu naïï dathhak k'it shahzhrih idininjich'aldhat kwaa, niinjigwalzhi kwaa, ts'a' tr'injaa veedhiidii kwaa aïï haa dhiichji kwaa, mahsi'! Jii tax eenjit laraa oonjii vik'it t'ihchy'aa kwaa. ¹² Drin ch'ats'ateets'ii neekwaaï gwizhit drin neekwaaï ch'ih'aa kwaa, ts'a' jidii oihjii dathhak ts'an ch'ihloaatin kwaai (1/10) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ahtsii. ¹³ Gaa zhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii aïï geh'at gwa'an adahzhrih nadhat, gaa zheezhit k'iidak gaa gwaah'in kwaa, gwizhit didrihtsii gwahgwat ts'a' t'inyaa, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, neeshraahchy'aa shoijinyaa, tr'agwaanduu tr'agwa'ya!' ¹⁴ Jii tax eenjit laraa oonjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa vaa gwinzii goodlit ts'a' dizheh gwits'eehoozhi dai'. Gaa Pharisee aïï Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa vaa gwinzii kwaa. Aïï geh'an juu ch'andaa adoodiinyaa, t'ee heetsal, ts'a' juu ch'andaa adoodiinyaa kwaa t'ee heetsii," Jesus nyaa.

*Jesus Chan ts'a' Tr'iinin Tsal Nqii haa**Matthew 19.13-15; Mark 10.13-16*

¹⁵ Dinjii lat nqii digitr'iinin tsal Jesus gook'aa nahaandal eenjit giits'a' haadlii. Vitsyaa nqii googwaqah'in daj' geenjit ch'ats'a' t'agoogahnyaa. ¹⁶ Gaa Jesus aji tr'iinin nqii aanai ahnyaa ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Tr'iinin shats'a' hijyaa nqii, zhyaa goovoh'in, K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee t'ee dinjii tr'iinin k'it veegoo'aii nqii gaa ts'an t'agwarahnyaa. ¹⁷ Jii ganoondai! Juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee oonjii kwaa t'ee tr'iinin tsal k'it veegoo'aii ts'a' duuyeh zhat gwats'an ilii."

*Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii**Matthew 19.16-30; Mark 10.17-31*

¹⁸ Israel kih nilii aji Jesus oahkat, "Geech'qaqhtan nizii, khit gwarandaii shi'yaa ji' geenjit deeshi'yaa goo'aii?"

¹⁹ "Jaghaai dinjii nizii shaiinyaa?" Jesus yuahkat. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh nizii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Moses va-law kat jyaa deegwinyaa gaakhwandaii. 'Nakaj' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonchi' shrq'! Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoon'aa shrq'! Ch'ooan'ii shrq'! Oonts'it ts'a' dinjii ts'a' gadqohtrit shrq'! Nahan, niti' haa gook'eegwaqhtat! "

²¹ Aji dinjii jyaa nyaa, "Tr'iinin ihlii daj' gwats'an Moses va-Law kwaii k'eegwaqhtat."

²² Nijin jyaa nyaa Jesus yiith'ak daj' t'iyyahnyaa, "Jii kwaii tth'aii t'ini'yaa goo'aii, nizheh gwits'eehindii ts'a' nik'eich'ii datthak laraa t'ii hinlii ts'a' aji laraa neeshraahchy'aa nqii teiinlii. Jyaa dinizhik ji' zheekat gaayigwahantsyaa neenjit gwehee'aa. Aji t'ee shits'eehindii ts'a' shitsyaa inlii." ²³ Gaa nijin aji dinjii jii gwiith'ak daj', lya t'igwidii yiltsaji, valaraa gwanlii geh'an.

²⁴ Jesus tr'igwidii dhidlit yaqah'in ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Dinjii valaraa gwanlii K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee ts'an heelyaa eenjit gogwantrii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁵ Nin nitsii Camel aji tahtsal keehee'aa aji gogwantrii kwaa gaa dinjii valaraa gwanlii K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee nihdeehhe'aa eenjit veegogwantrii."

²⁶ Juu zhat dilk'ii yiith'ak nqii giyyaqhkat, "Juu neehee'zhi gq'?"

²⁷ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Dinjii khyu' t'ii'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gogwantrii kwaa."

²⁸ Peter jyaa nyaa, "Gwaqah'in! Nataji tr'iheddaa eenjit diizheh giheerahaajil."

²⁹⁻³⁰ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Aaha! Li'haa nakhwaagwahaldak! Juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eenjit dizheh, akwat da'at, dachaa, doondee, diyehghan ts'a' digu haa ieehaazhii aji t'ee juk gweendaa ts'a' khit gwarandaii haa andaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an heelyaa."

*Gwehkji Neekwat Chan qijts'a' Juk Chan Hee Jesus Niheedhaa Yeeginkhii.**Matthew 20.17-19; Mark 10.32-34*

³¹ Jesus ditsyaa 12 nqii khaihan ninlii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Ch'oodqohk'ii! Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'iheddaa, izhit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nqii Gwidinji' eenjit deeginyaa' ts'a' gwadagaant'oo chy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa. ³² Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nqii int'eehaachyaa, aji nqii t'ee giyyeheedlaa ts'a' giich'itsyaahaa'ee ts'a' giik'aa heezhree. ³³ Gihaahtrii ts'a' giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa, gaa drin tik niguindhat giizhit neegwehendaii."

³⁴ Gaa vitsyaa nqii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa. Deenyaa t'inyaa aji khyu' gwiky'aanji, ts'a' jidii eeginkhii t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa.

*Dinjii Ch'oodiikwat Vandee Kwaa Shranaazhik.**Matthew 20.29-34; Mark 10.46-52*

³⁵ It'ee laa Jesus khaiinji Jericho k'idik gwiizhit taji gwikhyuu dinjii vandee kwaa dhidii ts'a' ch'oodiikwat. ³⁶ Leji nqii yehgoo hijyaa diith'ak daj' ch'oahkat, "Deegwii'in t'igwinyaa?"

³⁷ "Nazareth gwats'an Jesus oaazhii gehgoo hakhaii t'igwinyaa," giyyahnyaa.

³⁸ Aji dinjii zhral haa jyaanyaa, "Jesus, David vidinji! Neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa!"

³⁹ Aji dinjii yits'ii dilk'ii nqii jyaqts'a' t'igiyahnyaa ts'a' didhiinyaa giyyahnyaa. Gaa gwandaa azhral haa jyaanyaa, "David vigii Jesus, neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa!"

⁴⁰ Aji ts'a' Jesus ndaaniinzhii ts'a' aji dinjii vandee kwaa, "Shats'a' narohchyaa," nyaa.

⁴¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Neenjit dooshi'yaa shojinyaa?"

"Shik'eegwaadhat, shaagoochy'a' nihthan," nyaa.

⁴² Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nandee noinjii, nigwik'iinjigwiighit neenjit gwinzii neegwiltsaji t'oonchy'aa."

⁴³ Zhazhat laa vaagweech'in neegwaanaji ts'a' Jesus taji haazhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa. Nijin dinjii nqii datthak googwaqah'ya' daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee.

19

Jesus, Zacchaeus haa.

¹ Jesus, Jericho kwait'it hee k'idik ts'a' gehgoo hahaii. ² Izhit hee Zacchaeus ndak khii tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii dhidii, Iyaa valaraa gwanlii. ³ Jesus haqah'ya gwik'eegwandaii gaa dinjii natsal nilii ts'a' khyu' dinjii tee yaqah'in. ⁴ Nujuk Jesus ahaa izhit gwits'ii hee aagal ts'a' yahqah'ya eenjit ts'ivii Sycamore kat deedhizhii. ⁵ Nijin Jesus ts'ivii ehzhee niinzhii daj' k'iidak Zacchaeus nah'in ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Zacchaeus, juk zhat neenindii, juk drin nizheh hihdyaa goo'aii."

⁶ Zacchaeus khan neeneezhii ts'a' shoh haa dizheh gwits'eeyihlchii. ⁷ Juu naji datthak Jesus yizheh nihdaqhkhii yaqah'in daj' datthak giyeeginkhii ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii vizheh heedyaa eenjit nihdeinzhii!"

⁸ Zacchaeus ndak niinzhii ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa ahnyaa, "Juk zhat, shik'eich'ii teetl'an kwaii neeshraahchy'aa naji intl'eehilyaa. Aji's'a' juu vininjigoolzhii naji chan doq gwiteegogwaqanchy'aa gooneegoohikwat."

⁹ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Juk drin jii zhehk'aa gwizhit gwich'ii naji neehezheh. Yeenii diilak Abraham vats'an inkhaa geh'an. ¹⁰ Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' aji dinjii teehaajil naji neehalshii eenjit keegwaa'in, jyahts'a' khit geegoo'aii."

*Laraa Gwandak Zhit Geech'oaqhtan
Matthew 25.14-30*

¹¹ Dinjii naji ch'agook'ii gwiizhit Jesus nihk'it gwaandak ts'a' gwandak zhit gee-gooaqahtan. It'ee khainjii Jerusalem k'idik, aji's'a' K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee vineeg-wahaakya gao'aii gwich'in giindhan. ¹² Aji's'a' jyaa nyaq, "Ch'ihlan dinjii King nilii naji ts'an deedhaa nahkat niight gwa'an King heelyaa eenjit gwats'a' heekhaa aji't'ee k'ineehedik. ¹³ Heekhaa gwehkii, ditsyaa ch'ihloaatin naji teegogwaanchy'aa gold laraa ch'ihlak gooteedhidlii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, 'Hadhaljii gwiizhit jii haa laraa dootsii.'

¹⁴ "Gaa vanahkat gwich'in naji yitr'ii'ee ts'a' jyaa giuhaanyaa eenjit giitaji dinjii hii'e', 'Jii dinjii dii-King nilii gitr'igwii'ee.'

¹⁵ "Nijin aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii King dhidlit aji't'ee k'inidik googwahkhan ditsyaa juu laraa intl'inlii naji aanai ahnyaa, Laraa dahtsii giitsaji gaashoondaii niindhan eenjit.

¹⁶ "Zhit tr'ookit ahaa aji jyaa yahnyaa, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, aji gold laraa ch'ihlak shintl'in'aji haa ch'ihloaatin gaayiidooltsaji.'

¹⁷ "Aji't'ee Iyaa gwinzii,' yahnyaa, 'Iyaa shitsyaa nizii inlii! Juk it'ee Iyaa gwitr'it gwatsal eenjit inzii lee niky'aaljik. Kwaiik'it gwachoo ch'ihloaatin gwats'a' k'eegwahandhat nahtsyaa.'

¹⁸ "Zhit gwats'aji ahaa chan jyaa yahnyaa 'Shik'eegwaadhat, aji gold laraa ch'ihlak shintl'in'aji haa ch'ihloanli' gaayiidooltsaji.'

¹⁹ "Jii aji jyaa dahnyaa, 'Nan aji kwaii k'it gwachoo ch'ihloanli' gwats'a' k'eegwahandhat.'

²⁰ "Ch'izhii vitsyaa chan oo'ee haazhii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, dzaa nalaraa, k'ooneent'aji zhit gwit'ii'al'ai', ²¹ dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaa kwaa ts'a' naaljat. Nats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak ts'a' nagwanzhii t'inchy'aa kwaa chan zhyaa oihdak.'

²² Akhai' jyaa diyahnyaa, 'Shitsyaa iizqu inlii! Deeshaiinya' gwik'it eenjit nagwahaakshii! Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaa kwaa ts'a' shaanandaii shats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak ts'a' shagwanzhii t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak gaanandaii ji'. ²³ Jaghai shalaraa nitsii dhahtsaji kwaa go'? Nijin k'inidik ji' nitsii dhidlit ji' noohihdal reh.'

²⁴ "Aji't'ee t'ee zhat niilzhii naji jyaa ahnyaa, 'Zhit laraa vats'i' nohjii ts'a' zhit juu laraa ch'ihloaatin gaayiidoltsaji aji vintl'eeuyhlii.'

²⁵ "Jyaa giyahnyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat, ch'adaj' hee gold laraa ch'ihloaatin di'ii t'inchy'aa!'

²⁶ "Naagwaldak, nyaq, 'Juu laraa di'ii ts'an gwintsii gwitsaji aji't'ee gwandaa laraa neehoondal gaa juu gwintsii gwitsaji kwaa gaa aji laraa th'aii zhat dha'aii ji' vits'i' neerooheendal. ²⁷ Aji juu shitr'ii'ee naji goo-King ihlii gitr'ii'ee naji, dzaa gwats'a' goova-hohlii ts'a' shandah goovohkhan.'

Jesus, Jerusalem K'idik

Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; John 12.12-19

²⁸ Jesus jyaa diinya', aji't'ee oodak Jerusalem gwats'a' goots'iin haazhii. ²⁹ Bethphage, Bethany kwaiik'it haa gwats'a' niight kwaa ninjin Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii goo'aii gwats'a' niight kwaa ahaa, ditsyaa neekwaii naji jyaa ahnyaa, ³⁰ "Zhit nakhwats'ii kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' hoh'oo. Izhit nihdoh'oo gwiizhit donkey tsal zhat dakhwachaa hoh'ya, aji't'ee gwehkii neegiihahchik kwaa. Gwats'an tr'oohchii ts'a' dzaa gwats'a' hohchii. ³¹ 'Jaghai gwats'an tr'oohchii t'oh'in?' nakhwarahnyaa ji', jyaa vohnyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat yat'aqhchy'aa.'

³² Izhit gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' Jesus jidii agahoh'aa goovahnnyaa chy'aa agogwah'ajj.
³³ Donkey tsal gwats'an tr'agaaqchijj gwiizhit ajj vats'an yinlii t'agoovahnnyaa, "Jaghajj gwats'an tr'ohchijj t'oh'in?"

³⁴ "K'eegwaadhat yat'aqahchy'aa," ginyaa. ³⁵ Ajjt'e'e ajj donkey tsal Jesus ts'a' gihilchijj. Ajjt'e'e ik giikat diktsuu t'e'e Jesus giikat dilchijj. ³⁶ Donkey tsal yahchyaa gwiizhit dinjii najj giideekwaii digi'ik nigilii.

³⁷ Jerusalem gwats'a' niighit kwaa ahaa izhit gwats'an t'ee k'iizhak tajj goo'ajj, Taih Vakats Olives Nahshii gwats'an. Vitsyaa lejji najj gwint'ajj giginkhii ts'a' gwintsii t'ee'ya' giyyaah'ya' eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, "Mahsi'," agahnnyaa ts'a' deegiyihii'e'. ³⁸ "Ajj King k'ii'ee K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa nilii! Zheekat gwizhit tsinehdan goo'ajj. Ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerihii'e'!"

³⁹ Akhai' dinjii tee gwats'an Pharisee najj Jesus jyaa dagahnnyaa. "Geech'qaahtan, nitsyaa najj dadhohnnyaa," goovainnyaa.

⁴⁰ "Gahaahchijj kwaa ji', nakhwaagwahaldak zhit gwa'an kii najj gaa giheezhral," Jesus goovahnnyaa.

Jesus, Jerusalem Gwak'aa Tr'igwidii

⁴¹ Jerusalem gwats'a' niighit kwaa niinzhii ts'a' nigwiil'in dajj jyaa nyyaa ts'a' gwak'aa itree. ⁴² "Nats'aa tsinehdan gwini'yaa ajj geenjit juk drin gaanandajj ji' noihnyaa! Gaa juk neenjit gwigweech'in kwaa. ⁴³ Yeendaa ji' zhit juu nats'a' nich'itsahthat najj neelin nigiheedaa, duuyeh chan dinjii chyahahkhajj, duuyeh chan dinjii nihdaqhkhajj, nihts'ahts'a' datthak nak'aa giheedaa. ⁴⁴ An nagahahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii datthak chan giheeghaa. Kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa nihdak hee'aa kwaa nagahahtsyaa, ajjt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenahahshii eenjit neenoozhii gaa gwiky'aanjik kwaa geh'an."

Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo Nihdeinzhii.

Matthew 21.12-17; Mark 11.15-19; John 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo nihdeinzhii ts'a' zhit juu laraa t'ijj gwiilii najj datthak cheehanzhit, ⁴⁶ jyaa goovahnnyaa, "D'ehly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyyaa, 'Shizheh t'ee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo t'inchy'aa!' Gaa nakhwan ajj ch'an'ijj najj gwizhit geegoh't' d'ohodlii."

⁴⁷ Drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit Jesus geech'qaahtan. Zhit giinkhii k'ih dilk'ii najj, Law eech'qaahtan najj chan ts'a' Israel k'ih dilk'ii najj haa datthak giiaahkhwaaw gwikeegogwandajj. ⁴⁸ Zhat khith dinjii najj gwanlii ts'a' deenyaa datthak giyyuulk'ijj ts'a' khyu' giiaahkhwaaw giyeenjit gogwah'ajj.

20

Jesus, Taih Di'ijj ajj Ach'agoahkat.

Matthew 21.23-27; Mark 11.27-33

¹ Ch'ihlak drin Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit dinjii najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eegoovahtan, gwizhit giinkhii k'ih dilk'ii najj, Law eech'qaahtan najj chan ts'a' Israel k'ih dilk'ii najj haa giits'a' haajil ts'a' ² jyaa giyyahnnyaa, "Jidii t'aih ni'ijj t'ini'in? Juu jyaa deeni'in wahnnyaa, diinaa gwandak lee?"

³⁻⁴ Jesus jyaa goovahnnyaa, "Shijj ajj nakhoohakhat, John chuy gwats'an ahtsii dajj, juu vat'ajj haa t'ii'in? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa akwat dinjii najj ts'an? Izhit shaagoondak lee?"

⁵ Izhit geenjit nihitee ts'a' nihzheedagaan'ee ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Deegweheenjyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwinyaa ji', jyaa diinahaan'nyaa, jaghajj John vik'injuhkhith kwaa go'? ⁶ Dinjii ts'an' gwinyaa ji' chan dzaa juu dilk'ii najj datthak kii haa diiheeghaa. John Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ajj jyaa gaagiindajj geh'an." ⁷ Ajjts'a' jyaa giyyahnnyaa, "Dee', jyaa nijuk gwats'an t'ii'in vaagwiindajj kwaa."

⁸ Ajjts'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnnyaa, "Jidii t'aih haa t'ishi'in izhit duuyeh geenakhwaagwaldak t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus K'eegwiichy'aa Gach'qh'ijj Zhit Dinjii ts'a' Ginkhii

Matthew 21.33-46; Mark 12.1-12

⁹ Ajjt'e'e Jesus dinjii najj gwandak eegoovaagwaandak, "Dinjii danan kat jak choh hiilshii gaa ch'adanh nahkat gwats'a' hoishsh' yindhan, ch'ihlee, 'Sheenjit vak'qohtii', gwanzhij k'aahtii najj ahnyaa, 'Ajjt'e'e valat nakhwats'an hahtsyaa', goovahnnyaa. Niighyuk hiljii ts'a', ¹⁰ Nijin jak choh gahahtsyaa nigwiindhat dajj, ajj dinjii ditsyaa ch'ihlak oo'an gwanzhij k'aahtii najj ts'a' yihii'e' ts'a' jyaa diinyaa yahnnyaa, 'Ajj jak choh valak hoihdal eenjit t'ishi'in.' Gaa ajj gwanzhij k'aahtii najj giyyaahkhwaajj ts'a' giyint'e'ech'ahtsit kwaa ts'a' oo'an neegihii'e'. ¹¹ Ts'a' chan hee ditsyaa ch'izhii chan oo'an neehii'e', gaa ajj gwanzhij

k'aqhtii nañj tr'ookit dinjii oo'ee noozhii, aji k'it giyaqahkhwaj'. Giyyeedlaa ts'a' chan giy-intl'ineech'ahtsit kwaa ts'a' chan oo'ee neegiuhil'e'. ¹² Ajiit'ee chan hee ditsyaa ch'ihlak oo'an neehil'e', gaa gwanzhjh k'aqhtii nañj giyyiinjik, aji juu k'idaaq hil'e' nañj andaa ts'a' gwanzhjh deek'it giheet'ee gihihnaai. ¹³ "Ajiit'ee aji dinjii gwanzhjh ts'a' k'eegwaadhat adats'a' niinjich'adhat, 'Deeshi'ya? Shidinji' gehdaa kwaa veet'iihthan, aji oo'an naha'aa. Giyyeenjit hil'e' ji', lya gweheezyaa.' ¹⁴ "Nijin gwanzhjh k'aqhtii nañj giyaqah'ya' daj', t'iginyaa. 'Jii dinjii t'ee jii nan ts'a' k'eegwaadhat vidinji' t'inchy'aa. Tr'ookhwaa. Ajiit'ee jii gwanzhjh dehk'it diits'an gweheelyaa!' ¹⁵ Ts'a' t'ee gwanzhjh dehk'it giheegihaaluu. Ajiit'ee giyyiikhwaji. Ajiits'a' Jesus dinjii nañj t'ahnyaa. "Jii dinjii gwanzhjh ts'a' k'eegwaadhat deeh'ee'ya li'?" ¹⁶ Goots'a' heekhaa ts'a' goovehdaa tr'igwihee'aa, t'ee ch'izhii nañj int'l'eegwehee'aa."

Dinjii nañj jii gwigwiith'ak daj', jyaa diginyaa, "Akwaal!"

¹⁷ Jesus goovaqah'in ts'a' gavoahkat, "Akwaal ji', jii D'htly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa shroq yuuhthan, 'Kii vaa zheh ndak gwehee'aa,

aji kii nizii nilii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

Gaa ndaagwaa'aji daj', kii hil'ee dhidlit.'

¹⁸ Aji juu aji kii kat nat'anaanii t'ee yakat khadigweheent'ii. Ajiits'a' kii vakat naanai ji', chan lqh nahaadhal."

Tax Tr'ookwat aji Aach'agwaahkat

Matthew 22.15-22; Mark 12.13-17

¹⁹ Izhit zhat Law eech'qahtan nañj, chan ts'a' giinkhij kih dilk'ii nañj haa zhazhat Jesus tr'oonjii giindhan, geedan gwandak zhit gooveeginkhii t'inyaa ts'a' gaagiindai, gaa zhat juu dilk'ii nañj agaanjat geh'an. ²⁰ Goodhaii nihdeegihaathal eenjit nagogwal'in. Dinjii ago-gookwat ts'a' dinjii nizii h'idilii adagaa'ii ts'a' Jesus goohaahkat ts'a' goodhaiindeegihaathal eenjit giits'a' hil'e', aji ji' t'ee Roman nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat int'l'eegihaahchyya eenjit. ²¹ Jii juu giits'a' hil'e' nañj Jesus jyaa agahnyaa, "Geech'qahtan, jidii goahtan chan ts'a' deiinyaa datthak h'idilii haa t'iinyaa naagwiindai. Dinjii chan nihteer'ananzhik kwaa ts'a' h'idilii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eech'qahtan naagwiindai. ²² Zhit Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat laraa vint'l'ineeraazhik aji jyaa deegwehee'ya gooa'ii lee t'igwiin? Akwat jyaa deegwehee'ya kwaa gooa'ii? Jidii shrit? Aji diinaa gwandak."

²³ Gaa Jesus aji goodhaii nideegihaahkhii t'iginyaa goovaandai, ²⁴ "Laraa ghoo tsal noof'ya'. Juu vinin chan ts'a' voozhri' haa vakat dha'aa'?"

"Caesar reh," ginyaaq.

²⁵ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Akwaal ji', Caesar, aji jidii vats'an heelyaa gooa'ii aji eenjit vagohkwat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii haa vagoohohkwat gooa'ii gaakhwandai aji haa vagohkwat."

²⁶ Dinjii nañj andah, khyu' goodhaii nideegiyaahkhii ts'a' zhyaa deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindai kwaa, ts'a' gahahchii kwaa.

Dinjii Nadhak ajiit'ee Neegwiindai Gach'oorahkat

Matthew 22.23-33; Mark 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadducee gwiginkhii nañj, aji dinjii nadhak ajiit'ee neegwiindai gwinyaa gwik'injigiighit kwaa. Aji nañj Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyaqahkat. ²⁸ "Geech'qahtan, jii Law t'ee Moses diineenjit diiyaant'oo, 'Dinjii niindhat gwiizhit va'at gwanlii gaa vigii kwaa ji', aji dinjii niindhat, aji vachaa ya'at nooheendal gooa'ii, tr'iinin gihee'ya eenjit, gaa aji dinjii niindhat aji vigii k'it gooroohendal eenjit.' ²⁹ Ch'ihlan dinjii 7 nañj nihchaa giilii. Ch'oondee aji goonjik ts'a' tth'aii vigii kwaa gwiizhit niindhat. ³⁰ Vats'aji vachaa yiinlii aji tr'injaa noonjik. ³¹ Ajiit'ee gwats'aji vachaa chan neeyuunjik. Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' datthak aji tr'injaa eegaak'i', datthak ts'a' googii kwaa ts'a' nigiiinjik. ³² Ajiit'ee ndaagwaa'aji daj', aji tr'injaa chan niindhat. ³³ Nihchaa 7 nañj datthak neegiyyuunjik ts'a' nijin drin zhit niindhat nañj neegogwandai neegahoodlit ji', juu va'at heelyaa t'inchy'aa?" giyahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juk gweendaa dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa nihteegogwaanjii.

³⁵ Izhit zhat ji' aji juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii yaqah'in nañj zhrih neegweheendai gaayihahsyaa ts'a' duuyeh dinjii tr'injaa nañj haa neegogoonji. ³⁶ Zheekat gwich'in k'it t'igieehy'aa ts'a' duuyeh ngiighit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' giheelyaa, nigindhat ajiit'ee neegwigwiindai geh'an. ³⁷ Moses chan dinjii nadhak t'ee neegwiindai lya t'igwinyaa ts'a' geenjit gwadaant'oo, aji nijin tr'al ko' yaqhsit gaa dhik'in kwaa gwinyaa daj', zhat daj' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajiit'ee Abraham, Isaac, Jacob nañj haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii nyaa. ³⁸ Gwandai nañj tthak eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii, gaa niindhat nañj nakwaa, niindhat akwat gwandai nañj haa tthak gwandai onyaaq."

³⁹ Law eech'ooq̄ahtan lat n̄aj̄i khagiginkhee “Geech'ooq̄ahtan, l̄yaa gwinzii goodii ginkhe!”
⁴⁰ Āj̄iit'ēē t'ee ch'ihlak gaa Jesus noohaahkat gatr'agwaanyaq̄.

Christ Vach'aroahkat

Matthew 22.41-46; Mark 12.35-37

⁴¹ Jesus jyaa goovahn̄yaa, “Nats'aā Christ āj̄i yeenii David ts'an deedhaa ginyaa t'iginyaaq̄?
⁴²⁻⁴³ David, Psalms dehtly'aa zhit jyaa nyaq̄,
 'K'eegwaadhat āj̄i Shik'eegwaadhat jyaa ahnyaa,
 dzaa shriits'āj̄i sheeghaii dhindii,
 nitr'ii'ee n̄aj̄i nandah oozhii haltsyaa.’

⁴⁴ David āj̄i ‘Shik'eegwaadhat.’ yahnyaā gwiizhit nats'aā Christ āj̄i yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?”

Jesus āj̄i Law Eech'ooq̄ahtan N̄aj̄i Ts'i' Adak'ooptii Nyaa

Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40

⁴⁵ Dinjii n̄aj̄i datthak giyuuk'īi gwiizhit Jesus āj̄i ditsyaa n̄aj̄i jyaa ahnyaa, ⁴⁶ “Law eech'ooq̄ahtan n̄aj̄i ts'i' adak'ooptii, digi'ik zu' haa zhit gwa'an cheet'igwiniindhan haa sharahoh'e' zhr̄h giindhan. Israel n̄aj̄i tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwinzii gwizhr̄h tr'oodi' giindhan ts'a' chan ch'ara'aa d̄aj̄i chan gwinzii gwizhr̄h tr'oodi' giindhan. ⁴⁷ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat n̄aj̄i goozzeh goots'i' gohdak ts'a' shroondaii chan niighyuk khadigigiinjii. L̄yaa gwandaa gwiizqū googwarahaahshii gooveenjit goo'aii!”

21

Tr'injaa Jidii Di'ij̄i Datthak K'eegwaadhat Ant'inīlii.

Mark 12.41-44

¹ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit dhidii gwiizhit dinjii gwintsii veegoodlii n̄aj̄i dagalaraa k'ik zhit gilīi gwah'in. ² Āj̄iit's'a' chan tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' niindhat dalaraa tsal datthak gwizhilii chan nah'in. ³ Āj̄iit's'a' jyaanyaq̄, “Jii tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' kwaa ch'andaa gwizhinlii. ⁴ Gaa ch'izhii n̄aj̄i dagalaraa lat zhr̄h gwizhit ginlii. Jii tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa āj̄i jidii yaadagwahaandaii goo'aii datthak gwizhinlii.”

Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 24.1-2; Mark 13.1-2

⁵ Vitsyaa lat n̄aj̄i Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo geegiginkhii. L̄yaa gwinzii giyiichy'a'. Kii daat'oo niz̄ij̄i chan ts'a' k'aiich'ii niz̄ij̄i kwaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwizhit gwanlii ginyaa. Jesus jyaa goovahn̄yaa, ⁶ “Jii kwaii juk n̄oh'in. Yeendaa ji' kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa.”

Khaiinkoq̄ Drinzhit Ji' Diits'a' Deegwehee'yaa

Matthew 24.3-14; Mark 13.3-13

⁷ “Geech'ooq̄ahtan,” ginyaa, “Āj̄i ninjin ji'? Nijin jyaa deegweehenjyaa ji', nats'aā googwa-haakyyaa?”

⁸ Jesus jyaa nyaq̄, “Gwak'ooptii! Neenakhwaroon'ee shr̄o'! Jyahts'a' t'ee lēj̄i n̄aj̄i shoozhri' t'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' nakhwats'a' niheehaa ts'a' jyaa giheenjyaa, 'Sh̄ij̄i t'ee, eedan t'ihchy'aa! ts'a', 'T'ee zhat nigwiindhat! Gaa goot̄aj̄i hohjyaa shr̄o'! ⁹ Nihliriighan chan ts'a' gogwantrii kwaii haa gwanlii gwinyaa d̄aj̄i, noojat shr̄o'! Āj̄i kwaii t'ee tr'ookit jyaa deegwehee'yaa, gaa nan ndaan̄aq̄'aj̄i eenjit t'igwīi'n kwaa.”

¹⁰ Āj̄iit's'a' chan jyaa nyaq̄, “Nahkat datthak chan nihligiheeghaa, ¹¹ Nan chan gwin'taai haatrat. Dinjii chan ihdeheengaii. Nijuk datthak chan ts'ik iizqū gweheelyaa. Gwiizqū datthak teegweheedhat ts'a' zheetii gwa'an chan gwilīi t'igwehee'yaa. ¹² Jii kwaii datthak t'igweehenjyaa gwats'a' chan nakhwagooheendal ts'a' Israel n̄aj̄i tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeenakhwarahahchyaa. Ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit nakhwarooahaahkat eenjit gwint'ee narahahchyaa. Āj̄iit'ēē zhee gwaazhrāj̄i chan nihdeenakhwarahahchyaa. Sh̄eh'an nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) n̄aj̄i ts'a' nakhwarahahchyaa. ¹³ Zhat ji', t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh kat Gwandak Niz̄ij̄i eegahohkhyaa nakhweenjit gwinzii nagwahaadhal. ¹⁴ Nakhwarooahaahkat gwats'a', nats'aā deehohjyaa geenjit tr'agohdii shr̄o', ¹⁵ Nats'aā deehohjyaa ts'a' nakhwagwizhi' t'eehohchy'aa datthak nakhwaa hihlyaa, jyahts'a' t'ee juu nakhwatr'ii'ee n̄aj̄i goodhaii nideegoohoohthal. ¹⁶ Nakhwayehghan, nakhwachaa, nakhwalak, nakhwajyaa n̄aj̄i haa gwint'ee nakhwahahchyaa. Nakhwalat n̄aj̄i gaa tr'ihheeghaa. ¹⁷ Lēj̄i n̄aj̄i sh̄eh'an nakhwatr'ih'ee'ee. ¹⁸ Nakhwakiighai' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh haa tr'igwiinjii. ¹⁹ Akhagohnyq̄ shr̄o'! Gwandaii niz̄ij̄i gaayiihootsyaa.”

Jerusalem An Gweheelyaa Jesus Geeginkhii.

Matthew 24.15-21; Mark 13.14-19

²⁰ “Nijin niveet'ah'in naïi Jerusalem geelin nigijnil gooh'in ji' t'ee aïi kwaiik'it an gweheelyaa ts'a' gaakhwahandai. ²¹ Juu Judea nahkat dilk'ii naïi oodak taih tee gwats'a' galgahohyaa gwizhrh, juu Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit dilk'ii naïi chan gihleegihedaa gwizhrh, juu oo'ok tr'altee than dilk'ii naïi chan kwaiik'it gwats'a' gohoojyaa shro'! ²² Aïi kwaii t'ee zhit ji' jyahts'a' t'ee dinjii agwahaanzhii, Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaa. ²³ Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'inin chants'a' juu tr'inin ach'ahma' naïi haa eenjit gwigweheetrii! Jii nahkat gwich'in naïi ts'a' gwiizyü teegwahaadhal, aïits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahashii. ²⁴ Goolat naïi shrii choh haa googiheeghaa ts'a' nahkat datthak gwitee googwaaanchy'aa ts'a' zhee gwaazhraïi nagooiheelyaa ts'a' dahkhuk gooveegoo'aii gwats'a' ch'adhan gwich'in naïi Jerusalem gwats'a' k'eegogwahaadhat.”

Gwidinji' Veeneegwahaakyya

Matthew 24.29-31; Mark 13.24-27

²⁵ “Shree, tpo oozhrii, sa' kwaii ts'an gwili t'igwehee'yaa. Nankat datthak dinjii leïi naïi zhit tr'igwidii hee'aa, njin chüü choh kat chüü dohtth'ak ji', deegweheentsai' ts'a' chüü zheet'at'ak haa gwintsii an gweheelyaa. ²⁶ Jii nankat datthak dinjii naïi tth'aii goots'a' deegwehee'yaa gaagiindaii kwaa aïi eenjit nagogwal'in gwiizhit naajat haa oo'an t'eegahaadhal. Zheetii jidii dhidlii datthak haatrat. ²⁷ Aïit'eë t'ee Gwidinji' ineegwahaakyya, zheek'oh zhit vich'eegwahndit ts'a' t'aih nitsii haa t'ih'eeyaa. ²⁸ Njin jii kwaii jyaa dagwahah'ya' ji', k'igwaa'ee nohthat ts'a' nakhwakiitth'an ndak dhoh'aïi, it'ee niight kwaa neenakhwarahashii geh'an.”

Ts'ivii Kat Figs Nahshii Aïi Googwandak haa Geech'oaqhtan

Matthew 24.32-35; Mark 13.28-31

²⁹ Aïit'eë t'ee Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegavoqhtan, “Zhit vakat Figs nahshii aïits'a' ts'ivii kwaii datthak noh'in. ³⁰ Njin vakat ch'at'an nahshii noh'in dai' t'ee niight kwaa shin gweheelyaa gaakhwandaii. ³¹ Izhit gwik'it deegwehee'yaa diinya' gwik'it t'igwi' in gooh'in ji' t'ee K'eegwaaadhat Veegwini'eë eenineegwiight t'igwi' in gaakhwahandaii.

³² “Li'haa nakhwats'a' ginkhii t'ihnyaa! Juk gweendaa gwandaii naïi datthak niinjik kwaa t'eë jii kwaii zhit gweheedhaa. ³³ Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik aïi khit li'didlii heelyaa.”

Gwik'eerahqahtyaa Goo'aii.

³⁴ “Adak'qontii! Ch'akhwanjii ts'a' shraa haa khaihlan nineekhwadal kwaa ts'a' chan jidii datthak gooh'ohdaii eenjit gwizhrh geetr'agoh'in kwaa, aïi drin t'ee nakhwarahtee nagwahaadhal. ³⁵ Jii nankat gwidinji' naïi datthak ts'a' khanhee vineegwahaakyya t'inchy'aa, nin khyah zhiinzhii ts'a' dhadroo gwik'it. ³⁶ Gweedhaa datthak gwak'qohtii ts'a' jii gwinzii gwideetaa hinkhaa ts'a' geenjit t'aih hini'yaa eenjit khit khadagohjii, aïits'a' chan Gwidinji' vats'a' nihiinkhaa giindhan ji' eenjit chan.”

³⁷ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit drin gwitee gwaanchy'aa datthak, geech'oaqhtan, khaa neegwiilik hee heechyaa eenjit Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii ts'eehidik. ³⁸ Vanh dai' hee juu naïi datthak Kharigidiinjii. Zhee Gwachoo gwits'eegihidai ts'a' giyuulk'ii.

22

Jesus Tr'ahaakhkwaa Giyeenjit Gwitsajii.

Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; John 11.45-53

¹ Drin gwiteegogwaaanchy'aa hlych'yaa vitee hly vaaniituu kwaa tr'ih'eeyaa khaiinjii nigwindhat, aïit'ee Passover gagahnyaa. ² Giinkhiih kih dilk'ii naïi chan ts'a' Law eech'oaqhtan naïi haa dinjii naïi agaa'anjat ts'a', nats'ahts'a' gwik'ighai' Jesus gahaakhkwaa gwankagantii geetr'agowah'in.

Judas aïi Jesus Gwint'eelahchyya Eenjit Veenjit Gwinzii.

Matthew 26.14-16; Mark 14.10-11

³ Jesus vitsyaa 12 naïi ch'ihlak Judas Iscariot oaazhii aïi Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu yizhit diindhat. ⁴ Aïits'a' t'ee Judas aïi giinkhiih kih dilk'ii naïi chan ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwats'a' k'eegwaaadhat naïi haa ginkhii, nats'ahts'a' Jesus goont'eelahchyya geegiginkhe'. ⁵ Deegiinya' aïi geenjit shoo ginlii ts'a' laraa haa giigoinkwat. ⁶ Judas aaha' nyaa ts'a' t'ee dinjii naïi gwiky'aahaandal kwaa eenjit nats'ahts'a' gwint'eeyahachyya gwankantii.

Jesus Passover Eenjit Neech'ih'eey'aa Eenjit Shrigwili Drin.

Matthew 26.17-25; Mark 14.12-21; John 13.21-30

⁷ It'ee Passover nigwiindhat ts'a' luhchy'aa vitee luh vaaniituu kwaa tr'ihee'aa nigwiindhat ts'a' divii tsal kwaii aji geenjit gahaahkwaa goo'arii. ⁸ Jesus aji Peter chan ts'a' James haa jyaa ahnyaa, "It'ee hoh'oo ts'a' Passover geenjit ch'arehee'aa diineenjit gohtsii."

⁹ "Aji nijin ch'arehee'aa gwarohtsyaa diinoinyaa?" giyahnyaa.

¹⁰ Jyaa goovahnyaa, "Ch'oodoohk'iji! Nijin kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdoo'oo gwizhit dinjii chqu tyah zhit chqu haa nakhwats'a' tr'iheehaa t'oonchy'aa. Nijin zheh nihdeinzhi aji vaa nihdoh'oo, ¹¹ ts'a' aji juu zhat zheh gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat jyaa vohnyaa: 'Geech'ooahtan jyaa nahnyaa, nizheh gwizhit nijin shitsyaa naji haa Passover drin neech'irehee'aa?' ¹² Zheh gwil'aji gwakat chan zheh dagoo'arii nats'a' googwahaahchy'aa, izhit gwizhit datthak shragahohlyaa."

¹³ Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo ts'a' t'ee Jesus deegovahnyaa chy'aa datthak gogogwah'aji ts'a' t'ee Passover drin eenjit ch'arehee'aa shrigwigwiinlik.

Jesus Tr'ookit Ninjigwadhat Itsaqi

Matthew 26.26-30; Mark 14.22-26; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25

¹⁴ Nijin zhat nigwiindhat dai', Jesus vakai'aa ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' naji haa naadii. ¹⁵ Aji t'agoovahnyaa, "Khaiinjich'isheheeghit gwehki jii Passover nakhwaa noih'aa nihthan. ¹⁶ Nakhwaa gwaldak. Jii Passover, chan duuyeh nakhwaa neih'aa, dahthee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee zhit gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'a'."

¹⁷ Nijin Jesus chqu tyah oonjik dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' "Mahsi'!" nyaa. Aji t'ee givint'eeiyinkaii. "Jii jak chu' nakhwatee googwahanchy'aa ts'a' akhwanji. ¹⁸ Nakhwaa gwaldak duuyeh vats'an ishinji dahthee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee nineegwehedhaa gwats'a'!"

¹⁹ Aji t'ee luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a', "Mahsi'!" nyaa. Aji t'ee leeyilnaii ts'a' givint'eeiyahsit ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii t'ee shatthai', nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eehachaa. Jii shineehoondaii eenjit jyaa dakhwa'in." ²⁰ Aji chqu tyah chan gwik'it t'inlik. Ch'igiin'al t'ee chqu tyah oonjik ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii jak chu' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yya nyaa gwik'it t'izhik shadaa nakhweenjit gwats'an hahtsyaa.

²¹ "Gooch'in! Jii juu gwint'eesahahchyaa, juk dzaa vakai'aa ts'a' shaa dhidii! ²² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa geh'an Gwidinji' niheedhaa, gaa zhit juu gwint'eeyahchii jyaa veenjit gitr'ih'ee!" ²³ Aji t'ee nihlagoahkat, diitee juu t'ahnyaa?"

Juu Gwitee Ch'andaa Hil'ee Eenjit Nihzheedagaa'ne

²⁴ Juu gootee ch'andaa hil'ee eenjit vitsyaa naji nihzheedagaa'ne. ²⁵ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii nankat gwi-King naji datthak nankat gwidinji datthak eenjit t'aih gi'iji, aji ts'a' zhit gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat naji. Dinjii naji 'Jyaa,' jyahts'a' goovoozhri'. ²⁶ Gaa nakhwaa jyaa deegweheechy'aa kwaa goo'arii. Nakhwatee juu ch'andaa hil'ee aji zhit khaiints'a' k'it t'iheechy'aa goo'arii. Aji ts'a' juu kih dhidii chan ch'itsyaa heelyaa k'it t'iheechy'aa goo'arii. ²⁷ Juu shrit ch'andaa hil'ee, zhit juu ch'ihee'aa eenjit dhidii akwat zhit juu ch'itsyaa niili? Zhit juu dhidii reh. Gaa shii aji t'ee nakhwatee ch'itsyaa ih'ii gwik'it t'ishi'yya.

²⁸ "Shaa gogwanrii dai', datthak shaa t'oochy'a'. ²⁹ Aji ts'a' Zheekat Shiti' t'aih shats'an ahtsii gwiltsaji, izhit gwik'it shant'ee jyaa danakhwahihlyaa. ³⁰ Gwats'a' k'eegwaldhat gwizhit vakat ch'ara'aa kat ch'ahoh'aa ts'a' ch'akhwanjyaa. Aji ts'a' Israel nahkat neezheedijii ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) naji gwich'iji eenjit k'eegwahaadhat."

Peter aji Jesus Haandaii Kwaa Heenjyaa aji Jesus Geegwaandak.

Matthew 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; John 13.36-38

³¹ "Simon, Simon! Ch'oodoohk'iji! Satan nakhwatee gwaanchy'aa nakhwaa tr'agwahaah'ya, niziji naji iizqu naji ts'an tr'iheelyaa, dinjii gwaahshii dagwanzhii tee tr'igwili gwik'it. ³² Gaa neenjit khadigiidi' t'oonchy'aa Simon, nigw'iinjigwiighit akhagoohiinjyaa kwaa geenjit. Nijin shits'eenozhii t'ee, nachaa naji gook'injigwiighit t'aih neehahtsyaa gwizhrjh."

³³ Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, it'ee zhee gwaazhraji naa gwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' naanihihthaa eenjit nanoodhal'in!"

³⁴ "Naagwahaaldak Peter, tik agwaananchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa gwats'a' datthak juk khaa rooster hahchyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa," jyaa yahnyaa.

Laraa Dhah, Khwah Chan Ts'a' Shrii Choh

³⁵ Aji t'ee Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nijin laraa dhah, khwah chan ts'a' dachan kwaiitryah haa ehdan nakhwahool'e' dai' nik'ee k'aiich'i t'oochy'a'?"

"K'eich'i t'ee gwaahchy'aa kwaa," ginyaa.

³⁶ "Gaa juk, juu laraa dhah akwat khwah haa di'iji' adahaayeh'ee'aa gwizhrjh. Aji ts'a' juu vishrii choo kwaa chan di'ik laraa t'iji hahchal ts'a' shrii choh ooheekwat gwizhrjh. ³⁷ Jii geenjit nakhwaagwahaldak, Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwa'an jyaa deegwinyaa, 'Law laahnaii K'it

giits'a' tr'agwah'in.' Ajiit'ee lya sheenjit gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrh goo'aii. Aji sheenjit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it gweheelyaa geh'an."

³⁸ "Shik'eegwaadhat," giyahnyaa, "Juk dzaa shrii choh neekwaii dhitin." Akhai' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jyaa dohnyaa kwaa!"

Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii

Matthew 26.36-46; Mark 14.32-42

³⁹ Ajiit'ee Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii chan hee Jesus ditsyaa naji haa gwits'eehoozhii. ⁴⁰ Nijin zhat k'eejiidal dai', jyaa goovahnyaa, "Neenakhwareheen'ee gwizhit gwiizqu tr'agahoh'yaa kwaa geenjit khadagohjii."

⁴¹ Ajiit'ee t'ee gooleehaazhii, kii nireheetthaa gathree gwa'an nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' khadigi-injii. ⁴² "Shiti", Gwik'it t'ini'yaa jii, jii chuu tyah shats'an tr'ini'aji. Shii deeyiithan aji gwik'it nph'ya' shro', gaa nan deenooya' niindhan aji gwik'it t'ini'in." nyaq. ⁴³ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwats'an Zheekat Gwich'in t'aih yint'eehee'aa eenjit vats'a' igwiilkji. ⁴⁴ Ajiit'ee gwint'aii khadigiinjii ts'aji gaa viniteinjat ts'a' gwint'oo tr'igwidii ts'a' dah k'it t'inchy'aa vats'an nankat daa'il.

⁴⁵ Nijin khadigiinjii gwats'an ndak ninehjin dai', Vitsyaa Naji tr'igwidii haa gikchuu chy'aa ts'eehoozhii. ⁴⁶ "Jaghahi dhohchuu?" goovahnyaa. "Khakyuuzhii ts'a' neenakhwar-iheen'ee gwizhit gwiizqu tr'agahoh'yaa kwaa geenjit khadagohjii!"

Jesus Tr'oonjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; John 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Jesus tth'aii hee giinkhii gwiizhit leji naji zhat k'eedal vitsyaa ch'ihlak, Judas oazhii, aji goots'ii ahaa aji Jesus ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' yiilts'u'. ⁴⁸ Gaa Jesus aji jyaa yahnyaa, "Judas, shii t'ee Gwidinjii, gwint'eeshaqchii, aji ts'u' haa lee t'ini'in?"

⁴⁹ Jesus vitsyaa naji deegwehenjyaa t'igwinyaa gwik'igaanjik dai', jyaa ginyaa, "Diizhrii haa goorogha' jaghaii, K'eegwaadhat?" ⁵⁰ Gootee ch'ihlee zhit ndak khii giinkhii choh v-slave ch'ihlak ilkhaa ts'a' shriits'aji yidzee gadaqhrtrit.

⁵¹ Gaa Jesus aji jyaa nyaq, "Jyaa dineekhwa'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa!" Ajiit'ee aji dinjii yidzee kat naanjik ts'a' shranaazhik.

⁵² Zhat giinkhii k'ih dilk'ii naji chan ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwak'aahtii chan ts'a' Israel k'ih dilk'ii naji yuuhaanjik naji jyaa ahnyaa, "Law laahnaii iizqu ihlii k'it zhit shrii choh, galkhwaji haa sheenjit t'ooch'y'aa gwat'ooch'y'aa lee t'akhwa'in?" ⁵³ Drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit nakhwaadhiidii gaa shohjii gwik'eeghdaii kwaa. Juk zhat t'ee deekhwa'yaa goo'aii chy'aa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Khaa hee tr'aanduu digwitr'it t'agwah'in gwiizhit."

Peter, Jesus Haandaii Kwaa, Nyaa

Matthew 26.57-58, 69-75; Mark 14.53-54, 66-72; John 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Jesus goonjik ts'a' ndak khii giinkhii choh vizheh gwats'a' giuhichii. Peter aji gootaji niighit ahaa. ⁵⁵ Ndak khii giinkhii choh zheh gokwantee gwigwiilk'a' ts'a' Peter zhat juu ko' eelin dilk'ii naji teiinzhii. ⁵⁶ Nijin gootee nich'it tsal givetr'agwah'in nilii, aji Peter ko' ts'a' dhidii niil'in dai', yaqh'in ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jii dinjii Jesus haa neehidik t'inchy'aa!"

⁵⁷ Gaa Peter, "Aji nakwaa!" nyaq. "Tr'injaa, aji vaashandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa!"

⁵⁸ Ajiit'ee ch'izhii dinjii chan niyil'in ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Nan chan gootee gwats'an inlii lee!"

Gaa Peter aji jyaa nyaq, "Shii t'ihchy'aa kwaa, naihnya!"

⁵⁹ Ajiit'ee niighit gwahaadhat kwaa t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa nyaq, "Jii dinjii t'ee lya va yaa'ya' t'inchy'aa, Galilee gwats'an ahaa geh'an reh!"

⁶⁰ Gaa Peter t'iyahnyaa, "Dinjii, jidi eeginkhii t'iinyaa gaashandaii kwaa!" Zhazhat tth'aii giinkhii gwiizhit rooster haahchik. ⁶¹ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' Peter nah'in. Ajiit's'a' Peter Diik'eegwaadhat deiinya' chy'aa yiginjik anaanjik, jii jyaa diyai-inya', "Juk drin rooster haahchyaa gwats'a' tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa." ⁶² Peter chyahaazhii ts'a' gwint'aii iinrii.

Jesus Giyeedlaa ts'a' Giyyaqhkhawji

Matthew 26.67-68; Mark 14.65

⁶³ Aji juu dinjii Jesus k'aahtii naji giyeedlaa ts'a' giyyaqhkhawji. ⁶⁴ Giyandee t'an dineech'ahchal ts'a' giyyaqhakat, "Juu nilgwat? Diinaa gwandak lee?" ⁶⁵ Ants'a' gwinleji geenjit zhidegiyaqhts'ii.

Jesus, Israel Gwich'in Kih Dilk'ii Naji ts'a' Nigiyyaqhchii

Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; John 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Drin neegahoodlit dai', Israel kih dilk'ii naji, giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji chan ts'a' Law eech'oaqhtan naji khaihan nigijnil ts'a' nigiyaqhchii. ⁶⁷ "Diinaa gwandak," giyahnyaa, "Nan lee Christ Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa?"

Jyaa goovahnyaaq, “Nakhwaagwaldak ji’, duuyeh shik’iinjuhkhith, ⁶⁸ ajiits’a’ shii chan nakhwaakak ji’, duuyeh shidiineegoohjii. ⁶⁹ Gaa juk gwats’an Zheekat Gwidinji’ aji Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa datthak geenjit t’aih di’ii veeghahi shriits’aji heedyaa.”

⁷⁰ Datthak jyaa ginyaaq, “Akwaaw ji’, nan lee Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Vidinji’ t’inchy’aa?”

Jyaa goovahnyaaq, “Nakhwan, ajiit’ee jyaa dashohnyaaq.” ⁷¹ Ajiits’a’ jyaa nihlagaanyaaq, “Juk t’ee dinjii yeediinaagwahaandak veenjit t’ee gwaahchy’aa kwaa! Diinandah deiinyaq’ gwizhrh, gaa gwinzii!”

23

Jesus, Pilate ts’a’ Nigiyyaqhchii

Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; John 18.28-38

¹ Izhit Israel gwakhaikhwaii najii datthak ndak nigijnjil ts’a’ Pilate ts’a’ Jesus nagaqhchii. ² Izhit t’ee jyachts’a’ giyeeginkhii, “Jii dinjii t’ee dinjii najii teehilii, ‘Caesar ts’a’ tax ohkwat shrq’, goovahnyaaq ts’a’ chan King akwat Christ chan adaanyaaq.”

³ Pilate yuahkat, “Nan lee Jews najii goo-King inlii?”

Jesus jyaa diyahnyaaq, “Nan reh jyaa diinyaaq t’oonchy’aa reh.”

⁴ Ajiit’ee Pilate aji giinkhih kih dilk’ii najii chan ts’a’ zhat dinjii dilk’ii najii jyaa ahnyaaq, “Jii dinjii jaghahi tr’ahaakhwaa veegwaa’in kwaa.”

⁵ Gaa laa gwint’aii giinkhii ts’a’ jyaa ginyaaq, “Judea nahkat gwizhit geech’oqahtan ts’a’ veh’an dinjii najii nihlighan. Galilee hee hihjik ts’a’ juk chan dzaa k’idik.”

Jesus, Herod ts’a’ Nigiyyaqhchii

⁶ Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth’ak dai’, jyaa goovahnyaaq, “Jii dinjii Galilee gwats’an ahaa?” ⁷ Nijin nahkat Herod gwats’a’ k’eegwaadhat gwats’an Jesus ahaa gwiky’aanjik dai’. (Izhit dai’ Herod Jerusalem dhidii.) Izhit gwats’a’ Jesus yats’a’ naqahchii. ⁸ Herod, Jesus niil’in dai’, laa shoo nilii. Dee’in yeegwiitth’ak ts’a’ khith nool’ya’ yuunyaaq. Jesus shandah nagohts’i’ niindhan. ⁹ Herod, Jesus gwint’oo oahkat, gaa yidii ginkhii kwaa. ¹⁰ Giinkhih kih dilk’ii najii Law eech’oqahtan najii haa k’iindaa nigijnjil ts’a’ gwiizqu datthak Jesus eegiginkhii. ¹¹ Herod viniveet’ah’in najii haa giyeedlaa ts’a’ giyuuzhri’ iizqu ahtsii. Ik laa nizii Jesus anagahtsuu. Ajiit’ee Pilate ts’a’ nineegiyyaqhchii. ¹² Izhit drin gwats’an t’ee Herod chan ts’a’ Pilate haa nihjyaa gaadlit. Gwehkij dai’ nihitr’igii’ee.

Jesus Tr’ahaakhwaa

Matthew 27.15-26; Mark 15.6-15; John 18.39; 19.1

¹³ Pilate aji giinkhih kih dilk’ii najii, Israel kih dilk’ii najii, dinjii najii haa khaihlan niinlii, ¹⁴ ts’a’ jyaa goovahnyaaq, “Jii dinjii shats’a’ noohchii. ‘Dinjii najii teehilii,’ vohnyaaq. Juk nakhwandah gwizhrh naachii, gaa dee’ya’ vohnyaaq, aji ch’ihlak gaa gwik’it t’ee’ya’ veegwaa’in kwaa. ¹⁵ Herod chan diits’eyihil’e’ akwat adan chan gwik’it t’iiahtan. K’eegwichy’aa t’ee’ya’ nakwaa akwat duuyeh tr’aqhkhwaii t’inchy’aa. ¹⁶ Tr’ahaahtrii veenjit gwahaltsyaa. Ajiit’ee vineereheendal.” ¹⁷ (Passover gwigwiltsajii nineegwiidhak hee Pilate zhee gwaazhraji gwats’an dinjii ch’ihlak chineehahchik goo’aii.)

¹⁸ Juu zhat dilk’ii najii datthak jyaa ginyaaq ts’a’ gazhral, “Vehdaa tr’agoh’ajii! Barabbas diineenjit chinoohchii!” ¹⁹ (Barabbas t’ee dinjii ehdaa tr’igwiin’ajii ts’a’ chan veh’an dinjii najii nihleegha’ geh’an zhee gwaazhraji dhidii.)

²⁰ Pilate aji Jesus vineeroonjii niindhan ts’a’ chan hee dinjii najii oahkat. ²¹ Gaa gazhral ts’a’ jyaa ginyaaq, “Cross kat gohtsak! Cross kat gohtsak!”

²² Neekwat gwehkij gavoahkat ts’a’ chan hee t’agoovahnyaaq. “Jidii gwiizqu tr’agwah’ya’ eenjit t’avohnyaaq? Dee’ya’ vohnyaaq aji ch’ihlak gaa gwik’it t’ee’ya’ veegwaa’in kwaa. Jaghahi tr’ahaakhwaa vaashandaii kwaa. Tr’ahaahtrii veenjit gwahaltsyaa. Ajiit’ee vineereheendal.”

²³ Googaa nihk’it dinjii najii ajiits’a’ giinkhih kih dilk’ii najii gwint’aii gazhral ts’a’, “Jesus garohtsak!” ginyaaq, ts’a’ t’ee gaayideech’igiiltsajii. ²⁴ Ajiits’a’ t’ee Pilate deeginyaaq, “Gwik’it Jesus t’ireheelyaa,” nyaaq. ²⁵ Aji juu dinjii zhee gwaazhraji chineerohchyaa giindhan, aji chinaqahchii, ajiit’ee yaagha’ juu veh’an nihk’ih’eegha’ ts’a’ dinjii dikhkwaii reh. Ajiits’a’ t’ee Jesus goovant’ahchii, deegiyyuh’ya’ giindhan gwik’it t’igiihah’ya’ eenjit.

Jesus Giriltsak

Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; John 19.17-27

²⁶ Jesus gihleegihichii. Gihleegihiiyaa gwiizhit Cyrene gwats’an dinjii, Simon oaazhii, kwaiik’it gwachoo aji oo’ok gwats’an k’idik lee aji adagaajil. Giyahtsit ts’a’ Jesus taji cross ichyaa giuiltsajii.

²⁷ Dinjii lejii najii yatajii adaa. Gootee gwa’an tr’injaa lat najii gwint’aii giyeenjit itree.

²⁸ Jesus goots'a' neediil'ee ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jerusalem gwitr'injaa najii! Sheenjit ohtree kwaa. Nakhwagii chan ts'a' ideenjit haa ts'a' qii ohtree. ²⁹ Niighit kwaa dinjii najii jyaa deeheenjyaa geenjit goo'aii, juu tr'injaa vigii kwaa ts'a' digii ich'ihma' kwaa geenjit shoo ooli'j' ³⁰ Izhit nigwiindhat ji' t'ee dinjii najii, 'Ddhah diik'aa nooghyii ts'a' taih chan geegoh'it diinohdli', giheenghyaa. ³¹ Ts'iivii tth'aii diltraa gwiizhit t'ee jyaa deegwehee'yaa, ninjin aii ts'iivii traadhidlit ji', gwandaagwiizyuu nagwahaath'aa."

³² Dinjii neekwaii gwiizyuu tr'agogwah'ya'. Aii najii chan Jesus haa gighihltsak. ³³ Nijin taih, "Dinjii kiith'an (Skull)" oaazhii, k'eegiidal dai', Jesus chan ts'a' aii dinjii iizyuu neekwaii haa gagoogiltsak. Ch'ihlak chan Jesus veeghaih shriits'ajii dhidii ts'a' ch'izhii chan t'ohs'ajii dhidii. ³⁴ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Shiti', giveenjit oo'an gwihiinlii! Deegii'in t'igii'in gaagiindaii kwaa t'igii'in." Kii tsal gahaht'ak haa juu yagwach'aa ts'an haah'yaa eenjit tseegii'in. ³⁵ Dinjii najii tthak aakin gogwaa'ii gwiizhit Israel kih dilk'ii najii giyeedlaa. "Christ nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'iyyaqhchii t'inchy'aa ji', ch'izhii najii nahshii, akwat adan chan needoozhii jaghaai!"

³⁶ Niveet'ah'in najii chan giyeedlaa. Giits'a' nineedal ts'a' jak chup' daat'oo kwaa giits'a' oota', ³⁷ Ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jews najii goo-King inlii ji', needaanzhii!"

³⁸ Vehdee jii danahoot'oo, "Jii t'ee Jews najii eenjit King t'inchy'aa!"

³⁹ Aii juu veeghaii dinjii ch'ihlak giltsak aii shraa haa t'iyahnyaa, "Christ inlii t'oonchy'aa, akwat gwats'an tr'eedaanchii ts'a' diikhwan chan gwats'an tr'eediinaqhchii!"

⁴⁰ Ch'izhii dinjii chan ch'ats'a' t'iyahnyaa ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyin-jiihoo'ee? Dathhak ts'a' diirahaaghan. ⁴¹ Diikhwan, aii h'ididlii haa t'idiirah'in, gwiizyuu tr'agwarah'ya' aii geenjit diineegwarookwat izhit geh'an, gaa adan aii gwiizyuu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa." ⁴² Aii ts'a' Jesus jyaa ahnyaa, "Shanandaii, Jesus. King dhindlit t'ee!"

⁴³ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Li'didlii haa zhit juk drin zheekat shroonchy'aa goo'aii gwizhit shaa t'ahohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Tr'oolkhwajii

Matthew 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; John 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Drin t'an gwats'an gishreen'ajii kwaa goodlit ts'a' 3 o'clock gwats'a' zhat nahkat dathhak toq gwiinli'. ⁴⁵ Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit gihdeinvyaa gaa teet'an niht'riin'ch'aa. ⁴⁶ Jesus shraa haa khashraa'iintrat, "Shiti'! Shanky'aa nanli' zhit gwihih'aa!" Jyaa nyaa ts'a' niindhat.

⁴⁷ Niveet'ah'in najii ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat deegwiizhik gwaah'in dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehiil'ee ts'a' jyaa nyaa. "Jii lyaa dinjii nizii t'inchy'aa lee!"

⁴⁸ Nijin zhat dinjii diik'ii najii deegwiizhik googwaah'ya' dai', oo'an digizheh tr'igwidii haa gwits'eegahoojil. ⁴⁹ Gootee juu gwinzii Jesus haandaii najii, zhit juu tr'injaa Galilee gwats'an yatajii adaa najii shriit'ahthee gwa'an gwats'an tr'igwidii haa gwik'eegaqhtii.

Jesus Ohotsii

Matthew 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; John 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Judea nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it gwachoo Arimathea goozhii gwats'an dinjii Joseph oaazhii. Dinjii nizii akwat viyinjirihil'ee nilii. K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee giheelyaa geenjit nagwal'in. Aii kih dilk'ii najii tee dhidii, gaa Jesus deeroolyaa giinya' dai', adan aii goovaa git'ri'ee. ⁵² Pilate ts'a' niinzhii ts'a', "Jesus vichi' shint'eerohchyaa," nyaa. ⁵³ Yichi' neenqhchii ts'a' ts'at dril zhit yahchii. Aii t'ee kii zhit gweedii goo'aii gwizhit yahchii. Aii tth'ank'it gwehkij dinjii gitsii kwaa. ⁵⁴ Drints'a' drin gweedhaa, aii ts'a' t'ee Neegwaazhii Drin nigwiighit.

⁵⁵ Aii tr'injaa juu Galilee gwats'an Jesus taji haajil najii Joseph haa gahaajil ts'a' ninjin Jesus vichi' vanaanjik googwaah'in. ⁵⁶ Aii t'ee digizheh gwits'eegahoojil ts'a' gwinzii vagwaatsan giyeenjit shrinlik.

Law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it Neegwaazhii Drin tr'agogwah'ya' kwaa.

24

Jesus Neegwiindaii

Matthew 28.1-10; Mark 16.1-8; John 20.1-10

¹ Drin zhit vanh dai' hee tr'injaa najii aii jidii gwinzii vagwaatsan shrinlik haa Jesus vatth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ² Vatth'ank'it gwadaajii kii ghleehilth'at lee googwaah'in. ³ Aii ts'a' nihdeeginjil, gaa Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus vichi' gaah'in kwaa. ⁴ Zhat nigilzhii ts'a' deegwiizhik t'igwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa, gwiizhit khan hee dinjii neekwaii vagwach'aa ch'ahdrii giveeghaii nadhat nagwaanajii. ⁵ Gwint'aii gaanjat ts'a' nankat nikiigogwah'ee gwiizhit aii zheekat gwich'in neekwaii jyaa goovahnyaa, "Dinjii gwandaii gwiizhit jaghaai tth'ank'it gwizhit vinkeegoh'in?" ⁶ Dzaa dhidii kwaa t'inchy'aa, gwandaii needhidlit. Galilee

dhdii daj', deenakhwahnyaa ganoondaii. ⁷ 'Gwidinji' dinjii iizuu najj antl'eelahchyya ts'a' giihahsak. Ajjt'e'e drin tik gwiindhat t'e'e neegweheendaii.' "

⁸ Ajjt'e'e tr'injaa najj giiginjik anaanjik, ⁹ Tth'ank'it gwats'an oo'ee neegijil ts'a' jii datthak giitsyaa 11 chan ts'a' ch'izhii najj haa googwaandak. ¹⁰ Ajj tr'injaa t'ee Mary Magdalene, Joanna, James vahan Mary, najj haa, Jesus vitsyaa najj ts'a' goovandah deegwiizhik goova-agogwaandak. ¹¹ Gaa vitsyaa najj aji tr'injaa deeginyaa zhyaa t'igwinyaa giindhan ts'a' gwik'iinjigiight kwaa. ¹² Gaa Peter aji ndak ninehjin ts'a' tth'ank'it gwats'a' hilgik, gwizhit gwaqah'in, gaa yagwach'aa zhrjh nah'in, gaa ch'akwaa. Ajjt'e'e dizheh gwits'eehoozhii, deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa li' niindhan.

Emmaus gwats'a' Geedaa

Mark 16.12-13

¹³ Izhit drin gootee dinjii neekwaii najj Jerusalem gwats'an 7 mile Emmaus kwaiik'it gwats'a' gee'al. ¹⁴ Deegwiizhik datthak geenjit nih'aa geegiginkhii. ¹⁵ Geegogwaandak ts'a' geegiginkhii gwiizhit Jesus gooveeghah niinzhii ts'a' goovaa ahaa, ¹⁶ giyaaqah'in gaa adan t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa. ¹⁷ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Oh'al gwiizhit jidii eegookhii?"

Khaihlan nagadhat ts'a' goonin kat tr'igwidii dha'aii. ¹⁸ Ch'ihlak dinjii Cleopas oazhii aji yuahkat, "Nan zhrjh Jerusalem gwizhit aakin inlii juk k'ehdaj' gwanaa gwats'an deegwiizhik gaanandaii kwaa?"

¹⁹ "Jaghahi, deegwiizhik?" goovahnyaa.

"Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an deeginlik reh," ginyaa. "Aji dinjii t'ee lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, dee'ya' chan ts'a' deinya' datthak geenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' dinjii datthak haa giishoo'ahhii. ²⁰ Giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj chan ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj tr'ahaakhwaa eenjit gwint'eeegiyahchii t'e'e t'ee giiyiyltsak. ²¹ Ajjt'a' Israel gwich'in najj neeahshii ji, tr'oonyaa eenjit veenjii niinjich'aradhat! Izhit gwizhrjh nakwaa, juk t'ee k'ehdaj' gehnaa hee t'igwiizhik. ²² Diitee gwats'an tr'injaa lat lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa diineenjii t'igwiizhik. Vah gineech'ihii'aii gwiizhit, tth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ²³ Gaa khyu' giichi' kantii. Oo'ee neegijil ts'a' zheekat gwich'in diits'a' igwiilkii ts'a' tth'aii hee Jesus gwandaii diigahnyaa. ²⁴ Diilak najj zhat nagaajil akhai' aji tr'injaa deeginyaa' chy'aa tth'aii nihk'it t'oonchy'aa googwaqah'ya', gaa adan aji giyaaqah'ya' kwaa."

²⁵ T'e'e Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Lyaa tr'agohjik, deegwaht'oo zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deeginyaa' gaa gwik'iinjukhii kwaa! ²⁶ Christ Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa ts'a' t'ee khaiinjich'ohoodhat, aji t'e'e geh'an t'ee zheekat gwizhit vich'eegwahndit." ²⁷ Ajjt'a' Jesus Dehtly'aa Choh zhit deevaraaiinyaa' datthak eegooagwaandak, oondaa nijin Moses vidhtly'aa chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj dagogwaant'oo izhit gwats'an hee.

²⁸ Nijin kwaiik'it gwats'a' geedaa geenigiinjil daj' Jesus aji gehgoo heekhaa k'it t'ii'in. ²⁹ Gaa zhak giyuunjik ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Diinaa niinkhaa. It'ee niight kwaa toq gweheelyaa." Ajjt'a' t'ee goovaanidineezhii ts'a' naahaa. ³⁰ Vakak ch'ara'aa ts'a' goovaanaadii, hychy'aa oonjik ts'a' "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi'", nyaa. Ajjt'e'e leeyilmii ts'a' goovant'eeysat. ³¹ Jesus t'inchy'aa lee giiky'aanjik, gaa goovandah hiljii naanaai. ³² Jyaa nih'agaanyaa, "Nijin dzaa gwats'a' tr'eedaa daj', Dehtly'aa Choh kat geediinaagwaandak gwiizhit lyaa shoo diizhit dha'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa."

³³ It'ee zhat ninegehjin ts'a' Jerusalem gwits'eegahoo'oo, izhit t'ee gah vitsyaa 11 najj chan ts'a' ch'izhii najj ligitil ts'a' ³⁴ jyaa ginyaa, "Diik'eegwaadhat neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. Simon Peter ts'a' vigwiilkii!"

³⁵ Ajjt'a' t'ee aji dinjii neekwaii najj gee'al gwiizhit goots'a' deegwiizhik chan ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat hychy'aa nihtr'aahnaai jyahs'a' juu nilii giiky'aanjik geegooaagowaandak.

Jesus Ditsyaa Najj ts'a' Vigwiilkii

Matthew 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8

³⁶ Aji dinjii neekwaii najj jii kwaii geegooaagwaandak gwiizhit khanhee Diik'eegwaadhat gootee nadhat naanaai ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli!"

³⁷ Lyaa gihilghaa ts'a' gaanjat, ch'ankey'aa t'inchy'aa giyuunyyaa. ³⁸ Gaa jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jaghahi noojat ts'a' jidii datthak geenjit gwik'iinjukhii kwaa? ³⁹ Shakwai', shanli' haa noh'in aji t'e'e shii t'inchy'aa shaakhwahandaii. Tth'an, shatthaj' haa shakat noonjii ji' t'ee gwahoph'ya, duuyeh ch'ankey'aa jyaa t'inchy'aa."

⁴⁰ Jyaa nyaa ts'a' danli', dakwai' haa goots'a' agwaahch'in. ⁴¹ Googaa tth'aii gwik'iinjigiight kwaa, gaa h'ididlii giyaandaii haa goozhit shoh dha'aii, ajjt'a' Jesus goovahkat, "Dzaa nik'ee tr'ih'ee'aa khwa'ii?" ⁴² Luk dhichy'aa giyant'ahsint, ⁴³ ts'a' goovandah iin'al.

⁴⁴ Aijt'ee jyaa goovahnyaa, "Tth'aii nakhwaa dhiidii dai' jii kwaii t'ee geenakhwaagwahaldak, Moses vidhtly'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii goodhtly'aa chan ts'a' Psalms gwakat deesharaiiny'a' datthak gwik'it gweheelyaa."

⁴⁵ Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwigweheeth'ak eenjit t'aih goots'an iltsajj, ⁴⁶ t'ee jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee gwadanakhwat'oo: Christ khaiinjich'iheedhat, aijt'ee drin tuk gweheed-haa ts'a' neegwehendaii. ⁴⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh kat vitsyaa najj giiginjik eech'ooqhahchyaa gwinyaa. Nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagoiinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. Jerusalem gwizhit tr'ookit jii gwandak gwint'eegihee'aa aijt'ee dohju' hee jii nankat dinjii datthak chan. ⁴⁸ Jidii gooh'ya' lya geegohoondak yuu. ⁴⁹ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an hahtsyaa Shiti' diginjik shats'an iltsajj haa. Gaa aji t'aih yeendaa gwats'an nakhwats'an heelyaa gwats'a' Jerusalem nagahoo yaa gwizhrih."

Jesus Zheekat Hee Gwits'ee Hil'e'

Mark 16.19-20; Acts 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Kwaiik'it gwachoo goovaacheehoozhii ts'a' Bethany kwaiik'it hee goovaanoozhii. Izhit hee ndak naahjik ts'a' gook'aa ginkhe' goovaagweheezyaa geenjit. ⁵¹ Gook'aa ginkhii gwizhit, zheekat gwats'a' gookeedahoodhat. ⁵² Giits'a' khadigiinjii. Aijt'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' shoh goozhit dha'aii ts'a' geedaa. ⁵³ Izhit hee nuighyuk Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee, agahnyaa.

John Saint John Ch'adaqant'oo

Jii Gwandak Ginjik T'ee Jesus Oaazhii

¹ Tr'ookit da'i gwats'an, Ginjik ch'ada'i hee gwandaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii. ² Tr'ookit da'i gwats'an Ginjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii. ³ Ginjik k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iltsa'ii, ch'ihlak gaa veentak tr'iltsa'ii kwaa. ⁴ Jidii gwandaii dhidlit kwaii datthak vagwandaii ts'an t'igwiizhik, a'ii vagwandaii t'ee juu na'ii datthak eenjit ch'ahdrii nilii. ⁵ A'ii vagwandaii t'ee dinjii na'ii eenjit ch'ahdrii nilii, t'oo chan duuyeh ya'ahkyaa.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa a'ii dinjii John oaazhii jii nankat gwats'a' hi'l'e', ⁷ a'ii dinjii na'ii ts'a' a'ii Aadrii eegwahaandak eenjit. Juu na'ii datthak jii gaageheendaii ts'a' gwik'iinjigeheeghit eenjit Ch'aadrii eegavaagwaandak. ⁸ Adan a'ii Aadrii t'arahnya'aa kwaa; Aadrii eegwahaandak eenjit gwizhr'h ginkhe' t'arahnya'. ⁹ A'ii Aadrii t'ee lya'a hi'didlii t'arahnya', dza'aa nankat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' juu na'ii datthak ach'ahdrii.

¹⁰ A'ii Ginjik vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nan iltsa'ii, gaa dza'aa nankat dhidii da'i dinjii na'ii giyaandaii kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa. ¹¹ Danahkat gwats'a' haazhii gaa zhat dinjii na'ii giit'ri'iee. ¹² Goolat na'ii zhr'h eechii t'ii'in ts'a' giik'iinjig'hit; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii giheelyaa eenjit t'aih goots'an iltsa'ii. ¹³ Jii dinjii na'ii lya'a giik'iinjig'hit, ts'a' izhit geh'an chan gooneegahoodlit, dagahan akwat digiti' ts'an nakwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an gooneegahoodlit ts'a' Gooti' nilii.

¹⁴ Ginjik a'ii dinjii dhidlit ts'a' diitee gwinch'i', vich'eegwahdrii gwarah'ya', a'ii t'ee ch'et'igwiniindhan a'ii ts'a' hi'didlii haa vizhit deeda'aa' a'ii nilii. Adan zhr'h Gwiti', Vidinji' nilii geh'an ts'a' jii ch'eegwahdrii shroodiinya'aa vats'an dhidlit.

¹⁵ John chu' gwats'an a'htsii yeeginkhe'. Jyaa yahnya'aa, "Jii dinjii eegiihkhii t'ihnya'aa, nijin jii jyaa nakhwaiinya' da'i", 'Shata'ii k'eeheedik gaa shandaa hi'l'ee shigweheelyaa gwats'a' da'i gwats'an gwandaii geh'an."

¹⁶ Vich'et'igwiniindhan haa gweedhaa datthak diitee googwa'anchy'aa diits'a' nizii. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii Moses k'iighai' diineenjit Law int'ein'a'ii gaa Jesus Christ ch'et'igwiniindhan chan ts'a' hi'didlii haa diit'ein'a'ii. ¹⁸ Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dandee haa nah'in kwaa gaa Vidinji' Jesus Christ zhr'h yaa nilii ts'a' yeediinaagwildak.

John Chu' Gwats'an A'htsii Vagwandak.

¹⁹ Jews khaihkwaii na'ii, digigiinkhii chan ts'a' Levite na'ii haa John ts'a' googhi'l'e', jii giyu'ahkat eenjit "Juu inlii?"

²⁰ Zhazhat John nagwa'ah'ii kwaa ts'a' gwinzii gavaagwildak, "Christ t'ihchy'aa kwaa."

²¹ "Juu inlii go', Elijah* inlii?" giyahnya'aa.

"Nakwaa, a'ii t'ihchy'aa kwaa." John nya'aa.

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii?" giyahnya'aa

"Nakwaa," gavahnya'aa.

²² "Juu inlii diinaa gwandak, juu narooahaakat eenjit diih'l'e' na'ii gavaa gwarahaandak eenjit. Juu inlii?" giyahnya'aa.

²³ John jyaa gavahnya'aa, "Jidii ih'ii nakhwaa gwahaldak:

'Shii t'ee oo'at nangwinjir gwa'an ihshral ts'a' jyaa diinya'

Diik'eegwaadhat t'ii gwinjik veenjit k'igwa'aa'ee nagoh'a'ii! "

(Jii t'ee Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii yadaant'oo)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pharisee na'ii juu gihi'l'e' na'ii John goahkat, "Christ inlii kwaa akwat Elijah chan inlii kwaa, akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii kwaa. Gwiizhit jaghai chu' gwats'an a'htsii?"

²⁶ John jyaa gavahnya'aa "Chu' gwats'an altsii; gaa nakhwatee dinjii vaakhwandaii kwaa nadhat t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Shata'ii k'eeheedik, gaa vakwaiitryaa dineehal'chaa eenjit gaa hool'ee kwaa."

²⁸ Jii t'igwiizhik t'ee Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit t'igwiizhik Jordan han gwinjik ndu'hts'a' a'ii, nijin John chu' gwats'an a'htsii izhit.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Gii tsal

* 1:21 Deenaada'i Elijah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, ts'a' Christ ehkii k'eeheedik goo'arii.

²⁹ Gēhdaa drin John aḡi Jesus yats'q' ahaa niil'in ts'q' jyaa nyāq, "Jii t'ee Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa Vidivii Gii tsal t'inchy'aa. Jii nankat gwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwihiili t'inchy'aa!" ³⁰ Jii dinjii eegiihkhii t'ihnyāq, nijin jii nakhwaagwaldak dāi', 'Dinjii shataḡi k'eeheedik gaa shandaa hil'ee, shigweheelyaa gwats'q' dāi' gwats'an gwandaii geh'an.' ³¹ Shij gaa juu t'inchy'aa vaashandaii kwaa, gaa Israel gwich'in naḡi yaaheendaii eenjit vats'an chūq dhaḡtsaḡi."

³² Jii t'ee John jyaa diinya': "Dove chiiḡsal daagaḡi zheekat gwats'an yakat needaanāḡi gwik'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq yakat needaanāḡi ts'q' yaa nilii. ³³ Tth'aii nihk'it vaashandaii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa chūq gwats'an haḡtsyaa eenjit shihil'e' aḡi jyaa shaiinya', 'Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq dinjii kat needahaḡdhal; aḡiḡts'q' aḡi dinjii t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq haa chūq gwats'an haḡtsyaa.' ³⁴ Jii gwaḡ'ya' t'ihnyāq," John gavahnyāq, "Jii dinjii h'haa Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa."

Jesus Tr'ookit Vitsyaa Naḡi.

³⁵ Gēhdaa drin chan hee zhat John, ditsyaa neekwaii haa zhat nigiiḡzhii, ³⁶ Nijin Jesus gehgoo ahaa nah'in dāi', "Jii t'ee Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa Vidivii Giitsal t'inchy'aa!" John goovahnyāq.

³⁷ Aḡi vitsyaa neekwaii jyaa nyāq giyyiith'ak ts'q' Jesus haa gahaa'oo. ³⁸ Jesus neediil'ee ts'q' giitāḡi adaa gwaḡh'in ts'q' gavaahkat, "Jidii keegoh'in t'akhwa'in?"

"Geech'qaḡhtan, nijin gwinch'ii?" giyahnyāq.

³⁹ "Aanaai, gahḡoh'yaa," gavahnyāq. Aḡiḡts'q' t'ee giyaahaa'oo ts'q' nijin gwich'ii goog-waḡh'ya' ts'q' giyaaniihaa (khaa gwili geh'an).

⁴⁰ Andrew, John deiinya' gwiith'ak aḡiḡt'ee Jesus haa haazhii. (Simon Peter voondee nilii.) ⁴¹ Andrew yaa khan doondee Simon kantii ts'q' yagwaḡh'aḡi Googwahkhan jyaa yahnyāq, "Messiah vagwarāḡh'aḡi!" (Greek ginjik t'ee Christ t'agahnyāq.) ⁴² Aḡiḡts'q' t'ee Simon aḡi Jesus ts'q' hichji.

Jesus yaḡh'in ts'q' jyaa yahnyāq, "Simon, nan John vidinji', noozhri' Cephas oohaazhyaa." (Peter gwinyāq t'igwinyāq, "kii" chan ginyāq t'igwinyāq).

⁴³ Gēhdaa drin Jesus Galilee nahkat gwats'q' heekhaa nigwiin'aḡi. Philip agwaḡh'aḡi ts'q' jyaa yahnyāq, "Shaa hinkhaai!" ⁴⁴ Philip t'ee Bethsaida kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa, nijin Andrew chan ts'q' Peter haa gwigwich'ii. ⁴⁵ Philip aḡi Nathaniel agwaḡh'aḡi ts'q' jyaa yahnyāq, "Moses va-law deḡthly'aa kat yeeginkhe' akwat Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naḡi deḡthly'aa kat jyāḡts'q' gwadagaant'oo. Jesus t'inchy'aa, Nazareth gwats'an Joseph aḡi vigii nilii."

⁴⁶ "Nazareth nijin ji' gweheezyaa li?" Nathaniel nyāq

"Aanaai ts'q' gwaḡh'in," Philip yahnyāq.

⁴⁷ Nijin Jesus aḡi Nathaniel yats'q' ahaa gwaḡh'in dāi', jyaa yahnyāq, "Jii t'ee Iyaa Israel gwich'in nilii, dinjii h'idilii nilii!"

⁴⁸ Nathaniel yuahkat, "Nats'q' shaanandaii?"

Jesus jyaa yahnyāq, "Philip nagwahah'aa gwats'q' dāi' ts'iivii vakat Figs nahshii t'eh dhindii naaḡ'ya!"

⁴⁹ "Geech'qaḡhtan, Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa lee Israel gwi-King t'inchy'aa lee!" Nathaniel yahnyāq.

⁵⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyāq, "Ts'iivii vakat Figs nahshii t'eh dhindii naaḡ'ya' naiinya' geh'an gwizhr̄h gwik'iinjinghit? Jii kwaii andaa ts'q' gwihiil'ee t'igwii'in gwahaḡh'ya' t'oonchy'aa!" ⁵¹ Aḡiḡts'q' jyaa gavahnyāq, "Jii t'ee h'idilii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak: zheekat nihky'aa t'igweheenjyaa gahḡoh'yaa ts'q' Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa zheekat gwich'in naḡi k'iidak, k'iidaq haa Gwidinji' ts'q' nigiheedaa!"

2

Cana gwizhit Nihleegwarahchji

¹ Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana kwaiik'it goo'aa, zhat Jesus vahan dhidii, izhit drin tik gwiindhat aḡiḡt'ee zhat nihleegwirihichji. ² Aḡiḡts'q' Jesus chan ts'q' ditsyaa naḡi haa geedan chan zhat nihleegwirihichji aanaai googahnyāq ts'q' gwats'q' gahaajil. ³ Nijin jak chū' datthak geenj' dāi', Jesus vahan t'iyyahnyāq, "Jak chū' gavaanaanji."

⁴ "Ni'ee, jyaa dini'in shahaiinjyaa kwaa goo'aa t'oonchy'aa. Zhat tth'aii shaa nigwiighit kwaa." Jesus yahnyāq.

⁵ Jesus vahan aḡi juu zhat yeenjit tr'agwah'in naḡi jyaa ahnyāq, "Deenakhwahnyāq gwik'it t'akhwa'in."

⁶ Izhit geeghah chūq eenjit kii tyah choh nihk'iitik dhidlii, (ch'ihlak gaa 20 akwat 30 gallon ootā'). Jews naḡi shragoodiinyaq neegeheelyaa eenjit dik'eech'agahtryaa geenjit.

⁷ Jesus aḡi juu zhat gwitr'it t'agwah'in naḡi t'ahnyāq, "Jii tyah kwaii chūq vizhit deedoohjyaa." Chūq vizhit deedaq'aḡi giyiltsaḡi.

⁸ Aïtt'ëë jyaa gavahnyaa, "Et'ee valat khanohjyaa ts'a' zhit juu gach'ah'aa aïi vats'a' hohkaii."

Giïts'a' yahaakaii, ⁹ ts'a' yaalaa, aïi chųu t'ee jak chų' dhidlit. Aïi jak chų' nijin gwats'an t'inchy'aa yaandaa kwaa gaa zhit juu yeetr'agwah'in naïi gaagindaii. ¹⁰ Aïi juu veegwarahchii jyaa ahnyaa, "Leïi naïi jak chų' ch'andaa nizii tr'ookit gagahnii aïi datthak giinjik aïtt'ëë jak chų' daatt'oo kwaa gagahnii. Gaa nan aïi ndaagwaa'äi' dohju' hee jak chų' nizii jak gahnii."

¹¹ Jesus jii tr'ookit gwitr'it gwihil'ee t'iizhik Cana kwaik'it, Galilee nahkat gwizhit. Izhit t'ee dich'eegwahdrii gwizhrh nigwiin'aïi, ts'a' vitsyaa naïi giik'iinjiighit.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwats'q' Haazhii.

Matthew 21.12-13; Mark 11.15-17; Luke 19.45-46

¹² Jii jyaa digwiizhik aïtt'ëë Jesus, dahan ditsyaa dachaa naïi haa Capernaum kwaik'it gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' zhat drin nitsya' gaak'i'. ¹³ It'ee khaiinjii Jews naïi eenjit Passover nigwiindhat aïits'a' Jesus Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii. ¹⁴ Kharigidiinjii zheh gwachoh gookwantee nihdeegweedii gwizhit dinjii naïi aak'ii, divii chan ts'a' chiitsal kwaii t'ii laraa gihiliï gwaah'in, aïits'a' zhit juu ch'adanh gwalaraa ookwat naïi chan vakaii'aa, ts'a' dilk'ii nah'in. ¹⁵ Aïits'a' zhat gwa'an tly'ah haa viitrii iltsaïi haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhit gwats'an divii, aak'ii haa cheehaanzhit; aïi ch'adanh gwalaraa ookwat naïi vakaii'aa ts'a' giilk'ii izhit vakaii'aa khataqanahjil ts'a' goolaraa datthak neiinjil. ¹⁶ Aïi juu dziitsal dove laraa t'ii hiliï naïi jyaa ahnyaa, "Juk zhat cheegavahohii! Jii Shiti' vizheh ch'ookwat zheh goo'ii kwaa!" ¹⁷ Vitsyaa naïi Dëhtly'aa Choh kat jii, jyaa digwinyaa gineegaandaii, "Nizheh gwachoh lyaa tr'ihkhit geenjit yinjihook'ee ts'a' aïi geenjit shrii tr'igwirehee'aa!" gwinyaa.

¹⁸ Izhit zhat Jews kih dilk'ii naïi jii giyyaahkat, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ni'in ji', diinandah geegwaroolii kwaa t'ini'in lee."

¹⁹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jii kharigidiinjii zheh an goodlit ji' drin tik ts'a' ndak nineegwahahts'aa."

²⁰ "Drin tik aïtt'ëë ndak nineegwahahts'aa? Jii Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh lyaa 46 years gwahaadhat aïtt'ëë dohju' hee gehdaa tr'igiinjik t'oonchy'aa?" giyyahnyaa.

²¹ Gaa Jesus aïi zhit kharigidiinjii zheh geeginkhii dai' adan ideeginkhii t'inyaa. ²² Nijin niindhat aïtt'ëë vineegwiindaii dai' vitsyaa naïi jii deenyaq chy'aa giinaandaii. Jesus deinyaq' akwat Dëhtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa datthak gwik'iinjiighit gaadlit.

²³ Passover ch'ara'aa gwizhit (Jesus Jerusalem dhidii) gweedhaa dai', geegwaroolii kwaa gwinleïi t'iizhik giyyaah'ya' ts'a' giik'iinjiighit. ²⁴ Gaa Jesus gootr'oaahnyaa, dinjii datthak goovaandaii geh'an. ²⁵ Dinjii eevaaragwaandak gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa ch'adaï' hee goodrii zhit t'oonchy'aa gavaandaii.

3

Jesus, Nicodemus Haa

¹ Izhit dai' Jews khaihkwaaii tee gwa'an dinjii Nicodemus oaazhii dhidii, Pharisees chan nilii. ² Ch'ihlan khaa Jesus eenihkhee ts'a' yuahkat, "Geech'oaqhtan, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit geech'oaqhtan eenjit nihil'e' naagwiindaii. Ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vehdan geegwaroolii kwaa t'ii'in vaagwiindaii."

³ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Li'didlii haa naagwahaaldak, dinjii chan vineegahoodlit ji' gwizhrh K'eegwaaadhat Veegwini'ee gwaah'ya' t'oonchy'aa."

⁴ Nicodemus jyaa yahnyaa, "Dinjii vaghaili leïi gwiizhit nats'aa vineegweheelyaa t'inyaa? Duuyeh dahan zhit nidii ts'a' chan vineegwiilii t'oonchy'aa!"

⁵ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Li'didlii haa naagwahaaldak, dinjii chųu akwat Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa vagoodlit ji' gwizhrh K'eegwaaadhat Veegwini'ee nihdeehheha. ⁶ Dinjii aïi dinjii ts'an vigwilik, gaa dinjii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa chan vigwilik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an nilii. ⁷ 'Chan nineegweheelyaa,' nakhwaihnyaa aïi lyaa t'igwinyaa eenjit gwik'iinjuhkhit. ⁸ Aht'r'aii dai' nijuk oht'r'aii niindhan datthak gwik'it aht'r'aii dohtth'ak gaa nijin gwats'an akwat nijin gwats'a' t'inyaa vaanandaii kwaa. Aïi juu Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa vigwilik gwik'it t'inchy'aa."

⁹ "Jii nats'aa t'agwainnyaa," Nicodemus yahnyaa.

¹⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Israel gwizhit lyaa geech'oaqhtan hil'ee inlii gwiizhit jii geenjit gaanandaii kwaa? ¹¹ Li'didlii haa naagwahaaldak, jidii gaagwiindaii gwizhrh geegirinkhii, jidii gwarah'ya' gwizhrh chan geegirinkhii googaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa shik'iinjiighit kwaa. ¹² Dzaq' nijin nankat t'igwi'in geenaagwaldak dai' shik'iinjiighit kwaa; akwat zheekat geenaagwaldak ji' izhit chan shik'iinjiighit kwaa. ¹³ Aïits'a' ch'ihlak gaa zheekat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' oodaa nidii kwaa, Gwidinji' zhrh jyaa diizhik."

¹⁴ “Deenaadaq’ Moses nangwinjir gwa’an gwandah gyyu choh* dachan kat diχhaa, izhit gwik’it Gwidinji’ cross kat ndak tr’ihichji. ¹⁵ Juu gik’iinjiighit naji khit gwigweheendaii eenjit. ¹⁶ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa lyaan dinjii datthak eet’iindhan geenjit it’ee zhrh Didinji’ gwant’ahchji, aji’s’a’ juu yik’injiighit naji nigihedhaa kwaa ts’a’ khit gwigweheendaii eenjit. ¹⁷ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Didinji’ nankat dinjii an hahtsyaa eenjit gwats’a’ hi’e’ kwaa gaa dinjii neehahshii eenjit.

¹⁸ “Juu Gwidinji’ k’injiighit duuyeh an illi; gaa juu gwik’iinjiighit kwaa aji’ee ch’adaq’ an dhidlit, Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa et’ee zhrh Vidinji’ k’injiighit kwaa geh’an. ¹⁹ Jii t’ee jyahts’a’ dinjii an heelyaa t’agwarahnyaa: Jii nankat datthak k’aa adrii gwili, gaa dinjii naji too aji geet’igiindhan, aji googwitr’it gwiizqu geh’an. ²⁰ Aji juu vigwitr’it gwiizqu naji ch’aadrii itr’igii’ee ts’a’ duuyeh ch’aadrii zhit ga’oo, vigwitr’it gwiizqu aji gwizhrh nagwa’ii gitr’ii’ee geh’an. ²¹ Gaa zhit juu vigwitr’it gwinzii naji shoo haa ch’aadrii zhit ga’oo, dee’in aji Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa k’iighai’ t’ii’in gwigweheechy’aa eenjit.”

Jesus, John Chuy Gwats’an Ahtsii Haa

²² Jii aji’t’ee, Jesus ditsyaa naji haa Judea nahkat gwats’a’ gahaajil. Zhat ch’ihlee gwizhrh gavaa iindi’ ts’a’ leji naji chuy ts’an dhidlit. ²³ Aenon gwizhit John chuy gwats’an ahtsii, Aenon t’ee Salim geeghah goo’aii ts’a’ zhat gwizhrh chuy gwanli. Leji naji chuy goots’an tr’ahahtsyaa eenjit yeeninedal. ²⁴ Zhat daq’ John tth’aii zheegwaazhraji nigiyaaqahchii kwaa.

²⁵ Jews naji tee gwats’an dinjii ch’ihlak aji John vitsyaa naji haa gwant’oo shroogooonyaa eenjit giyyaa nihzheedaga’an’ee. ²⁶ John ts’a’ nigijnil ts’a’ jyaa giyyahnyaa, “Geech’oqahhan, dinjii Jordan han gwinjik nduhts’aji, naa indi’ ts’a’ veeginkhe’, vanandaii? Juk chuy gwats’an ahtsii ts’a’ juu naji datthak yats’a’ hijyaa t’arahnyaa!”

²⁷ John jyaa gavahnyaa, “Zheekat gwats’an jidii gwitr’it diinant’eeegwariin’aji zhrh eenjit gwitr’it gwarahaq’aa goo’aii. ²⁸ Nakhwandah jii jyaa diinya’ ganoondaii, ‘Christ’ ihchy’aa kwaa gaa shi’ tr’ookit vits’ii shirihl’e’. ²⁹ Zhit juu veegwarahchii t’ee da’at ts’an yaha’aa’ yaa. Aji juu veegwarahchii vijyaa veeghahi nadhat ts’a’ yinkeech’ook’ii, yideezhuk diitt’hak daq’ shoh ilik. Jyahts’a’ t’ee shi’ chan shoo’ihlik, gwitr’it shint’eegwiriin’aji gehdaa tr’iinjik geh’an. ³⁰ Adan nitsii heelyaa, shi’ aji jyaa deegwaht’oo sheegwehee’aa kwaa.”

³¹ “Zheekat gwats’an ahaa ts’a’ juu naji datthak andaa hil’ee. Juu nankat gwats’an ahaa chan nankat gwats’an nilii ts’a’ nankat gwiky’aa gwizhrh ginkhii. Juu zheekat gwats’an ahaa t’ee juu naji datthak ehdak dhidii. ³² Jidii gwaak’ii akwat gwaq’ah’ya’ haa eegwaan-dak. Ch’ihlak gaa yiginjik k’injiighit kwaa. ³³ Dinjii yiginjik k’eegwahthat t’ee li’didlii nilii giiky’aandak. ³⁴ Juu hi’e’ t’ee Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa viginjik eegwaan-dak t’oonchy’aa, Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa aji deegwaht’oo Ch’anky’aa Shroodiinyaa hahtsyaa gwik’it yats’an iitsaji geh’an. ³⁵ Gwiti’ lyaan Didinji’ eet’iindhan ts’a’ jidii datthak yant’eegwiin’aji. ³⁶ Juu Gwidinji’ k’injiighit t’ee khit gweheendaii. Juu Gwidinji’ viginjik k’it t’ii’in kwaa t’ee duuyeh khit gwandaii, gaa khit geenjit Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa yagwahqahshii.”

4

Jesus, Ts’a’ Samaria Gwats’an Tr’injaa Haa

¹ Zhat daq’ Jesus aji John andaa ts’a’ vitsyaa naji gwili ts’a’ datthak chuy goots’an ahtsii gwinyaa aji Pharisee naji gwigwiith’ak. ² Jesus aji chuy gwats’an ahtsii kwaa gaa vitsyaa naji t’ii’in aji t’agoogwahnyaa. ³ Jesus ninjin jyaa digwinyaa gwiith’ak daq’. Judea nahkat gih’eehoozhii ts’a’ Galilee nahkat gwits’eehoozhii, ⁴ Samaria nahkat t’ee, Galilee gwats’a’ hee goo’aii ts’a’ zhat gehgoo haazhii.

⁵ Jesus Samaria nahkat gwizhit kwaik’it Sychar goozhii k’idik. Deenaadaq’ izhit geeghah t’ee Jacob didinji’ Joseph nan int’eiin’aji goo’aii. ⁶ Izhit t’ee Jacob vichuy deek’it goo’aii aji’s’a’ Jesus niighyuk niinzhii ts’a’ cheendak ts’a’ zhat chuy tr’oonjii deek’it eeghahi naadii. Drin t’an gweedhaa gwiizhit.

⁷ Samaria gwats’an tr’injaa zhat chuy hoondal eenjit k’idik ts’a’ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Chuy shint’eiinkaii.” ⁸ (Vitsyaa naji kwaik’it shih gooheekwat eenjit nigijyaa gwiizhit.)

⁹ Aji tr’injaa jyaa yahnyaa, “Jews naji tee gwats’an iinlii, shi’ aji Samaria gwats’an ihlii, jaghahi chuy shaiinyaa t’iinyaa?” (Jews naji duuyeh gaa Samaria gwich’in naji k’it zhit ch’aga’aa).

¹⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa jidii neenjit di’ii gaanandaii akwat juu ihlii shaanandaii ji’, oohaahkat ts’a’ chuy gwandaii nint’eeheekaa.”

* 3:14 Deenaadaq’ Israel gwich’in naji oo’ok nan gwinjir gwa’an neeghiidal daq’ juu k’eegwahthat kwaa naji gyyu choh gi’al. Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa aji Moses ch’iitsii datlok (bronze) haa gyyu choh ahtsii ts’a’ dachan kat deedhin’aji ahnyaa. Juu aji gyyu nah’in ji’ t’ee Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa yats’a’ tr’iheedal.

¹¹ Aji tr'injaa yjaa yahnyaa, "Tyah ni'ii kwaa, nanzhit k'izhak chuy ts'a' niight. Nijin chuy gwandai oohindal t'iinyaa?" ¹² Yeenii dilak Jacob jii chuy deek'it diinant'eegwiin'aji; adan, didinji', dinin naji haa datthak gwats'an chuy geen'. Jacob vandaa neegoo'aii yiindhan lee t'iinyaa?"

¹³ Jesus yjaa yahnyaa, "Juu dzaa chuy eeni' t'ee chan hee chuy haal'jaa. ¹⁴ Gaa juu chuy vint'einkaii duuyeh chan chuy dahli neeli. Aji chuy vint'eehikaa aji vizhit han gwinjik chuy ninlai k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' khit yaa gweheendai."

¹⁵ Aji tr'injaa yjaa nyaa, "Jii chuy t'avaiinyaa shint'einkaii! Aji ji' chan chuy haal'jaa kwaa, akwat chan dzaa chuy kaneehidyaa kwaa."

¹⁶ Jesus yjaa yahnyaa, "Oo'an neehindii ts'a' nakaj', oo'ee naqchii."

¹⁷ Aji tr'injaa yjaa yahnyaa, "Shakaj' kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus yjaa nyaa, "Nakaj' kwaa diinyaa daj' l'aa t'iinyaa lee. ¹⁸ Nakaj' ch'ihloani' gwiinli, juk aji dinji vaagwinchi' nakaj' t'inchy'aa kwaa. Li'didli haa shaagwadhandak."

¹⁹ Aji tr'injaa yjaa yahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nlii lee. ²⁰ Yeenii dilak naji jii ddah kat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'e' gaa nakhwan Jews aji Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'e' diinoohnyaa."

²¹ Jesus yjaa yahnyaa, "Jii ddah kat akwat Jerusalem gwizhit dinji naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegah'aa kwaa nigweheedhaa aji l'aa t'igwinyaa. ²² Samaria gwich'in ohii ts'a' juu vats'a' khadagohjii gaakhwandai kwaa. Diikhwan Jews gwich'in tr'inlii ts'a' juu vats'a' khadigariinjii gaagwiindai, Israel gwich'in naji k'ighai' neehoshii geh'an. ²³ Gaa t'ee zhat nigwiighit, juk t'ee l'aa gwik'iinjii zhit h'idiili haa Gwiti' ts'a' khadigiinjii. Aji gik'iinjii k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee Gwiti' keehi'ik t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee Ch'anky'aa nlii, ts'a' juu vats'a' khadigiinjii t'ee digiyinji' zhit h'idiili haa giits'a' khadigiheeyaa goo'aii."

²⁵ Aji tr'injaa yjaa yahnyaa, "Messiah aji Christ oozhii ahaa ts'a' gaashandai nijn k'idik ji' jidi datthak eediinaagwahaandak vaashandai."

²⁶ Jesus yjaa yahnyaa, "Shii nats'a' ginkhii t'ee adan t'ihchy'aa."

²⁷ Izhit gwiizhit Jesus vitsyaa naji oo'ee neegijil; tr'injaa ts'a' ginkhii giiky'anjik daj' deegiheenyaa gaa gaagiindai kwaa. Gootee ch'ihlak gaa aji tr'injaa yjaa ahnyaa kwaa, "Jidi yiindhan?" akwat Jesus chan jii agaahkat kwaa, "Jaghai jii tr'injaa vats'a' ginkhii?"

²⁸ Aji t'ee aji tr'injaa zhat dityaa akhoonyaa ts'a' kwaik'it gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' zhat naji yjaa ahnyaa. ²⁹ Aanai ts'a' jii dinji yeenii deeshi'jaa datthak geeneeshaagwaandak nqh'in. Jii dinji lee Christ t'inchy'aa? ³⁰ Aji ts'a' t'ee zhat datthak aji kwaik'it chagahaajil ts'a' Jesus ts'a' gahaajil.

³¹ Izhit gwiizhit vitsyaa naji yaandegwii'aji ts'a' yjaa giyahnyaa, "Geech'qahtan, gwintal ch'in'aa!"

³² Gaa yjaa gavahnyaa, "Shih shi'ii aji vaakhwandai kwaa."

³³ Aji ts'a' vitsyaa naji yaa nihagaanyaa, "Juu shih yats'a' hihsit t'inyaa li'?"

³⁴ Jesus gavahnyaa, "Aji juu shih'e' vik'it t'ooshi'ya' shoonyaa aji vigwitr'it t'agwahal'ya' gwizhrin goo'aii aji t'ee shishi' k'it t'inchy'aa. ³⁵ Jii yaa dohnyaa chy'aa ganoondai, 'Shree drin djo ts'a' gwanzhik khareheelyaa. Nakhwaagwahaldak, gwanzhik deek'it gwizhii gooh'in; gwanzhik khareheelyaa eenjit et'ee nizii! ³⁶ Aji juu gwanzhik dehk'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee vagwarookwat, aji ts'a' zhit gwanzhik khaihlan nlii t'ee khit gwarandai eenjit khaihlan niyilli t'ii'in. Aji ts'a' zhit juu gwiishii ts'a' juu khaihlan niyilli haa nihaa shoo geelyaa eenjit. ³⁷ Jii t'ee l'aa t'igwinyaa, 'Dinjii ch'ihlak gwaqshii, dinji ch'ihlak gwanzhik khaihlan nlii.' ³⁸ Gwanzhik deek'it gwehkji tr'agoh'in kwaa izhit gwanzhik khaihlan nohohlyaa eenjit gwats'a' nakhwahoo'e'. Ch'izhii naji zhat tr'agwah'ya' gaa nakhwan aji gwanzhik nakhwats'an dhidlit."

Samaria Leji Naji Jesus K'iinjigiighit

³⁹ Izhit kwaik'it gwizhit, Samaria gwich'in leji naji Jesus k'iinjigiighit, aji tr'injaa jii yaa nyaa geh'an, "Yeenii deeshi'ya' datthak geeneeshaagwaandak." ⁴⁰ Aji ts'a' nijn Samaria gwich'in naji giits'a' haajil daj' diinaa dhuindii giyahnyaa, aji ts'a' t'ee Jesus zhat drin neekwaii gavaa iindi'.

⁴¹ Deegavaiinyaa eenjit leji naji giik'iinjii dhidlit ⁴² ts'a' aji tr'injaa yjaa agahnyaa, "Juk et'ee vik'injiriindhat, deediinaai'ya' eenjit kwaa gaa diikhwan chan diits'a' ginkhe', ts'a' jii nankat datthak dinji neehashii nlii et'ee vaagwiindai."

Cana Kwaiik'it Gwats'q' K'eegwaadhat Vidinji', Jesus Shrinilik

⁴³ Drin neekwaii zhat naakhaa aji t'ee Jesus neehoozhii ts'a' Galilee gwats'q' haazhii. ⁴⁴ Jii t'ee Jesus gwehkji yaa diinyaa. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji daganahkat gwa'an gooveenjit yinjigihii'ee kwaa." ⁴⁵ Nijn Galilee k'idik daj', giyeenjit shoo dhidlit, Jerusalem gwizhit Passover gwiinli' daj' ch'aga'aa gwiizhit deezhik datthak giyaqah'ya' geh'an.

⁴⁶ Ajīts'a' Jesus Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana kwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, izhit t'ee chų̄ ajī jak chų̄ it'sajī. Izhit gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat vidinji' Capernaum kwaiik'it gwizhit it's'ik. ⁴⁷ Nijin ajī dinjii Jesus Judea nahkat gwats'an Galilee gwats'a' haazhii gwinyąą gwiitth'ak daj̄i, yats'a' haazhii ts'a' Capernaum gwats'a' shaa hinkhai, shidinji' veenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii yahnyąą, ajī vidinji' t'ee niheedhaa nigwiindhat.

⁴⁸ Jesus jyaa yahnyąą, "Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa nakhwandah t'igwiizhik kwaa ji', nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh gwik'iinjiighit ilii"

⁴⁹ Ajī nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat jyaa yahnyąą, "Shigii niheedhaa gwehkj̄i shaa hinkhai."

⁵⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyąą, "Oo'an neehindii, nidinji' gweheendaii t'inchy'aa!" Ajī dinjii Jesus viginjik k'iinindhat ts'a' oo'an neehoozhii. ⁵¹ Dizheh gwats'a' needyaa gwizhit zhit juu yeetr'agwah'in naj̄i gwandak haa giidaj̄il, "Nichyaatsal gweheendaii t'oonchy'aa!"

⁵² Nijin nigwiindhat daj̄i vidinji' veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit eenjit gavoahkat, ts'a' jyaa giyyahnyąą, "K'ehdaj̄i drint'an ehdaa tr'igwiindhat daj̄i ts'ik niindhaa di'ji kwaa dhidlit."

⁵³ Izhit nigwiindhat daj̄i Jesus jii jyaa yahnyąą chy'aa ganaanjik, "Nidinji' gweheendaii t'inchy'aa." Ajī dinjii dizhehk'ąą haa datthak gwik'iinjiighit gaadlit.

⁵⁴ Jesus Judea gwats'an Galilee gwats'a' haazhii daj̄i jii gwitr'it gwihil'ee t'iizhik t'ee neekwat gwizhr̄h t'iizhik t'avarahnyąą.

5

Dinjii Chų̄ Teeltin Eeghaii Shranaazhik

¹ Jii ajīt'ęę Jerusalem gwizhit Israel naj̄i ch'ara'aa googwahtsii izhit Jesus gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhit divii deek't'it goo'aii geeghaii chų̄ dhakaii goo'aii, ajī eelin zheh gwatsal ch'ihloani' goodlii; Hebrew ginjik zhit Bethzatha goozhii. ³ Ajī zheh gwadajī gwizhit it's'ik lej̄i naj̄i k'igilt'aii, vandee kwaa, neehidik kwaa akwat vatthaj̄i ilchii naj̄i. (Chų̄ hee t'ak eenjit nagogwal'in; ⁴ neegwiidhak hee K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in chų̄ zhit neediidhak ts'a' chų̄ at'ak gwahdsii. Juu tr'ookit it's'ik chų̄ at'ak zhit gwizhyakhkat t'ee veenjit gwinzii neegwiilik.). ⁵ Izhit dinjii ch'ihlak dhidii, 38 years ląą it's'ik. ⁶ Jesus zhat k'ilt'aii niyil'in ts'a' niighyuk it's'ik yaandaii; ts'a' jyaa yahnyąą, "Sheenjit gwinzii neegooli' niindhan?"

⁷ Ajī dinjii jyaa nyąą, "Juu chų̄ zhit shahahchyaa gaashandaii kwaa; chų̄ at'ak daj̄i gwizhit hihshyaa gwik'eegwihdaii gwiizhit sharahtee dinjii gwizhyakhkat geh'an."

⁸ Jesus jyaa yahnyąą, "Ndak niindhat, nichyah oinjii ts'a' inkhaa." ⁹ Izhit zhat ajī dinjii veenjit gwinzii neekhwadlit gwagwahkhan dichyah oonjik ts'a' ahaa (tr'iinchi).

Izhit Neegwaazhii Drin goo'aii, ¹⁰ ts'a' Israel k̄h dilk'ii naj̄i ajī dinjii shranaazhik jyaa agahnyąą, "Juk Neegwaazhii Drin t'oonchy'aa, dii-law zhit nichyah k'eehin'ak kwaa goo'aii gwinyąą."

¹¹ Jyaa gavahnyąą, "Ajī dinjii sheenjit gwinzii neegwiktsajī jyaa shaiinya', 'Nichyah oinjii ts'a' inkhaa.'"

¹² Jii giyyuąhkat, "Jii dinjii nichyah oinjii ts'a' inkhaa nahnyąą ajī juu t'inchy'aa?"

¹³ Gaa ajī dinjii shranaazhik ajī juu t'inchy'aa yaandaii kwaa, tr'ihkhit dinjii gwanlii tee gwa'an gwiteiinzhi geh'an.

¹⁴ Ajīt'ęę gwandaa Jesus ajī Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gookwantee gwizhit yats'a' tr'ineezhii ts'a' jyaa yahnyąą, "Et'ee neenjit gwinzii akwat natr'agwaanduu akhagoiinyaąą, ajī akwaa ji' gwandaa nidivee gwiizų̄ gweheelyaa."

¹⁵ Ajī dinjii ajī Jews k̄h dilk'ii naj̄i ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus oozhii ajī yats'a' tr'iinjik gavaa gwandak.

Gwidinji' Vik'iighai' Gwarandaii Tr'itheeyaa

¹⁶ Izhit gwats'an t'ee Jews k̄h dilk'ii naj̄i Jesus tr'ookhwaa giindhan, Neegwaazhii Drin dinjii shrineiinlik geh'an. ¹⁷ Jesus jyaa gavahnyąą, "Shiti' khit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, ajīts'a' shjī chan gwitr'it t'agwal'in gwat'aalchy'aa."

¹⁸ Jii jyaa diinya' gwats'an t'ee jyaa geenjit tr'ookhwaa giyuunyaąą. Neegwaazhii Drin gwa-law leehnaii gwizhr̄h geenjit nakwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shiti' nyąą ts'a' jyahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwahtsii veegoo'aii k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an.

¹⁹ Ajīts'a' Jesus jyaa gavahnyąą: "Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak, Gwidinji' duuyeh adakai' k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in, Viti' dee'in gwaąh'in izhit gwizhr̄h gwik'it t'ii'in. Gwiti' dee'in, Gwidinji' chan gwik'it t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Gwiti', Didinji' eet'iindhan ts'a' dee'in datthak yats'a' googwaahch'in. Jii dinjii shrineiinlik ajī gwandaa yats'a' googwahahchy'aa t'avarahnyąą ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa lej̄i nakhwandaa t'itheeyaa. ²¹ Gwiti', dinjii niindhat naj̄i ineegwahdai. Izhit gwik'it Gwidinji' chan juu niindhan naj̄i gwandaii int'ineehee'aa t'avarahnyąą. ²² Gwiti' adan zhr̄h dinjii eenjit k'eegwaadhat kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa Didinji'

chan dinjii datthak eenjit k'eegwaadhat eenjit gwiłtsajj, ²³ Gwiti' deegwiłt'oo tr'ihil'ee gwik'it Gwidinji' chan tr'ahah'aa eenjit. Juu Gwidinji' hil'ee kwaa t'ee Gwiti' yihi'e' ajj chan hil'ee kwaa t'agwarahnyaa.

²⁴ "Jii t'ee h'didlii nakhwaa gwahaldak: Juu shiginjik diitth'ak ts'a' juu shihil'e' k'injiight ajj t'ee gwandaii ndaanqa' aj' kwaa hee'ya. Ch'adał' hee niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii geh'an Ch'arohak Drin zhit ji' duuyeh an ilii. ²⁵ Jii t'ee h'didlii nakhwaa gwahaldak: khaiinjii zhat nigwiindhat, ch'adał' hee zhat nigwiindhat, zhit juu niindhat najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' giheeth'ak ts'a' juu yiitth'ak gweheendaii. ²⁶ Gwiti' dinjii ineeegwahdaii eenjit t'aih dił'ij, izhit gwik'it Vidinji' chan dinjii ineeegwahdaii eenjit t'aih int'l'eiin'ajj. ²⁷ Ajjits'a' Vidinji' ajj dinjii ts'a' k'eegwahaadhat eenjit t'aih yint'l'eiin'ajj, Gwidinji' nilii geh'an. ²⁸ Jii nakhwarahtee t'agoojnyaa shro'; zhat nigwiight juu tth'ank'it gwizhit niindhat najj datthak nijin giyeheeth'ak. ²⁹ Nijin giyiitth'ak ji' t'ee tth'ank'it khagiheedaa zhit juu gwinzii t'ee'ya' khaneegiheedaa ts'a' neegwigweheendaii, zhit juu vigwitr'it gwiizqu najj chan, khaneegiheedaa ts'a' goorahakht."

Juu Jesus Nilii ts'a' Dee'in Yeeginkhii Najj

³⁰ "Duuyeh shakhai' k'eegwiichy'aa t'ishi'in; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa shahnyaa ji' gwizhrjh dinjii ts'a' k'eegwahaldhat, shj deegoochy'a' nihthan gwizhrjh gwik'it goo'aii kwaa gaa Shiti' shihil'e' ajj deegoochy'a' niindhan izhit gwik'it goo'aii.

³¹ "Nijin ideenjit giikhii daj' zhit deihnyaa ajj shats'an gwizhrjh t'igwinyaa kwaa. ³² Gaa zhit juu sheenjit ginkhii ts'a' deeshahnyaa ajj h'didlii nilii gaashandaii. ³³ Ajj yihi'e' najj John ts'a' nanoozhik ajjts'a' h'didlii haa gavaa ginkhe'. ³⁴ Dinjii andah t'iinyaq' h'ijyaa gwat'aakchy'aa kwaa; neekhwazhii ji' eenjit gwizhrjh jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa. ³⁵ John adrii ts'a' gach'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'a', ch'ihlee gwizhrjh va'adrii eet'oonghya'. ³⁶ Gaa jii dihnyaa datthak John deinyaa' andaa gwihil'ee t'ihnyaa. Jidii gwitr'it t'agwal'in t'ee Shiti' geegwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shoonyaa shi'in, izhit deeshi'in gooh'ya'! Gwik'iighai' t'ee Gwiti' shihil'e' gwigweheechy'aa. ³⁷ Ajjits'a' Gwiti' shihil'e', ajj nakhwandaa sheeginkhe'. Gwehkij dohtth'ak kwaa, vinin gaa nqh'in kwaa, ³⁸ nakhwadrii zhit viginjik dhoh'ajj chan kwaa, juu hil'e' ajj k'injuhkhit kwaa geh'an. ³⁹ Dethly'aa Choh kat aakin goo'ij, gwandaii ndaanqa' aj' kwaa gaayit'ahaatsyaa nothnan geenjit. Ajj t'ee vizhit shj sheegirinkhii t'igwinyaa! ⁴⁰ Ajj gogaa gwandaii khwa'ya' eenjit shj shats'a' hohjyaa kwaa.

⁴¹ "Dinjii shihil'ee akwat shihil'ee kwaa najj adan goots'an t'oonchy'aa. ⁴² Gaa shj jyaa nakhwaashandaii; nakhwadrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ij kwaa. ⁴³ Shiti' voozhri' zhit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii gaa shik'iinjukhkhit kwaa; gaa ch'izhii dinjii doozhri' zhit nakhwats'a' neiinzhii ajj vik'injahohkhit. ⁴⁴ Nihleenjit khad-hoo'ee lyaa geet'ohthan, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrjh nilii ajj hil'ee di'ij geenjit ninjich'ohthat kwaa. Jii kwaii jyaa dohchy'aa gwiizhit nats'aa gwik'injuhohkhit? ⁴⁵ Gwiti' vandah gwiizqu t'ahoo'ya' nakhwahaijyaa nothnan kwaa. Moses, vit'injyaahchy'aa ajj jyaa t'ihhe'ya. ⁴⁶ Moses jyaa vik'injuhkhit ji', shj chan shik'iinjukhkhit haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa, deenyaa t'ee shj sheeginkhii t'inyaa. ⁴⁷ Gaa deenaadaj' Moses deenyaa ts'a' gwadaqnt'oo ajj gwik'iinjukhkhit kwaa akwat gwiizhit nats'aa shiginjik k'injihohkhit?"

6

Jesus 5,000 Najj Ach'ah'al

Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17

¹ Jii ajj t'ee, Jesus Galilee van nduhts'ajj neiinzhii (Tiberias van chan oozhii) ² Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa haa ilts'ik lej najj shrineinlik giyaah'ya' geh'an lej najj giitajj adaa. ³ Jesus taih kat ditsyaa najj haa naadii. ⁴ T'ee niight kwaa Jews Passover ch'arehee'aa geenigwiight. ⁵ Jesus zhit gwa'an gwaah'in akhai' lej najj yats'a' adaa nigwiil'in ts'a' Philip jyaa ahnyaa, "Jii dinjii lej najj nijin shih gavaanchy'aa tr'ooheekwat?" ⁶ (Philip deeheenyaa ji' niindhan eenjit t'inyaa; adan ch'adał' hee deehe'ya gaandaii.)

⁷ Philip jyaa yahnyaa, "Jii dinjii najj nitsya' giin'al ji' gaa luhchy'aa \$200 gwandaa heelyaa." ⁸ Vitsyaa ch'ihlak ajj Simon Peter vachaa Andrew oozhii ajj t'iayahnyaa, ⁹ "Yaagha' gwitee gwa'an tsyaa tsal dhidii ajj luhchy'aa barley ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaii haa di'ij. Gaa jii kwaii duuyeh jii dinjii najj datthak eenjit tr'oonadhat!"

¹⁰ Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "Dinjii najj dook'ij gavahtsii." (Zhat t'oo kat goo'aii.) Ajjts'a' t'ee dinjii najj gaandii; dinjii 5000 andaa t'aqanchy'aa zhat dilk'ii. ¹¹ Jesus luhchy'aa oonjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsj' ahnyaa ts'a' zhat dinjii dilk'ii najj teeyiltst. Luk chan gwik'it t'inlik. Daanchy'aa tr'oo'aa giindhan gwik'it ch'igin'al. ¹² Datthak gwint'oo ch'igiin'al, ajj t'ee ditsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa, "Zhit jidii giyeech'aa'al kwaii vit'ineegohjii, ch'ihlak gaa zhyaa an ooli' shro'!" ¹³ Ajjts'a' t'ee giitineegwijjik ts'a', tyah ch'ihloatin ants'a' neekwaii zhit deedigiyiinlii, ajj t'ee zhit luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'an reh.

¹⁴ Aji juu zhat dinjii dilk'ii aji Jesus gwitr'it gwintsii gwaqah'ya' naji jyaa ginyaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ts'a' jii nankat gwats'a' haazhii aji t'inchy'aa lee!"
¹⁵ Jesus et'ee gitr'ii'ee ji' gaa King gihahtsya' eenjit giyyuueendal ts'a' gaandaii. Izhit geenjit neehoozhii ts'a' adan zhrjh taih tee gwats'a' haazhii.

Jesus Chuy Kat Ahaa

Matthew 14.22-33; Mark 6.45-52

¹⁶ Khaa nigwiighit gwiizhit vitsyaa naji ootthan van ts'a' gahaajil ¹⁷ ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhit giinjl ts'a' van nduhts'aji Capernaum kwaiik'it goo'aji gwats'a' neegahoojil. Top goodlit gaa tth'aji Jesus oo'ee nidii kwaa, ¹⁸ gwiizhit t'ee gwint'aji hiltr'aji ts'a' tit nitsii. ¹⁹ Vitsyaa naji tik akwat dqq mile aanchy'aa niighit oondaa geekwaa gwiizhit Jesus chuy kat ahaa nigwigwii'in, tr'ihchoo ts'a' niighit kwaa niinzhii, lyaa datthak gihilghaa. ²⁰ "Noojat kwaa, shij t'inchy'aa!"
²¹ Jyaa diinya' geh'an it'ee tr'ihchoo zhit gihaahchij gwiizhit ninj gwats'a' geedaa chy'aa zhat teeghah nagwaanaji.

Dinjii Naji Jesus Keegogwah'in

²² Gghdaa drin aji juu oonin Jesus vitsyaa naji haa haajil kwaa naji tr'ihchoo ch'ihlak tth'aji zhat dhitin lee gwik'igaanjik. Jesus ditsyaa naji haa haazhii kwaa gaagiindaii gaa aji tr'ihchoo zhat dhitin geh'an giyehdan haajil lee gwik'igaanjik. ²³ Gwiizhit Tiberias kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an tr'ihchoo lat zhat teedhidlit, geeghah gwa'an Jesus hychy'aa eenjit K'eegwaadhat mahsi' ajiinya' ajiit'ee gach'ah'al izhit. ²⁴ Nijin Jesus akwat vitsyaa naji haa zhat gwaqah'ya' kwaa daji, tr'ihchoo zhit giinjl ts'a' oonin Capernaum gwats'a' giyinkeegwahaah'ya' eenjit gwats'a' gahaajil.

Jesus T'ee Lychy'aa Zhit Gwandaii Nilii

²⁵ Nijin aji dinjii naji van nduhts'aji Jesus agogwah'aji daji' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Geech'qahtan, ninj daji' dzaq k'eiindik?"

²⁶ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak: Deenothan gwik'it hychy'aa oo'al aji geh'an shinkeegoh'in gaa t'aih haa gwitr'it t'agwa'ya' goph'ya' geh'an nakwaa. ²⁷ Shih khan izzu' ili aji eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shro', shih khit van wa'gwehendaii aji gwandaa niziji. Jii shih t'ee Gwidinji' nint'eeayahachaa. Gwiti' aji Gwidinji' deegwaht'oo t'aih yint'eiin'aji gwagwaakji."

²⁸ Ajiit'ee jii giyyaqhak, "Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it t'igwehee'ya' t'agwaiinyaq?"

²⁹ "Jii gwitr'it t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'akhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa, juu hi'e' aji vik'injuhkhith." Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa.

³⁰ Jyaa giyahnyaa, "Gwarahaqh'ya' ts'a' gik'iinjireheeghit eenjit jidii t'aih diinandah t'in'ya' Deehini'ya'?" ³¹ Yeenii diilak naji nangwinjir gwa'an hychy'aa giin'al, jii Dhtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyaq: "Zheekat gwats'an ch'igih'ee'aa eenjit hychy'aa goots'a' nahtsit."

³² "Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak!" Jesus gavahnyaa. "Jidii Moses nakhwant'in'aji t'ee zheekat gwats'an hychy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa. Shiti' ajiit'ee hychy'aa zheekat gwats'an nakhwant'in'aji t'igwii'in." ³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii hychy'aa gwant'ahchak aji t'ee zheekat gwats'an nilii ts'a' jii nankat gwandaii gwats'an ahtsii."

³⁴ "K'eegwaadhat, jii hychy'aa khith geenjit diinant'ahsit." giyahnyaa.

³⁵ "Aji hychy'aa vik'iighai' gwandaii, ajiit'ee shij t'inchy'aa," Jesus gavahnyaa. "Juu shaa nilii naji duuyeh goozhit gwits'ik. Juu shik'iinjighit naji duuyeh chuy dahji. ³⁶ Shoph'ya', nakhwaiinya' gaa reh nihk'it gwik'iinjuhkhith kwaa. ³⁷ Shiti' juu shant'ahchij aji naji shats'a' heedaa. Juu shaa nilii naji duuyeh an gavaal'ee. ³⁸ Zheekat gwats'an tr'izhii ts'a' jidii shi'ya' goo'aji sharahnyaa aji gwik'it t'ishi'ya', shij shakhai' t'ishi'in kwaa. ³⁹ Juu shihil'e' t'ee jii kwaii t'ooshi'ya' shoonyaq: juu shant'eeogovinlii naji gaatr'agwalji shro' shoonyaq, gaa Khaiinkoo Drinzhit ndaanaq'aji' ji', datthak gwandaii neegoohaltsyaa eenjit. ⁴⁰ Shiti' jii kwaii gwinkeet'iindhan: Juu Gwidinji' k'injiighit ts'a' gik'iinjighit naji khith gwarandaii goots'an halsyaa. Khaiinkoo Drin ndaanaq'aji' ji' gwandaii neegoohaltsyaa."

⁴¹ Israel gwich'in naji giyeenjit vik'ij gwanlii, jii jyaa nyaq geh'an, "Aji hychy'aa vik'iighai' gwandaii, ajiit'ee shij t'inchy'aa." ⁴² Izhit geh'an jyaa ginyaq, "Joseph vidinji' Jesus lee t'inchy'aa? Vahan, viti' haa gwiindaii t'inchy'aa adan t'inchy'aa ji', nats'aa zheekat gwats'an ihshyaa nyaq t'inyaq?"

⁴³ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Zhyaa gookhii kwaa! ⁴⁴ Juu Shiti' shats'a' yihil'ee naji ji' gwizhrjh shats'a' heedaa; ts'a' Khaiinkoo Drin zhit ndaanaq'aji' ji' gwandaii vats'an neehaltsyaa. ⁴⁵ Yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji jii dagogwaant'oo, 'Dinjii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahah'e.' Juu Shiti' diitth'ak ts'a' yats'an googwaa'ee t'ee shaa nilii. ⁴⁶ Gwiti' nah'ya' gwinyaq t'igwinyaq kwaa; juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ahaa zhrjh

Gwiti' nah'ya' t'oonchya'a. ⁴⁷ Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak, juu gwik'iinjiighit di'ii t'ee khit gwarandaii hee'ya'a. ⁴⁸ Lũhchy'aa vik'iighai' gwarandaii t'ihchy'aa. ⁴⁹ Yeenii nakhwalak nañi nangwinjir gwa'an manna* giin'al, gaa nigindhat. ⁵⁰ Gaa juu zheekat gwats'an lũhchy'aa a'aa t'ee khit gweheendaii. ⁵¹ Zheekat gwats'an lũhchy'aa gwandaii aji t'ihchy'aa. Juu yiin'al t'ee khit geenjit gweheendaii. Aji lũhchy'aa ant'l'eehakchaa t'ee shatthaj' t'inchy'aa. Jii nankat datthak gwant'l'eehakchaa."

⁵² "Jii gwigiith'ak daj' geenjit Jews nañi nihzheedagaan'ee. Jii dinjii nats'aq' datthaj' diihah'aa t'inyaq'?" ginyaq'.

⁵³ Jesus jyaa gwahnyaa: "Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak: Gwidinji' vatthaj' in'aa kwaa ts'a' vadaa ninii kwaa ji' duuyeh gwarandaii ni'ii. ⁵⁴ Juu shatthaj' a'aa ts'a' shadaa dinji t'ee khit gwarandaii hee'ya'a, aji's'a' Khaiinkoq Drin zhit ndaanaj'aj' ji' vineegwahaldaii. ⁵⁵ Shatthaj' t'ee lya'a shih t'inchy'aa, shadaa t'ee h'haa tr'iheenjyaa eenjit t'inchy'aa. ⁵⁶ Juu shatthaj' a'aa ts'a' shadaa dinji t'ee shizhit gwandaii ts'a' shij' chan vizhit gwijhdaii. ⁵⁷ Gwiti' gwandaii aji't'ee shihil'e' aji's'a' veh'an gwijhdaii. Izhit gwik'it, juu sha'aa t'ee sheh'an gweheendaii. ⁵⁸ Izhit geh'an t'ee jii lũhchy'aa zheekat gwats'an t'inchy'aa; yeenii nakhwalak lũhchy'aa giin'al ts'a' nigindhat aji lũhchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa t'arahnyaa kwaa. Jii lũhchy'aa aji juu yiin'al ji' khit gweheendaii."

⁵⁹ Capernaum kwaiik'it gwizhit Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Jesus jii eenjit geech'qaqhtan.

Khit Gwireheendaii Eenjit Ginjih

⁶⁰ Vitsyaa leñi nañi jii datthak eenjit gwigiith'ak daj' jyaa ginyaq', "Jii jidii eech'qaqhtan lya'a vagwantri. Juu yuuaahky'aa ts'a' gwik'it t'ihche'ya'a?"

⁶¹ Jesus deeginyaq' giyaagwaandak kwaa gaa jidii eenjit nihzheedagaan'ee gavaandaii ts'a' aji eenjit jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jii jyaa diinya' eenjit akhagohny' nohthan? ⁶² Aji' ji', Gwidinji' gwehkij' ninjin gwats'an tr'iinzhi gwits'eehoozhii nõh'ya' ji' yu'? ⁶³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanky'aa t'ee gwandaii gwats'an ahtsii; gwatthaj' aji jyaa dagwahtsii veegoo'aii kwaa. Jii ginjih eenakhwaagwaldak aji't'ee lya'a shroodiinyaq' ts'a' gwandaii nilii. ⁶⁴ Googaa nakhwalat nañi jii deinyaq' gwik'iinjiighit kwaa." (Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an Jesus juu gootee gwik'iinjiighit kwaa ts'a' juu gwint'l'eeyahachyaa.) ⁶⁵ Jii chan jyaanyaq', "Jii geh'an gwizhrjh jyaa nakhwaaiinyaq' duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa shats'a' hahaii, Gwiti' jyahts'a' yeenjit gwiltsaq' ji' gwizhrjh!"

⁶⁶ Jii kwaii geh'an, vitsyaa leñi nañi akhagiiyuunyaq'.

⁶⁷ Aji's'a' Jesus ditsyaa 12 nañi t'ahnyaa, "Nakhwan chan gavaahohjyaa nohthan?"

⁶⁸ Simon Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, juu vats'a' tr'iheddaa go'? Gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' kwaa gweheelyaa eenjit nan zhrih ginjik ni'ii. ⁶⁹ Aji's'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Shroodiinyaq' inlii naagwiindaii ts'a' gwik'injiriighit."

⁷⁰ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "12 ohñi ts'a' gwhitee tr'anakhwiilli, gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aandu nilii!" ⁷¹ (Simon Iscariot vigii eeginkhii t'inyaq'. Judas t'ee Vitsyaa 12 nañi tee dhidii gaa gwint'l'eeyahachyaa.)

7

Jesus, Dachaa Nañi Haa

¹ Jii aji't'ee, Jesus Galilee nahkat datthak neehidik; Judea nahkat aji gwats'a' neehidik gitr'i'ee, Jews kih dilk'ii nañi giyuukhwaa giindhan geh'an. ² Dinjii chan hee khaihan niheedaa ts'a' aji eenjit niighit kwaa Israel nañi tr'al zheh googwahahtsyaa nineegweedhat (Tabernacles googahnyaa). ³ Aji's'a' t'ee Jesus vachaa nañi jyaa yahnyaa, "Dzaa gihleehinkhaii ts'a' Judea nahkat gwats'a' hinkhaii, zhit deeni'in kwaii nitsyaa nañi googwahaq'ya'a eenjit. ⁴ Ch'ihlak gwinzii shaagoondaii niindhan gwiizhit duuyeh dee'in nagwaa'hi. Jyaa dini'in akwat jii nankat datthak naagwehendaii gwahtsii." ⁵ (vachaa nañi gaa giik'iinjiighit kwaa).

⁶ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Tth'aii gwats'a' hihshyaa eenjit gwinzii zhat shaa nigwiighit kwaa. Nakhwan aji ninjin ji' hohjyaa gaa gwinzii. ⁷ Jii nankat nañi juu datthak sheet'iindhan kwaa gaa gootr'agwaandu gwanlii goovaihnyaq' geh'an, nakhwan aji jyaa nakhwagahthan kwaa. ⁸ Ninjin dinjii khaihan niinjal gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' ch'oh'aa. Shii aji zhat nihshyaa kwaa. Gwats'a' hihshyaa eenjit tth'aii gwinzii zhat shaa nigwiighit kwaa." ⁹ Jyaa diinyaq' aji't'ee t'ee adan aji Galilee dhidii.

Jesus, Tabernacles Ch'aga'aa Gwats'a' Haazhii

* 6:49 Manna t'ee lũhchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa, niighit daj' gwanaa Israel nañi ant'l'eeyahtsii.

¹⁰ Vachaa najj dinjii khaihlan niinjil gwats'a' gahaajil ajiit'e'e Jesus gweentak gootajii haazhii. ¹¹ Jews kih dilk'ii najj dinjii khaihlan niinjil tee giyyinkeegwaah'in, "Adaajii t'inchy'aa?" giyyahnyaa.

¹² Datthak dinjii khaihlan niinjil tee dagaadzit ts'a' giyyeeginkhii. Goolat najj, "Dinjii nizii t'inchy'aa giyyahnyaa!" Goolat najj, "Akkaa, dinjii nan'ee t'inchy'aa!" giyyahnyaa. ¹³ Gaa ch'ihlak gaa gwandah giyyeeginkhii kwaa, Jews kih dilk'ii najj agaanjat geh'han.

¹⁴ Drin doo gwizhit datthak ch'aga'aa ndaanagaahjik gwizhit Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit nihdeinzhii ts'a' geech'ooahtan. (Drin nihk'iidoo gwizhit datthak dinjii ch'aga'aa) ¹⁵ Jews kih dilk'ii najj eenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'inyaa ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii gooltin kwaa gwizhit deegwiitsii gwandaii t'inyaa?"

¹⁶ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jidii eech'ooahtan shats'an t'igwinyaa kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihil'e' vats'an t'ihnyaa. ¹⁷ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaa gwik't' t'inchy'aa aji t'ee jidii eech'ooahtan aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'igwii'in akwat shats'an t'igwii'in ji' eenjit gaheendaii. ¹⁸ Juu deeyiindhan zhrjh gwik't' geech'ooahtan t'ee zhyaa sharahoh'e' niindhan, juu yihi'l'e' aji eenjit hil'ee niindhan aji't'ee h'ididlii nilii ts'a' oots't' t'inyaa kwaa. ¹⁹ Deenaadaji Moses va-law nakhwant'in'aji, t'oonchy'aa. Nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa Law k'eegwahthat kwaa. Jaghaai geenjit shehdaa tr'agoh'aa geetr'agoh'in?"

²⁰ Izhit zhat dinjii leji najj jyaa ginyaa, "Nizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu dhidii! Juu nehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegwandaii t'igwii'in?"

²¹ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa. "Gwitr't' gwinzii ch'ihlak t'agwal'ya' ts'a' datthak nakhwandaa t'igwiizhik. ²² Moses nakhwagii chyaatsal vadhah gihleehoh't'ii nakhwaihnyaa geh'an Neeg-waazhii Drin chyaatsal vadhah gihleehoh't'ii, (Moses aji nakwaa gaa yeenii nakhwalak najj tr'ookit khagwigwiin'aji.) ²³ Moses va-law leehaanaii kwaa eenjit chyaatsal Neegwaazhii Drin vadhah gihleerahaht'ii goo'aji ji' jaghaai Neegwaazhii Drin dinjii ts'a' tr'iinjik eenjit shats'a' nakhwak'ii gwanlii? ²⁴ Dinjii gwizuu t'ii'in dohnyaa' shro', nijin gwinzii t'ii'in daji, K'eegwaadhat jyaa dagoo'ya' shro' diinoohnyaa!"

Jesus Lee Christ T'inchy'aa?

²⁵ Jerusalem gwich'in lat najj jyaa diginyaa, "Jii dinjii lee gihaahkhwaa geegwitr't' t'agoogwah'in chy'aa? ²⁶ Dzaa gooh'in! Juu najj datthak andah ginkhii googaa ch'ihlak gaa k'eegwichy'aa t'inyaa kwaa. Kih dilk'ii najj Christ t'inchy'aa giyyaandaii t'igi'in gwich'in. ²⁷ Gaa Christ nijin vigwiilkii ji' izhit ch'ihlak gaa nijin gwats'an t'inchy'aa giyyaahendaii kwaa. Aji'ts'a' diikhwan aji nijin gwats'an t'inchy'aa vaagwiindaii."

²⁸ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit gwint'aji ginkhii ts'a' jyaanyaa, "Shaakhwandaii ts'a' nijin gwats'an ishyyaa gaakhwandaii? Gaa shakha' dzaa gwats'a' hoizhii kwaa, juu dzaa gwats'a' shihil'e' t'ee h'ididlii nilii. Nan aji vaanandaii kwaa. ²⁹ Gaa shii aji vaashandaii, vats'an tr'izhii ts'a' shihil'e'."

³⁰ Aji'ts'a' zheegwaazhraji nihdeegihahchii gwik'eegogwandaii, gaa ch'ihlak yakat naan-jik kwaa, tth'aji vidrin nigwiighit kwaa geh'an. ³¹ Gaa zhat leji najj giik'iinjiighit ts'a' jyaa ginyaa. "Nijin Christ vineegwiilkii ji', jii dinjii dee'ya' aji andaa ts'a' gwitr't' geegwaroolii kwaa t'ih'e'ya?"

Gwiy'aahitii Najj Jesus Zheegwaazhraji Nigihilchii

³² Pharisee khaihkwaii najj dinjii tee gwa'an dagaadzit Jesus ts'a' eegiginkhii googi-itth'ak, aji'ts'a' geedan chan ts'a' giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj haa zheegwaazhraji nigihahchyaa eenjit, gwak'aahitii najj giyyinkeehil'e'. ³³ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Tth'aji gwintsal gwizhrjh nakwaa t'ihihchy'aa, aji't'e'e juu nakhwats'a' shihil'e' aji vats'a' neehidyaa, ³⁴ Shii shinkeegoh'in gaa duuyeh shagoh'aji, nijuk neehidyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hohjyaa geh'an."

³⁵ Jews kih dilk'ii najj jyaa nihagaanyaa, "Nijuk gwats'a' heekhaa ts'a' khyu' vagwara-hah'aa t'inyaa? Greek kwaik'it Jews najj tee gwats'a' hahaii ts'a' geech'ooaahchyaa lee t'inyaa? ³⁶ Jyaa goovahnyaa, 'Shikeegoh'oh'ya gaa duuyeh shagoh'aji, ts'a' nijuk hihdyaa duuyeh gooh'in.' Deinyaa t'inyaa?"

Chuu Vats'an Gwandaii Ninlai

³⁷ Aji ch'ara'aa drin ndaanaja'aji' lya ch'andaa gwihil'ee. Izhit drin Jesus ndak nidhikhin ts'a' gwint'aji jyaanyaa. "Juu chuuh dahji shats'a' hahaii ts'a' chuuh dinji. ³⁸ Dehty'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa, 'Juu shik'iinjiighit, vidrii zhit gwats'an chuuh gwandaii t'ih'eenyaa.' "³⁹ Juu yik'injiighit najj eenjit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an gahaa'ya eenjit Jesus geeginkhii t'inyaa. Izhit zhat daji aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tth'aji goont'eerah'aji kwaa, Jesus tth'aji hee niighit kwaa ts'a' ch'eegwahndit ilii kwaa geh'an.

Dinjii Najj Nihlehjuk Gininjich'ahthat

⁴⁰ Dinjii tee leji najj jii jyaa nyaa giyyitth'ak daji jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa lee!"

⁴¹ Ch'izhii nąjii jyaa ginyaą, "Christ t'inchy'aa oo'ee?"

Gaa ch'izhii nąjii chan jyaa nyaą, "Christ duuyeh Galilee gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa!
⁴² Dęhtly'aa Choh kat, dinjii yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa ts'a' Bethlehem gwizhit vigweheelyaa ąjii't'ee Christ, dinjii neehahshii heelyaa gwinyaą, ąjii kwaiik't'ee David gwi-inch'i'.
⁴³ Nihltee giyeenjit nihzheedagaąan'ee.
⁴⁴ Goolat nąjii zheegwaazhraąjii narohchyya giyyuunyaą, ch'ihlak gaa giikat naanjik kwaa."

Jews Kih Dilk'ii Nąjii Giik'injiighit Kwaa

⁴⁵ ąjii gwiky'aahtii nąjii, giinkhiih kih dilk'ii nąjii chan ts'a' Pharisee khaihkwaai nąjii haa ts'eegahoojil, ąjii nąjii googaahkat, "Jaghaii adahaa oo'ee noochchii kwaa?"

⁴⁶ ąjii gwiky'aahtii nąjii jyaa ginyaą, "Jii dinjii lya v'ik't'igwinyaą kwaa t'arahnyaą!"

⁴⁷ "Nakhwan chan neenakhwaiin'ak lee t'ohnyaą," Pharisee khaihkwaai nąjii jii googaahkat. ⁴⁸ "Diitee gwa'an nik'ee diikhaihkwaii akwat Pharisee khaihkwaai ch'ihlak yik'injiighit haakhwandaii?" ⁴⁹ Juk dzaą dinjii nąjii Moses va-law haagiindaii kwaa, ąjii geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa doo'ya' gavoonyaą gwik'it t'iginchy'aa kwaa!"

⁵⁰ Nicodemus t'ee Pharisee ch'ihlak nilii, ąjii't'ee gwehkii dąj! Jesus eenoozhii ts'a' nah'ya'. Nicodemus jyaa gavahnyaą, ⁵¹ "Dii-law zhit duuyeh dinjii tr'ahaakhwaa gwats'a' dee'ya' eenjit vęhdaa tr'agwara'ąii goo'ąii gwinyaą."

⁵² ąjii jyaa ginyaą, "Nan chan Galilee gwats'an inkhaa? Dęhtly'aa Choh kat vagwan'ee ąjii ji' t'ee Galilee gwats'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ahaa kwaa gwiky'aahaandal."

⁵³ ąjii't'ee t'ee juu nąjii datthak digizheh gwits'eegahoojil.

8

Tr'injaa Vakai' T'inchy'aa Kwaa Giiky'aanjik

¹ Gaa Jesus ąjii Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii ts'a' haazhii. ² Gęhdaa vanh dąj! hee Kharigidi-injii Zhee Gwachoh gwits'eehoozhii. Leąjii nąjii yeelin niinjil ts'a' dhidii ts'a' geegoovaąhtan. ³ Law eech'ąaąhtan nąjii chan ts'a' Pharisee nąjii haa dinjii va'at ch'izhii dinjii haa dhichii ik'igaanjik ąjii nihdeegaąhchii ts'a' juu nąjii datthak ts'a' nigiiyaąhchii. ⁴ "Geech'ąaąhtan," Jesus agahnyaą, "Jii tr'injaa dinjii va'at ch'izhii dinjii haa dhichii vik'igwaanjik." ⁵ Moses dii-law zhit tr'injaa jyaa dii'in t'ee kii haa tr'ahaakhwaa goo'ąii nyaą. Akwat, geenjit deehiinnyaą?" ⁶ Goodhaii nideegiihaatthal eenjit jyaa giyahnyaą t'iginyaą, gwik'it t'izhik giyahaannyaą eenjit.

Gaa Jesus ąjii khatroogwiintthaii ts'a' nankat danleett'ak haa ch'adaąnt'oo. ⁷ Zhat nigiiilzhii ts'a' gwint'oo giyyuąhkat, ndak ninehjin ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaą, "Nakhwatee juu vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa, ąjii jii tr'injaa adan tr'ookit kii haa yatthat." ⁸ Chan hee khatroogwiintthaii ts'a' nankat ch'adaąnt'oo.

⁹ Nijin jii gwigwiitth'ak dąj!, gootee googwaąnchy'aa ts'a' giheegihii'oo, juu vaghaii leąjii nąjii tr'ookit. Jesus zhrįh zhat dhidii, ąjii tr'injaa chan zhat nadhat. ¹⁰ Ndak ninehjin ts'a' jyaa nyaą, "Tr'injaa njin neegahoojil? Nik'ee gwint'ee nahahchyaa ch'ihlak dzaą dhidii?"

¹¹ "Shik'eegwaadhat datthak giheegahoojil," ąjii tr'injaa nyaą.

"Akwat, shii chan duuyeh naraahaikhwaa geenjit gwint'ee nahahchii t'oonchy'aa, oo'an neehiindii ts'a' chan natr'agwaanduu neegooli' shro'." Jesus yahnyaą.

Jesus Nankat Gwach'ahdrii Nilii

¹² Nijin chan hee Jesus goots'a' neegeedi', "Jii nankat gwach'aadrii ihlii. Juu shaa ahaa t'ee gwandaii aadrii hee'yaą ts'a' chan duuyeh tọą gwizhit ahaa."

¹³ ąjii Pharisee khaihkwaai nąjii jyaa giyahnyaą, "Et'ee nahzhrii ideenjit ginkhii akwat deiinyaą datthak zhyaa t'iinyaą."

¹⁴ "Nakwaa!" Jesus gavahnyaą, "Shahzhrih ideenjit giikhii ji' gaa deihnyaą datthak h'didlii nilii t'inchy'aa, njin gwats'an ihshyaa akwat njin gwits'eehihdyya gaashandaii geh'an. Nakhwan ąjii njin gwats'an tr'izhii akwat njin neehihdyya gaakhwandaii kwaa. ¹⁵ Dinjii vidrii zhit t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii kwaa gwiizhit jyaanchy'aa dohnyaą, shii ąjii duuyeh dinjii agwarahshii eenjit gwant'achii. ¹⁶ Gaa jyaa dihiinnyaą ji', h'didlii haa t'ihihjyaa, shii zhrįh jyahts'a' sheegoo'ąii kwaa, Gwiti' shihii'e' chan shaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Nakhwa-law zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, njin vandah t'igwiizhik neekwaa nąjii h'didlii t'igwinyaą ginyaą dąj! gwizhrįh h'didlii nilii. ¹⁸ Ideenjit giikhii ąjii'ts'a' Shiti' shihii'e' chan sheenjit ginkhii."

¹⁹ "Niti' adaajii?" giyahnyaą.

"Shaakhwandaii kwaa ts'a' Shiti' chan vaakhwandaii kwaa, shaakhwandaii ji' Shiti' chan vaakhwandaii goo'ąii t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaą.

²⁰ Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit jii kwaii jyaa nyaą, ąjii njin gwizhit gwint'eegaandak goo'ąii gwizhit. ąjii'ts'a' t'ee ch'ihlak gaa zheegwaazhraąjii niyaąhchii kwaa, tt'h'ąii zhat veegoo'ąii kwaa geh'an.

Nijin Gwats'an Hihshyaa Duuyeh Gwats'q' Hohjyaa

²¹ Jesus chan hee jyaa dagoovahnnyaa, "Hihshyaa t'oonchy'aa; shikeegohoh'yaa gaa nakhwatr'agwaanduu zhit nahohthaa nijuk hihshyaa izhit duuyeh gwats'q' hohjyaa."

²² Ajiits'a' t'ee Israel gwakhaikhwaii najii jyaa ginyaa, "Nijin gwats'q' hihshyaa aji duuyeh gwats'q' hohjyaa nyaa akwat adahaaghwaalee t'inyaa?"

²³ Jesus jyaa gavahnnyaa, "Yeezhak gwats'an ohdaa gaa shii aji yeedak gwats'an ihshyaa. Dzaa nankat gwats'an tr'oojil gaa shii aji nankat gwats'an ihshyaa kwaa. ²⁴ Aji geh'an t'ee nakhwatr'agwaanduu zhit nahohthaa nakhwaihnyaa. 'Juu Ihlii Aji Ihlii.' Gwik'injuhkhith kwaa ji' t'ee aji geh'an nakhwatr'agwaanduu zhit nahohthaa."

²⁵ "Juu inlii?" giyahnyaa?

Jesus jyaa gavahnnyaa, "Juu ihlii tr'ookit dai' gwats'an nakhwaihnyaa aji ihlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Deekhwa'ya' eenjit gwint'ee nakhwahachyaa, gaa juu shih'i'e' aji Li'didlii nilii, ajiits'a' jidii vats'an gwiith'ak aji zhr'h jii nankat eegwahaaldak t'ihnyaa."

²⁷ Gwiti' eeginkhii t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa. ²⁸ Ts'a' t'ee Jesus jyaa gavahnnyaa, "Nijin Gwidinji' ndak gahoochji' t'ee 'Juu Ihlii Aji Ihlii.' gaakhwahandaii, izhit t'ee shakhai' t'ihnyaa kwaa ts'a' Gwiti' jidii geeshooh'tin aji gwaaktan t'ihnyaa gaakhwahandaii. ²⁹ Juu shih'i'e' aji shaa nilii, akhashoonyaa kwaa, doo'ya' shoonyaa gwik'it t'ishi'in geh'an."

³⁰ Leji najii Jesus deiinya' giik'injiighit.

Deenaadqi' Gwats'an Dinjii Abraham Ts'an Deedhaa

³¹ Ajiits'a' t'ee juu gootee giik'injiighit najii jyaa ahnyaa, "Jii geenakhwaaktan kwaii gwik'eegohthat ji', Iyaa shitsyaa qh'ii, ³² h'ididlii haakhwahandaii, ts'a' gadanakhwahachyaa."

³³ "Abraham vats'an direedhaa, ajiits'a' ch'ihlak gaa ts'an tr'iinli' kwaa. Deiinya' t'inyaa, 'Gadanakhwahachyaa. diinya' dai'?" giyahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus jyaa gavahnnyaa, "Li'didlii eenakhwaagwahaldak: juu datr'agwaanduu gwaht-sii t'ee tr'aanduu goots'a' k'eegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. ³⁵ Aji juu slave nilii najii digizheh k'aa gwizhit dagalak najii tee gwats'an giheelyaa kwaa gaa Gwidinji' aji khith zhat gwats'an heelyaa. ³⁶ Gwidinji' gadanakhwaahchji' ji', t'ee Iyaa khith geenjit gadahohdaa. ³⁷ Abraham ts'an dothaa gaashandaii, aji googaa shehdaa tr'agahoh'aa geetr'agoh'in, jidii geenakhwaaktan gwik'injuhkhith kwaa geh'an. ³⁸ Jidii Shiti' shats'a' gwigweelch'in aji geenakhwaagwaldak, gaa nakhwan aji nakhwati' deenakhwahnyaa aji gwizhr'h gwik'eegohthat."

³⁹ "Diilak t'ee Abraham t'inchy'aa," giyahnyaa.

"Abraham vats'an dothaa ji', nakhwan chan vigwitr'it t'agahoh'yaa. ⁴⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an h'ididlii diith'ak aji geenakhwaagwaldak gwizhr'h t'ishi'ya'. Aji googaa shehdaa tr'agahoh'aa geetr'agoh'in. Abraham jyaa dee'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁴¹ Nakhwati' dee'ya' aji vik'it t'akhwa'in," Jesus gavahnnyaa.

"Kwaiitak-gii tr'inlii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhr'h diiti', diikhwan zhr'h vidinji' h'ididlii tr'inlii," ginyaa.

⁴² Jesus jyaa gavahnnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwati' nilii ji', sheet'ahookhyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ihshyaa ts'a' juk dzaa dhidii geh'an. Shakhai' dzaa gwats'q' hoi-izhii kwaa gaa dzaa gwats'q' shih'i'e'. ⁴³ Jaghaii deiinya' t'ihnyaa datthak gaakhwandaii kwaa? Deiinya' t'ihnyaa aji gooth'ak nothan kwaa geh'an t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁴ Nakhwati' Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vigii qh'ii ts'a' nakhwati' nilii ts'a' doo'ya' nakhwoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Tr'ookit dai' gwats'an dinjii aghan nilii. Ch'ihlak gaa h'ididlii nilii kwaa, h'ididlii vizhit kwaa geh'an. Oots'it zhr'h gwizhit nilii geh'an tr'oots'it gwti' nilii. ⁴⁵ Li'didlii eegi-ihkhii geh'an shik'injuhkhith kwaa. ⁴⁶ Nakhwatee ch'ihlak nik'ee vandah shatr'agwaanduu gwahts'ii shaq'h'ya'? Li'didlii eegiikhkhii t'ihnyaa ji' jaghaii shik'injuhkhith kwaa? ⁴⁷ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ahaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ook'ii. Nakhwan aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohdaa kwaa, aji geh'an ch'oodqoh'ii kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

Nats'q' Jesus Ideeginkhii

⁴⁸ Israel najii Jesus jyaa gahnyaa, "Samaria gwich'in inlii ts'a' nizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizyu dhidii aji Iyaa lea t'igwinyaa?"

⁴⁹ "Shizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizyu kwaa t'oonchy'aa," Jesus gavahnnyaa, "Shiti' hool'e', gaa nakhwan aji shahoo'h'ee kwaa. ⁵⁰ Sharahoh'e' yiihthan kwaa, gaa ch'ihlak zhr'h sharahoh'e' yindhan, ts'a' adan aji jidii gwiizyu akwat gwinzii haa heenjyaa. ⁵¹ Jii t'ee Iyaa h'ididlii. Juu shik'eegwahthat t'ee duuyeh niighit."

⁵² Israel najii jyaa giyahnyaa, "Et'ee nizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizyu dhidii naagwiindaii! Abraham chan niindhat, yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii chan niinjik, googaa gwizhit jyaa diinya'q, 'Juu shik'eegwahthat t'ee duuyeh niighit.' ⁵³ Diilak Abraham chan ts'a'q'

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii niinjik. Abraham vandaa t'agwahtsii sheegoo'arii diinyaa lee t'iinyaa? Jidii ihlii niindhan?"

⁵⁴ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Ideenjit zhrjh yinjiihooh'ee ji', aji yeenjihooh'ee giili' nilii. Shiti' sheeyinjihil'ee. Aji't'ee nakhwan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vohnyaa reh. ⁵⁵ Ch'ihlok gaa vaakhwandaii kwaa gaa shii aji gwinzii vaashandaii. Vaashandaii kwaa dihnya jii t'ee nakhwak'it oohihs'it. Gaa vaashandaii ts'a' viginjik k'eegwathat. ⁵⁶ Nakhwalak Abraham nijin drin shahaah'yaa ji' geenjit shoo nilii, ch'ada'i' gwaah'yaa ts'a' shoo dhidlit."

⁵⁷ Jews najii jyaa giyahnyaa, "Tth'arii googaa 50 years old inlii kwaa gwiizhit Abraham nah'ya?"

⁵⁸ "Li'didlii haa giikhii! Abraham vehkii dai' gwats'an Shii Ihlii!" Jesus gavahnyaa

⁵⁹ Kii giyeenjit teegwlijik gaa Jesus gweentak Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh cheehoozhii.

9

Jesus, Dinjii Vandee Kwaa Haagweech'in Neegwilsajii

¹ Jesus ahaa gwiizhit dinjii vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit niil'in. ² Vitsyaa najii yuahkat, "Geech'ooahtan, vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit aji juu vatr'agwaanduu t'oonchy'aa? Adan vats'an akwat viyehghan najii?"

³ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Vandee kwaa aji adan vatr'agwaanduu akwat viyehghan gootr'agwaanduu gwadrjii t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Gaa jii dinjii vandee kwaa aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'arii gwizhrjh eegweheechy'aa eenjit vaagweech'in neegahoodlit.

⁴ Tth'arii drin gwanlii gwiizhit juu shihil'e' aji nihk'it vigwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa gwizhrjh goo'arii. Et'ee t'oo gweheelyaa ts'a' duuyeh t'oo gwitr'it t'agwarah'in. ⁵ Dzaa nankat dhiidii gwiizhit, jii nankat eenjit aadrii ihlii."

⁶ Jii jyaa diinya' aji't'ee, Jesus nankat haazhree ts'a' luh niltraa aji dinjii vaagweech'in kwaa andee kat giinjik ts'a' ⁷ jyaa yahnyaa, "Oo'an Siloam* teektin gwats'a' hinkhaii zhat chqu' haa neech'aanjii." Aji'ts'a' aji dinjii zhat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' neech'aanjik ts'a' vaagweech'in ts'a' k'inidik.

⁸ Aji yeeghaii gwich'ii najii chan ts'a' juu khit ch'oodiikwat yqah'in najii ch'agoahkat, "Jii dinjii lee dhidii ts'a' ch'oodiikwat chy'aa?" giyahnyaa.

⁹ Goolat najii jyaa ginyaa, "Adan t'inchy'aa," goolat najii chan jyaa ginyaa "Adan t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa yigwich'in."

Aji dinjii jyaa gavahnyaa "Aji dinjii t'ee shii t'ihchy'aa."

¹⁰ "Nats'aa naagweech'in needhindlit?" giyahnyaa.

¹¹ "Dinjii Jesus oazhii aji nankat haazhree ts'a' luh niltraa aji shandee kat giinjik ts'a' jyaa shahnyaa, 'Oo'an Siloam teektin gwats'a' hinkhaii zhat chqu' haa neech'aanjii.' Zhat gwats'a' hoiizhii neech'aaljik ts'a' shaa gweech'in needhidlit," govahnyaa.

¹² "Adaajii?" giyahnyaa.

"Adaajii vaashandaii kwaa," govahnyaa.

Pharisee Najii Nats'aa Vaagweech'in Neegwahoodlit Li' Eenjit Gwankeegoogwah'in

¹³ Aji't'ee t'ee aji dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' chy'aa Pharisee najii ts'a' giihilchii. ¹⁴ Nijin aji Jesus dinjii andee luh t'iinlik dai' vaagweech'in neeyiltsajii drin Neegwaazhii Drin gwanlii. ¹⁵ Pharisee najii aji dinjii nats'aa vaagweech'in neekhwadlit eenjit giyyuqahkat. Goovaagwaandak, "Shandee luh t'inlik aji't'ee neech'aaljik ts'a' juk shaagweech'in," nyaa.

¹⁶ Pharisee lat najii jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii juu t'iizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'inchy'aa kwaa, Neegwaazhii Drin jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa goo'arii aji gwik'eegwathat kwaa geh'an."

Goolat najii jyaa ginyaa, "Nats'aa dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii aji gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'hee'yaa?" aji'ts'a' t'ee datthak geenjit nihzheedagaq'nee.

¹⁷ Aji'ts'a' t'ee Pharisee najii chan hee giyyuqahkat, "Naagweech'in neegwilsajii akwat veenjit deehinjyaa?"

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa," jyaa nyaa.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Israel kih dilk'ii najii aji dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' aji't'ee vaagweech'in neekhwadlit aji gwik'iinjigiighit gitr'igii'ee, aji'ts'a' t'ee giyehghan najii jii oahkat, "Jii lee nigii tsyaa? Vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit vohnyaa gwiizhit jaghaii juk vaagweech'in go'?"

²⁰ Aji viyehghan jyaa ginyaa, "Diigii t'inchy'aa ts'a' vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit vaagwi-indaii. ²¹ Gaa jaghaii juk vaagweech'in neekhwadlit akwat juu vaagweech'in neeyiltsajii vaagwiindaii kwaa. Oohkat, vaghaii leji t'inchy'aa ts'a' adakhai' nakhwaagwaandak!"

²² Aji viyehghan najii Israel kih dilk'ii najii agaajjat geh'an jyaa diginyaa t'iginyaa, aji juu Jesus aji Christ t'inchy'aa nyaa t'ee Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh cheerahachyaa ch'ada'i' ginyaa geh'an. ²³ Izhit geh'an t'ee "Vaghaii leji t'inchy'aa ts'a' oohkat!" googahnyaa.

* 9:7 Siloam, Israel najii googinjik zhit "yihil'e" googwahnyaa.

²⁴ Chan hee aji dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' chy'aa aanaii giyyahnyaa ts'a' jyaa giyyahnyaa "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah h'didlii haa geegwandak! Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' vaagwiindaii."

²⁵ "Vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii akwat vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa ji' gaa vaashandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa," aji dinjii nyaq. "Ch'ihlak gwizhrjh gaashandaii, shandee kwaa gwiili' gaa juk shaagweech'in neegakhwadlit."

²⁶ "Deeniinlik? Nats'aa naagweech'in neegwiltsajii?" giyyaqhak.

²⁷ "Ch'adaqi' nakhwaagwaldak t'oonchy'aa, gaa khuj' ch'oodoohk'ii. Jaghahi chan hee geenakhwaagwaldak yuuhthan? Nakhwan chan vitsyaa ohli' nohthan?" gavahnyaa

²⁸ Ajiits'a' shrug haa giits'a' khaginkhee, "Aji dinjii vitsyaa iinlii; diikhwan aji vitsyaa tr'iinlii." ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Moses ts'a' giinkhe' gaagwiindaii; aji dinjii t'avaiinyaa, ninj gwats'an tr'iinzhiu gaa vaagwiindaii kwaa t'inchy'aa!"

³⁰ Aji dinjii jyaa gavahnyaa, "Lyaa shandaa t'ohnyaa, ninj gwats'an tr'iinzhiu vaakhwandaii kwaa gaa shaa gweech'in neegwiltsajii!" ³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najii ook'ii kwaa vaagwiindaii. Dinjii nikiigwah'ee ts'a' doo'ya' gavoonyaa gwik'it t'inchy'aa najii ook'ii vaagwiindaii. ³² Jii nan goodlit daji' gwats'an dinjii ch'izhiu dinjii Haagweech'in neegwiltsajii gwinyaa gwiriitth'ak kwaa. ³³ Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa ji' duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in."

³⁴ Jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it gwizhit nagoodlit ts'a' gwizhit diink'iindhat. Geediinqahtan gwik'eegwiindaii lee t'iinyaa?" Ajiits'a' Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit cheet'eegiheelnaii.

Gwik'injigwiighit Gwiky'aanjii Kwaa Najii

³⁵ Aji dinjii cheet'eeheelnaii gwinyaa aji Jesus gwiitth'ak. Yagwah'aji ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Gwidinji' k'injiinghit?"

³⁶ Aji dinjii jyaa nyaq, "Juu t'inchy'aa veeshaagwandak vik'injihithaa eenjit!"

³⁷ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Ch'adaqi' nah'ya' t'inchy'aa, aji juu t'avaiinyaa et'ee juk zhat nats'a' giikhkhi."

³⁸ "K'eegwaadhat iinlii it'ee nik'iinjikhkit!" Aji dinjii yahnyaa ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiint-thaii.

³⁹ Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Dinjii oohaalkat eenjit dzaq nankat gwats'a' hoiizhiu t'ishi'in. Vaagweech'in kwaa najii Haagweech'in neegwahaltsyaa ts'a' juu vaagweech'in adoodiinyaa najii chan Haagweech'in kwaa neehaltsyaa eenjit."

⁴⁰ Pharisee lat juu zhat yaadilk'ii najii jyaa nyaq giyyiitth'ak daji' jii giyyaqhak, "Diikhwan chan diinaagweech'in kwaa diinyaa lee t'inyaa?"

⁴¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa ji', duuyeh nakhwat'agwaanduu gwiili' gaa 'Diinaagweech'in,' dohnyaa gwiizuu t'ohnyaa gaakhwandaii gaa jyaa dohnyaa t'ohnyaa aji ji' t'ih'aii nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii."

10

Divii K'qahtii ts'a' Didivii Najii Haa

¹ "Li'didlii eenaagwagwahaldak! Juu divii dehk'it goo'aii aji gindeinvyaa k'it k'ii'ee nihdeinzhii kwaa ts'a' ch'adanah k'ii'ee gwats'a' haazhiu t'ee ch'an'ii ts'a' dinjii h'didlii nilii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Gaa divii k'qahtii najii gindeinvyaa k'it gwizhrjh nihdeegadal. ³ Gindeinvyaa k'qahtii najii nihdeegiyahchik; didivii tee ch'oaazhri' gwizhrjh giyyiitth'ak ts'a' giits'a' chagahtal ts'a' jyahts'a' cheegavahaazhik. ⁴ Datthak cheegovaachik daji' goots'ii ahaa ts'a' giitaji' adaa, giideezhuh diitth'ak ts'a' giyaandaii geh'an. ⁵ Ch'izhiu dinjii aji duuyeh taji' geedaa; t'oo'hii galgahadaa, giideezhuh haa heendaii kwaa geh'an."

⁶ Jesus jii gwandak gwah'ii gwizhit geegavaagwaandak gaa deegavahnyaa aji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

Jesuu Divii K'qahtii Nizii Nilii

⁷ Ajiits'a' Jesus chan hee jyaa nyaq, "Li'didlii eenakhwaagwahaldak: Shii t'ee divii najii eenjit gindeinvyaa ihlii. ⁸ Juu shekhii nihdeinjinil najii t'ee ch'an'ii giinlii ts'a' h'didlii giinlii kwaa; gaa divii najii googook'ii kwaa. ⁹ Shii t'ee gindeinvyaa t'ihchy'aa juu shik'ighai' gindeinvyaa k'it nihdeinzhii t'ee neegoorahashii, nihdineeheedik ts'a' chineeheedik ts'a' t'oo' chyah nizii hee'aa. ¹⁰ Ch'an'ii najii ch'igiheen'ii, dinjii ehdaa tr'agwa'ak akwat an googwahaltsyaa eenjit gwizhrjh nihdeegadal. Shii aji gwinzii gogweheendaii ji' eenjit dzaq nankat gwats'a' hoiizhiu t'ishi'in.

¹¹ "Divii k'qahtii nizii ihlii. Divii k'qahtii nizii didivii eenjit naheedhaa ji' gaa t'inchy'aa. ¹² Divii k'qahtii nilii kwaa aji laraa t'ii divii k'qahtii ts'a' divii di'ii kwaa aji zhoh niif'in daji' divii akhoonyaa ts'a' zhoh goolat teegwlljik ts'a' shrihteegaajil. ¹³ Aji divii laraa t'ii k'qahtii

ajj t'ooohii divii ts'j' neehilgit, zhyaa laraa t'ij tr'agwah'in geh'an divii eenjit niinjich'adhat kwaa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Divii k'aqhtii nizij ihii. Gwiti' shaandaii ts'a' shij chan vaashandaii, izhit gwik'it shidivii najj haashandaii ts'a' geedan chan shaagiindaii. Gooveenjit ji' gaa nihihthaa. ¹⁶ Goolat najj ch'adanh giilk'ii. Oo'ee neegoohihyaa, goots'a' giikhkhi daj' shigiitth'ak ts'a' nihteeneegiheedaa ts'a' ch'ihlak sheelyaa ts'a' divii k'aqhtii ch'ihlak zhrjh' gook'eehaqhtyaa.

¹⁷ “Gwiti' sheet'iindhan geh'an nihihthaa galjat kwaa, ajj t'ee neegwihihdaii chan sheenjit gwiltajj. ¹⁸ Ch'ihlak gaa gwihdaii shihleegwehee'aa kwaa, shakhai' gwint'eehii'aa. Shakhai' gwint'eehii'aa ts'a' shakhai' chan noohihdal. Jii t'ee Shiti' jyahts'a' sheenjit gwiltajj.”

¹⁹ Jii ginjik kwaii eh'an chan hee nihzheedagaan'ee ²⁰ Gootee lejij najj jyaa ginyaa, “Vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dhidii! Vagwandaii iizqu! Jaghaii oodqohk'ij t'ohchy'aa?”

²¹ Gaa ch'izhii najj jyaa ginyaa, “Dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu gwiizhit jyahts'a' ginkhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Nats'aa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dinjii vandee kwaa Haagweech'in neegwahahatsyaa?”

Jews Najj Jesus Ik'ingjiighit Kwaa

²² Et'ee khaii gwanlii Jerusalem gwizhit Hanukkah khaihan nineegiidal nineegwidhat; ²³ Jesus ajj Kharigidiinjii Zeh Gwachoh gwizhit Solomon's Porch t'agahnyaa gwizhit gwa'an neehidik. ²⁴ Nijin ajj Jews najj Jesus eelin nigulzhii ts'a' jyaa ginyaa dajj, “Deegwikhyuk diits'a' gwit'eegwaha'aa t'inchy'aa? Li'didlii haa diinaa gwandak nan lee Christ inlii?”

²⁵ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Ch'adaj' hee nakhwaagwadhaldak gaa shik'injuhkhith kwaa; nakhwandah Shiti' voozhri' zhit t'ishi'in gooh'in t'ee juu ihii gwigweech'in. ²⁶ Gaa shik'injuhkhith kwaa geh'an shidivii hohlyaa kwaa. ²⁷ Shidivii najj shiginjik haandaii, shij chan goovaashandaii ts'a' shatajij geedaa. ²⁸ Khit geenjit gwigweheendaii nigwii'ajj, ts'a' duuyeh gahchij; ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh shats'an yan'ij. ²⁹ Shiti' shint'eegoovinlii ts'a' ch'andaa t'ah't'aii, ts'a' duuyeh gaa Shiti' vats'an gooroonjii. ³⁰ Gwiti', shij haa ch'ihlak tr'inlii.”

³¹ Ajj ts'a' Jews najj chan hee Jesus eenjit kii tee gwitwijjik. ³² Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Nakhwandah gwit'it gwinzii gwinejij t'ishizhik, ajj t'ee Gwiti' shint'eegwiin'ajj; ajj gwitee jidii shrith t'ishizhik eenjit kii haa shohohkhwaa?”

³³ Israel najj jyaa ginyaa, “Ajj gwit'it gwinzii kwaii eenjit kii haa narahaahkhwaa t'igwii'in kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii ajj eenjit. Dinjii zhrjh inlii, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa hinlyaa gwik'eegwiindaii!”

³⁴ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Nakhwa-law Degtly'aa Choh kat jii deegwinyaa khith ts'a' hyaa li'didlii ajj gaagwiindaii; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ohlij, nyaa, ³⁵ zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vig-injik ant' inlii najj. ³⁶ Shij ajj, Gwiti' gwiteetr'ashahchij ts'a' nankat gwats'a' shihii'e'. Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' ihlii dihnnyaa eenjit vinehts'i' giikhkhi shohnyaa t'ohnyaa? ³⁷ Shiti' vigwitr'it t'agwal'in shi'in kwaa ji' shik'injuhkhith kwaa. ³⁸ Gaa nihk'it t'ishi'in ts'a', shik'injuhkhith kwaa ji' gaa Shiti' vigwitr'it t'ishi'in ajj geenjit shik'injuhkhith. Ajj ji' t'ee Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa akwat chan Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa shaakhwandaii eenjit.”

³⁹ Chan hee zheegwaazhradj nigiihahchyaa gwik'igogwandaii, gaa goovant'ee tr'ineezhii.

⁴⁰ Jesus chan hee Jordan han gwinjik nineezhii ts'a' nijin John tr'ookit vats'an chuj dhidlit izhit dhidii. ⁴¹ Lejij najj yats'a' haajil ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, “John jyaa deegwaht'oo gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'iizhik, gaa jii dinjii daiinyaj' dathhak li'didlii.” ⁴² Ajj ts'a' zhat dinjii gwanlii lejij najj giik'injinghit.

11

Lazarus Niindhath

¹ Dinjii Lazarus oazhii Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit gwich'ij ajj ilts'ik naanai. Bethany gwizhit t'ee Mary chan ts'a' veejii Elizabeth haa gwigwich'ij. ² (Jii Mary t'ee gwehkij K'eegwaadhat vakwai' kat gwanzhij chuj' gwinzii vagwaatsan t'inlik ts'a' dikiighai' haa yach'ahjik ajj voondee Lazarus ajj ilts'ik.) ³ Ajj tr'injaa neekwaii t'ee Jesus ts'a' nideech'igii'ajj. “K'eegwaadhat, nijyaa gwilejij ilts'ik,” giyahnyaa.

⁴ Nijin Jesus jyaa ginyaa gaviitth'ak daj' jyaa nyaa, “Jii ts'ik haa niheedhaa kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh' nagwahaath'aa ajj ts'a' gwik'igghai' shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' shich'eegwahdrii.”

⁵ Jesus ajj Martha chan ts'a' vijuu Mary, Lazarus najj haa eet'iindhan. ⁶ Nijin Jesus Lazarus ilts'ik gwinyaa gwiitth'ak daj', drin neekwaii gwahaadhat gaa nihk'it zhat dhidii.

⁷ Ajj t'ee ditsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa, “Judea gwits'erahoojyaa.”

⁸ “Geech'qahtan,” vitsyaa najj yahnyaa, “Niighit kwaa gwanaa daj' Judea najj kii haa narookhwaa nagoonyaa; chan hee zhat gwits'eehindyaa lee t'iinyaa?”

⁹ Jesus jyaa nyaq, “12 hr. gwizhr̄ih drin goo'aa, izhit gwizhr̄ih dinjii vaagweech'in ts'a' duuyeh gat'aadhak. ¹⁰ Gaa t̄oq̄ gwiizhit zhit gwa'an neehidik ji' git'eehaadhak, ajī dinjii vizhit t̄oq̄ gwanlii geh'an.”

¹¹ Jesus jyaa nyaq, “Diijyaa Lazarus naachij, gaa vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' khakihih'aa.”

¹² Vitsyaa naj̄i t'igiyyahnyaq, “K'eegwaadhak, dhichij t'inchy'aa ji', veenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa t'inchy'aa.” ginyaq.

¹³ Gaa Jesus ajī Lazarus niindhat nyaq t'inyaq, zhyaa dhichij yahnyaq t'inyaq giyyuunyaq.

¹⁴ Ajīts'a' lya gwinzii gavaa gwaandak, “Lazarus niindhat t'inchy'aa, ¹⁵ gaa nakhweh'an vaa iidi' kwaa eenjit shoo ihii shik'injahohkhit eenjit. It'ee vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa.”

¹⁶ Thomas (Twin chan oozhii) ajī ch'izhii Jesus vitsyaa naj̄i jyaa ahnyaq, “Geech'qaqhtan datthak vaa tr'ahoojyaa, nireheedhaa eenjit.”

Jesus, Niindhat Naj̄i Khakinlii T'ēē Gwandaii Neegoovltsajī

¹⁷ Nijin Jesus k'idik daj̄i', drin d̄oq̄ gwanaa daj̄i' hee giyyaahstii lee. ¹⁸ Bethany kwaiik'it t'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' mile neekwaii goo'aa, ¹⁹ ts'a' Israel lej̄i naj̄i Mary, Martha, haa goochaa niindhat geenjit gavaatr'igwigwidii

²⁰ Nijin Martha ajī Jesus ahaa gwiintth'ak daj̄i' dizheh gwats'an yats'a' chiinzhii, gaa Mary ajī zhat gwizhit dhidii.

²¹ Martha ajī Jesus jyaa dahnyaq, “Shik'eegwaadhak, dzaq̄ iindi' ji' duuyeh diichaa niight!

²² Juk zhat Vit'eegwijyachy'aa oahkat ji' nik'eegwahahthat gaashandaii.”

²³ “Nachaa neegwehendaii t'inchy'aa,” Jesus yahnyaq.

²⁴ “Drin ndaagwaaq'aj̄i' ji' neegwehendaii ajī gaashandaii,” Martha yahnyaq.

²⁵ Jesus jyaa yahnyaq, “Shij̄i t'ee niindhat naj̄i khakihlii t'ēē neegogwandaii neegoovltsaii.

²⁶ Juu shik'iinjii ghit naj̄i t'ee nigindhat ji' gaa neegwigwehendaii giheelyaa. Shik'iinjii ghit eenjit khit gwehendaii ts'a' duuyeh niight jii nik'ee gwik'iinjii ghit?”

²⁷ “Aaha' K'eegwaadhak, Christ, Vit'eegwijyachy'aa Vidinji' inlii ts'a' dzaq̄ nankat gwats'a' hinkhaa naashandaii,” Martha yahnyaq.

Jesus Itree

²⁸ Ajīt'ēē t'ee Martha dizheh nihdineezhii ts'a' gweentak dijuu Mary oozhrii, “Geech'qaqhtan dzaq̄ dhidii, ts'a' n̄oh'ya' noonyaq,” jyaa yahnyaq. ²⁹ Nijin Mary gwaak'ij̄i daj̄i' khan yats'a' haazhii. ³⁰ (Jesus ajī kwaiik'it gwats'a' niight kwaa nijn Martha yaq̄h'ya' chy'aa tth'aii hee dhidii.) ³¹ Nijin ajī Israel gwich'in yaatr'igwidii naj̄i khan chiinzhii giyyaq̄h'in daj̄i' giitajī haajil, tth'ank'it gwats'a' heekhaa ts'a' tr'igwiheedii t'ii'in giyyuunyaq.

³² Nijin Mary ajī Jesus ts'a' tr'iinzhii ts'a' niyil'in daj̄i' yakwai' eeghaii nikiigwiintthaii. “K'eegwaadhak, dzaq̄ iindi' ji' duuyeh shachaa niight!” yahnyaq.

³³ Nijin Jesus, Mary chan ts'a' tr'igwidii naj̄i gwaq̄h'in ts'a' adan chan haa tr'igwigwidii.

³⁴ “Nijin van̄oq̄hjik?” goovahnyaq.

“Aanaai ts'a' gwaq̄h'in!” giyyahnyaq.

³⁵ Jesus iintrii.

³⁶ Ts'a' Israel gwich'in naj̄i jyaa ginyaq, “Deegwaht'oo yeet'iindhan n̄oh'in!”

³⁷ Gaa goolat naj̄i jyaa ginyaq, “Dinjii vandee kwaa gaa haagweech'in neegwiltsajī! Lazarus niheedhaa gwits'i' yits'iheenjyaa shroq̄?”

Lazarus Neegwiindaii

³⁸ Chan hee gwint'oo gitr'ii'ee ts'a' Jesus yatth'ank'it gwats'a' haazhii, ajī tth'ank'it kii zhit gweedii ajī gwadajī kii dha'aa. ³⁹ “Gwadajī kii giheehoh'ajī!” Jesus gavahnyaq.

⁴⁰ Lazarus niindhat ajī veejii Martha jyaa nyaq, “Juk t'ee drin d̄oq̄ okhwatsii t'inchy'aa, K'eegwaadhak, vatthajī' tr'ahaatsan.”

⁴¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaq, “Gwik'iinjii khikhit ji' Vit'eegwijyachy'aa vich'eegwqhndit h̄oq̄h'yaa nakhwaihnyaq gaanoondaii?”

⁴² Gwadajī kii giheegahaa'aa. Jesus yeedak gwaq̄h'in ts'a' jyaa nyaq, “Shoodoq̄h'ij̄i geenjit mahs'i', Shiti'. ⁴³ Khikhit ts'a' shoodoq̄h'ij̄i gaashandaii, gaa jii dinjii naj̄i dzaq̄ giilk'ii geh'an t'ihnyaq, shoh̄oq̄h'e' ajī shaagiheendaii eenjit.”

⁴⁴ Ajī jyaa diinya' t'ēē gwint'aa khashraa' iintrat ts'a' jyaa nyaq, “Lazarus, cheehinkhaii!” ⁴⁵ Ajī dinjii niindhat chy'aa chiinzhii, vanli', vakwai' haa gwach'aa vanooljik, vinin kat chan gwach'aa t'inchy'aa. “Gwach'aa vakat giheehoh'ii ts'a' vanoohjii,” Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq.

Jesus Tr'ahaakhwa Geenjit Geetr'agogwah'in

Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2

⁴⁵ Israel gwich'in lej̄i naj̄i Mary haa neegihiidal naj̄i Jesus deezhik googwaaq̄h'ya', ts'a' giik'iinjii khikhit. ⁴⁶ Gaa goolat naj̄i Pharisee naj̄i ts'a' neegahoojil ts'a' Jesus deezhik gee-
goovaagwaandak. ⁴⁷ Ajīts'a' t'ee jii Pharisee chan ts'a' giinkhiih k̄ih dilk'ii naj̄i haa Israel

gwakhaikwai' naji ts'a' giginkhe' ajiit'ee jyaa ginyaa. "Deereheelyaa? Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa leji t'ii'in!⁴⁸ Jyahts'a' datthak zhyaa tr'agh'in ji' juu naji datthak giik'iinjiheeghit, ts'a' Roman gwakhaikwaa naji dzaa gwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zeh Gwachoh chan ts'a' jii nahkat datthak an googwahahtsyaal!"

⁴⁹ Gootee dinjii ch'ihlak, Caiaphas, oaazhii aji zhat dai' ndak khii giinkhih choh nilii aji jyaa nyaa, "Gaa deegwii'in gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohnyaa!⁵⁰ Jii nahkat datthak an gweheelyaa gwats'i' dinjii naji eenjit gwizhrh' dinjii ch'ihlak aji tr'iihkwajii ji' ts'aji gweheezyaa nik'ee gaakhwandaii?"⁵¹ Zhyaa t'inyaa kwaa gaandaii gaa zhat dai' ndak khii giinkhih choh ts'a' Israel gwich'in naji eenjit niheedhaa yaandaii t'iiyahnyaa, aji⁵² naji zhrh' eenjit kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji, an-nihlik gwa'an gwigwich'ii naji ch'ihlak neehahtsyaal eenjit.

⁵³ Izhit drin gwats'an t'ee Israel gwakhaikwaa naji Jesus nats'aa gahaahkwaa geegiginkhii.⁵⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus gaandaii ts'a' Judea nahkat gwandah neehidik kwaa, gaa neehoozhii ts'a' nangwinjir gwa'an kwiik'it Ephraim gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa dhidii.

⁵⁵ Israel gwich'in naji Passover it'ee khaiinjii geenigwiindhat, ts'a' dinjii leji nihky'aa nanhtee gwats'an Jerusalem gwats'a' gahaajil, Passover gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit shriit'eedagahaachyaa.⁵⁶ Datthak Jesus keegih'ik, Kharigidiinjii Zeh Gwachoh gwizhit khaihan nigijnjil ts'a' nihlaagwaakat, "Veenjit deeyuqhthan? Lya duuyeh dzaa gwats'a' hahaii gwich'in, shroo ohnyaa?" nihlaaganyaa.⁵⁷ Pharisee chan ts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji haa juu Jesus nah'ya' ji' geegoodak ginyaa, zheegwaazhrajii nigiihahchyaa geenjit.

12

Mary, Jesus, Gwanzh' Gwinzii Vagwaatsan Chu' Yakat T'inlik

Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2

¹ Passover gwats'a' drin nihk'ititk gwiizhit Jesus, Bethany kwiik'it gwats'a' haazhii, izhit Jesus Lazarus niindhat dai' ineegwahdaii aji zhat gwich'ii.² Izhit giyeenjit vikeech'ilchy'aa, ts'a' Martha yeenach'aahstis, izhit zhat Lazarus vakat ch'ara'aa ts'a' yaa dhidii.³ Ajiits'a' Mary aji gwanzh' gwinzii vagwaatsan chu' oonjik ts'a' Jesus vakwai' kat t'inlik ajiit'ee dikiighai' haa yach'ahjii aji yihi'ee geh'an t'iiyah'in. Aji vichu' zeh gwizhit datthak neech'iinthaii.

⁴ Jesus vitsyaa ch'ihlak, Judas Iscariot oaazhii ajiit'ee gwint'leeyahahchyaa aji jyaa nyaa,⁵ "Jaghaii jii gwanzh' chu' \$300. Denarius* vit'ii hohlii kwaa ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa naji ant'ohlii kwaa?"⁶ Neeshraahchy'aa naji eenjit niinjich'adhat kwaa gaa ch'an'ii nilii t'inyaa. Lارا dhah neeha'ak ts'a' yats'an ch'an'ii t'inyaa.

⁷ Gaa Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Mary vicheehindii! Shireheetsii drin ji' eenjit yit'eehaahchy'aa t'iiyah'in vaanigwiin'aji kwaa!⁸ Gweedhaa datthak neeshraahchy'aa naji gweheelyaa, gaa shji aji khit geenjit nakhwaa hihdyaa kwaa."

Lazarus Tr'ookhwaa Giindhan

⁹ Jews leji naji Jesus Bethany dhidii gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' zhat gwats'a' gahaajil. Jesus eenjit gwizhrh' kwaa gaa Lazarus chan, ajiit'ee Jesus yineegwahdaii reh.¹⁰ Ajiits'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji Lazarus chan gahaahkwaa eenjit gwigwiltsaji.¹¹ Deezhik veh'an Jews kih dilk'ii naji akhagoonyaa ts'a' dinjii leji naji teehaajil geh'an Jesus k'injigiight.

Jesus, Jerusalem Nihdeehakhaii

Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40

¹² Ajiit'ee gehdaa drin dinjii leji naji Jesus Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak eenjit zhat Passover giilk'ii.¹³ Ajiits'a' t'ee ts'iiivii Palm aji vachan kwaii goonjik ts'a' giidivee haajil, gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa "Hosanna! Juu K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ooli'! Israel gwi-King Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ooli'!"

¹⁴ Jesus laji choh tsal (Donkey) agwah'aji kat daandii, D'htly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaa' gwik'it:

¹⁵ "Zion kwiik'it gwachoo gwich'in naji, noojat shro'!

Et'ee nakhwa-King nakhwats'a' ahaa, laji choh tsal (Donkey) kat doodii."

¹⁶ Vitsyaa naji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa. Gaa nijin Jesus neegwiindaii dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eeegwahndit yint'eiin'aji D'htly'aa Choh kat jyaa deegwinyaa, ajiits'a' giyeenjit jyaa diizhik giineegaanjik.

¹⁷ Lazarus tth'ank'it gwizhit gwats'an Jesus yineegwahdaii dai' juu andah t'iiizhik naji deezhik geegoogwaandak.¹⁸ Aji geenjit t'ee giits'a' haajil gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa

* 12:5 Denarius ch'ihlak t'ee drin ch'ihlak googwitr'it.

t'iizhik giyeegwiitth'ak. ¹⁹ Aajits'a' t'ee Pharisee najj jyaa nihlagaanyaa, "Gooh'in, Iyaa gaayich'aratsii kwaa! Gooh'in, jii nahkat datthak giitajj hijyaa!"

Greek Gwich'in Najj Jesus Tr'ogh'ya' Giyuunyaa

²⁰ Juu Jerusalem gwizhit Passover gwats'a' haajil ts'a' khadigigeheejyaa eenjit najj tee gwa'an Greek najj dilk'ii. ²¹ Philip ts'a' (Bethsaida kwaiik'it Galilee nahkat gwats'an ahaa) nigijnil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Jesus tr'ogh'ya' tr'oonnyaa."

²² Philip aji Andrew ts'a' haazhii, ts'a' nihlaa Jesus ts'a' gahaa'oo ts'a' Jesus haa googwaandak. ²³ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Et'ee juk Gwidinji' vich'eegwahndit vintl'ereeh'aa. ²⁴ Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak! T'ooli' tsal naadhak ts'a' nan zhyaadhak ajiit'ee an ilik gwik'it neet'eehaldhak ts'a' nihihthaa, an dhidit ji', t'ooli' leji vats'an haahshii. ²⁵ Juu dagwandaii zhrjh hil'ee ji', an heelyaa. Juu dagwandaii hil'ee kwaa ji' khit geenjit gwandaii hee'ya. ²⁶ Juu sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' niindhan ji' shataji heekhaa gwizhrjh, shitsyaa heelyaa ts'a' nijin dhidii shaa heedyaa eenjit. Shiti', juu shaa t'inchy'aa hil'ee t'inchy'aa."

Jesus Tr'ahaahkhwa Geeginkhii

²⁷ "Et'ee Iyaa shidrii zhit tr'igwidii dha'aii gaa reh deehihjyaa go'? 'Shiti', jii kwaii shats'a' t'agoo'ya' shro!' Gaa aji geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii, khaiinjich'ashahadhat gwahaal'ya eenjit. ²⁸ Shiti', Noozhri' hil'ee ahtsiii!"

Ajiit'ee zheekat gwats'an khagiriinkhee, "Hil'ee dhatsaji ts'a' chan jyaa dineehihjyaa."

²⁹ Aji zhat dilk'ii najj zheekat gwats'an girinkhii gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Nagoah-tan lee t'igwinyaa? Ch'izhii najj chan zheekat gwich'in yats'a' ginkhii t'inyaa!"

³⁰ Gaa Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jii girinkhii gootht'ak sheenjit t'igwinyaa kwaa gaa nakhwan aji nakhweenjit t'igwinyaa. ³¹ Et'ee juk jii nankat Ch'arohahkat Drin nigwiindhat Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu kih dhidii aji charahahchyaa gwik'it t'ishi'in shi'in. It'ee neera-hoojyaa. ³² Nijin nankat gwats'an deeshirilchii ts'a' sharoookhwaji ji' juu najj tthak shats'a' giheedaa." ³³ (Nats'aa khaiinjich'iheedhaa ts'a' niheedhaa aji geegwaandak t'inyaa.)

³⁴ Zhat dilk'ii najj jyaa ginyaa: "Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Christ khit geenjit gweheendaii gwinyaa. Nats'aa Gwidinji' ndak deerahahchyaa deenyaa t'inyaa? Gwidinji' aji juu t'arahnyaa?"

³⁵ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa "Tth'aii gwintsal gwizhrjh nakhwa ch'ahaldrii t'oonchy'aa. Tqo gweheelyaa gwehkii deekhwa'ya goo'aii gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Nakhwa tqo nagwahaadhak gwits'i'. Juu tqo gwizhit dinjii nilii t'ee nijuk ahaa gaahendaii kwaa geh'an ³⁶ Tth'aii drin gwanlii daj' vat'ooch'ya. Khit naa ch'ahaadrii eenjit." Jesus jyaa diinya' ajiit'ee t'oolii neehoozhii ts'a' goh'it idiidii.

Jews Najj Gwik'injigiight Kwaa

³⁷ Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa leji gavadah t'iizhik googaa giik'injiight kwaa. ³⁸ Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji jii kwaii h'idlii heelyaa nyaa:

"K'eegwaadhat, juu yik'injiheeghit?

Juu yat'aii nah'ya?"

³⁹ Khyu' giik'injiight geh'an Isaiah jii jyaa diinya':

⁴⁰ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaagweech'in kwaa gwiltsaji,

niinjich'agadhat kwaa gooviltsaji,

goovaagweechech'aa kwaa eenjit,

googwandaii ninjich'iheedhat kwaa,

Duuyeh goots'a' tr'ihidhal eenjit shats'a' gihijyaa."

⁴¹ Isaiah, Jesus vich'eegwahndit gwaah'ya' geh'an jyahts'a' yeeginkhii t'inyaa.

⁴² Zhit daj' Israel kih dilk'ii leji najj giik'injiindhat gaadlit gaa Pharisee najj anagog-waah'ii. Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh chagoorahachyaa, kwaa gwits'i'. ⁴³ Dinjii deenyaa aji gwik'it geedaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaa aji gwik'it geedaa kwaa.

⁴⁴ Jesus gwint'aii khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Juu shik'injiight t'ee shij zhrjh shik'injiight kwaa gaa juu shihil'e' chan k'injiight t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁵ Juu shaah'in t'ee juu shihil'e' chan nah'in t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁶ Jii nankat gava aadrii ihii ts'a' gwats'a' hoiizhii, aajits'a' juu shik'injiight ji' duuyeh tqo dhidii. ⁴⁷ Juu shiginjik diitth'ak gaa gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ji', duuyeh an ahtsii eenjit want'l'alchii. Dinjii an hahtsya eenjit nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa, gaa dinjii neehalshii eenjit gwizhrjh. ⁴⁸ Juu shaa t'inchy'aa kwaa ts'a' shiginjik diitth'ak kwaa ajiit'ee an yahahtsya eenjit dhidii. Khaiinkqo Drin ndaanaj'aj' ji' deihnyaa' t'ee an yahahtsya! ⁴⁹ Aahaj', jii deihnyaa' aji shij zhrjh shats'an t'igwinyaa kwaa gaa Gwiti' shihil'e' aji deinyaa shahnyaa gwik'it giikhii t'ihnyaa. ⁵⁰ Viginjik k'ighai' t'ee khit gwirehendaii. Deihnyaa' datthak t'ee Gwiti' deinyaa shahnyaa gwik'it giikhii t'ihnyaa."

13

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najj Kwai' K'eech'ahtryaa

¹ It'ee Passover ch'arehee'aa gwats'q' drin nigwiindhat. It'ee Jesus vidrin eenigwiindhat ts'q' jii nankat gihleeheekhaa ts'q' Gwiti' ts'q' heekhaa gaandaii. Dzaa nankat juu yaa t'iinchy'a' najj eet'iinghya' ts'q' ndaagwaa'aj' gwats'q' gooveet'iindhan.

² Jesus ditsyaa najj haa khaa neech'aga'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ajj Simon Iscariot vidinji' Judas ajj ch'adaq' hee Jesus gwint'leehahchyyaa gwiiltsajj. ³ Jesus ajj Gwiti' t'aih datthak yint'eiin'ajj gaandaii; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an tr'iinzhiu ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q' heekhaa gaandaii. ⁴ Ajjts'q' Jesus vakaii'aa ts'an ndak nidhikhin, ts'q' ankhii dagwach'aa gihleehaalii, ts'q' dohshroo dazhrak t'an dilchaa. ⁵ Ajjts'q' ee vizhit neech'araanjii zhit chuu gwizhinjaa ts'q' ditsyaa najj kwai' k'eech'ahtryaa ajjts'q' ee ajj dazhrak t'an dohshroo haa gooch'ahjii.

⁶ Simon Peter ts'q' niinzhiu, ajj t'iyahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, shakwai' k'eech'ahtryaa?"

⁷ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Juk deeshi'in gaakhwandaii kwaa, gaa nahgwan gaakhwahandaii."

⁸ Peter t'iyahnyaa, "Duuyeh, ch'ihlok, gaa shakwai' k'eech'ahtryaa t'oony'aa!"

Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Nakwai' k'eech'ahtryaa kwaa ji', shitsyaa neenilyaa kwaa t'oony'aa."

⁹ Simon Peter t'iyahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, shakwai' zhrjh k'eech'ohtryaa shro'! Akwat, shanli' chan ts'q' shiki' haa chan k'eech'ahtryaa!"

¹⁰ Jesus t'inyaa, "Juu gwinzii dik'eech'ahtryaa t'ee vakat shrajh kwaa ts'q' dik'ineehaahtryaa gwat'ahchy'aa kwaa, vakwai' zhrjh. Datthak nakhwakat shrajh kwaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak zhrjh." ¹¹ Jesus ch'adaq' hee gootee juu gwint'leeyahachyyaa gaandaii, ajj geh'an jyaa nyaa, "Datthak nakhwakat shrajh kwaa gaa ch'ihlak zhrjh."

¹² Datthak gookwai' k'eech'ahtryaa t'ee Jesus ankhii dagwach'aa neenaazhii ts'q' vakaii'aa ts'q' neenakhwadii. "At'ohju' deenakhwiilik deeshi'in nik'ee gaakhwandaii?" gavahnyaa. ¹³ "Shigeech'qahtan chan ts'q' Shik'eegwaadhat shohnyaa, ajjts'q' ee gwinzii t'oohnyaa, ajj adan t'ihchy'aa. ¹⁴ Nakhwak'eegwaadhat, nakhweegech'qahtan ihhii, ts'q' at'ohju' nakhwakwai' k'eech'ahtryaa. Nakhwan chan, nihlakwai' k'eech'ohtryaa. ¹⁵ Shik'it t'akhwa'yaa eenjit t'ishi'in, nakhweenjit deeshizhik gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa eenjit. ¹⁶ Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, slaves ajj dinjii yits'q' k'eegwaadhat ajj andaa hil'ee kwaa; dinjii hil'ee ajj juu yihil'ee' andaa veegoo'aii kwaa. ¹⁷ It'ee li'didlii haa khwandaii: izhit gwik'it t'akhwa'in ji' gwint'oo shoohohyaa!"

¹⁸ "Datthak nakhweegikhii t'ihnyaa kwaa; ajj juu najj teegooljik najj haashandaii. Gaa jii Dehty'aa Choh zhit deegwiinyaa gwik'it t'igiheenyyaa eenjit, 'Dinjii juu shishii in'al t'ee shits'i' t'ihchee'aa. ¹⁹ Jii gwik'it t'igweheenyyaa gwehkij juk nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, ajjts'q' nijin gwik'it t'igwiizhik 'Juu Ihlii Ajj Ihlii!' gwik'iinjuhohkhit geenjit. ²⁰ Jii t'ee li'didlii: juu vats'q' ch'ahoo'e' ajj k'injiighit ajjts'q' ee shik'iinjiiighit, ajj juu shik'iinjiiighit, t'ee juu shihil'ee' ajj k'injiighit."

Jesus Gwint'leehahachyyaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.20-25; Mark 14.17-21; Luke 22.21-23

²¹ Jesus jyaa diinya', ajjts'q' ee lyaa tr'igwidii, ts'q' gwinzii akoo t'agoovahnyaa: "Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak: nakhwatee ch'ihlak gwint'leehahachyyaa."

²² Datthak nihktee googwaa'h'in ts'q' juu t'ahnyaa ajj gaagiindaii kwaa. ²³ Vitsyaa najj tee juu Jesus yeet'iindhan ajj yeeghaii dhidii. ²⁴ Ajj dinjii ajj Simon Peter t'iyahnyaa, "Juu t'ahnyaa ajj geenjit oahkat lee?"

²⁵ Ajj dinjii Jesus eeghaii naadii ts'q' yuahkat, "Shik'eegwaadhat, juu t'aiinyaa?"

²⁶ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Luhchy'aa teehachaa ts'q' vint'leehachaa, ajj dinjii t'aihnyaa." Ajjts'q' t'ee luhchy'aa oonjik ts'q' teeyahts'q' Simon Iscariot viinji' Judas int'leeyahachy'aa ²⁷ Judas luhchy'aa oonjik googwahkhan Satan vizhit diindhat. Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Khan deehini'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'ini'in!" ²⁸ Ajj vakaii'aa ts'q' yaadilk'ii najj ch'ihlak gaa Judas jaghaii t'inyaa guyaandaii kwaa. ²⁹ Judas ajj laraa k'qahtii nilii ts'q' Jesus vitsyaa lat najj ch'ara'aa drin eenjit ch'oinkwat yahnyaa guyuunyaa, ajj akwaa ji' neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'iinyaa yahnyaa guyuunyaa.

³⁰ Khaa gwianlii ts'q' Judas luhchy'aa oonjik t'ee zhat cheehoozhii.

Ch'et'igwiniindhan Nihleenjit Khwa'ii

³¹ Judas cheehoozhii ajjts'q' ee, Jesus jyaa nyaa, "It'ee Gwidinji' vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at. It'ee Gwidinji' vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at. ³² Ajjts'q' vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at ji', zhazhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adakhai' Gwidinji' vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nigwehee'aa.

³³ Shigii nañi, it'ee niight kwaa gwizhrìh nakhwaa t'ihichy'aa. Shinkeegahoo'yaa gaa Jews nañi deegavaiinya' juk nakhwaagwaldak, 'Nijuk hihshyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hohjyaa.'
³⁴ Jii t'ee juk gwizhrìh nakhwaa gwahaldak jyaa khwa'in nakhwaihnyaa, nakhwatee goog-waanchy'aa ts'a' nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ji. Nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ji, ts'a' nakhwan chan nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ji. ³⁵ Ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit khwa'ji ji', juu nañi datthak shitsyaa qhñi nakhwaheendaii."

Niight Kwaa Peter, Shaanandai Kwaa Hinjyaa

Matthew 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34

³⁶ "K'eegwaadhat, nijin gwats'a' hiinkhai?" Simon Peter yahnyaa. "Nijin gwats'a' hihshyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hinkhai t'oonchy'aa," Jesus yahnyaa, "Gaa nahgwan ji' hee shatañi hinkhaa t'oonchy'aa." nyaa.

³⁷ "K'eegwaadhat, jaghai juk naahihshyaa kwaa go'?" Peter nyaa. "Neenjit nihithaa ji' gaa," Peter yahnyaa.

³⁸ Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "L'ya sheenjit nihiindhaa ji' gaa lee t'iinyaa? L'idlii haa nakhwaag-wahaldak: vanh rooster khakeehee'aa gwehki tik laq shaanandai kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

14

Jesus Vik'iighai' Gwiti' Vats'a' Tr'ihedaa

¹ "Nakhwadrii zhit tr'agohdii ts'a' nakhweenjit goozqu shro'!" Jesus gavahnyaa. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhith, ts'a' shij chan shik'injuhkhith. ² Shiti' vizheh gwizhit gwintsii, ts'a' izhit nakhweenjit shrigwihihlyaa. Jyachts'a' nakhwadivee goo'aa kwaa ji' duuyeh jyaa nakhwaihnyaa. ³ Añits'a' hoiizhii añit'e'e izhit nakhweenjit shrigwiilik añit'e'e, oo'ee neehihdyaa ts'a' adahaa nakhwahaalchyyaa, nijin t'ichy'aa izhit shaa t'ahohchy'aa eenjit. ⁴ Nijin gwats'a' hihshyaa aji nats'aa gwats'a' hohdaa gaakhwandaii."

⁵ Thomas jyaa yahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, nijin gwats'a' hinkhaa t'iinyaa, gaagwiindaii kwaa. Nats'aa gaagweheendaii?"

⁶ Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "Shik'iighai' shatañi gwats'a' hohdaa t'igwinyaa, l'idlii ihñi, gwandaii ihñi; shik'iighai' gwizhrìh dinjii Gwiti' ts'a' niheehaa goo'aa. ⁷ It'ee shaakhwandaii akwat Shiti' chan vaakhwandaii ts'a' juk gwats'an vaakhwandaii hohlyaa, nq'ya' t'inchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa

⁸ Philip jyaa yahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, Gwiti' diits'a' agwaqhñi; aji gwizhrìh gwit'eegwaahchy'aa."

⁹ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "L'ya niighyuk nakhwaa t'ichy'aa gwiizhit tth'aa shaakhwandaii kwaa Philip? Juu shaa'ya' t'ee gwiti' chan nah'ya' t'oonchy'aa. Jaghai gwiizhit 'Gwiti' diits'a' agwahch'in' diinyaa? ¹⁰ Gwiti' vizhit t'ichy'aa ts'a' Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa aji nik'ee gwik'iinjinghit Philip? Jidii ginjik nakhwats'an dhats'aa t'ee shats'an t'igwinyaa kwaa. Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa aji digwitr'it t'agwah'in t'igwinyaa. ¹¹ Gwiti' vizhit t'ichy'aa ts'a' Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa aji gwik'injuhkhith. Akwaa ji', gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'agwa'in goq'ya' gwik'iighai' gwik'injuhkhith. ¹² L'idlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, juu shik'iinjighit aji chan jidii gwitr'it t'agwa'ya' gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa. Aaha', shandaa gaa gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya. Shij aji Gwiti' vats'a' hihshyaa geh'an. ¹³ Añits'a' jidii shoozhri' zhit ach'ooakat datthak gwik'it gweheelyaa gwahaatsyaa. Gwidinji' vik'iighai' Gwiti' vich'eegwahdrii gwigweheechy'aa eenjit. ¹⁴ Shoozhri' zhit jidii ach'ooakat, nakhwak'it shi'ya."

Jesus, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Goots'a' Hah'aa Goovahnyaa

¹⁵ "Sheenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ji ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shiginjik k'eegohohthat t'akhwa'in. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gwiti' nakhweenjit oohaalkat ts'a' nakhwats'eheenjyaa nakhwats'a' niheehaa, aji'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa l'idlii t'arahnyaa. Aji khith ts'a' nakhwaheelyaa. Jii nankat dinjii nañi an-giilhaa'aa, giyyaah'in kwaa ts'a' giyyaandaii kwaa geh'an. Gaa nakhwan'aji vaakhwandaii. Juk nakhwaa t'inchy'aa ts'a' nakhwazhit t'ih'eechy'aa.

¹⁸ "Duuyeh akhanahoihnyaa; nakhwats'a' neehihdyaa. ¹⁹ It'ee niight kwaa jii nankat gihleehihshyaa gaa khith nakhwaahihlyaa, ts'a' chan neegwihñdaii ts'a' nakhwan chan neegohohdaii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Izhit drin ji' Gwiti' vizhit t'ichy'aa ts'a' nakhwan chan shizhit t'ohchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwazhit t'ichy'aa gwik'eehoondal t'oonchy'aa.

²¹ "Juu ch'iitth'ak ts'a' shik'eegwahthat, aji'ee sheenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji. Juu sheenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji t'ee Shiti' chan yeenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji. Shij chan veenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ya ts'a' vats'a' adagwahaalkyaa."

²² Judas Iscariot aji kwaa gaa ch'izhii Judas aji jyaa yahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, jaghai diits'a' adagwahaankyaa gwiizhit jii nankat aji kwaa?"

²³ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Juu sheenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan di'ii t'ee shiginjik k'ee gwahhat. Shiti' chan yeenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan hee'ya, ts'a' Shiti', shij haa vats'a' nirehee'al ts'a' vizhit t'igweechee'ya." ²⁴ Juu sheenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan di'ii kwaa t'ee duuyeh shiginjik k'ee gwahhat. Jii yaa danakhwaihnyaa t'ee shats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa Gwiti' shihil'e' vats'an t'igwinyaa.

²⁵ "Tth'aii nakhwaa dhiidii daj' jii kwaii nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa. ²⁶ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwits'inyaa nilii ts'a' shoozhri' zhit Gwiti' yahah'aa aji jidii datthak gee-gavaqhtan ts'a' deenakhwaiinyaq' datthak gineehoondaii nakhwahatsyaa.

²⁷ "Tsinehdan nakhwaa akhoohijiyaa; shats'an tsinehdan nakhwant'eehihlyaa. Aji tsinehdan jii nankat duuyeh gwint'eeyah'aji t'arahnyaa gaa shij aji ts'anhan'ya eenjit nint'eehih'aa. Tr'agohdii ts'a' nakhwayinji' zhit goozu' shro', noojat shro'. ²⁸ Jii yaa nakhwaiinyaq' shoodohk'i', 'Neehihdyaa gaa nakhwats'eehihdyaa.' Sheet'ohthan ji', Gwiti' vits'eehihdyaa geenjit shooohlyaa, shandaa veegoo'aii geh'an. ²⁹ Jii deegwehenjyaa diinyaq' aji gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'a' nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, gwik'it goodlit ji' gwik'iinjuhokhit geenjit. ³⁰ It'ee nahgwan gwizhrjh nakhwaa neegihijiyaa. Jii nankat gwizhrjh gwakhaihwaii choh ahaa. Shandaa t'aih di'ii kwaa. ³¹ Gaa jii nankat dinjii naji datthak Gwiti' veet'iihnan gaagehendaii gwizhrjh; aji geh'an jidii doo'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in sh'in.

"It'ee neerahoojyaa."

15

Jesus, Gwanzhjh Vakak Gwqaqshii K'it T'inchy'aa

¹ "Shij t'ee yaa gwanzhjh vakat gwaqshii t'ihchy'aa, ajits'a' Shiti' chan gwanzhjh nahshii nilii. ² Jidii shakat gwanzhjh dachan gwinzii nahshii kwaa t'ee giheehaht'aa, jidii shakat gwinzii vakat gwaqshii t'ee gwinzii k'aahtii ts'a' shriiyuunyaa aji t'ee vakat gwanzhjh lejii neehaanzhii eenjit. ³ Gwandak nizij eenakhwaagwadaldak aji haa ch'adaj' hee shroodiinyaa dhoodlit t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Khit shaa ohlij ts'a' shij chan khit nakhwaa hihlyaa, gwanzhjh dachan ch'ihlak duuyeh adakha' gwaqshii. Vakak gwanzhjh nahshii, vadachan lejii khaihlok nahshii ji' gwizhrjh. Izhit gwik'it shaa ohlij ji' gwizhrjh nakhwats'an gwaqshii k'it t'igweechee'ya.

⁵ "Jak vakat nahshii ihlii, nakhwan chan jak t'an ohlij. Juu shaa nilii t'ee vaa ihlii ts'a' vats'an gwaqshii; shehdan ji' duuyeh. ⁶ Juu shaa nilii kwaa t'ee charahahchyaa, jak dachan akharoonyaa ts'a' dhagaii gwik'it; aji k'it t'inchy'aa jak dachan t'ee khaihan nirilii ts'a' ko' zhit tr'ahk'an t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Shiginjik ohta' ts'a' shaa ohlij ji', jidii ach'ookkat datthak nakhwats'an hahts'aa. ⁸ Jyachts'a' t'ee Shiti' vich'ee gwahdrii gwigweech'in t'agwarahnyaa, gwint'oo nakhwats'an gwaqshii, jyachts'a' t'ee shitsyaa hohlyaa. ⁹ Shiti' sheet'iindhan gwik'it shij chan nakhweenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan sh'ii. Shich'ee't'igwiniindhan zhit gghdaii. ¹⁰ Shiginjik k'ee gohthat ji', shich'ee't'igwiniindhan zhit t'ahochy'aa. Shiti' viginjik k'ee gwalthat ts'a' vee ch'ee't'igwiniindhan zhit t'ihchy'aa gwik'it.

¹¹ "Sheeshroonchy'aa nakhwazhit t'ihchee'ya ts'a' nakhwazhit ch'eeeshroonchy'aa deedahaan'ai' eenjit. ¹² Shiginjik zhit yaa digwinyaa gwik'it t'ohchy'aa, nihleet'oothan, nakhweet'iindhan gwik'it. ¹³ Dinjii diyyaa, naji haa eenjit oo'an dahaachyaa t'ee yaa vee ch'ee't'igwiniindhan nitsii t'arahnyaa. ¹⁴ Shiginjik k'it ohdaa ji' shijyaa hohlyaa. ¹⁵ Et'ee chan duuyeh dinjii vitsyaa yeetr'agwah'in neehanzhok k'it t'ankwahah'ya kwaa, aji ch'itsyaa dee'in t'ii'in yaaheendaii kwaa eh'an. Shijyaa aji nakhwahaihyaa, jidii Shiti' vats'an gwi-ith'ak datthak geenakhwaagwaldak geh'an. ¹⁶ Shij aji gwitee tr'ashoqchij kwaa gaa shij aji gwitee tr'ankwahaijij ts'a' nakhwats'an gwanzhjh haahshii. Aji gwanzhjh khit ts'a' gweheendaii. Ajits'a' shoozhri' zhit jidii ach'ookkat Gwiti' nats'an yahahtyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Izhit geenjit jii yaa danakhwaihijyaa, nihleenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan khwa'ii."

Jii Nankat Jesus Vitsyaa Giitr'ii'ee

¹⁸ "Juu nan dha'aii aji nitr'ii'ee ji', shij tr'ookit sheet'igiinghya' kwaa yaa gineehandaii yuu. ¹⁹ Jii nankat ts'an inlii ji', vats'an inlii ts'a' geh'an neet'ihenghyaa. Gaa shij aji jii nankat gwats'an gwitee tr'anaqchij ts'a' jii nankat gwats'an inlii kwaa. Aji geh'an jii nankat nitr'ii'ee t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Jii deenakhwaiinyaq' gineehoondaii yuu, 'Dinjii vitsyaa yeetr'agwah'in ts'a' neeyahanzhok aji yandaa ts'a' veegoo'aii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' Khaiinjich'ishirilthat ji', nakhwan chan gwik'it t'ahoh'ya. Shiginjik k'ee gwigwalthat ji', nakhwaginjik chan k'ee gwahat t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Gaa shats'an ohlij geh'an jyaa nakhwagah'ya; juu shihil'e' aji gaagiindaii kwaa geh'an. ²² Dzaq gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'a' goots'a' giikhhe'. Akwaa ji' duuyeh datr'agogwaanduu gwizhrjh nagogwa'aii, aji geh'an datr'agogwaanduu eenjit deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ²³ Juu sheet'iindhan kwaa chan Shiti' eet'iindhan kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Gooteegwitr'it t'agwal'ya' kwaa ji' duuyeh

datr'agogaanduu oo'an gwigwihilii, izhit duuyeh gaa t'igwee'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa izhit geh'an deeshi'ya' googwaah'ya' ts'a' Shiti' shii haa diitr'igi'ee. ²⁵ Gaa jii lyaag gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa goo'aii, goo-law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit, 'geenjit gwak-waa shitr'ii'ee,'

²⁶ "Gwits'inyya k'eeheedik, ajiit'ee Gwiti' vats'an Ch'ankey'aa h'ididlii nilii. Gwiti' vats'an nakhwats'a' nihih'aa ts'a' sheegwahaandak. ²⁷ Ajiits'a' nakhwan chan, sheegohoondak tr'ookit daj' gwats'an shaa qhii geh'an."

16

¹ "Teehohdaa gwits'i' jii kwaii naagwaldak t'ihnyaa. ² Israel gwich'in naji ditr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an kwaii cheenagahahchyya. Ajiits'a' juu nehdaa tr'igwiin'aji chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ihii shi'in heenghyaa aji chan gwats'a' gweedhaa. ³ Shii akwat Gwiti' haagiindaii kwaa geh'an jii kwaii jyaa danagahah'ya. ⁴ Gaa ninjin jii kwaii jyaa danahah'ya nigwiindhat ji' gaanahandaii ts'a' naagwaldak chy'aa gineehandaii eenjit. Tr'ookit naa iidi' daj' jii kwaii geenaagwaldak kwaa."

Nats'aa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Tr'agwah'in

⁵ "Juk juu shihii'e' aji vits'eehindyaa; gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa jii shoqahkat kwaa, 'Nijin gwats'a' hinkhaa?' ⁶ It'ee nakhwaagwaldak, ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit tr'igwidii dha'aii. ⁷ Gaa jii t'ee h'ididlii haa nakhwaagwaldak: hoiizhii ji' gwizhrih nakhwadiveegweheezyaa. hoiizhii kwaa ji', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwits'inyya duuyeh nakhwats'a' hahaii. Gaa shii hoiizhii ji' t'ee nakhwats'a' nahachyya. ⁸ Ajiits'a' ninjin k'idik ji', jii nankat gwidinji naji gootr'agwaanduu gwizyu t'igii'in gaagavahadaii, ajiits'a' nats'aa gootr'agwaanduu gweheezyaa chan gaagavahadaii, nats'aa neegeheezhii akwat goorahakat drin nigwehedhaa chan eenjit gaagavahadaii. ⁹ Shik'iinigiighit kwaa geh'an gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii aji giizyu, ts'a' ¹⁰ jidii gwizii ginyaa chan zhyaa t'iginyaa, Gwiti' vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' neeshahq'ya kwaa geh'an. ¹¹ Ts'a' Ch'arohakat Drin geenjit chan, jii nankat Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat, ch'adaj' hee gwizhrih narahchii.

¹² "Lyaag tth'aii gwinleji eenjit nakhwaagwaldak gaa tr'ihkhit leji ts'a' gineehoondaii kwaa. ¹³ Gaa ninjin Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa h'ididlii nilii k'idik ji' h'ididlii zhit gwizhrih t'ahohchy'aa. Adan zhrh vats'an t'igwinyaa kwaa gaa jidii gwehkii gwiitth'ak akwat yeenda deegweheenjyaa kwaii geegwahaandak. ¹⁴ Deenakhwaii'ya' datthak geenakhwaaneegwahaandak jyahts'a' t'ee ch'agwahdit shint'eegwehe'aa. ¹⁵ Jidii Shiti' vats'an nilii jii datthak chan shats'an; aji geh'an t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii vint'eegwiriin'aji datthak geenakhwaaneegwahaandak t'oonchy'aa."

Tr'igwidii ts'a' Shoo Ginlii

¹⁶ "It'ee nahgwan chan neeshahq'ya kwaa; ajiit'ee gwats'an nahgwan chan neeshahq'ya."

¹⁷ Vitsyaa lat naji jyaa nihlagaanyaa, "Deiinyaa t'inyaa li? Jyaa diinahnyaa, It'ee nahgwan chan neeshahq'ya kwaa ts'a' ajiit'ee gwats'an nahgwan chan neeshahq'ya. Jii chan jyaa nyaa, 'Gwiti' vats'a' hihshyaa geh'an.'"

¹⁸ "Jii nahgwan it'ee, nyaa aji deenyaa t'inyaa?" Nihlagaanyaa, "Jidii eeginkhii t'inyaa vaagwiindaii kwaa!" ginyaa.

¹⁹ Jesus aji giyuuhkat giindhan gavaandaii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jyaa nakhwaii'ya', It'ee nahgwan chan neeshahq'ya kwaa ajiit'ee gwats'an nahgwan chan neeshahq'ya. Jii geenjit nihlookat lee t'ohnyaa? ²⁰ Jii t'ee h'ididlii haa nakhwaagwaldak, hohtree ts'a' tr'agohohdii, gaa jii nankat gwich'in naji shik'injiighit kwaa naji geenjit shoo heelyaa, tr'agohohdii gaa shoo aji neeheelyaa. ²¹ Nijin tr'injaa tr'iinin haa ihts'ik daj' khaiinjich'iighit ts'a' vaa shroonchy'aa kwaa. Gaa ninjin tr'iinin igwilik ajiit'ee khaiinjich'iighit chy'aa ganaandee, vigii nankat niinzhii eenjit shoo nilii geh'an. ²² Aji geh'an yuk tr'agohdii ts'a' nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa chan neenakhwahaal'ya ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit shoo neehee'aa, aji shoo t'ee duuyeh nakhwaaleraha'aii t'inchy'aa.

²³ Izhit zhat drin nigwiindhat ji' shahohkat kwaa. Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak, shoozhri' zhit Gwiti' jidii eenjit oohkat nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Gwehkii shoozhri' zhit tth'aii ch'ookkat kwaa akwat: jidii ach'ookkat aji nik'eegwahaadhat t'oonchy'aa, shoh nakhwazhit deedahaa'aii t'oonchy'aa."

Jii Nankat Gwatr'agwaanduu Gaayigwilts'aji

²⁵ "Jii kwaii t'ee gwandak zhit geenakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa. Gaa zhat nigwiindhat ji' duuyeh gwandak zhit nakhwaagwaldak, gaa yuk Gwiti' gwizii nakhwanin ts'a' veegi-hihkhyaa. ²⁶ Izhit drin nigwiindhat ji' shoozhri' zhit oohohkat; nakhweenjit oohaakat t'ihnyaa kwaa, ²⁷ Gwiti' nakhweet'iindhan geh'an. Sheet'qhthan akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

vats'an ihshyaa aji gwik'iinjukhkit geh'an nakhweet'iindhan. ²⁸ Gwiti' vats'an ihshyaa ts'a' nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii; aji's'a' it'ee nankat ghleehihdyaa ts'a' Gwiti' vits'eehidyaa."

²⁹ Aji's'a' vitsyaa naji jyaa giyahnyaa, "Gwaah'in, gwandak zhit nakwaa gaa gwinzii diinin ts'a' diinaa goondak. ³⁰ Juk it'ee jidii datthak gaanandai gwik'igwaanjik; ts'a' naroahkat gaa gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa lee. Jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an tr'iinzhi gwik'injiriight."

³¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa: "It'ee shik'iinjukhkit? ³² Ch'adaj' hee zhat nigwiindhat, shri-htee hohdaa ts'a' nakhwazheh gwits'eehohdaa ts'a' shii zhrh' hihdyaa. Gaa shahzhrh' hihdyaa kwaa ts'a' Gwiti' shaa t'inchy'aa geh'an. ³³ Shaa tsinehdan hohlyaa geh'an nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa. Jii nankat gogwantrii datthak gahogh'ya. Gaa nihk'it nakhwaa shroonchy'aa! Jii nankat gaayiidhatsaji!"

17

Jesus, Ditsyaa Naji Eenjit Khadiginji

¹ Jesus jyaa diiny'a' aji't'ee zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Shiti', it'ee zhat nigwiindhat. Nidinji' nich'eegwahdrii vint'eiin'aji, aji's'a' Gwidinji' nich'eegwahdrii nint'ineeh'ee'aa eenjit. ² Dinji datthak teegwahahdal eenjit t'aih vint'eiin'aji, ts'a' juu yaanilii naji gwandai ndaanaa'aji' kwaa teeheelyaa eenjit. ³ Jii jyahts'a' t'ee gwandai ndaanaa'aji' kwaa khwa'ji: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'idilii ch'ihlak zhrh' inlii, ts'a' Jesus Christ, khadhoo'ee aji juu naji datthak goovaaheendai eenjit. ⁴ Gwiti'it shint'eegwin'aji datthak gehdaa tr'aaljik ts'a' jyahts'a' t'ee nich'eegwahdrii nankat neenjit googwahaalkyaa. ⁵ Gwiti' neeghaih ch'eegwahdrii shint'eegwiin'aji, jii nan goodlit gwats'a' ch'eegwahdrii nan, shii haa tr'ii'ji aji reh.

⁶ "Dinji nankat gwats'an oodhiinjik ts'a' shint'eegovinlii, aji naji ts'a' neegiikhke'. Nats'an giinlii, ts'a' shint'eegavinlii. Niginjik k'eegwigwilthat, ⁷ aji's'a' juk jidii shint'eegwinlii datthak nats'an t'inchy'aa gaagiindai. ⁸ Jidii niginjik shint'eiin'aji datthak goovint'eiinlii, ts'a' giik'iinjiiight nats'an tr'iizhii aji h'deegwidlii gaagiindai, ts'a' shahoo'h'e' gwik'iinjiiight.

⁹ "Gooveenjit khagidihji, juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa naji eenjit khagidihji kwaa, gaa juu shint'eiinlii naji eenjit khagidihji, nats'an giinlii geh'an. ¹⁰ Juu shats'an nilii naji nats'an giinlii, ts'a' juu nats'an nilii naji shats'an giinlii. Aji's'a' gooveh'an ch'eegwahdrii shats'an goodlit. ¹¹ Aji's'a' t'ee nats'a' ihshyaa, it'ee nankat ghleehihdyaa, gaa geedan aji nankat gahaaky'aa. Gwiti' Shroodiinyaa Noozhri' zhit t'aih ni'ji haa gavointa', aji Noozhri' shint'eiin'aji reh, nan shii haa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii gwik'it ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit. ¹² Gavaa iindi' daj', Noozhri' zhit t'aih haa gook'aakti', aji noozhri' shint'eiin'aji reh. Gook'aakti', ts'a' teegahaajil kwaa, dinji ch'ihlak zhrh' teehaazhii. Aji't'ee Dethly'aa zhit deegweheenjyaa goo'aii aji gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa eenjit. ¹³ Aji's'a' t'ee nats'a' ihshyaa, gaa jii nankat tth'aii dhiindii gwizhit jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, goodrii zhit shoh deedaahaa'ai' eenjit. ¹⁴ Niginjik nankat gavint'eiinlii ts'a' leji naji gaveet'iindhan kwaa ji', nahkat gwats'an giinlii kwaa geh'an, shii chan nankat gwats'an ihlii kwaa gwik'it. ¹⁵ Nankat ghleegavahiinlyaa eenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu ts'i' gook'aaktii. ¹⁶ Nankat gwats'an ihlii kwaa ts'a' geedan chan nankat gwats'an giinlii kwaa. ¹⁷ Niginjik h'idilii zhit shroodiinyaa gavahtsii. ¹⁸ Nankat gwats'a' shahoo'h'ya' gwik'it nankat gwats'a' goohoo'h'e'. ¹⁹ Gooveenjit nant'eedahaalchyya, geedan chan h'haa nant'eedagahaachyya ji' eenjit."

Jesus Gwik'injiight Naji Tthak Eenjit Khadiginji

²⁰ "Geedan zhrh' gooveenjit khadigihji kwaa, gaa juu shik'injiheeghit naji chan shitsyaa naji shiginjik eegoogwaandak geh'an. ²¹ Datthak ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit gooveenjit khadigihji. Shiti', shaa inlii gwik'it geedan chan diinaa gooli' ts'a' shii chan naa ihlii gwik'it. Ch'ihlak giheelyaa, juu naji datthak shahoo'h'e' gaageheendai eenjit. ²² Nich'eegwahdrii shint'eiin'aji aji goovant'eiin'aji, ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit, nan shii haa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii gwik'it. ²³ Gavaa ihlii ts'a' nan shaa inlii ts'a' lyya ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit, shahoo'h'e' ts'a' sheet'iindhan gwik'it gaveet'iindhan gaageheendai eenjit.

²⁴ "Gwiti', shint'eegavinlii ts'a' nijin t'ihchy'aa shaa t'agoochy'a' goovoihnyaa ts'a' nich'eegwahdrii shint'eiin'aji gahaah'ya geenjit. Nan gweheelyaa gwehkji sheet'iinghya' geenjit. ²⁵ Gwiti' Li'dilii Choh! Nankat naagwiindai kwaa, gaa shii aji naashandai, ts'a' shahoo'h'e' chan gaagiindai. ²⁶ Juu inlii neegiikhke' ts'a' naagiindai ts'a' khit jyaa shi'ya, ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan sheenjit ni'ji goozhit t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shii chan ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ji goozhit t'oochy'a'."

18

Niveet'ah'in Najj Jesus Giyyuunjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53

¹ Jyahts'a' khadigeedi' ajiit'ee Jesus k'oqo Kidron deetaa ditsyaa najj haa neiinzhi. Izhit gwanzhij deek'it goo'aii, izhit Jesus ditsyaa najj haa gwiteinzhi. ² Judas, Jesus gwant'ahchij aji gwanzhij deek'it ninjin goo'aii gaandaii aji gwelkij zhat khit ditsyaa najj ninidik yaandaii. ³ Judas aji gwanzhij deek'it gwats'a' aji Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwak'aahitii najj akwat Roman niveet'ah'in lejii najj haadlii, ajiit'ee giinkhij kih dilk'ii najj chan ts'a' Pharisee najj goohi'e': datthak kheeghan akwat chuy daak'a' tyah akwat gal vakat gwaak'a' neegahaazhik. ⁴ Jesus deereheelyaa datthak ch'adaj' hee gaandaii; ajiit's'a' goots'a' niinzhi ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa: "Juu vinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in?"

⁵ "Jesus Nazareth gwats'an," giyahnyaa.

"Shij t'ee t'ihchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

Judas, Jesus gwant'ahchij chan zhat nadhat. ⁶ Nijin Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa daj', "Shij t'ee t'ihchy'aa," an gagahaajil ts'a' nan kat oo'an gahaajil. ⁷ Jesus chan hee gavaahkat, "Juu vinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in?"

"Jesus Nazareth gwats'an," ginyaa.

⁸ "Shij t'ee t'ihchy'aa, ch'adaj' nakhwaiinya'. Shij shinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in ji, jii ch'izhii najj gavaanagoh'aa shro!" Jesus gavahnyaa. ⁹ (Deiinya' chy'aa h' didlii gweheelyaa ji' eenjit jyaa nyaa t'inyaa: "Ch'ihlak gaa haa tr'igweendaii kwaa, Shiti', juu shint'eiinlii najj tee gwats'an").

¹⁰ Peter aji kheeghan shrii choh di'ji, khahnaii ts'a' ndak khii giinkhij choh vi-slave Malchus oaazhii aji shriits'aji dzee' gadaahtrit. ¹¹ Jesus Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "Nizhrii choh gwizhit nahchij! Shiti' chuy tyah vizhit khaiinjich'iidhat shint'eiin'aji zhit ch'ishinjyaa kwaa shojinya?"

Jesus, Annas ts'a' Nigiyyaqhchij

¹² Niveet'ah'in ts'a' dagakhaihkwa'i chan ts'a' gwak'aahitii najj haa Jesus goonjik ts'a' giikat dich'ikhaa, ¹³ ajiit's'a' Annas tr'ookit ts'a' giilhichij. Caiaphas t'ee vichi' eedhidii ts'a' zhat daj' Caiaphas ndak khii giinkhij choh nilii. ¹⁴ Caiaphas t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak zhrij dinjii tee gwats'an juu najj datthak niindhat eenjit ji' gweheezyaa Jews najj ajiinya'.

Peter, Jesus Haandaii Kwaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.69-70; Mark 14.66-68; Luke 22.55-57

¹⁵ Peter, ch'izhii ch'itsyaa haa Jesus taji gahaa'oo. Aji ch'izhii ch'itsyaa t'ee ndak khii giinkhij choh gwinzii yaandaii ajiit's'a' Jesus zhit giinkhij choh vizheh gokwantee yaa gwats'a' haazhii. ¹⁶ Peter aji oo'at chiitaji ohts'aji dhidii. Aji ch'izhii ch'itsyaa gwinzii giinkhij choh yaandaii chineezhii ts'a' oo'at chiitaji nich'it tsal haa giinkhe' ajiit'ee Peter nihdaahchij. ¹⁷ Aji oo'at chiitaji ohts'aji nich'it tsal aji Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "Zhit dinjii vitsyaa ch'ihlak inlii?"

"Nakwaa, vitsyaa ihlii kwaa!" Peter yahnyaa.

¹⁸ Chiitaji gwiink'oo, ts'a' aji ndak khii giinkhij choh vitsyaa chan ts'a' geech'agwaa'ya' najj haa gwigwiilk'in aji eelin giheendhaa eenjit nigilzhi. Peter chan heendhaa eenjit gootee nadhat.

Ndak Khii Giinkhij Choh Jesus Oahkat

Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; Luke 22.66-71

¹⁹ Aji ndak khii giinkhij choh aji Jesus, vitsyaa najj akwat geech'oaqhtan kwaii eenjit yuahkat.

²⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa: "Leji najj ts'a' gwandah geech'oaqchya', Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii akwat Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhrhij gwizhit geech'oaqchya', izhit t'ee Jews najj khaihan ninedal reh. Ch'ihlok gaa nagwaa'ji gwizhit giinkhe' kwaa. ²¹ Jaghaii geenjit shoohkat t'ohnyaa go'? Aji juu gwaachy'a' oohkat. Deegavaiinya' aji geenjit gavoohkat, deihnya' shaagiindaii."

²² Nijin Jesus jyaa nyaa daj', zhat gwak'aahitii ch'ihlak dhidii aji yaant'an ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa. "Nats'aq ndak khii giinkhij choh ts'a' giinkhii t'inyaa!"

²³ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Yee'at k'ii'an t'inyaa' ji', juk dzaa gavaagwandak. Gaa deiinya' eenjit oiints'it kwaa ji', jaghaii shij'an ni'in?"

²⁴ Ts'a' t'ee Annas, aji Jesus tth'aa vakat ch'adookhwachaa gwizhit ndak khii giinkhij choh Caiaphas ts'a' niyaqchij.

Peter, Chan Hee Jesus Haandaii Kwaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.71-75; Mark 14.69-72; Luke 22.58-62

²⁵ Gwiizhit Peter aji tth'arii hee gwaak'a' gwats'a' heendhaa eenjit nadhat. Ajiits'a' zhat dilk'ii najii jyaa giyahnyaa. "Nan lee zhit dinjii vitsyaa ch'ihlak lee t'iinchy'aa?"

Gaa Peter aji zhyaa t'igwinyaa gavahnyaa ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Nakwaa, vitsyaa ihhi kwaa."

²⁶ Aji ndak khii giinkhii choh vi-slave ch'ihlak aji zhit juu Peter yidzee gihheehit'it valak yaah'ya' aji Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "Nanlee gwanzhih deek'it vaa naal'ya' lee t'iinchy'aa?"

²⁷ Chan hee Peter "Nakwaa" nyaa gwiizhit rooster khashraa' iinrat.

Jesus, Pilate ts'a' Nigiyyaqhchii

Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; Luke 23.1-5

²⁸ Jesus aji Caiaphas vizheh cheegiikhchii ts'a' oo'at Roman khaihkwaii choh vizheh nihdeegiyyaqhchii. Vanh dai' gineech'ahoo' aii hee. Jews najii Passover ch'igihee'aa eenjit shroodigiinyaa geh'an khaihkwaii choh vizheh nihdeegiyyaa gitr'igii'ee, nihdeegiinjil ji' duuyeh Passover ch'aa. ²⁹ Ajiits'a' aji Roman khaihkwaii choh (Pilate) yats'a' ch'izhii ts'a' yuahkat, "Jii dinjii jidii eenjit gwiizuu tr'agwah'ya?"

³⁰ Jyaa diginyaa, "Gwiizuu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa ji' duuyeh nats'a' narahchii t'inchy'aa."

³¹ Pilate jyaa gavahnyaa, "Ts'an oo'ii ts'a' nakhwa-law zhit deehohyaa gwik'it t'ohhii."

Jews najii jyaa ginyaa, "Dinjii drin gwarahahtsyaa geenjit goo' aii kwaa." ³² (Jesus nats'a' vidrin tr'ahahtsyaa diinyaa' chy'aa aji gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit t'igwiizhik)

³³ Pilate dizheh nihdineezhii ts'a' Jesus oahkat, "Nanlee Jews najii eenjit King inlii?"

³⁴ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nan shoqahkat akwat ch'izhii najii ts'an sheegwiintth'ak lee t'iinyaa?"

³⁵ Pilate jyaa yahnyaa, "Jew ihhi shaiinyaa? Naa gwich'in najii akwat aji googiinkhii choh najii haa shint'eenagahchii t'oonchy'aa. Nigwitr'it deezhik t'igwinyaa?"

³⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Shanahkat dzaa nankat gwats'an nilii kwaa: shanahkat dzaa nankat gwats'an nilii ji, shitsyaa najii Jews najii intl'eesharahachyaa gwits'i' nich'itsigahahthak. Nakwaa, shanahkat dzaa nahkat gwats'a' nilii kwaa t'oonchy'aa!"

³⁷ Ajiits'a' Pilate yuahkat, "King inlii diinyaa lee t'iinyaa?"

Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nan reh King inlii. Shaiinyaa. Ch'ihlak eenjit gwizhrh shagoodlit ts'a' nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in, h' didlii eegihihkyaa eenjit. Juu h' didlii ts'an nilii aji'ee shooh'ii."

³⁸ "Aji h' didlii aji jidii t'aiinyaa?" Pilate yuahkat.

Jesus Tr'ahaahkhwa Goodlit.

Matthew 27.15-31; Mark 15.6-20; Luke 23.13-25

Ajiit'ee Pilate cheehoozhii ts'a' Jews najii jyaa ahnyaa: "Jaghahi tr'ahaahkhwa veeg-waa'in kwaa. ³⁹ Passover nineegwiidhak dai' dinjii ch'ihlak zheegwaazhrapi nakhweenjit chinakhik, aji'ee khii jyahts'a' nakhweenjit gwik'it goo' aii geh'an. Jews najii nakhwa-King nakhweenjit chinoalchyya shoohnyaa?"

⁴⁰ Datthak gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Nakwaa, adan nakwaa! Barabbas aji gwiindhan." (Barabbas t'ee Roman nahkat gookat deehheehaa gwik'eegoonjik inli' t'arahnyaa.)

19

¹ Ajiit'ee Pilate aji Jesus oohjik ts'a' tr'ahtrii yeenjit gwiktajii. ² Niveet'ah'in najii khoh haa giyeenjit ts'eh iktajii aji giiniin'ajii, ik Purple aji chan giinaahstuu, ³ giits'a' niinjil ts'a' shroondaii jyaa giyahnyaa, "Jews najii King niighyuk goondaii!" Ajiits'a' giits'a' nineedal ts'a' giyant'an.

⁴ Pilate chan hee chineezhii ts'a' dinjii najii jyaa ahnyaa, "Gooh'in, jaghahi tr'ahaahkhwa veegwaa'in kwaa aji gahqoh'yaa eenjit nakhwats'a' chahalchyya." ⁵ Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus chiinzhii, khoh ts'eh naa' aii ts'a' ik Purple chan naazhii. Pilate dinjii najii jyaa ahnyaa, "Gooh'in, jii dinjii noh'in!"

⁶ Nijin zhit gwak'ahhtii chan ts'a' giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii nigiyiit'in dai' gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Gohtsak! Gohtsak!"

Gaa Pilate aji jyaa gavahnyaa. "Nakhwan aji ohjii ts'a' gohtsak, shii aji jaghahi geenjit tr'ahaahkhwa veegwaa'in kwaa!"

⁷ Jews najii jyaa ginyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidingi' ihhi nyaa geh'an dii-law zhit tr'ahaahkhwa goo' aii gwinyaa."

⁸ Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak dai', gwandaa naajat dhidlit. ⁹ Dizheh gwachoh nihdineezhii ts'a' Jesus jyaa ahnyaa. "Nijin gwats'an inkhaa?"

Gaa Jesus yidii ginkhii kwaa. ¹⁰ Pilate jyaa yahnyaa, "Shats'a' gihinkhyaa kwaa? Jii ganandaii, nineehidai ji' gaa geenjit t'aih shi'ii, ganarahahtsak ji' gaa geenjit t'aih shi'ii."

¹¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih nint'eiin'ajii haa sheenjit t'aih nilii t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' zhit juu nint'eeshahchii aji gwandaa vatr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa."

¹² Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak da'i vineeroonjii yuunyaa. Gaa Jews na'ij gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii vineinjik ji' t'ee, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat Caesar duuyeh nijyaa nilii! Juu King ih'ii nyaq t'ee Caesar vijyaa t'inchy'aa kwaa!"

¹³ Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak da'i, Jesus chyaqch'ij ts'a' oo'at ch'aroahkat deek'it naadii. (Jii t'ee Hebrew ginjik zhit "Gabbatha" t'arahnyaa.) ¹⁴ Izhit t'ee Passover gwats'a' drintl'an khainjii nigwiindhat. Pilate a'ij Jews na'ij shroondaa jyaa ahnyaa, "Dzaq nakhwa-King!"

¹⁵ Gazhral ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Vehdaa tr'agoh'a'ij! Vehdaa tr'agoh'a'ij! Cross kat gohtsak!" Pilate gavoahkat, "Nakhwaa-King gwahtsak shoohnyaa?"

Giinkh'ij kih dilk'ii na'ij jyaa ginyaa, "Caesar zhr'ij dui-King nilii t'oonchy'aa!"

¹⁶ A'ijts'a' t'ee Pilate a'ij Jesus gagahahtsak eenjit gavantl'ahch'ij.

Jesus Gigihtsak

Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43

A'ijts'a' t'ee niveet'ah'in na'ij Jesus goonjik. ¹⁷ Da-cross ichyaa giyilts'a'ij ts'a' oodee taih "Dinjii kiitth'an k'itilt'ij," googwahnyaa gwats'a' ahaa. (Hebrew ginjik zhit Golgotha goozh'ii) ¹⁸ Izhit t'ee cross kat gigihtsak veegh'ah'ii nihts'ij chan dinjii neekwaii gigihtsak. ¹⁹ Pilate dehtly'aa kat gwadaqantl'oo ts'a' ya-cross kat gihtsak "Jesus Nazareth gwats'an ahaa, Jews na'ij datthak eenjit King Nilii," vakat gwinyaa. ²⁰ Jews le'ij na'ij giikat aakin gwaa'ij, a'ij nijin Jesus gihtsak a'ij kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' nahgo'geh'an. Le'ij na'ij vakat deegwinyaa gaagehendaii eenjit Hebrew, Latin, chan ts'a' Greek ginjik zhit danohootl'oo. ²¹ Giinkh'ij kih dilk'ii na'ij Pilate jyaa agahnyaa, "Jews na'ij datthak eenjit King nilii." a'ij doiintl'oo shro' gaa jii a'ij diintl'oo, "Jii dinjii jyaa nyaq, Jews na'ij datthak eenjit King ih'ii."

²² Pilate jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jidii danoihtl'oo a'ij jyaa deheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

²³ Niveet'ah'in na'ij Jesus cross kat gigihtsak a'ij t'ee giigwach'aa niveet'ah'in doo na'ij nihteegiyilzh'ii. Zhak kh'ii ik chan onojik, gwach'aa k'eelkai' nilii kwaa ts'a' ch'ihlak zhr'ij nilii. ²⁴ Niveet'ah'in na'ij jyaa nihlagaanyaa, "Gwahk'waa leerahch'aa; juu yuuheendal ji' eenjit, veenjit tseeroo'ya." Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa a'ij h'idiilii heelyaa eenjit jyahts'a' teegoodhat t'igwinyaa:

"Shagwach'aa nihteegilzh'ii, shi'ik eenjit tseegee'ya."

Niveet'ah'in na'ij izhit gwik'it t'igiizhik t'agwarahnyaa.

²⁵ Va-cross gwats'a' niight kwaa vahan nadhat, vahan vijuu, Clopas va'at Mary chan, Mary Magdalene chan. ²⁶ Jesus dahan chan ts'a' ditsyaa eet'indhan a'ij zhat niguilzh'ii nagoo'vii'in; a'ijts'a' dahan l'ya jyaa ahnyaa, "Ni'ee, dzaq t'ee nigii."

²⁷ A'ij t'ee ditsyaa jyaa ahnyaa, "Dzaq nahan." Izhit gwats'an a'ij vitsyaa dizheh yaagweheechy'aa eenjit gwits'eeyih'ich'ij.

Jesus Niindhat

Matthew 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49

²⁸ Jesus et'ee jidii datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaandaii a'ijts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa a'ij h'idiilii eenjit jyaa nyaq, "Ch'uu doih'ii."

²⁹ Hyssop gal ts'ii'vii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'ii gwach'aa nagahts'uu a'ij k'ik tyah ghoo zhit jak ch'ij daat'oo kwaa dhak'ii; a'ij giizhit teegahts'uu ts'a' oodak giits'a' oota'. ³⁰ Jesus juk ch'ij eeni' a'ij t'ee jyaa nyaq, "It'ee ndaagwaa'a'ij!"

A'ij t'ee zhak diki' niin'a'ij ts'a' niindhat.

³¹ A'ij t'ee Jews kih dilk'ii na'ij a'ij dinjii juu gagooriltsak na'ij gootth'an leegahahnaii a'ij t'ee cross ts'an nineegeheelyaa eenjit Pilate goahkat. Neegwaazh'ii Drin l'ya shroodiinyaa ts'a' gwigwihi'ee drin nigwiighit geh'an zhat drin cross kat gooch'ij dhidlii gitr'igii'ee. Drin ts'a' gwats'a' drin gweedhaa geh'an jyaa digiizhik. ³² Niveet'ah'in na'ij a'ij dinjii neekwaii Jesus haa gagoogiltsak na'ij tth'an leegiinh'ii. ³³ Gaa nijin Jesus inigwigiin'a'ij da'i, ch'ada'i hee niindhat lee ts'a' giitth'an leelnaii kwaa. ³⁴ Niveet'ah'in ch'ihlak googaa kheeghan ch'ok haa Jesus tseeh'ingit, Googwahkhan ch'uu, dah haa khaatil. ³⁵ (Sh'ij t'ee jyaa digwiizhik gwaq'ya' ts'a' geegihkhe' h'idiilii t'ihnyaa gaashandaii a'ijts'a' nan chan gwik'iinjihinghit ji' geenjit.) ³⁶ Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa. A'ij h'idiilii heelyaa eenjit, "Vatth'an ch'ihlak gaa leehahnaii kwaa." ³⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh kat ch'adanhan chan jyaa digwinyaa, "Dinjii giyyaahgwat aakin giyyaa'ij!"

Jesus Vanarq'hii

Matthew 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56

³⁸ Jii a'ij t'ee Arimathea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an dinjii Joseph oaazh'ii a'ij Jesus vichi' ooheendal ji' eenjit Pilate oahkat. (Joseph a'ij Jesus vitsyaa nilii gaa nagwaa'h'ij, Jews khaihkwaii na'ij aanjat geh'an.) Pilate a'ij gwik'it t'ini'in yahnyaa ts'a' t'ee yichi' onojik ts'a' oo'an neeyih'ich'ij. ³⁹ Nicodemus tr'ookit da'i' khaa Jesus nah'ya' chy'aa a'ij Joseph haa haazh'ii, myrrh, ts'a' aloes chan gwanzh'ij ch'ij gwiniiz vagwaatsan 100 lb. adahaa haadlii.

40 Aji dinjii neekwaii najii Jesus vichi' neegahchii ts'a' gwach'aa ts'ik jyah giinooandoo, aji gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan haa. Jyahts'a' t'ee Jews najii dinjii anagahaldal daj' t'igii'in. 41 Aji nijin Jesus gookhwaaji geeghaih nahgwan gwanzhijh deek'it goo'aii izhit gwizhit gwa'an kii zhit gweedii goo'aii gwehkij dinjii gitsii kwaa. 42 Et'ee Jews najii Neegwaazhii Drin gwats'a' drin nigwiindhat aji ts'a' aji kii zhit gweedii goo'aii aji geeghaih niighit kwaa goo'aii. Geh'an zhat Jesus vichi' nagaahchii.

20

Jesus Vath'ank'it Zhit Gwihiljii

Matthew 28.1-8; Mark 16.1-8; Luke 24.1-12

1 Drin Zhit vanh daj' tth'aii toq gwanlii gwiizhit Mary Magdalene aji kii zhit gweedii gwats'a' haazhii akhai' gwadaaji kii giheerahaa'aii lee gwah'in. 2 Gihleehilgik ts'a' Simon Peter chan ts'a' ch'izhii vitsyaa Jesus gooveet'inghya' najii ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Kiizhit gwats'an K'eegwaadhat goonjik ts'a' nijin nigiiyaahchii kwaa gaagwiindaii kwaa!" 3 Aji t'ee Peter chan ts'a' ch'izhii Jesus vitsyaa haa aji kiizhit vath'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. 4 Nihlaagaagal, gaa ch'ihlak aji Peter ileehilgik ts'a' adan tr'ookit tth'ank'it k'aagak. 5 Nihdeekiintthaii ts'a' gwach'aa ts'ik nnyah kwaii nah'in, gaa nihdeinzhii kwaa. 6 Vataji Simon Peter k'idik ts'a' zhazhat kiizhit tth'ank'it nihdeinzhii. Aji gwach'aa ts'ik jyah, 7 aji ts'a' Jesus viki' kat gwach'aa kwaii niil'in. Ch'izhii gwach'aa ts'ik jyah eeghai dhidlii kwaa gaa thok tr'aandoo lee. 8 Aji ch'izhii ch'itsyaa aji kiizhit tth'ank'it tr'ookit k'idik chy'aa, adan chan nihdeinzhii; gwaah'ya' aji t'ee gwik'it t'igwiizhik ts'a' gaandaii. 9 (Dent'ly'aa Choh kat niindhat aji t'ee nineeheenjyaa goo'aii varahnyaa aji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.)

Jesus, Mary Yats'a' Igwiilkij

Matthew 28.9-10; Mark 16.9-11

10 Aji t'ee vitsyaa najii digizheh gwits'eegahoojil. 11 Aji kii tth'ank'it gokwantee Mary itree ts'a' nadhat. Tth'aii itree gwiizhit nihdeekiintthaii ts'a' oozhak gwaah'in, 12 ts'a' zheekat gwich'in neekwaii nah'in, daagaji nagaatsuu ts'a' Jesus nijuk iindi' izhit dagaadii, viki' eeghai ch'ihlak dhidii, vakwai' ts'aji chan ch'ihlak dhidii.

13 "Tr'injaa, jaghaii iintree?" giyahnyaa.

Jyaa gavahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat giheegihihchii ts'a' nijuk nigiiyaahchii gaashandaii kwaa!"

14 Nijin jyaa nyaa daj', neediil'ee akhai' Jesus zhat nadhat nigwiil'in; gaa Jesus t'inchy'aa ts'a' yaandaii kwaa. 15 "Tr'injaa, jaghaii iintree? Juu vinkeegwah'in t'ini'in?" Jesus yuahkat.

Gwanzhijh eetr'agwah'in t'inchy'aa yuunyaa, ts'a' Mary jyaa yahnyaa, "Oodhiinjik t'inchy'aa ji' nijuk nagaahchii shaagwandak, vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' noohihdal eenjit."

16 Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Mary!"

Yats'a' neediil'ee ts'a' Hebrew ginjik zhit jyaa nyaa, "Rabboni!" (Jii t'ee "Geech'qaqhtan" ginyaa t'igwinyaa.)

17 "Shakat noonjii shro'," Jesus yahnyaa, "Tth'aii Shiti' vits'eehiddii kwaa geh'an. Gaa shachaa najii goots'eehiddii' ts'a' jii sheenjit gavaa gwandak, 'Oodak Shiti' vats'a' hihshyaa, nakhwan chan Nakhwati' Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii, nakhwan chan nakhwa-Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii.'" 18 Aji ts'a' t'ee Mary Magdalene vitsyaa najii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat nah'ya' ts'a' jii jyaa diiyaiinyaq' eenjit geevaagwaandak.

Jesus, Vitsyaa Najii Giits'a' Gwigwiilkij

Matthew 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49

19 Drinzhit khaiinjii toht'an gwa'an zheh gwizhit vitsyaa najii gindeiinyaa gehdeech'igiintin, Jews kih dilk'ii najii agaanjat geh'an. Aji t'ee Jesus goot'an nadhat nagwaanajii. "Tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli', Shiti' shihit'ee gwik'it shii chan nakhwahaf'ee," Jesus gavahnyaa. 20 Jii jyaa diinyaq' aji t'ee, danli', dits'eh k'aa haa goots'a' agwahch'in. K'eegwaadhat gaah'in eenjit gwint'oo shoo giinlii. 21 Aji t'ee chan hee Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli', Shiti' shihit'ee gwik'it shii chan nakhwayinjihool'ee!" 22 Jii jyaa diinyaq', aji t'ee datthak gookat haazhee ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an oo'ii." 23 Dinjii najii atr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gahohkii ji', gooveenjit oo'an gweheedaa; gooveenjit oo'an gahohkii kwaa ji', duuyeh gooveenjit oo'an gwihijyaa."

Jesus, Thomas Haa

24 Jesus goots'a' nadhat naanaii daj' vitsyaa ch'ihlak Thomas (Didymus chan oozhii) aji zhat dhidii kwaa. 25 Aji ts'a' vitsyaa najii Thomas jyaa agahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat tr'agah'ya'!"

Thomas jyaa nyaq, "Vanli' kat gwatsak deek'it shat dha'aii akwat gwatsak deek'it naaljik akwat vitsëh k'aq naaljik kwaa ji' duuyeh adan t'inchy'aa gwik'iinjilkhit."

²⁶ Aijt'ëë gehdaa drin deetik vitsyaa naji zheh gwizhit khaihan nineegijil ts'a' Thomas zhat goovaadhidi gindeinvyaa ihdeech'agaqhtin gaa Jesus zhat gaveeghaii nadhat naanaai ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli'!" ²⁷ Aijt'ëë Thomas jyaa ahnyaa, "Dzaq nanleeth'ak niinchji, ts'a' shanli' nah'in; aijt'ëë nanli' nihky'aa noinjii ts'a' dzaq shitsëhk'aa naanjii. Gwik'iinjighit ni'ji kwaa aji akhagoinyaa ts'a' gwik'iinjinghit!"

²⁸ Thomas jyaa yahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa!"

²⁹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Shaah'ya' geh'an gwizhrih shik'iinjinghit? Juu shaah'in kwaa gaa shik'iinjighit naji shoo nakhwaa ooli'!"

Jii Dëhty'aa Jaghaii Danahoot'oo

³⁰ Jesus ditsyaa naji andah gwinleji gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'iizhik gaa jii dëhty'aa zhit valak zhrjh danahoot'oo. ³¹ Jii t'ee gwadanakhwat'oo Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii ts'a' Christ chan nilii, gwik'iinjinghit ji' aji nigwik'iinjigwiighit haa voozhri' zhit gwihiiindaii geenjit.

21

Jesus, Vitsyaa 7 Najii Ts'a' Gwigwiilkji

¹ Jii aijt'ëë, Jesus ch'ihlok gwizhrih van Tiberias khyuu ditsyaa naji ts'a' idineegwiilkji. Jyats'a' t'igwiizhik t'agwarahnyaa. ² Simon Peter, Thomas, Nathaniel (Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana goozhii goo'aii gwats'an ahaa), Zebedee vidinji neekwaii ts'a' Jesus ch'izhii vitsyaa neekwaii naji haa nihlaagiilk'ii. ³ Simon Peter jyaa gavahnyaa, "Luk keeshi'ya."

"Naa k'eereheedal," giyahnyaa. Aijts'a' t'ee giyaahaajil ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhit giinji; gaa zhat tqo datthak luk ch'ihlak gaa goonjik kwaa. ⁴ Vanh geeneech'ihii'aa giwizhit Jesus van khyuu nadhat, gaa vitsyaa naji Jesus t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa. ⁵ Aijt'ëë jyaa gavahshral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Tsyaa naji, nik'ee luk oodhoonjik?"

"Ch'ihlak gaa kwaa," giyahnyaa.

⁶ Jesus jyaa gavahshral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Nakhwachihvyaa tr'ihchoo eeghaii shriits'aji chühtsuu, izhit luk oohodal t'oonchy'aa." Aijts'a' t'ee izhit chigiiyaqhtsuu akhai' khyu' khaneegiiyahtsuu, lyaa vizhit luk leji geh'an.

⁷ Zhit vitsyaa Jesus yeet'iindhan aji Peter t'ahnyaa, "Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa leel!" Nijin Simon Peter Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa gwinyaa gwiith'ak dai', ankhii dagwach'aa nanaatsuu gwats'a' dai' (gihleeyihiltsuu dhidii) ts'a' chüu zhit oonda hiltlee. ⁸ Teeghaii gwats'a' niighit kwaa neegekwaii. Ch'izhii vitsyaa naji tr'ihchoo haa teeneegohojil (Chihvyaa vizhit luk deedaq'aji haa). ⁹ Teeneegohojil dai' zhat gwaak'a' ko' zhit luk chan ts'a' lühchy'aa haa ichy'aa googwaaq'h'in. ¹⁰ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Aji luk dohju' gwidiinlii lat dzaq nohtsit."

¹¹ Simon Peter aji tr'ihchoo zhineezhii ts'a' chihvyaa vizhit luk choh deedaq'aji aji teedhiluu, (153 aanchy'aa) lyaa vizhit luk leji gaa chihvyaa leedhach'aa kwaa. ¹² Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Aanaai ts'a' dzaq ch'oh'aa."

"Juu inlii?" giyahaanjyaa eenjit giideetr'oaanyaa. Gook'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa giyaandaii geh'an. ¹³ Aijts'a' Jesus gaveeniinzhii ts'a' lühchy'aa oonjik ts'a' gavant'eech'qhtsit, luk chan gwik'it t'inlik.

¹⁴ Jesus niindhat ts'a' ninehjin aijt'ëë jii zhat dai' t'ee ditsyaa naji ts'a' tik agwaanchy'aa idigweelkji t'agwarahnyaa.

Jesus, Peter Shitsyaa Najii Gwahtan Ahnyaa

¹⁵ Ch'igiin'al aijt'ëë, Jesus aji Simon Peter jyaa yahnyaa "John vidinji', Simon, jii naji andaa ts'a' lyaa sheet'iindhan?"

"Shik'eegwaadhat, aaha' neet'iihthan ts'a' gaanandaii." Peter yahnyaa.

Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Shidivii tsal naji gooch'ah'aa."

¹⁶ Chan hee Jesus aji Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "John vidinji', Simon, lyaa sheet'iindhan?"

"Shik'eegwaadhat, aaha' neet'iihthan ts'a' gaanandaii." Peter yahnyaa.

Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Shidivii naji k'aqhtii."

¹⁷ Tik agwaanchy'aa chan Jesus aji jyaa yahnyaa, "John vidinji', Simon, sheet'iindhan?" Peter tr'igwidii dhidlit Jesus tik agwaanchy'aa "Sheet'iindhan?" yahnyaa eenjit.

"Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa jidii datthak eenjit gaanandaii; neet'iihthan gaanandaii t'oonchy'aa." Peter yahnyaa.

Jesus jyaa yahnyaa "Shidivii naji gooch'ah'aa. ¹⁸ Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, k'eejit inlii dai' neenit'uu ts'a' deenoo'ya' yindhan datthak gwik'it t'ini'in, njin gwats'a' hoihshi' niindhan chan gwik'it t'ini'in; gaa naghaii leji ji' neenigheet'uu ts'a' njin gwats'a' hoihshi' niindhan kwaa gaa nihk'it gwats'a' nigeheq'aa t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁹ (Jii Jesus jyaa

nyaa t'ee nats'aq Peter niheedhaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwahaqah'ya t'agwarahnyaa.)

Aiits'a' chan yahnyaa, "Shataii inkhaii!"

Jesus, Ch'izhii Vitsyaa Haa

²⁰ Peter neediil'ee akhai' aii juu Jesus ditsyaa naai tee ch'andaa yeet'iindhan nii'in, nijin neech'aga'aa dai' Jesus eeghaii niighit kwaa dhidii chy'aa aii nii'in ts'a' Jesus oahkat. "Diik'eegwaadhat, juu diitee gwint'ee nahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa?" ²¹ Nijin Peter aii dinjii nii'in dai', Jesus oahkat, "Shik'eegwaadhat, jii dinjii aiiyu?"

²² "K'ineehihdik gwats'a' goondaii oihnyaa ji', jaghaii geenjit tr'igwiindii? Aanaii, shataii hinkhaii!" Jesus yahnyaa.

²³ Vitsyaa naai aii gootee dinjii ch'ihlak niheedhaa kwaa lee ginyaa ts'a' geenihlagogwaandak. Gaa Jesus aii dinjii niheedhaa kwaa nyaa t'inyaa kwaa jii aii jyaa nyaa t'inyaa; "K'ineehihdik gwats'a' gwandaii oihnyaa ji', jaghaii geenjit tr'igwiindii?"

²⁴ Jii deegwee'ya' gwinyaa t'ee John gwaqah'ya' ts'a' gwadaqant'oo; aiits'a' deiinya' datthak k'iidlii nilii ts'a' geenjit gaagwiindaii.

John Videhtly'aa Ndaanqa'qi'

²⁵ Jesus lyaa ants'a' gwinleii vagwandak gwanlii ts'a' gaa datthak vik'iteech'adarant'oo ji', tr'ihkhit dehtly'aa leii heelyaa ts'a' jii nankat duuyeh yuuta'!

Acts Tr'ihil'e' Naji Googwitr'it Googwandak

¹ Shalak Theophilus, shideḡhtly'aa zhit nats'a' ch'adanqit'oo daj', nijin Jesus, tr'ookit digwitr'it t'agwah'ya daj' dee'ya' ts'a' jidii eech'oaaltan kwaii vakat danoiit'oo, ² dahthee zheekat gwits'ee heedyaa gwats'a'. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' yeedak neera-hoondal gwehkij daj', tr'ihil'ee naji deegihee'ya geenjit gwite tr'agoovinlii goovaag-waandak. ³ Nijin tr'iilkhwayi t'ee drin 40 gahkhyuk shriit'agwaaanchy'aa, yihil'e' naji ts'a' idigweelkij. Lyya neegwiindaii geenjit gwinleji gwizhit goots'a' idigweelkij ts'a' giyyaah'ya' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eenjit gavaa ginkhe'. ⁴ Nijin khaihan nigijnil daj' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Dzaa Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoh giheehohjyaa shro', gaa jidii nakhwant'erehee'aa nakhwaagwaldak aji Shiti' nakhwant'eyehee'aa nyaa chy'aa gwats'a' nagoodhoo'in. ⁵ John chuy haa chuy nakhwats'an iltsaji, gaa ninghit kwaa t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyya t'oonchy'aa," nyaa.

Jesus Zheekat Gwits'eerihikchi

⁶ Nijin zhat, Yihil'e' naji lineegilijil daj' Jesus goahkat, "K'eegwaadhat, Israel gwich'in tr'inlii ts'a' adats'a' k'eeneegwarahaadhat ji' geenjit juk nik'ee duulee diits'iinyaa?" giyyah-nyaa.

⁷ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nijin Shiti' deegwii'in gwik'it t'igwehee'ya, niindhan aji adah zhrjh gaandaii ajits'a' gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa. Nijin ji' zhat nigweheedhaa, aji gaakhwandaii gwat'oochya'aa kwaa. ⁸ Gaa nijin Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwak'aa t'iizhik ji' t'aih oohohdal, aji haa sheegohoodak ts'a', Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit, Judea nankak datthak, Samaria nahkat gwizhit ajits'a' nihy'aa nankak datthak sheegohoodak t'oonchy'aa." ⁹ Jii kwaii datthak gwik'it t'iinya'. Ajit'ee giyyaah'in gwizhik zheekat k'iidak tr'ineediindhat. Zheek'oh zhit gwats'a' hilji dhidlit. Izhik gwats'an neegiyaa'ny'aa kwaa.

¹⁰ Izhik k'iidak tth'aii gwagwah'in gwizhik khan hee dinji neekwaji gwach'aa daagaji nagaazhii giveeghaii nagadhat nagaanai. ¹¹ "Galilee gwich'in naji, jaghai k'iidak zhee zhit gwizhrjh aakin goq'ij? Jesus nakhwaleehoozhii ts'a' zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik t'inchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' k'iidak tr'ineediindhat gwik'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' k'ineehedik t'inchy'aa." aji dinji neekwaji naji jyaa googahnyaa.

Dinji Judas Dehk'it Neegoonjik

¹² Ajit'ee Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii, gwats'an yihil'e' naji Jerusalem gwits'ee gahoojil. Kwaiik'it gwachoh geeghaih (1/2) mile* gahthee goo'aii. ¹³ Ajit'ee Jerusalem gwizhit nijin zheh gwizhij chya'aa k'ineegiidal daj', ch'iyeedak zheh deegaajil. Jii naji t'ee goolat zhat dilk'ii, Peter, John, James, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthew, Alphaeus vidinji' James, Simon Zealot nilii, James vidinji' Judas, jii naji giinlii. ¹⁴ Aji naji datthak, Jesus vahan Mary ts'a', Jesus vachaa naji ts'a' tr'injaa lat naji haa nigilzhii ts'a' datthak khaihak geenjit gwint'oo khadigiinji.

¹⁵ Dinji gwik'injiight 120 aanchy'aa naji khaihan lineegilijil. Aji gootee Peter needhikhin ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii. ¹⁶ "Shiyaa naji, jii yeena daj' yeenii King David nats'aa deegweheen-jyaa datthak geeginkhe', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa yaagwaandak gwik'iighai', Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwats'a' gwik'it t'igwiizhik. 'Judas, Jesus gooheendal eenjit gwats'a' goovahaadlii,' gwinyaa. ¹⁷ Judas diitee ch'ihlak inli'. Adan chan jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in vats'an dhidlit." Peter gavahnyaa.

¹⁸ Tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya gwit'ij laraj oonjik. Aji haa nan oiinkwat. Ajit'ee khee'h'ilchaa ts'a' niindhat. Izhik zhak diki' kat neet'aanaji, vazhrak leedhach'aa ajits'a' vits'ik datthak khaiinji. ¹⁹ Jerusalem gwich'in naji datthak giyeenjit gwiit'ak. Ajits'a' aji nan Akeldama giyyahnyaa. Digiginjik ky'aa, "Dah deek'it." ginyaa t'iginyaa.

²⁰ "Psalms dehtly'aa kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

'Dinji ch'ihlak gaa nijin gwich'ij aji tr'igwiheeche'aa kwaa gwizhrjh.' Jii chan gwadanakhwat'oo.

'Dinji ch'ihlak yideek'it gwitr'it neegoheendal gwizhrjh.' "

²¹⁻²² "Jii geenjit diitee ch'ihlak yideek'it neegoheendal goo'aii. Dinji khit diihaa t'inchy'aa naji tee gwats'an ch'ihlak Jesus zhik gwa'an diinaa k'ekhwazhii gaandaii naji t'ireheelyaa, John chuy yats'an iltsaji tr'aa'ya' gwats'an yeedak zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik gwats'a' datthak. Diikhwan diitee gwagwaanchy'aa gwats'an ch'ihlak Jesus neegwiindaii geegwaandak gadhan ji', aji t'ireheelyaa." Peter gavahnyaa. ²³ Dinji

* 1:12 Jews naji mile teet'an Neegwaazhii Drin zhit daj' jyaa gwahthee gwizhrjh gihee'al goo'aii

neekwañi nañi igwigweekkii. Gavoozhri' Joseph ts'a' Matthias haa goozhii. Joseph voozhri' chan Barsabbas ts'a' Justus haa oozhii. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Añit'e'e khagideedi, "K'eeegwaadhat, dinjii teegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii yiindhan añits'a' ninjich'aradhat datthak gaanandaii. Jii geh'an dzaa neekwañi nañi nadhat, aji ch'ihlak diineenjii agwaahkii. Judas ninjin gwats'a' heekhaa goo' aii izhik gwats'a' haazhii. Gaa jii ch'ihlak yideek'it gooeendal. Añits'a' Tr'ihl'e' nañi tee ch'ihlak heelyaa ts'a' diihaa gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa. Aji geenjit diiteetr' aqahchii." giyahnyaa. ²⁶ Añit'e'e gavoozhri' gwizhit giinlii. Aji ts'an ch'ihlak khagahtsuu. Akhai' Matthias voozhri' khagahtsuu. Añit'e'e Tr'ihl'e' 11 nañi haa niinzhii ts'a' 12 neegaadlit.

2

Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Gook'aa Nidiindhat Dai'

¹ Nijin Jews nañi ch'ara'aa gwagwahtsii dai', Pentecost Drin goozhii, gavaa aji gwizhit nigwiindhat dai', juu gwik'injiighit nañi datthak ligeelji. ² Khants'a' zheekat gwats'an gwihiiik'ii, ahtr' aii choh nint' aii haa ahtr' aii nagwaanaii. Zeh gwizhit juu dilk'ii nañi datthak gwigwiith'ak. ³ Añit'e'e kwankyaa k'it t'inchy'aa nigii' in. Añits'a' leji dhidlit. Aji ts'an kwankyaa tsal k'it t'inchy'aa gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' gooki' k'aa t'iizhik. ⁴ Añit'e'e Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gook'aa t'iizhik gwik'ighai', nihla'adan nankak gwich'in nañi ginjik ky'aa giginkhii nagaanaii.

⁵ Izhik dai' Jews leji nañi Jerusalem gwizhit gwigwich'ii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eerooltin giinlii ts'a' nihla'adan nahkat datthak gwats'an geedaa. ⁶ Nijin deegwiintsai' gwigwiith'ak dai', Jews ch'adan nahkat leji nañi njin t'igwiizhik, izhik ligeelji. Izhik dai' dinjii leji nañi juu gwik'injiighit nañi googinjik ky'aa giginkhii googiiith'ak. ⁷ L'ya geegaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' j'ya diginyaa, "Jii dinjii diiginjik ky'aa ginkhii nañi datthak Galilee gwich'in nañi ginlii t'iginyaa!" ⁸ Nats'ahts'a' njin diigooldit gwa'an diiginjik ky'aa diits'a' giginkhii lee t'iginyaa ginyaa? ⁹⁻¹⁰ Parthia, Media, Elam, Mesopotamia, Judea, Cappadocia, Pontus, Asia, Phrygia, Pamphylia, Egypt, Libya nahkat Cyrene geeghaih gwats'an, añits'a' Rome diilat leji nañi nihla'adan nahkat gwats'an tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Diilat leji nañi Jews nilii. Añits'a' diilat nañi chan Jews gwich'in nilii kwaa gaa Jews nañi k'it gwik'injiighit aji geenjit dzaa gwats'a' nirijnii. Diilat nañi Crete njuu goo' aii gwats'an añits'a' diilat nañi Arabia nahkat tr'inlii. Googaa datthak diiginjik ky'aa gwigwee' in Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya' gwinleji geegiginkhii. Akhai' diiginjik ky'aa giginkhii gwinzii gooriiith'ak." datthak j'ya nihlagaanayaa. ¹² Jii deegwii' in t'igwii' in gaagiindaii kwaa. Añits'a' geegaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, "Jidii eenjit t'igwii' in li?" gwinleji j'ya diginyaa ts'a' nihlagwaakat.

¹³ Gaa goolat nañi gooveegeedlaa, "Gwint'oo jak chu' giinji ts'a' ch'aganakhwanii!" t'iginyaa googahnyaa.

Peter Goots'a' Ginkhii

¹⁴ Añit'e'e Peter Tr'ihl'e' 11 nañi haa nidhikhin dai' gwint' aii ginkhii haa dinjii leji nañi ts'a' ginkhii, "Shalak Jews nañi, añits'a' Jerusalem gwich'in nañi haa, jii t'igwiizhik geenjit nakhwats'a' gihihkhyaa gwinzii shoodoophk'ii. ¹⁵ Ch'iriniñ diinohnyaa gaa ch'iriniñ t'igwii' in kwaa. Dinjii nañi vanh 9 o'clock gwexkii ch'igiheenj'ya geenjit tr'ihkhit vanh dai' gwanlii. ¹⁶ Gaa jii t'igwiizhik gohtth'ak añits'a' gooh' in geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Joel oozhii, aji deenaadai' ch'adaqant'oo.

¹⁷ Khaiinkoo Drin zhit gweedhaa ji',

jii kwaii t'ihishi'yaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaa.

Shanky'aa Shroodiinyaa dinjii nañi datthak k'aa t'ihihlyaa.

Nidinji', ts'a' nich'i' nañi haa

sheenjii gigeheekhyaa giheelyaa. Tsyaa k'eejit

nañi shats'an k'eegwiiichy'aa

gagwahah'yaa, gineegiinlyaa k'it

t'inchy'aa haa. ch'anjaa nañi

gineegiinlyaa zhit goots'a' gwagwahaakyya.

¹⁸ Aaha', shitsyaa sheenjii gwitr'it

t'agwah'in nañi dinjii, akwat

tr'injaa nañi haa jii zhit drin ji'

Shanky'aa shroodiinyaa gook'aa

t'ihihlyaa. Geedan t'ee sheenjii

gigeheekhyaa geenjit.

¹⁹ Zheetii gwa'an gwidi' in t'ishi'yaa ts'a'

dzaa nankak chan nindal gwaahchy'aa haa

gwigwee' in t'ishi'yaa.

Izhit zhat nagwaanaii ji' dah, ko',

ts'a' gwintl'oo lat haa gweheelyaa.

²⁰ Shree haa ch'ahaadrii kwaa.

Toḡ'oozhrii chan dah k'it daatsik heelyaa.

Ajitt'eḡ t'ee, K'eegwaadhat vijjintsii choh

ts'a' vich'eegwāhndit haa nineeheedyyaa gwehkjī t'igweheenyyaa.

²¹ Zhat nagwaanajjī jī' juu K'eegwaadhat nyāq ts'a' oozhrii najjī neegeheezhii t'oonchy'aa.' "

Joel ch'adaqant'oo zhit jyaa nyāq.

²² Peter tth'aii hee goots'a' ginkhii, "Israel gwich'in najjī, shoodḡohk'ijī. Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an ahaa eenjit nakhwats'a' giikhkhi t'ihnyāq. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'iinya' ts'a' lyaa niindal gwaa'in gwit'it t'agwah'in ajjī gwigwee'in k'iighai' t'ii'in, ajjī lyaa nakhwan gaakhwandaii geenjit t'ihnyāq. ²³ Deenaa ḡaj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehishi'yaa, yiindhan. Ajjī gwizhit 'Jesus nakhwant'eerahahchyyaa' yyinghya'. Ajjī dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najjī nakhwak'iighai' cross kat gigiiyitsak. Ajjits'a' ḡḡohkhwajjī. ²⁴ Gāq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' neegwiindaii. Niindhat gaa ch'ichi' heelyaa gwats'i' gwats'an tr'ineeyahchijjī. Ajjits'a' khit ch'ichi' heelyaa veenjit goo'aii kwaa. Lyaa ch'ichi' ndaat'āqht'aii t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Deenaa ḡaj' jii King David, Jesus eenjit gwadaqant'oo,

'Khit Shik'eegwaadhat shaa

niijjī, gaashandaii. Shits'ihenyyaa

eenjit shaa niijjī. Jii geh'an

k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gaaljat kwaa.

²⁶ Ajjits'a' shoh gwanlii haa giikhkhi,

dinjii niinjik najjī k'it nihihthaa.

Gaa nijin niidhat jī', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

chan neegwihjhdaii neeshahahtsyyaa.

²⁷ Shik'eegwaadhat, shanky'aa

tth'ank'it zhit akhooiinyyaa

kwaa, gaashandaii. Shijjī,

Nitsyaa Shroodiinyāq ihlii ajjits'a'

tth'ank'it gwizhit shatthajī' an heelyaa

gwats'a' t'ahākhyyaa kwaa gaashandaii.

²⁸ K'eegwiichy'aa t'eehishi'yaa

sheenjit goo'aii gwandaii ndaanāq'ajī'

kwaa hishi'yaa geenjit, jii

gaahashandaii sheenjit ḡḡḡtsajjī.

Nijin naa t'ihchy'aa jī' lyaa shoo

hihlyaa naa t'ihchy'aa geenjit.'

²⁹ "Shalak najjī, lyaa gwigweech'in ts'a' nakhwats'a' giikhkhyaa, diitsii King David eenjit. Deenaa ḡaj' niindhat ts'a' vanarāghjik. Googaa juk drin tth'aii hee vatth'ank'it diihaa goo'aii. ³⁰ David lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehishi'yaa nyāq gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa nyāq t'inyaq yits'a' neech'idii'ajjī, vizhyaaneedijjī najjī ch'ihlēe nats'āq king inli' gwik'it king heelyaa eenjit David Haagwandak. ³¹ Yeendaa jī' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa David ts'a' gwigweelkijjī, ajjits'a' Christ neegwiindaii ajjī chan geeginkhe',

'Vizhin ts'a' Vatthajī' haa tth'ank'it gwizhit

an giheelyaa geenjit gwats'a'

t'ahākhyyaa kwaa.'

David jii t'iinya'. ³² Jii t'ee Jesus niijjī. Niindhat t'ēḡ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii neeyitsajjī. Datthak tr'agwah'ya' ajjī eenjit h'idlii haa nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinyāq.

³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nijin t'inchy'aa gwats'a' neeyuunjik. Juk izhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ajjī zheekat nijin gihil'ee izhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajjī dhidii ajjits'a' Gwiti' deehee'yaa nyāq ajjī gwik'it t'iizhit ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyāq diik'aa t'ihēelyaa geenjit yats'an itsajjī, ajjī'ee juk drin ḡḡḡh'in ts'a' goothth'ak t'oonchy'aa.

³⁴⁻³⁵ David yeedak zheekat ndak hakhaii kwaa gaa jii jyaa nyāq,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ajjī Shik'eegwaadhat

jyaa dahnyāq.

'Dzāq dakhii shishriits'ajjī

dhindii, juu nats'a' gwil'ajjī ts'a' nitr'ii'ee najjī nakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa

gwats'a' datthak zhat dhindii k'eedeegwaadhat nahahtsyyaa geenjit.'

³⁶ "Israel gwich'in najjī datthak, Jesus, jii adan niijjī. Cross kat gadhohtsak t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat heelyaa yitsajjī ts'a' dinjii najjī neehahshii geenjit yig-weekijjī t'inchy'aa. Ajjī gaahakhwandaii gwizhrjh." Peter goovahnyāq.

³⁷ Jii datthak gwigwiitth'ak daj', gwintl'oo tr'igwigwidii, "Shalak najj, juk nats'ahs'a' deehishi'yaa?" jyaa Peter ajjts'a' gah Tr'ihil'e' najj jyaa dagahnyaa.

³⁸ "Nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an K'eegwaadhat ts'a' lihts'eedp'ee. Ajjts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in gwinzii t'igwii'in yuhkha' shro'! Ajj tr'agwaanduu t'inchy'aa. Ajjtl'ee nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit chuy nakhwats'an tr'ahstsi. Ajjtl'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. Ajjts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an hahtsyaa nakhwaa t'ihhechy'aa eenjit. ³⁹ Nakhwan, ts'a' nakhwagii najj haa nihky'aa ninghit gwich'in najj datthak gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'an yigwiilkjij najj, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an hahtsyaa, gavaa t'ihhechy'aa eenjit. Jii gwehkiij 'deehishi'yaa,' jiinya' gwik'it t'ihhe'yaa eenjit." jii chan Peter jyaa dagavahnyaa.

⁴⁰ Ajjts'a' lyaan ninghyuk Peter gwintl'oo goots'a' ginkhii, "Juk gweendaa dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj khainjich'ihedhat gwats'a' gweedhaa t'oonchy'aa ajj gwats'an tr'ineekhwadaa geetr'agoh'in neehohshii geenjit." gavahnyaa. ⁴¹ Lejj najj jidii geenjit goots'a' ginkhe' gwik'injigijik. Ajjts'a' datthak chuy goots'an tr'iltajj. Ajj drin zhit dinjii 3,000 aanchy'aa najj K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injigijit gaadlit ts'a' juu gwik'injigijit najj teegiinjil. ⁴² Ajjtl'ee Tr'ihil'e' najj khit geegooqahntan, ajjts'a' datthak gavaa lineegaadal ts'a' goovaashroonchy'aa gwizhit neech'aga'aa haa ninjigwadhat gahtsii zhit K'eegwaadhat ineegaandaa. Ajjts'a' datthak gavaa khagigidiinjii.

Gwik'injiighit Najj Nats'aa Googwandaii

⁴³ Tr'ihil'e' najj zhit gwinlejj gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igii'in. Dinjii najj gwagwaah'in haa jii datthak geenenjit geegaroolii kwaa t'igwii'in, ajjts'a' gihilghaa ts'a' gwigwihil'ee. ⁴⁴ Gaa juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak lak nizij nihlagaa'ij ts'a' nihlaa t'iginchy'aa. Nihlak'aich'ii datthak nihlaa t'agahchy'aa googwahtsii. ⁴⁵ Daganan' ajjts'a' digik'eich'i' kwaii datthak gwintl'ee gili. Ajj t'ii laraa goonjii khaihlan nigiinli, ajj ts'an juu gii'ij kwaa ts'iginyaa. ⁴⁶ Drin gweiteegwagwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit lineegaadal. Ajjts'a' an-nihik zheh gwizhit nihlaa ch'aga'aa. Ajjts'a' goodrii zhit gavaa h'haa shroonchy'aa ts'a' nihlaa datthak ts'a' khazhak t'iginchy'aa. ⁴⁷ Khit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii. Ajjts'a' deegihiil'ee. Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii najj datthak gwinzii gweegiinkhii. Drin gweiteegwagwaanchy'aa dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootr'agwaanduu ts'an neegoorahshii najj chan gootijyaa. Ajjts'a' drin gweiteegwagwaanchy'aa lejj gili.

3

Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Shranaazhik

¹ Ch'ihlan drin drintl'an 3 o'clock gwandaa gweedhaa daj', Peter, John haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Jews najj drin gweiteegwagwaanchy'aa zhat nagwadhat daj' gwizhit khagigidiinjii gwideek'it gogwaa'ij geenjit. ² Kharigidiinjii Zheh izhik gindeiinyaa choh gwinzii viyiyichy'a, ajj giyyoozhri' ah'ij. Drin gweiteegwagwaanchy'aa jii gindeiinyaa choh geeghah dinjii vagooldit daj' gwats'an neehidik kwaa zhat nineegahchik, ts'a' dinjii najj ts'an laraa oodiheekwat geenjit zhat dhidii. ³ Peter, ts'a' John haa nihdeegaa'oo, goovah'in daj', k'aich'ii giyintl'eehe'aa j' eenjit goots'a' ch'oodiikwat. ⁴ Gwinzii giyaqah'in tl'ee "Dinaqah'in!" Peter yahnyaa. ⁵ Ajjts'a' gwinzii gavaqah'in, laraa giits'an hahtsyaa j' geenjit niindhan haa. ⁶ "Laraa shi'ij kwaa. Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa neenjit t'ihishi'yaa, Jesus Christ Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa voozhri' k'iighai'. K'iidak ninkhee ts'a' neehindik." Peter jyaa yahnyaa. ⁷ Shriits'ajj yanli' oonjik ts'a' ndak niheedhat geenjit yits'inyaa. Googwahkhan vakweechan ts'a', vakwai' ts'an t'aih neegahoodlit. ⁸ K'iidak nidhikhin ts'a' zhat nadhat. Ajjtl'ee neehidik shoh ts'a' naatlak. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gavaa nihdeinzhii. Neehidik ts'a' naatlak gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehiil'ee. ⁹ Zhat dinjii najj datthak neehidik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehiil'ee giyaqah'in. ¹⁰ Jii dinjii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gindeiinyaa choh, ndaat'inchy'aa, geeghah khit dhidii ts'a' ch'oodiikwat chy'aa t'inchy'aa lee, lyaan geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik.

Peter Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Gwaandak

¹¹ Zhat Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwadajj Solomon charantajj goozhii, izhik Peter, ts'a' John haa nagadhat. Gavoonta', goovileehidii gitr'ii'ee. Zhat gwizhit dinjii najj datthak geegaroolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik. Ajjts'a' dinjii najj datthak goots'a' gal gihlijil. ¹² Nijin Peter dinjii najj datthak zhat niinjil, gwaqah'in daj', goots'a' khaginkhee, "Israel gwich'in shalak najj qhii, jaghai jii t'igwiizhik lyaan geegohii kwaa t'igwiizhik, geenjit aakin diinoo'ij? Jii t'igwiizhik, diit'aii akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' tr'iinzii geh'an ajj dinjii neehidik neeriltsajj t'igwii'in kwaa. ¹³ Yeenii diitsii Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, haa

Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ditsyaa Jesus ch'eegwahndit gwintl'oo gwihil'ee yantl'eegwiin'ajj, gaa ajj gwidinji k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'a' gwantl'ohchij. Pilate vineeroonji yuunyaa gaa nakhwan ajj vanoohji gatr'op'ee. ¹⁴ Lyaa shroodiinyaa nilij ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahthat, gaa nakhwan vatr'op'ee. Ajjts'a' ch'izhii dinji dilkhwaajj ajj yideek'it chanoozhi' vohnyaa. ¹⁵ Jii geh'an Jesus t'ee dinji najj gwandaii ts'an ahtsii heelyaa, ajj dhookhwaajj. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niinjik najj tee gwats'an gwandaii neeyiltsajj. Jii datthak gwarajh'ya, ajj geenjit nakhwaagwaraandak. ¹⁶ Jii dinji shranaanzhik neeriltsajj jidii gooh'in ts'a' gaakhwandaii t'ee Vigwik'injigwiighit ts'a' Jesus vat'aii haa gwinzii neehidik neekhwadlit t'inchy'aa. Nakhwan datthak juk n'oh'in.

¹⁷ "Shalak najj, ninjin tr'ilkhwajj dhohtsajj dajj, deekhwa'in t'akhwa'in, gaakhwandaii kwaa. Izhit gaashandaii. Nakhwak'eedeegwaadhat najj chan gwik'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Deenaadajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij najj k'iighai, "Va-Christ khainjich'iheedhat!" ginyaa. Jii k'iighai Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa ginkhe' datthak li'deegwidlii goodlit. ¹⁹ Nakhwateegwagwanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an K'eegwaadhat ts'a' hhts'eedop'ee. Ajj ji', tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' datthak nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'aih shroodiinyaa tr'ihee'yaa, ts'a' Jesus, t'ee Messiah nilij gwiteetr'ahchij ajj nakhwats'a' nahahchyaa t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Deena dajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii shroodiinyaa nilij najj k'iighai' jyaa diginyaa, "K'eegwichi'aa datthak t'eejit neegwahahtsyaa gwats'a' datthak Jesus zheekat t'iheechy'aa." nyaa. ²² Yeenaa dajj Moses jyaa nyaa, 'Nakhwak'eegwaadhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihak yeenjit ginkhii nakhwats'a' nahahchyaa t'inchy'aa, shij chan shihil'e' gwik'it t'iheenyyaa t'inchy'aa. Nakhwate gwats'an dinji ch'ihlee heelyaa. Nats'aa deenakhwahnyaa datthak ooohoky'aa gwizhrh' goo'ai, ajjts'a' deenyaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrh' goo'ai. ²³ Juu ch'ook'ij kwaa ajjts'a' yik'eegwahthat kwaa najj gwanlii ji', ajj'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nilij najj ts'an thok nagoveheelyaa. Ajjts'a' an giheelyaa.' Jyaa Moses nyaa. ²⁴ Samuel vats'an gweedhaa ts'a' juk drin zhit gwats'a' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj datthak jyaa diginyaa' ts'a' geegwagwaandak. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Yeenjit Ginkhii Najj k'iighai' deehy'aa nyaa ajj gwik'it t'ihee'yaa t'ee nakhweenjit t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nakhwats'ij najj eenjit deehy'aa nyaa ajj gwik'it t'ihee'yaa, ajj gwitee t'ohchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham jyaa dahnyaa, 'Nihzheenedijii najj k'iighai' nankak gwich'in najj datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ihee'yaa.' ²⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' igweek'ij ajj nakhwan tr'ookit nakhwats'a' niyaaqchij, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nakhwats'iheenyyaa ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagahohjyaa geenjit."

4

Peter, John Haa Council Najj Ehdaa Nagadhat

¹ Peter, ts'a' John haa tth'aii hee dinji najj ts'a' giginkhii gwiizhik, giinkhik kih dilk'ii najj lat, ajjts'a' dinji Kharigidiinji Zeh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij najj, ajjts'a' Sadducee lat najj, goots'a' nigiinil. ² Dinji geegwaadhat dajj, niindhat najj nineegwehendaii ginyaa, Jesus niindhat ts'an neegwiindaii ginyaa geenjit gitr'igii'ee ts'a' lyaa shoo ginlii kwaa. ³ Jii geh'an gooteegwigwihjik ts'a' zhee gwaazhraajj nagooginlii. Tr'ihkhit toq gwanlii, geh'an gehdaa drin gwats'a' zhee gwaazhraajj giheedyaa gooveenjit gwigwiltsajj. ⁴ Jesus, eegwagwaandak ts'a' dinji lejg gavook'ij najj gwik'injigwiighit gaadlit ts'a' 5000 aanchy'aa najj gwik'injinjik.

⁵ Gehdaa drin Jerusalem gwizhit Jews kih dilk'ii najj, ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najj ts'a', Law eech'qaaghtan nilij najj haa datthak higitil. ⁶ Dinji Annas gwehkij dajj ndak khii ginkhik choh iinli', ajj videhk'it Caiaphas ndak khii ginkhik choh nilij, John, ts'a' Alexander, ajj Annas valak najj datthak haa higitil. ⁷ Ajjt'ee Peter ts'a' John haa dagats'a' nagaaqchij, ts'a' googahkat, "Juu voozhri' zhit gwats'an t'aih khwa'ij geenjit t'akhwa'in?" googahnyaa.

⁸ Ajjt'ee Peter, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vizhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai', goots'a' khaginkhee, ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jews kih dilk'ii, ajjts'a' ch'anjaa nilij najj, ⁹ juk drin dinji neehidik kwaa vits'iriinyaa' eenjit diinoohkat, neehidik kwaa gwats'an neehidik neehoodlit eenjit. ¹⁰ Jii geh'an datthak ts'a' diinoodoohk'ij ji', nakhwan ajjts'a' Israel gwich'in najj datthak ohij ts'a' gaakhwandaii, gwat'oohchy'aa. Jesus Christ Nazareth kwaik'it gwats'an ahaa ajj vat'aii k'iighai' jii dinji shranaanzhik juk dzaq nakhwandaa nadhat, ts'a' n'oh'in. Jesus Cross kat gadhohtsak ts'a' dopkhwaajj. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niinjik najj tee gwats'an gwandaii neeyiltsajj. ¹¹ Jii t'ee Jesus veenjit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Zeh gwachtsii najj datthak, kii vaa zeh ndak gwehee'aa, ajj kii nizij nilij kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

Gaa ndaagwaa'aj' da'i, kii hil'ee dhidlit.' gwinyaa. ¹² Dzaa nankak Jesus voozhri' zhit gwizhrjh neediirahahshii goo'aii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nihky'aa nankak datthak gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak gaa neediirahahshii gwiltsajii kwaa." Peter jyaa goovahnyaa.

¹³ Peter, John haa lyaa geegavoltin kwaa gaq nihk'it gaanjat kwaa haa ginkhii. Kwaiik'it k'eedeegwaadhat ts'an nilii najii eenjit lyaa geegagoolii kwaa gwik'it gininjich'agahthat. Akhai' lyaa Jesus haa t'iginchy'a' gavaagiindaii. ¹⁴ Dinjii shrineeginlik goovaanadhat gaah'in, geenjit deegiheenjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁵ Jii geh'an, "Jii zheh gwats'an cheekhwajyaa!" dzaa kwaiik'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii najii googahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e nihhitee ts'a' gwint'oo geenjit nihlaa giginhii. ¹⁶ "Jii dinjii najii deegooreheelyaa? Lyaa gwigwee'in gwintsii t'igii'in, akwat nats'ahts'a' goodirihe'e'aa. Jerusalem gwizhit gwich'ii najii datthak jii ch'ada'i' hee gaagiindaii, ts'a' duuyeh jyaa digiizhik kwaa gwinyaa. ¹⁷ Zhyaa goorohjat ts'a' chan ch'ihlok Jesus eenjit dinjii haa googwahaandak kwaa goorohts'aa. Ajiits'a' ch'adanh gwich'in najii giyeenjit neegweheeth'ak kwaa eenjit." jyaa dinihlagaanyaa. ¹⁸ Ajiit'e'e Peter, John haa nihdineegogahchii, "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaq juk gwats'an Jesus eenech'ahohch'aa ts'a' veegwahoondak kwaa!" googahnyaa.

¹⁹ Peter, John haa jyaa googahnyaa, "Juk dzaq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa gwik'eegwarahahthat akwat nakhwan deediinohnyaa, aji gwik'eegwarahahthat? Aji nakhwakhai' giky'uunjii. ²⁰ Gaq diikhwan, jidii tr'agwah'ya' akwat tr'igwiith'ak, aji geegwaraandak duuyeh akharagoonyaa t'oonchy'aa." ²¹ Ajiit'e'e chan gwint'oo goozhit najat neegiin'aji ts'a' gooneegiinjik. Dinjii neehidik kwaa aji neehidik neegiltsajii geenjit googwaraahshii giveenjit gogogwah'aji kwaa. Dinjii najii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihi'e'e geh'an. ²² Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih k'iighai' nihidik neehoodit t'ee 40 years gwandaa nilii t'agahnyaa.

Gwik'injiighit Najii T'aih Eenjit Khagidiinjii

²³ Nijin gooneegiinjik da'i, khants'a' gwik'injiighit najii ts'eegoohoojil. Ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii ajiits'a' giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii nats'aa deegavahnyaa datthak gavaa gwagwaandak ²⁴ Nijin gwik'injiighit najii datthak geenjit gwigwiith'ak da'i, datthak khaihlok geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagideedi', ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "K'eegwiichy'aa datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inlii. Zhee kat, nankak, chuy choh haa datthak gwizhit goodlii itsajii inlii. ²⁵ Diitsii David nakhwatsyaa nilii aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' nakhweenjit ginkhe' da'i' jii jyaa dinyaa,

Jaghaii dee aakin najii geenjit gwint'aa

zhagaants'ii? Jaghaii dee gwik'it

gweheelyaa kwaa gaagiindaii gwizhit geenjit

ninjich'agadhat?

²⁶ Jii nankak k'eedeegwaadhat choh najii nich'itsagahthat geenjit shrigwigwinlik ajiits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii K'eegwaadhat, ts'a' Va-Christ haa nehts'i' nihlaa ligeelil.

²⁷ "Jii lyaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik, gaagwiindaii. Ajiits'a' Nidinji' shroodiinyaa Jesus, dinjii neehahshii heelyaa geenjit thok videegwadqohkii. Jii kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Herod Antipas, ts'a' Pontius Pilate, Jews gwich'in najii, Jews nilii kwaa najii haa ligiilil, "Tr'ahahkhwaa!" giyahnyaa eenjit. ²⁸ Deenaa da'i' nats'ahts'a' deegwehee'ya gavainyaa chy'aa. Aji laa gwik'it t'igee'ya. ²⁹ K'eegwaadhat, juk diigahaahjat eenjit jyaa diigahnyaa, aji gavoodqohk'ii. Nitsyaa najii tr'inlii geh'an diits'inyaa gwiizhik tr'ahaanjat kwaa ts'a' niginjik eegwarahaandak. ³⁰ Nidinji' shroodiinyaa Jesus vat'aii k'iighai' ihts'ik najii nizii nee-heelyaa ajiits'a' gwigwi'in ts'a' geegagoolii kwaa gwit'it t'agwahaa'ya." Peter khadigeedi' ts'a' jyaa nyaa.

³¹ Khagidiinjii giginjik t'e'e zhat giilk'ii gwiizhit Khan hee zheh datthak gwaatrat nagwaanajii. Ajiits'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa datthak goozhit t'izhik k'iighai', gaanjat kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwagwaandak.

Gwik'injiighit Najii K'aiich'ii Datthak Nihlaa Gwinzii T'eegaahchy'aa

³² Dinjii juu gwik'injiighit najii datthak nihk'it ninjich'agadhat ts'a' digidrii zhit deegwehe'ya giindhan, aji lyaa gwik'it t'igii'in. Ch'ihlak gaq gootee adan zhrjh dak'aiich'ii t'aaahchy'aa kwaa. Jidii gi'ii datthak khaihlok t'eegaahchy'aa. ³³ Nijin Tr'ihl'e' najii, "Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus neegwiindaii!" ginyaa ts'a' t'aih nint'aii haa gwagwaa'ya' ts'a' geegwagwaandak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa gwintsii goots'inyaa. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Gootee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak gaq k'aiich'ii t'aaahchy'aa gwanlii kwaa. Juu zheh, akwat nan haa dii'ii najii datthak tr'oohookwat googwahtsii aji giit'ii laraa goonjii, Tr'ihl'e' najii

ant'leegilii. Nijin gootee ch'ihlak gwat'aahchy'aa gwanlii daj' jii ts'an laraq goots'an gahtsii. Aji haa deegwahtsii gwit'eegaahchy'aa gwik'it goots'iginyya.

³⁶ Aji's'a' Cyprus nahkat gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak, Joseph oozhii, giinkhiih Levite naji ts'an deedhaa nilii. Tr'ihil'e' naji, giyyoozhri' niltsaji Barnabas giyyahnyaa. (Dinjii tr'igwidii k'it t'inchy'aa naji shoo nilii ahtsii gwinyaa t'igwinyaa). ³⁷ Adan t'ee gook'it gwanzhii deehk'it gwit'ii gwint'linlii naji t'iji laraq oonjik ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' naji ant'leeyinlii.

5

Ananias, ts'a' Va'at Sapphira Haa Googwandak

¹ Dinjii ch'ihlak Ananias oozhii. Aji's'a' va'at Sapphira oozhii. Daganan' tr'oiinkwat giltsaji. ² Aji gwalaraa lat Tr'ihil'e' naji ant'leeyinlii, gaa datthak gwint'leeyiinlii adagaa'ji. Laraq lat idigeenjit k'eegaahhtii. Va'at dee'in datthak yaandaii ts'a' adan t'ee veechii t'igwii'in. ³ Peter gwint'auii jyaa diyyahnyaa. "Ananias, jidii t'ihini'yaa kwaa aji t'inizhik, Satan jyaa nahnyaa k'iighai". Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' oonts'it. "Nanan tr'oiinkwat, aji gwalaraa datthak gwant'leeyinlii, diinyaa gaa gwik'it t'inizhik kwaa. Valat tth'aii hee khadhazhii. Aji haa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tsinteehaahkaii gwik'eegwiindaii. ⁴ Nan gwit'leeyinlyaa gwehkij daj' gwats'an, nanan nilii t'inchy'aa. Aji't'ee gwit'ii laraq oodhiinjik, aji't'ee nalaraa t'inchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' vat'oolchy'a' oiinyaa gwik'it vit'eehaahchy'aa goo'aii. Jaghaii jyaa dooshi'ya, yiindhan? Dinjii zhrjh ts'a' oonts'it kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' oonts'it gwizhit vininjigwanzhii t'ini'in." yahnyaa. ⁵ Nijin Ananias gwiintth'ak daj', khants'a' niindhat. Dinjii naji niindhat gwigwiitth'ak daj', jyaa datthak gaqanjat nagaanaii. ⁶ Aji't'ee tsyaa zhat dilk'ii naji gwach'aa giinooljik. Aji's'a' cheegiilchij t'ee giinaahjik.

⁷ Shriit'ahkhyuk gwahaadhat t'ee va'at chan zhat nihdeeiinzhii. Vakai' niindhat geenjit tth'aii hee gwiitth'ak kwaa. ⁸ Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "Nijin nakhwanan gwant'ooli daj', jii laraq zhrjh lee gwit'ii oodhoojik?"

"Aaha', jii zhrjh tr'oonjik." Sapphira yahnyaa.

⁹ "Jaghaii nan ts'a' nakai' haa K'eegwaadhat Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tsinteehookaii gwik'eegghadii? Yee'at chiitaji tsyaa naji nakai' anagaahjik juk dilk'ii ts'a' nan chan dzaq gwats'an chineenagahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa." Peter yahnyaa. ¹⁰ Sapphira yats'a' nadhat gwiizhik zhat googwahkhan adan t'ee niindhat. Aji't'ee tsyaa naji nihdeeiinjil, niindhat giyyaah'in. Adan t'ee cheegiijihchij, ts'a' giikaj' eeghaii giinaahjik. ¹¹ Jii t'igwiizhik geh'an juu Jesus k'injiighit naji datthak, gwiitth'ak daj' gwint'oo giilghaa ts'a' gaqanjat nagaanaii.

Gwigwee'in ts'a' Nindal Gwaahchy'aa Gwinleji T'igwiizhik

¹² Tr'ihil'e' naji dinjii tee gwinleji gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa gwit'it t'agwagwah'in. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwadaji charantaji Solomon goozhii, izhik Jesus k'injiighit naji nihlaa lineegaadal. ¹³ Dinjii naji datthak goodigihil'e' gaa gooteegiheeda geenjit jyaa gagaqanjat. ¹⁴ Googaa dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa haa leji naji K'eegwaadhat k'injiigindhat ts'a' aji naji K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit tee giinjil. ¹⁵ Tr'ihil'e' naji gwigwee'in gwinleji t'igii'in gwigwiitth'ak k'iighai' ilts'ik naji taji gwinjik gwats'a' gahaadlii eecheh'it, ts'at haa kat deegooiinlii. Jii t'igii'in, Peter zhat taji gwinjik heekhaa goo'aii, vagwank'oh gookat t'ihienjyaa ji' geenjit, aji haa gooveenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa geenjit. ¹⁶ Geeghaii gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal goodlii gwats'an dinjii leji naji Jerusalem k'eedal. Dagalak ilts'ik naji aji's'a' dinjii ch'an'ky'aa iizuu di'ii naji haa adahaa k'eeelik. Datthak Tr'ihil'e' Najj goots'a' tr'iinjik.

Tr'ihil'e' Najj Zhee Gwaazhrajii Nariinlii

¹⁷ Ndak khii giinkhiih choh, vaa kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Sadducee ts'an nilii naji haa Tr'ihil'e' naji ts'a' gwint'oo shooginlii kwaa. Gooveenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'igweheeyaa gwizhrjh giindhan. ¹⁸ Tr'ihil'e' naji teegwigwijiik ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajii nagooginlii. ¹⁹ Izhik too K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in ch'ihlak zhee gwaazhrajii gindeiinvyaa giveenjit giindjintin ts'a' cheegaviinlii. Ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, ²⁰ "Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdohjyaa. Izhik gwizhit nohthat ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit eenjit dinjii naji haa goondak." goovahnyaa.

²¹ Vanh daj', Tr'ihil'e' naji Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaadlii ts'a' eech'agqahtan.

Izhik gwiizhik chan ch'adanh gwa'an ndak khii giinkhiih choh, dalak naji haa Jews ch'anjaa nilii naji, Israel nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji haa giiljil. Izhik gwiizhik niveet'ah'in naji zhee gwaazhrajii gwats'a' gihi'e', Tr'ihil'e' naji oo'ee neegeheelyaa ts'a' googahaahkat eenjit. ²² Gaa niveet'ah'in naji zhee gwaazhrajii k'eegidal daj', googwagwah'aji kwaa ts'a' zhyaa oo'ee neegeejil ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, ²³ "Zhee gwaazhrajii k'eeridial daj', gindeiinvyaa jyaa gwinzii giindjintin. Aji's'a' gwak'aahtii naji chan zhat gwadaji nigiiizhii, tr'agwah'in. Gaa njin nihdeeriinjil daj', dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gwizhit dhidii kwaa!" ginyaa. ²⁴ Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwak'aahtii naji aji's'a'

giinkhik kih dilk'ii najj haa gwigwiitth'ak dai', Tr'ihil'e' najj deegizhik li' gaagoondai giindhan. ²⁵ Gwiizhit dinjii ch'ihlak nihdeinzhi ts'a' gootee khaginkhee, "Shoodoqhk'ij! Dinjii zhee gwaazhraij noolii chy'aa, juk Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nigeelzhi ts'a' Jesus eech'agoahtan!" gavahnyaa. ²⁶ Ajitt'e'e niveet'ah'in kih dhidii ditsyaa najj haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaajil, datthak gootee neegwigwiljik ts'a' oo'ee neegoogahaadlii. Gwint'aii gook'eegahaandak ajj zhit gagaanjat, jyaa digii'in ji', dinjii najj kii haa diigooheekit giindhan.

²⁷ Tr'ihil'e' najj nihdeegooginlii dai', k'eedeegwaadhat najj (Council) ts'a' nigilzhi googiltsajj. Ajitt'e'e ndak khii giinkhik choh googahkat, ²⁸ "Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, eech'oohqohchyya kwaa gwint'oo nakhwaraiinya'. Deenakhwaraiinya' gaakhwandaii, googaa nihk'it t'akhwa'in. Jerusalem gwizhit gwich'in najj datthak jii geech'ogahtan gwigwiitth'ak. Jesus doqohkwajj, diinohnyaa ts'a' diineegdoqhkhi diits'a' gideehohtrat gwik'eegohdaii!" goovahnyaa.

²⁹ Peter ajjts'a' ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' najj haa jyaa googahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, deeni'in diinahnyaa gwizhrjh gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa goo'aii! ts'a' dinjii najj, ch'ijuk t'akhwa'in diinahnyaa, duuyeh gwik'it t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa! ³⁰ Jesus cross kat gadhohtsak ts'a' doqohkwajj. Ajitt'e'e diitsii najj, Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa, digii Jesus neegwiindaii nilttsajj. ³¹ Ajitt'e'e ndak deeyihilchii ts'a' dishriits'ajj niyaqchjii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat yiltsajj, diit'agwaanduu gwats'an neediiahshii heelyaa geenjit. Israel gwich'in najj, tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gwats'an lihts'eedigiheeda ts'a' goot'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit. ³² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii yik'eegwahtat najj Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya' ts'an iltsajj, diikhwan Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya' k'ighai' h'ideegwidlii haa deegwiizhik garaqah'ya' geegwaraandak." t'igwinyaa.

³³ Jii k'eedeegwaadhat najj deegwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak dai', gwint'aii gook'ij goodlit ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' najj ehdaa tr'agaro'oo'aa ginyaa. ³⁴ Gaa goots'an dinjii ch'ihlak Pharisee najj ts'an nilij, Gamaliel oozhii. Jews najj eenjit Law eech'ogahtan nilij. Dinjii datthak giuhi'ee. K'eedeegwaadhat najj tee nidhikhin ts'a' goots'a' khaginkhee, "Ch'ihlee chineegavohii!" goovahnyaa. ³⁵ Ajjts'a' chineegooginlii t'e'e k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'a' ginkhii, "Shalak Israel najj, jii dinjii najj goots'a' deekhwa'yaa izhik gwak'oohtii. ³⁶ Ninghit kwaa gwanaa dai' dinjii, Theudas oozhii, gwiindaii dai', 'lyaa dinjii nitsii ihlii' adaanya. Ajjts'a' dinjii 400 najj giyyaa niinjil. Ajitt'e'e tr'eekhwajj. Vitsyaa najj datthak shrihteegaajil. Jidii t'ee'ya' datthak ndaagwaan'ajj, ajj zhit ganoondaii. ³⁷ Ajitt'e'e Rome nahkat dinjii tr'eechyaa gwanaa dai', Galilee nahkat gwats'an dinjii k'ii'an tr'agwah'in Judas oozhii, ajj chan dinjii lejii yaa haajil. Jii dinjii chan tr'iilkwajj. Ajjts'a' vitsyaa najj datthak chan shrihteegaajil. ³⁸ Jii geh'an jii dinjii najj gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa kwaa gavohtsui ji' gwiizqu. Dagakhai' dagat'aii haa t'igii'in ji', geedan t'ee shrihteegiheeda t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁹ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'ighai' t'igii'in lee ji', duuyeh gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa goorahtsui t'igiinchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nich'itsarajhat t'igwii'in lee gwik'eegahaandal t'oonchy'aa." jyaa gavahnyaa.

Ajitt'e'e deenya' gihaa gwik'it t'indhan. ⁴⁰ Ajitt'e'e Tr'ihil'e' najj nihdineeginlii. Viitrii haa goorahahtrii goots'an gwigwiltsajj. "Chan Jesus voozhri' eeneegohkhyaa shro'!" lyaa gwint'aii googahnyaa, ts'a' gooneeginjik. ⁴¹ Ninjin k'eedeegwaadhat najj leelji gwats'an tr'ineegiijil dai', Jesus voozhri' zhit khaiinjich'agoorilthat geenjit shoo giinlii. ⁴² Ajitt'e'e drin gwiiteegwagwanchy'aa ajj Kharigidiinjii Zheh ajjts'a' nihk'adan zheh gwizhit Jesus adan t'ee dinjii neehahshii t'inchy'aa ginyaa ts'a' eech'agoahtan.

6

Dinjii 7 Najj Gwits'iheenyaa Gwigwiltsajj

¹ Ajitt'e'e juu Jesus k'injigiight najj lyaa giinleji gili. Gaa gootee gwats'an Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii nilij najj lyaa ch'ats'a' t'iginyaa, "Jews-ky'aa ginkhii najj lyaa gwinzii t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' drin gwiiteegwagwanchy'aa tr'injaa vakai' niinjik najj laraa ts'an gahtsui dai', jii tr'injaa vakai' niinjik najj, gwintsal ts'an gwagwahtsui gooonjii." Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii najj jyaa ginyaa. ² Jii geh'an Tr'ihil'e' 12 najj, juu Jesus k'injigiight najj datthak haa nihkaa higiilji, "Dzaa diitee laraa khit ik'eeneerahadk ji'. Jyaa gwizhrjh t'igwii'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwaraandak geenjit gwik'it gweheelyaa, ajj lyaa gwiizqu. ³ Shalak gwik'injiighit najj, nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii 7 goonzhii juu khit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya' doo'ya' yuunya' gwik'it t'ii'in, ajj najj ohjii. Shih ts'a' laraa haa ik'eegahaandak geenjit. ⁴ Gwiizhik diikhwan ajj khit khagareheeyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eech'arohqaqchyya." googahnyaa.

⁵ Dinjii datthak Tr'ihil'e' deeginyaa gwigwiitth'ak dai' lyaa geenjit shoo ginlii. Ajitt'e'e Stephen eegwigweekij. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit k'injiighit. Ajjts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya' deeyahnyaa khit gwik'it t'ii'in. Ajj vaa' dinjii 6 najj chan eegwigweekij. Philip,

Prochorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas, Nicolaus oozhii aji, (Nicolaus Antioch kwaitik't gwachoh gwats'an nilji. Jews gwich'in nilji kwaa. Gaa Jews naji ky'aa gwik'injiighit dhidlit, ajiit'ee Jesus k'injiighit needhidlit.) ⁶ Tr'ihl'e' naji ts'a' googahaadlii. Izhik dai' daganli' haa gook'aa nagaanjik. Ajiits'a' gooveenjit khadigigeedi'.

⁷ Ajiits'a' chan dinjii gwandaa t'aanchy'aa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiighit gwilii. Jerusalem gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit naji gwandaa leji gili. Giinkhii leji naji gaa chan Jesus k'injiighit gili.

Stephen Goonjik

⁸ Stephen lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii zhit gwinleji t'ee'ya'. Dinjii tee nindal gwaahchy'aa ts'a' gwigwee'in gwintsii gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'inyaa geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'a' vich'eegoonzhrii di'ji. ⁹ Gaa zhat dai' slaves nilji kwaa naji eenjit Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh goo'aii, goalat naji kwaitik'ti Cyrene ts'a' Alexandria gwats'an giinlii, geedan ts'a' Cilicia nahkat ts'a' Asia nahkat haa gwats'an Jews naji Stephen haa tr'inehkeegoidlii ts'a' ch'ats'a' t'igiinyahnyaa. ¹⁰ Stephen Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai', gwizhii nitsii di'ji. Aji geh'an khu' gaiiyideegiyahsii. ¹¹ Jii geh'an dinjii yeenjit ooheets'it agogoiinkwat, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ts'a' Moses haa gwiizuu eeginkhii, tr'iith'ak!" goots'it haa jyaa giinyahnyaa. ¹² Jyaa dinjii leji naji, ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii, ts'a' Jews goolaw eech'qaahant nilji naji agahnyaa, jii gwigwiitth'ak dai' gwint'aii gook'ii goodlit haa Stephen gahtsit ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji kigilji ehdaa nigiiyaaqchii. ¹³ Ajiit'ee dinjii lat naji yeenjit ooheets'it naji nihdeegiinlii. "Jii dinjii khit ts'a' Moses va-law zhit deekhwa'in diinahnyaa ajiits'a' Diikharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinyaa goo'aii geenjit gwiizuu ginkhii. ¹⁴ 'Jii Jesus Nazareth nahkat gwats'an ahaa Diikharigidiinjii Zheh neegwadahaqthai ts'a' an gwahaktsyaa nyaa, ts'a' Moses deediinahnyaa gwinehts'i' neegweheelyaa chan,' nyaa tr'iith'ak!" ¹⁵ Zhat k'eedeegwaadhat naji datthak Stephen vinin aakin Dzaa'ii, akhai' zheekat gwich'in vinin k'it t'inchy'aa lee, datthak giyyaah'in.

7

Stephen Goots'a' Giinkhii

¹ "Et'ee lyaa h'idilii haa neegwagwaandak lee t'iginyaa?" jyaa ndak khii giinkhii choh Stephen ahnyaa.

² Stephen datthak jyaa goovahnyaa, "Gwiti' naji ts'a' shalak naji haa, shoodophk'ii! Yeenaa dai' diiti', Abraham tth'aii hee Mesopotamia nahkat gwich'ii gwizhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dich'eegwahndit yits'a' igweelkji. Haran kwaitik'ti tth'aii gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' hakhaii kwaa dai'. ³ Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'a' ginkhii, 'Nanahkat ts'a' nalak naji datthak haa ihleehinkhii. Ajiit'ee ninj gwats'a' hinkhaa gwik'eenahaatyaa,' yahnyaa. ⁴ Ajiits'a' danahkat Chaldea giheehaazhii ts'a' Haran kwaitik'ti gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' haazhii. Abraham viti' niindhat ajiit'ee dzaa'ii juk gweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a' haazhii yiltsaji. ⁵ Izhik zhat dai', nan hee'ya' eenjit tth'aii hee yint'ee'ya' aji kwaa. Nantsal yakat niheedhat googaa di'ji kwaa. Gaa 'nan nint'eehii'aa, nanan heelyaa eenjit,' yahnyaa. Niindhat t'ee, vigii naji nihzhaaneedijii nan yahaq'ya' eenjit. Izhik zhat dai', 'nan nint'eehii'aa,' yaiinyaa dai', tr'inin tth'aii di'ji kwaa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii jyaa yaiinyaa', 'Nihzhaaneedijii naji aakin nahkat gwa'an gwigweheechy'aa ts'a' 400 (years) gahkhyuk datthak slaves giheelyaa gwiizhit gwiizuu khainjich'agogaahat. ⁷ Gaa aji dinjii naji nigii nihzhaaneedijii naji slaves nilji giiltsaji aji naji googwahaqshii. Ajiit'ee aji nahkat gwats'an cheeigeedaa. Dzaa'ii gwits'eeigeedaa. Ajiits'a' shats'a' khadigigeheeyaa.' jyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham ahnyaa. ⁸ Jyats'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Abraham haa nih'aa gwinzii deegwigwiiltsaji. Nigii tsyaa tsal naji datthak goothai' kat khangwahaht'ii ts'a' googwahaakyya. Nats'ahs'a' nan, shii haa gwinzii nih'aa deegwariiltsaji gineehoondaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yahnyaa. Drin 8 gwahaadhat ajiit'ee Abraham didinji' Isaac kat khagwaht'uu. Aji gwik'it Isaac chan didinji' Jacob jyaa dinlik. Aji gwik'it Jacob chan didinji' 12 naji kat khagwaht'uu. Jii nihchaa 12 naji deenaadai' diitsii gwinzii vaagwiindaii naji t'arahnyaa.

⁹ "Aji naji goochaa, Joseph oozhii, k'eeegwichi'aa datthak eenjit giit'ii'ee. Yee'an dinjii ts'a' gwint'eegiyahchii. Aji naji giyoinkwat, ts'a' Egypt nahkat gwats'a' giikhchii. Izhik t'inchy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa nilji. ¹⁰ Ninj khainjich'iidhat dai', k'eeegwaadhat yits'iinyaa'. Egypt nahkat gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih dhidii, Pharaoh oozhii, aji ehdaa nadhat dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' dinjii nizii nilji ts'a' gwizhii chan di'ji ts'a' lyaa yeenjit shoo nilji. Ajiit'ee Pharaoh danahkat gwizhit ts'a' dizheh gwizhit dinjii gwich'ii naji eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat yiltsaji. ¹¹ Ajiit'ee Egypt ajiits'a' Canaan nahkat gwizhit shih kwaa goodlit. Aji geh'an dinjii leji naji khainjich'igiidhat. Izhik zhat dai' diitsii naji khyu' shih gooheendal agwagwah'aji. ¹² Gooti' Jacob, "Egypt nahkat

shih leji k'eerahii," gwinyaa gwiitth'ak dai', izhik zhat shih gooheekwat geenjit didinji' naji gwats'a' goohi'e'. Jii t'ee tr'ookit zhat gwats'a' gahaajil dai'. ¹³ Jii t'ee chan zhat nineeguiyaa dai', 'Shii t'ee, nakhwachaa ihlii chy'aa t'ihchy'aa.' Joseph gavahnyaa. Ajiit'ee Pharaoh, Joseph valak naji gwanlii eenjit gwiitth'ak. ¹⁴ Ajiits'a' Joseph diti' Jacob ts'a' nideech'iin'aji. 'Nalak naji datthak haa dzaa Egypt gwats'a' hinkhaii.' yahnyaa. Datthak khaikhok dinjii 75 naji ginlii. ¹⁵ Nijin Jacob gwiitth'ak dai', Egypt gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik zhat ninghyuk gwahaadhat ajiit'ee, adan ajiits'a' vidinji' naji ts'a' diitsii ginlii naji haa, datthak nigijnjik. Izhik dai' Joseph adan t'ee niindhat. ¹⁶ Nigijnjik t'ee, dzaa Shechem kwaiik'it gwits'eegogaadlii. Izhik kii ch'a'an Abraham, Hamor vidinji' ts'an goiinkwat chy'aa. Izhik gwizhit goonagaahjik.

¹⁷ "Gwehkii ninghit dai' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham ts'a' ginkhe', Egypt gwats'an cheenakhwahihyaa nyaa chy'ah, ajiit'ee juk nagwiindhat. Zhat Egypt gwizhit diitsii naji t'inchy'aa nihzhaaneedijii gwandaa leji gili. ¹⁸ Ajiit'ee Egypt gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'eejit Pharaoh deek'it nineezhii, Joseph haandaii kwaa. ¹⁹ Diitsii naji ininjigwaazhii ajiits'a' gwiizyu goots'a' t'ii'in. Nijin googii tr'iiin tsal gwilik dai', digizheh gwats'an cheegogaahchik oo'ok zhyaa nigihedhaa geenjit, googahtsii. ²⁰ Aji jyaa gwii'in gwizhit, Moses adan t'ee vagoodlit. Lyya tr'iiin tsal gwizii viyiichy'a' nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit shoo nilii. Shree nan tik gwizhit gwizhrh viyehghan naji nehshrit giik'aahti'. ²¹ Ajiit'ee adan t'ee oo'ok zhyaa niheedhaa eenjit cheegijyahchii. Izhik dai' Pharaoh vichi' yagwah'aji. Yuunjik ts'a' dizheh gwits'ee yihichii. Akhai' digii tsyaa dinky'akhkit k'it dinky'ayhat. ²² Egypt gwizhit dinjii goonzhii naji googwizhi' datthak eeroothin. Gwizhi haa ginkhii ts'a' k'eegwiiichy'aa gwiniiji gwizii gwit'it t'agwah'in.

²³ "Nijin 40 years dhidlit dai', valak Jews nilii naji nats'aa gook'aantii li' geenjit gooveeni-hihshyaa, yiindhan. ²⁴ Izhik zhat valak ch'ihlak Egypt dinjii khaiinjich'i'iyahthat, nah'in. Nijin yaa'h'in dai', yits'inyaa ts'a' aji Egypt dinjii dikhwaji. ²⁵ Shalak naji gaagehendaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' shihli'e' goots'ihijyaa ts'a' Egypt gwats'an tr'ineegooihlyaa eenjit, yiindhan. Gaa geedan jyahts'a' ninjich'agadhat kwaa. ²⁶ Gehdaa drin chan valak neekwaji nihlaaghwaji, gwaah'in. 'Nihlagahaaghwaa kwaa gavootsyaa, nihlak naji qhii, jaghaai nihlooghwaii?' gavahnyaa. ²⁷ Dinjii ch'ihlee gaiich'ahtsii, aji Moses an yaa'hrat. 'Juu diineenjit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' ch'ooahakat choh hinlyaa geenjit niitsaji?' yahnyaa. ²⁸ 'K'ehdaji' Egypt dinjii doqkhkwaji gwik'it shii chan shookhwaa niindhan lee t'iinyaa?' Moses ahnyaa. ²⁹ Nijin Moses jyaa dinyaa yuutth'ak dai', jii geenjit Egypt giheehilghaa. Midian nahkat gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' zhat gwich'ii. Izhik zhat gwats'an tr'injaa oonjik ts'a' vidinji' neekwaji naji goodlit.

³⁰ "Zhat dai' 40 years git'eegoodhat, t'ee gwats'an tr'ineezhii. Ajiit'ee Ddhah Sinai geeghaah gwa'an nangwinjir gwa'an tr'al daak'a', nah'in. Izhik zheekat gwich'in vats'a' agweelkii. ³¹ Lyya geegoolii kwaa yeenjit t'igwiizhik, jyahts'a' gwahaahy'aa lyya, yiindhan kwaa. Gwats'a' ninghyuk kwaa niinzhii, gwizii gwahaahy'aa eenjit. Izhik zhat gwats'an K'eeegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii gwiitth'ak. ³² "Shii t'ee deenaa dai' niti' naji Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlii. Abraham, Isaac, Jacob naji haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlii." K'eeegwaadhat yahnyaa. Moses naajat ts'a' daarat naanaai, aji tr'al daak'a' nool'ya', niindhan kwaa. ³³ 'Nakwaiitryaa zhit tr'iiin'yya, shahqoh'ee gwik'eech'ahqyaa eenjit. Aji nan juk vakat nindhat, shroodiinyaa nilii t'inchy'aa. Shii dzaa gwakat t'ihchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlii geh'an. ³⁴ Nats'ahts'a' shigii naji datthak Egypt gwizhit khai-injich'igiijii, aji gwaah'in. Khagiitree chan giviitth'ak ts'a' khaiinjich'igiighit gwats'an tr'ineegooihlyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii. Juk anaai, Egypt gwats'a' naha'aa eenjit.' K'eeegwaadhat yahnyaa.

³⁵ "Moses t'ee Israel dinjii naji gwehkii dai', an-giyyaqhat. 'Juu k'eeegwaadhat hinlyaa eenjit diineenjit niitsaji' giyaiinyaa' chy'ah. Ajiit'ee tr'al daak'a' zhit zheekat gwich'in nah'ya', gwats'an k'eedeegwaadhat heelyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' neeyihli'e'. Gwehkii dai' giyeet'iindhan kwaa googaa chan goots'eeyihli'e'. ³⁶ Egypt gwizhit Chyu Choh Daatsik oozhii deetaa neegiinjil ajiits'a' nijin nangwinjir gwa'an neegihudal dai', jii kwaii gwizhit lyya gwigwee'in gwizii gwit'it t'agwah'ya'. 40 (years) neegwiidhat gahkhyuk gwilii giinjil. ³⁷ 'Dinjii ch'ihlak nakhwatee gwats'an shik'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii heelyaa yeendaa ji', nakhwats'a' nahahchyaa.' Moses, Israel gwich'in naji jyaa ahnyaa. ³⁸ Nijin nangwinjir gwa'an datthak nihlaagiiijil dai', izhik zhat Moses zhrh gavaa t'inchy'aa. Nijin zheekat gwich'in Sinai-Ddhah kat ginkhii dai', Moses zhrh ts'a' ginkhe'. Izhik dai' Moses diitsii naji haa t'inchy'aa. Izhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vig-injik nats'ahts'a' gwigwehendaii geenjit jyaa danakhwahnyaa. Aji Moses nakhweenjit vint'eerinlii chy'ah. Aji juk tr'ii'ii.

³⁹ "Gaa diitsii naji dahnyaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa. Moses goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat giyeet'iindhan kwaa. Egypt gwits'ee tr'ahoojyaa, aji gwizhrh datthak giindhan. ⁴⁰ Nijin

Moses Sinai-Ddhah kiit'ik dhidii gwiizhik Aaron ts'a' giginkhii, 'Adan ataiinjii ahtsiii nilii eenjit. Moses, Egypt gwats'an dzaa gwats'a' nakhwats'i' niinzhi, aji juk deezhik vaag-wiindaii kwaa ginyaa. Ch'ik'itiltsi' kwaii diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa heelyaa ts'a' aji gwinjik diits'ii giheehaa geenjit ahtsiii' jyaa Aaron agahnyaa. ⁴¹ Izhik zhat dai' laraa daatsik (gold) haa aak'ii viji' gwanlii giik'itiltsi' vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gahaa'yaa gooveenjit iltsaji. Aak'ii ts'a' divii k'it t'inchy'aa aji kwaii giikhwaji. Aji giyandah niinlii, ataiinjii heelyaa eenjit. Aji't'e'e jii ch'ik'itiltsi' geedakhkhai' giyiltsaji eenjit lyaa shoo ginlii. ⁴² Jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'i' an-nil'ee ts'a' zheekat sa' dhidlii kwaii ts'a' khadigiheeyaa geenjit gwint'ee goovinlii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji gwexkii ninghit dai' hee geenjit ch'adagaant'oo:

'Israel gwich'in naji, nijin 40 years gakhhyuk datthak
nangwinjir gwa'an neehakhwadal dai' nin dohkhwaji
aji ataiinjii ohtsiii aji shii sheenjit t'akhwa'in kwaa.

⁴³ Nakhwazheh gwadhah zhit nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' Moloch oozhii vik'iteeyiltsi' neehoozhik, ts'a'
ch'ik'itiltsi' Rephan (sa' k'it t'inchy'aa) dhohtsaji ts'a' khagadoghii,
ajits'a' t'ee Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoh gehji' gwa'an gwats'a' nanakhkwahihlyaa.'

⁴⁴ "Diitsii naji nangwinjir neeghiidal dai' zhee gwadhah adahaa neegahaazhik,
aji zhit Moses va-law khagilzhi. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihee'yaa ts'a' deegihee'yaa
kwaa gavahnyaa aji zhee gwadhah zhit chan ts'a' khadigigiinjii. Jii zhee gwadhah
Moses, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' yats'a' gwigweelkii gwik'it hohtsyaa gavahnyaa,
k'it giyiltsaji. ⁴⁵ Niighyuk gwahaadhat aji't'e'e nijin Jews nilii kwaa nahkat
gwats'a' nich'itsigahthat aji gwits'ii Joshua ahaa dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan ts'a'
gihleegoohaanzhit, zheh gwadhah zhit khagigidiinjii eenjit t'eegaahchy'aa aji dahaa
ch'adanh nahkat gwats'a' gihihtsuu. Ts'a' dahthee King David niheehaa gwats'a'
datthak giit'aahchy'a'. ⁴⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa David eet'inghya', 'Shik'eegwaadhat,
deena dai' Jacob Vivit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji inlii. Lyaa zheh gwintsii neenjit gwoltsyaa
yilthan, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gweheelyaa eenjit.' David Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ahnyaa.
⁴⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwahahtsyaa gwats'a' geenjit t'iyyahthan kwaa. Gaa vidinji' Solomon
oozhii, aji zheh gwintsii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwiltsaji.

⁴⁸ "Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jintsii aji zheh dinji gwiltsaji gwizhit gwich'ii kwaa;
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji ch'ihlak gwadaant'oo,

⁴⁹ 'Zheekat, izhik gwats'an t'ee k'eegwaaldhat.

Jii nan datthak eenjit K'eegwaadhat ihlii.

Ts'a' nankat t'ee vakat shakwai' dooldlii.

Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa zheh sheenjit gwahohtsyaa?

Neehalzhi gwideek'it deegwaaji? ⁵⁰ Shii k'eegwiichy'aa datthak
gooksaji t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaa.

⁵¹ "Datthak ts'a' lyaa nakhwaki' th'an dach'at. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenakhwa'in,
nakhwahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geet'ohthan kwaa. Ajits'a' chan lyaa gwik'injohjii
kwaa. Yeenii Nakhwati' naji laa k'it t'ochy'aa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa deekhwa'in,
nakhwahnyaa khit gwik'it t'akhwa'in geet'ohthan kwaa. ⁵² Yeenii nakhwatsii naji
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji khaiinjich'igilthat, ts'a' Christ neeheedyyaa
ginyaa geenjit googiikhwaji. Christ t'ee khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat, ts'a' niighit
kwaa dai' juu yit'ii'ee naji ant'ohchii ts'a' giyilkhwaji t'oonchy'aa. ⁵³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
zheekat gwich'in k'iighai' Moses va-law yeenii nakhwats'i' naji ts'an iltsaji. Aji juk t'ee
datthak wakhwa'ii. Gaa vik'injuhkhii kwaa ts'a' datthak vik'eegohthat kwaa." jii datthak
Stephen k'eedeegwaadhat kih dilk'ii naji ajiny'a' ts'a' ndaanich'iginkhee.

Stephen Kii Haa Giyeelkhwaji

⁵⁴ Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat naji deenyaa giyitth'ak dai', gwint'oo geenjit gook'ii gwanlii.
It'ee shrut gook'ii gwanlii ts'aji googho' gaa igweech'in. ⁵⁵ Gaa Stephen, Ch'an'ky'aa
Shroodiinyaa gwint'oo vizhit deeh'e'yaa haa, zheekat k'iidak gwizhrh' gwaah'in. Izhik
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegwahndit nah'in ts'a' Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aji nadhat
ts'a' yaa K'eegwaadhat nilii aji gwaah'in. ⁵⁶ "K'iidak gooh'in! Zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik,
ts'a' Gwidinji' aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aji nadhat, yaa K'eegwaadhat nilii gwaah'in."
Stephen gavahnyaa.

⁵⁷ Shraa haa daganli' digidzii gihdanghatrat. Datthak khaihlok gwint'oo gazhral ts'a'
gaagal haa giik'aaahajil. Giyitth'ak geet'igiindhan kwaa eenjit. ⁵⁸ Aji't'e'e gwagwahkhan
giyuunjik ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an geh'at gwa'an nigiyahchii. Aji't'e'e ndakhaji
digi'ik nineegilzhi. Aji tsyaa, Saul oozhii, yik'eehahtyaa eenjit ant'eejiinlii, aji gwiizhik
Stephen gwint'aai kii haa gookit, jyahts'a' gihaahkwaa eenjit. ⁵⁹ Kii haa giyuukit gwiizhik

K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khagidiinjii, "K'eegwaadhat Jesus shanky'aa oiinjii!" nyaq. ⁶⁰ Ajjit'ee nikiigwiintthaii ts'a', "K'eegwaadhat, jii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geenjit googooqshii shro!" gwint'oo azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, t'ee niindhat. Saul lyaa Stephen tr'iikhwaqii geenjit shoo nilii.

8

Saul, Jesus K'injigiight Naji Khaiinjich'ahkhit

¹ Saul lyaa Stephen tr'iikhwaqii geenjit shoo nilii. Izhik zhat drin dai' Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiight naji khaiinjich'agoogahkhit ts'a' zhat Judea nihkhy'aa nahkat ts'a' Samaria gwats'a' gihleegihijyaa. Tr'ihil'e' naji zhrh' gihleegahaajil kwaa ts'a' nih'aa t'igiunchy'aa. ² Dinjii lat naji lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiight gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' gitree, gwizhit Stephen anagaahjik.

³ Gaa Saul nihk'it tth'aa hee Jesus ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh nineegiidal naji kanitii. Zheh gwitee neehidik ts'a' goovinkeegwaaq'in. Nijin goolat agwah'ak dai', gavoondak ts'a' chiitaji gwats'a' cheegoovihilu. Ajjit'ee zhee gwaazhraji nagoovilik. Dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa nihk'it jyaa dah'in.

Samaria gwizhit Gwa'an Gwandak Nizii Eegwaraandak

⁴ Jesus k'injigiight naji nihle'edan nankak datthak gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegwagaandak. ⁵ Philip chan Samaria nahkat gwizhit kwaik'it gwachoh ch'andaa t'agwahtsii gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik dinjii naji Jesus t'ee Christ t'inchy'aa nyaq ts'a' geech'oahtan. ⁶ Izhik zhat dinjii leji naji Philip jyaa dagavahnyaa gwintii googook'ii. Juu yuuk'ii naji tthak lyaa gwigwee'in t'ii'in giyaqah'in. ⁷ Dinjii leji naji, goozhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu t'inchy'aa naji, gwint'oo gazhral gwiizhik goots'an cheehachik. Aji gaq ts'ik achiji haa neehidik kwaa naji leji shranaazhik. ⁸ Zhat kwaik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii leji naji geenjit lyaa shoo ginlii.

⁹ Izhik kwaik'it dinjii, Simon oozhii, gwich'ii. Juu gwehkji dai' gwats'an dinjii dazhan nilii. Dinjii Samaria nahkat gwizhit gwich'ii naji datthak nagwahde' haa neegoovan'ee. "Lyaa dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aa ihhii!" adaanyaa. ¹⁰ Aji kwaik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii gwintsii deegihil'ee nilii ts'a' dinjii deegihil'ee nilii kwaa naji gwintii giyok'ii. "Jii dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'aih nitsii di'ii!" giyahnyaa. ¹¹ Lyaa ninghyuk nagwahde' haa neegoovan'ee. Aji geh'an lyaa deenyaq giik'injii. ¹² Gaq nijin Philip Gwandak Nizii Jesus voozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eeginkhii giyitth'ak dai' gwik'injigiight ts'a' dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa leji naji chuu goots'an dhidlit. ¹³ Aji dinjii dazhan Simon oozhii googaa gwik'injindhat ts'a' chuu vats'an tr'itsaji. Ajjit'ee gweedhaa datthak Philip haa t'inchy'aa. Philip geegagoolii kwaa ts'a' gwigwee'in gwintsii gwitr'it t'agwah'in. Simon gwaqah'in dai' hilghaa. Aji laq gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa yindhan kwaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik geh'an.

¹⁴ Samaria gwizhit dinjii leji naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiginjik. Nijin Jerusalem gwizhit Tr'ihil'e' naji gwigwiitth'ak dai', Peter, ts'a' John haa goots'a' gihil'e'. ¹⁵ Nijin zhat k'eeji'oo dai', leji naji juu Jesus k'injigiight naji datthak eenjit khagigideedi', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa goohideendal ji' geenjit. ¹⁶ Gwehkji dai' gwats'an, ch'ihlak gaq Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gook'aa t'iniin kwaa. K'eegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' zhit gwizhrh' chuu goots'an tr'itsaji. ¹⁷ Ajjit'ee Peter, John haa gooki' k'aa nagaanjik. Ajjit'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa geenjit gook'aa t'izhik.

¹⁸ Dzaq t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an tr'itsaji Tr'ihil'e' naji gooki' k'aa nagaanjik dai', Simon adan t'ee gwaqah'in. Jii geenjit Peter, John haa laraq haa googoihkwat yindhan, adan t'ee gook'it t'ih'e'yaa geenjit. ¹⁹ "Shii chan, jii t'aih shats'an ohtsii, juu viki' k'aa naaljik naji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ooheendal eenjit." gavahnyaa.

²⁰ Gaq Peter lyaa gwint'aa yits'a' ginkhii, "Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwit'ii gwakwaa dinjii ant'eeynlii, aji oohihkwat, niindhan geenjit nan ts'a' nalaraa haa nijin hohk'an (hell) aji gwats'a' hohjyaa! ²¹ Nidrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' noonyaa, aji gwik'it t'ini'in geet'yindhan kwaa geh'an, diigwitr'it zhit k'eegwiichy'aa duuyeh diinaa gwini'ii t'oonchy'aa. ²² Natr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedaa'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit, vats'a' khadigiinjii nats'ahts'a' ninjich'indhat, aji gwik'it t'ini'ya' kwaa geenjit. ²³ Nidrii zhit gwats'an ch'izhii dinjii jidii di'ii lyaa viyindhan ts'a' natr'agwaanduu chan noont'a' k'it t'oonchy'aa."

²⁴ "Nakhwan aji K'eegwaadhat sheenjit vats'a' khagadohjii, nats'aa shats'a' deegweheenjyaa shohnyaa, gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa kwaa eenjit." Simon, Peter, ts'a' John haa ahnyaa.

²⁵ Nijin Peter, ts'a' John haa K'eegwaadhat ginjik eenjit dinjii haa gwagwaandak, t'ee k'iinjik Jerusalem gwits'ee gahoo'oo. K'iinjik neege'al gwiizhit Samaria nahkat gwa'an

an-nihkik kwiik'it goodlii gehgoo gogoh'oo daj', izhik Gwandak Nizii eenjit dinjii najii haa gwagwaandak.

Philip, Dinjii Ethiopia Gwats'an Ahaa, Adqazhii

²⁶ Ajjit'ee K'eegwaadhat zheekat gwich'in ch'ihlak Philip ts'a' ginkhii, "Shreedaanji t'ee, Jerusalem gwats'an Gaza kwiik'it gwats'a' taji gwin'ee gwats'a' hinkhahi." yahnyaa. (Ajj taji nangwinjir gwat'an k'ii'an gwi'ee.) ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ajjit'ee Philip shriidaazhik ts'a' aji taji gwinjik haazhii. Ethiopia gwats'an dinjii eunuch nilii aji Ethiopia nahkat gwats'a' tr'injaa k'eedeegwaadhat choh va'at nilii Queen Candace oozhii eenjit laraa k'aahtii nilii aji Eunuch, khal vit'ee neekwaji hits'eedaadhal dhidlii zhit laji choh (horses) yeelil gwiizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Isaiah vid'htly'aa kat ginkhii. ²⁹ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa Philip dahnyaa, "Oo'ak khal ts'a' niinkhahi ts'a' veeghahi nahgoo inkhaa." ³⁰ Ajjit'ee gwagwahkhan Philip gwats'a' hilgit ts'a' gwizhit dinjii dhidii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah oozhii gwadaant'oo kat ginkhii gwiitth'ak. Philip yuahkat, "Jidii kat ginkhii deegwinyaa lee goonandaii?" yahnyaa.

³¹ "Ch'ihlee deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa shaa gwaandak kwaa gwiizhik, nats'ahts'a' deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaahashandaii? Dzaa, deedhinkhahi ts'a' sheeghahi dhidii." Philip ahnyaa. ³² Dehtly'aa Choh kat ginkhii ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Divii tr'oonjik, tr'ahaahkwaa geenjit, aji k'it ghleetr'ihikchi daj' hahchii kwaa.

Divii vaghai' kharit'ii daj' aji k'it hahchii kwaa.

Jii dinjii jyaa dinchy'aa, deegwahtsii gwiizyu giits'a' t'ii'in, googaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'iinyaa' kwaa.

³³ Dinjii iizyu nilii k'it giits'a' t'ee'ya', gaa lyaa dinjii nizii inli'.

Tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya' kwaa.

Juu vineezhyaadajii najii eegwahaandak? Ninghyuk kwaa gwizhrh jii nankak gweheendaii, aji geh'an." jyaa gwiinyaa'.

³⁴ "Jii vakat giikhkhi, nik'ee duulee geeshaagwaandak? Jii juu dinjii dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaag geeginkhii? Ideeginkhii? Gaa yee'an dinjii eenjit ginkhii lee t'inyaa?" jyaa Philip ahnyaa. ³⁵ Ajjit'ee Philip jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik kat ginkhii eenjit geeyaagwihelndak, Ajjit'ee Gwandak Nizii Jesus eenjit yaagwaandak. ³⁶ Taji gwinjik laji choh gavahchyaa gwa'an, chyu gaah'in. "Zhik chyu nah'in, nik'ee duulee chyu shats'an ahtsii?" Philip ahnyaa.

³⁷ "Aaha', gwint'oo gwik'injinghit ji', chyu nats'an hahts'aa." Philip yahnyaa.

"Lyaa gwik'injikhit! Jesus Christ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii gwik'injikhit!" aji dinjii Philip ahnyaa.

³⁸ Ajjit'ee aji dinjii, laji choh khal neehahkhal aji 'Ako' t'ee' ahnyaa. Ajjit'ee aji dinjii ts'a' Philip haa chyu zhit teegin'oo ts'a' Philip chyu yats'an iltsaji. ³⁹ Nijin chyu ts'an teeneege'oo daj', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'ighai' khants'a' Philip k'igwaanaii. Izhik gwats'an Philip naan'ya' kwaa, ts'a' gwint'oo vizhit shoo dha'aii haa danahkat gwats'a' needyaa. ⁴⁰ Googwahkhan Philip Azotus kwiik'it vigwiilkii. Izhik gwats'an Caesarea kwiik'it k'eeheedik gwats'a', zhit kwiik'it goodlii datthak gwitee haazhii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eegwaandak.

9

Saul Ch'iyuk Dinjii Needhidlii

¹ Izhik zhat daj' Saul dinjii leji juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injiighit ts'a' taji adaa najii ts'a' gwiizyu t'ii'in nyaa ts'a' lyaa, datthak gavoikhha' yiindhan. Jii geh'an ndak khii giinkhii choh ts'a' haazhii, ² aji dehtly'aa yeenjit hideent'oo eenjit oahkat ts'a' t'aih haa yats'an hahts'aa. Aji haa Damascus kwiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jews najii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwahaq'yaag geenjit, izhik gwa'an Jesus k'it gwandaii najii agwahah'aa ji' eenjit. Aji najii agwah'aji ji', dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa haa giinlii ji', googaa nih'it goovoheendal. Ajjit'ee Jerusalem gwits'ee gooheelyaa, ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajii nagooreheelyaa geenjit.

³ Nijin Damascus gwats'a' ninghit kwaa ahaa daj', khan hee zheekat gwats'an vak'aa ts'a' vindiih datthak ch'eegwahndit nagwaanaji. ⁴ Gwagwahkhan nankak nee'aaaji. "Saul, Saul, jaghaii dee shagwahqahshii eenjit shataji neehindik?" gwideezhuh yahnyaa.

⁵ "Juu inlii, K'eegwaadhat?" Saul yahnyaa. "Jesus, vagwahqahshii eenjit vataji neehindik, aji ihji." gwideezhuh yahnyaa. ⁶ "Gaa nininji t'ee, Damascus gwizhit nihdeinkhahi. Zhat dinjii ch'ihlee deehini'yaag datthak geenjit naa gwaahaandak." jyaa gwideezhuh yahnyaa.

⁷ Dinjii yaa adaa najii datthak chan khu' gaa ginkhii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa t'iginyaa kwaa. Gwideezhuh giitth'ak gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwagwaah'in kwaa. ⁸ Saul nankak gwats'an ninehjin. Ajjit'ee dandee nihky'aa t'igwinlik, gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwaah'in kwaa, vindee kwaa nagwaanaji geh'an. Giyanli' oota' ts'a' Damascus gwizhit nihdeegiiniin'aa. ⁹ Ajjit'ee

drin tik gahkhyuk datthak gwaqah'in kwaa. Aji gahkhyuk datthak ch'a'aa kwaa ts'a' chuy chan dinji kwaa.

¹⁰ Damascus gwizhit dinji gwik'injiighit ch'ihlak Ananias oozhii, aji K'eegwaadhat k'iighai' gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit, gineiinyaa gwizhit K'eegwaadhat yits'a' niinzhi, nah'in ts'a' yuuzhri, "Ananias!" yahnyaa. "Dzaa dhiidii, K'eegwaadhat!" Ananias yahnyaa.

¹¹ "Cheehinkhai ts'a', Taji K'igwaa'ee goozhii, gwats'a' hinkhai. Izhik zhat Judas vizheh gwizhit Tarsus kwiik'it gwachoh gwats'an ahaa Saul, juk khagidiinji, aji vach'oahkat, ¹² ts'a' gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit nan Ananias nihdeiinkhai ts'a' viki' kat naanjik, nah'in lee gwaqah'in vaa gweech'in neegweheelyaa geenjit." K'eegwaadhat Ananias ahnyaa.

¹³ "Gaa K'eegwaadhat, jii dinji lya Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji leji ts'a' gwiizuy gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gwiith'tak. ¹⁴ Juk dzaa Damascus kwiik'it gwats'a' haazhii giinkhii kih dilk'ii t'aih giits'an iitsaji. Joo noozhri' oozhii naji tee gwahahdal eenjit." Ananias yahnyaa.

¹⁵ K'eegwaadhat Ananias jyaa dahnyaa, "Vats'a' hinkhai. Sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa eenjit vagwadook'ij t'inchy'aa. Israel gwich'in nili kwaa naji, k'eedeegwaadhat choh naji, Israel gwich'in naji sheenjit goohaahchyya t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ ts'a' sheh'an gwint'oo khai-injich'ihedhat vats'a' gwagwahaakyya t'inchy'aa."

¹⁷ K'eegwaadhat jyaa diiyahnyaa, geh'an aji zheh gwats'a' haazhii. Gwizhit nihdeiinzhi t'ee danli' haa Saul ki' k'aa naanjik, "Shachaa Saul, K'eegwaadhat nats'a' shih'e'. Jesus adan nili, nah'ya' dzaa gwats'a' taji gwin'ee gwinjik inkhaa dai'. Aji nats'a' shih'e' gwahaah'yaa ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa 'nats'a' doo'ya.' noonyaa gwik'it t'inihi'yaa geenjit." Ananias, Saul ahnyaa. ¹⁸ Googwahkhan luk gyuu' k'it t'inchy'aa vindee zhit gwats'an khaiinji ts'a' gwaqah'in needhidlit, t'ee ninehjin. Aji t'ee chuy yats'an iitsaji. ¹⁹ Aji ts'a' ch'in'al t'ee vat'aii neegahoodlit.

Saul, Damascus Kwaiik'it gwizhit Jesus Eegwaandak.

Aji t'ee drin gwinleji kwaa gwizhit Damascus zhit Jesus k'injiighit naji haa indi'. ²⁰ Aji t'ee khants'a' Jews naji tr'ig'iinkhii zheh kwaii gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik Jesus eegwaandak, "Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji' nili!" nyaa.

²¹ Joo yiith'tak naji datthak eenjit lya geegagoolii kwaa t'inyaa, "Jii dinji Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injiighit naji datthak agwaqahshii, aji lee t'inchy'aa? Dzaa gwats'a' haazhii Jesus k'injiighit naji ooheendal, aji eenjit gwizhrih. Aji t'ee giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji ts'eegoohelyaa, googwarahaqshii eenjit, aji lee t'ohnyaa?" joo yuulk'ij naji jyaa ginyaa.

²² Saul, Jesus vagwandak Nizij goahtan gwandaa gwinzii t'inyaa ilii, "Jesus adan Christ nili, aji t'ee narool'in chy'aa t'inchy'aa." nyaa. Jii jyaa nyaa dai', lya gwinzii gwik'it teeh'igiinkhee. Jews naji Damascus kwiik'it gwizhit t'inchy'aa, aji naji nats'ahts'a' giidii giheekhyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

²³ Aji t'ee niighyuk gwahaadhat t'ee Jews naji nih'aa hiiilil, nats'ahts'a' Saul ga-haahkhwaa, googwahahtsyya geenjit. ²⁴ Gaa deeginyaa datthak giveenjit gwiith'tak. Gweedhaa datthak drin, t'oo haa kwaiik'it gwachoh kii gwineedhi'ee nju' charantaji giyeenjit gwak'ahtii, giyyuueendal ts'a' gihaahkhwaa eenjit. Gaa jii datthak chan gwiith'tak. ²⁵ Saul, vijyaa gwik'injiighit naji t'oo gwizhit t'oo tyah choh k'it t'inchy'aa zhit giyqahchii ts'a' kwaiik'it kii gwineedhi'ee ohts'aji tly'ah haa k'iizhak neegivyaagiyyin'aji.

Saul, Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus Eegwaandak

²⁶ Aji t'ee Saul Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik zhat Jesus k'injiighit naji tee khwaihshi' yiindhan, "Shii, Jesus vitsyaa juk ihii," nyaa, gaa chan giik'injiighit kwaa. Aji ts'a' chan giyya'anjat. ²⁷ Aji t'ee Barnabas yuunjik ts'a' Tr'ih'e' naji ts'a' yihechii. "Saul Damascus gwits'eehaa gwizhik K'eegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii, nah'ya'. Aji t'ee Damascus gwizhit lya naajat kwaa haa Jesus eegwaandak." Barnabas gavahnyaa. ²⁸ Aji t'ee gavaa t'inchy'aa. Gwiizhit Jerusalem gwizhit datthak naajat kwaa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus eegoovaagwaandak. ²⁹ Zhat Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii nili naji haa ginkhii gaa tr'agavoiidlii. Gaa giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegooonjik. ³⁰ Nijin gwik'injiighit naji geenjit gwigwiith'tak dai', Saul goonjik ts'a' Caesarea kwiik'it gwats'a' gihihchii. Aji t'ee izhik gwats'an lya ninghit Tarsus kwiik'it gwachoh goo'aii gwats'a' nineegiyyahchii.

³¹ Aji t'ee Judea, Galilee, ts'a' Samaria nahkat gwa'an datthak Jesus k'injiighit naji haa gwintsal goovaa tsinehdan gwanlii. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' goot'aii gwanlii ts'a' ginleji gaadlit. K'eegwaadhat Jesus deegih'e' ts'a' doo'ya gavoonyaa gwik'it t'igii'in.

Peter, Lydda ajits'a' Joppa Kwaiik'it Haa gwats'a' Haazhii

³² Peter nijuk datthak neehidik. Ch'ihan Lydda kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii, Jesus k'injiighit naji zhat t'inchy'aa, haqah'yaa eenjit. ³³ Izhik zhat dinji, Aeneas oozhii, nah'in. 8 (years) neegwiidhat gahkhyuk datthak ichehk'it nakhaii kwaa, ts'ik ahchii haa iits'ik geh'an.

³⁴ “Aeneas, juk dzaq Jesus Christ shrineeninlik. Ndak ninkhaii ts'a' nats'at shrininlii.” Peter yahnyaa. Googwahkhan gwik't' t'izhik ts'a' ndak niinzhi. ³⁵ Nijin dinjii datthak Lydda kwaiik't' ts'a' Sharon goozhii gwichyah gwa'an chuy choh geeghaii goo' aii, gwats'an leji naji niziji neehoodlit, giyyaqh'in dai', aji naji datthak K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit gaadlit.

³⁶ Joppa kwaiik't' gwizhit tr'injaa, Tabitha oozhii, aji chan Jesus k'injiighit naji ch'ihlak nilii. (Greek ginjik ky'aa Dorcas oozhii. Aji (Deer) vadzaih tsal k'it t'inchy'aa, gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) Gweedhaa datthak gwinzii gwitr't' t'agwah'in aji's'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa naji khit k'aqhtii ts'a' ts'inyaa. ³⁷ Izhit dai' iits'ik naanaai ts'a' niindhat. Aji's'a' giichi' k'eech'ahtryaa ts'a' ch'ieedak zheh gwizhit nigiyaaqchii. ³⁸ Joppa kwaiik't' aji Lydda kwaiik't' geeghaii ninghit kwaa goo' aii. Aji's'a' juu Joppa gwizhit Jesus k'injiighit nilii naji. “Peter, Lydda kwaiik't' gwizhit t'inchy'aa.” gwinyaa gwigwiith'ak dai', dinjii neekwaji naji giits'a' hi'e'. “Khants'a' diikwaiik't' gwizhit diits'a' hinkhaii.” giyyahnyaa. ³⁹ Jii geenjit Peter shriidaqzhik ts'a' gavaa haazhii. Izhit zhat zheh ch'ihlak gwizhit nihdeinzhii dai', ch'ieedak zheh deegiyikchii. Tr'injaa ch'ada'i vakai' niinjik naji datthak giyeelin neelzhi. Dorcas jidii gwach'aa aji's'a' ik haa inghan, aji kwaii giits'a' k'eech'ahqhtii gwiizhik datthak gitree. ⁴⁰ Aji't'ee datthak cheegoo'haadlii. Aji's'a' yeeghaii nikiigwiinthaii ts'a' khagidiinjii. Aji't'ee yichi' ts'a' nil'ee ts'a' yaqh'in gwiizhit, “Tabitha, k'iidak ninkheel!” yahnyaa. Aji't'ee gwizhit dandee nihky'aa t'igwinlik. Nijin Peter nah'in dai', k'iidak naadi. ⁴¹ Aji't'ee yinli' oonjik yits'inyaa ts'a' k'iidak niyikchii. Aji't'ee juu Jesus k'injiighit naji aji's'a' juu vakai' niinjik naji haa, “Nihdineekhwajyaa!” ahnyaa. Aji't'ee aji tr'injaa niindhat chy'aa, neegwiindaii goots'a' gwik'eech'eeltii. ⁴² Joppa gwizhit dinjii leji naji datthak geenjit gwigwiith'ak. Aji't'ee izhik zhat dinjii leji naji chan K'eegwaadhat Jesus giinjik deenyyaa k'injiginjik. ⁴³ Aji't'ee drin gwinleji gwizhit Peter, Joppa kwaiik't' gwizhit indi'. Dinjii Simon oozhii, haa gwinch'i'. Simon ch'adhah ahkhii nilii.

10

Cornelius, Peter Oo'an Kach'il'e'

¹ Izhit Caesarea gwizhit niveet'ah'in kih dhidii Cornelius oozhii, niveet'ah'in 100 naji, gavoozhri, “Italy Nankak Gwats'an.” goorahnyaa, aji eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. Rome dinjii naji ts'an niveet'ah'in nilii naji tee gwats'an ginlii. ² Cornelius lyaa dinjii niziji nilii. Adan aji's'a' dinjii juu vizheh gwich'ii naji datthak drin gwiteegwawaanchy'aa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii. Jews neeshraahchy'aa leji naji ts'iginyaa. ³ Ch'ihlan drin drint' an 3 o'clock gwandaa gweedhaa gwiizhik gineiniyyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gineiniyyaa. Izhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in yits'a' niinzhi, lyaa gwinzii nah'in dai', “Cornelius!” yahnyaa. ⁴ Lyaa gwiint' aii zheekat gwich'in yaqh'in, gwiizhik lyaa gwint'oo naajat. “Shik'eegwaadhat, jidii dee?” yahnyaa.

“Nijin khagidiinjii dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit niitth'ak. Nats'ahts'a' khit neeshraahchy'aa naji ts'inyaa, aji datthak gwaqh'in ts'a' nashoo ahlii t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Juk Joppa kwaiik't' gwizhit dinjii, Simon Peter oozhii, nats'a' heekhaa eenjit vakanch'ah'ee. ⁶ Izhit zhat chuy choh vee gwa'an dinjii, Simon oozhii, ch'adhah ahkhii nilii, aji haa gwich'ii t'inchy'aa.” zheekat gwich'in yahnyaa. ⁷ Aji't'ee gihleedahoodhat. Aji't'ee Cornelius ditsyaa neekwaji naji aji's'a' diniveet'ah'in ch'ihlak aji haa, “Aanaai!” ahnyaa. Aji niveet'ah'in khit yeenjit gwitr't' t'agwah'in nilii. Aji't'ee lyaa dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit nilii. ⁸ Cornelius deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwaandak. Aji't'ee Joppa gwats'a' goovih'i'e'.

⁹ Gexdaa drin t'an th' aii hee Joppa gwats'a' geedaa. It'ee lyaa Joppa gwats'a' ninghit kwaa nigijyaa. Aji gwiizhik Joppa gwizhit Peter zheh gwakat deedhizhi, khagiheeyaa geenjit. ¹⁰ Izhit zhat t'inchy'aa gwiizhik lyaa vizhit gwits'ik ts'a' ch'oih'aa, yiindhan. Gaa th' aii hee vikeech'arahchy'aa gwiizhit gineiniyyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gineiniyyaa gwiizhik k'eegwiyahchy'aa gwaqh'in. ¹¹ Aji's'a' zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik gwaqh'in. Aji gwats'an ts'at daagaji k'it t'inchy'aa k'iidaq tr'iindak. Doo gwagwaanchy'aa aji ts'at danch'ahochaa ts'a' nankak neevyaatth'at. ¹² Aji vizhit nin dzaa nankak gwats'an nihlehts'i' t'ii chy'aa vizhit dilk'ii. Gyuy k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii aji's'a' dziitsal kwaii yizhit nah'in. ¹³ “Peter, k'iidak nindhat nin inghan ts'a' en'aa!” gwideezhuh yahnyaa.

¹⁴ “Gaa Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa duuyeh gwik't' t'ishi'in. Tth' aii ch'ihlak laq k'aiich'ii shroodiinyaa nilii kwaa ih'aa kwaa. Dii-law zhit jii nin kwaii datthak diineenjit shroodiinyaa nilii kwaa. Aji k'it t'inch'ii lyaa duuyeh ih'aa.” Peter yahnyaa.

¹⁵ “Chan shih shroodiinyaa nilii kwaa doinyaa shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii ts'a' ginkhe' datthak shroodiinyaa nilii t'oonchy'aa.” gwideezhuh yahnyaa. ¹⁶ Gwideezhuh tik gwagwaanchy'aa nihk't' t'iyaiinyaa. Aji't'ee ts'at daagaji k'it t'inchy'aa zhit nin dilk'ii kwaii zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik.

¹⁷ Nijin Simon Peter gineinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit gwaqah'ya' daj', gininjich'ahthat ts'a' jidii eenjit t'igwii'in li', yiindhan. Aji gwizhik dinjii Cornelius, Simon Peter ts'a' yih'i'e', aji naji giikwantee niinjil. ¹⁸ "Dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, aji lee dzaq gwich'ii?" gazhral ts'a' ginyaa.

¹⁹ Aji gwizhik tth'aa hee Peter gwind'oo gininjich'ahthat, jidii gwaqah'ya' deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa li' yiindhan. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Juk dinjii tik naji ninkeegwagwaaqah'in ts'a' nakwaiitee nigilzhi t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁰ Nineendii ts'a' goovaahinkhai. Geenjit tr'agoindii shro'! Shji dzaq nankagoova'ee t'igii'in." ²¹ Jii geh'an vakwantee dinjii niilzhi naji ts'a' nineezhii, "Shji t'ee dinjii vankeegooq'ah'in chy'aa t'ihchy'aa. Jidii nothan?" gavahnyaa.

²² "Dinjii niveet'ah'in k'ih Cornelius oozhii nats'a' diinah'ee t'igwii'in. Lyaa dinjii nizii nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' khit khagidiinjii. Jews naji lyaa gihi'ee. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in ch'ih'lee yits'a' ginkhe'. Vizheh veenihinkhaa aji's'a' deinyaa datthak noohaaky'aa geenjit." giyahnyaa. ²³ "Nihdohjyaa ts'a' shaa nohshaa." gavahnyaa.

Gehdaa drin zhit nijin idishrinaanjik daj', k'injik gavaa neehoozhii. Joppa kwaiik'it gwats'an Jesus k'injigiight lat naji chan giyaahaajil. ²⁴ Aji't'ee gehdaa drin Caesarea kwaiik'it k'idik. Izhik Cornelius niyuul'in. Vijyaa ts'a' valak yinli naji zhat gwats'a' givinkeeginkhe'. ²⁵ Peter nihdeehakhai gwizhit Cornelius yits'a' chiiinzhii ts'a' yakwai' chan neet'aanaji ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii. ²⁶ Gaa "Ndak nininjii, ts'a' k'iidak nindhat. Shehdaa nikiigwaaq'ee gishrigwaaqahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Shant'ee dinjii nik'it t'inchy'aa inli t'ihchy'aa." Peter yahnyaa. ²⁷ Peter, Cornelius vizheh gwizhit nihdeegiin'oo gwizhik, aji datthak Peter yaa ginkhi. Gwizhit dinjii leji naji nihka ligitil lee. Peter gavaqah'in. ²⁸ Aji't'ee goots'a' ginkhi. Jyaa dinyaa, "Diikhwan Jews gwich'in naji tr'inli ts'a' dii-law zhit, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa eenarehee'al aji's'a' goozheh gwizhit nihdeerehee'al. Aji lyaa tr'agwaanduu, gwiindhan. Jii nakhwan t'ee lyaa gaakhwandaii. 'Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji lyaa ginzi kwaa aji's'a' shroodiinyaa ginli kwaa.' Gaa shji, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa datthak jiyah't'a' ininjich'ahthat kwaa giveet'ih'ihkhyyaa eenjit, datthak gwik'eesh'eeltii. ²⁹ Jii geh'an nijin shoonek'ah'ee daj', lyaa nagwal'ya' kwaa ts'a' dzaa khan nats'a' hoiizhii. Jaghai shankach'ah'e'?" Peter yahnyaa.

³⁰ Cornelius jyaa nyaa, "Drin t'an gehdaa 3 o'clock gwandaa yuk nats'aa nagwiindhat gwik'it gweedhaa gwizhik, dzaq shizheh gwizhit khagidiinjii ts'a' adach'al'aa kwaa. Gwizhik gineinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit khan hee dinjii ik ch'ahndit naazhii, shandaa nadhat, nah'in. ³¹ Cornelius, nijin khagidiinjii daj', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa khit niit'ak t'oonchy'aa. Nats'ah't'a' neeshraahchy'aa naji ts'iinyaa. Aji datthak chan nah'in. ³² Dinjii Joppa kwaiik'it gwats'a' hah'ee, dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, "dzaq gwats'a' hinkhai," ahaanyaa eenjit. Chuy choh vee dinjii, Simon oozhii, ch'adhah ahkhii nilii. Aji haa gwich'ii t'inchy'aa.' jyaa, dinjii ik ch'ahndit naazhii shahnyaa. ³³ Aji't'ee khants'a' dinjii ch'ih'lee nonkadha'e'. Juk dzaq k'indik, geenjit lyaa shoo ih'ii. Juk K'eegwaadhat andah datthak hriijil. Izhik Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nats'a' deenaiinyaa' datthak geenjit narooahky'aa." Cornelius yahnyaa.

Peter Goots'q' Ginkhi

³⁴ Aji't'ee Peter goots'a' gahaakhe'. Jyaa dinyaa, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa dinjii naji datthak ts'a' lyaa nihk'it t'ii'in. ³⁵ Juu datthak nijin gwats'an ahaa ji', googaa yits'a' khagidiinjii naji ts'a' gwinzii t'ii'in, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa lyaa giveenjit shoo nilii. Aji lyaa yuk h'ideegwidlii gwanlii gaashandaii. ³⁶ Israel gwich'in naji eenjit Gwandak Nizii aji lyaa gwizhr'ij gaakhwandaii, Jesus Christ k'i'ighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii, dinjii naji datthak eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii t'inchy'aa. ³⁷ Jii datthak gaakhwandaii, tr'ookit John chuy gwats'an ahtsii aji dinjii naji ts'a' ginkhe' ts'a' chuy goots'an iltsaji. Aji't'ee Jesus, Galilee nahkat ts'a' Judea nahkat gwizhit datthak gwintsii t'ee'ya'. ³⁸ Nats'ah't'a' Jesus Nazareth gwats'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yigwiilkii ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa yats'an iltsaji. Jyats'a' dat'aa yats'an iltsaji. Aji datthak gaakhwandaii. Nijuk datthak neehidik ts'a' dinjii ts'a' gwinzii t'ii'in. Juu dinjii Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vizhit naji goozhit cheehachik aji's'a' nizii neegoovahtsik. Jyaa dii'in, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa khit yaa nilii geh'an. Aji datthak gaakhwandaii. ³⁹ Israel nahkat aji's'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit gwa'an datthak jidii t'ee'ya', gwaraaqah'ya'. Aji datthak dinjii ts'a' geegwaandak. Giyuunjik ts'a' Cross kat giiiyiltsak ts'a' giywiikhwaji. ⁴⁰ Gaa drin tik gwiindhat aji't'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'an nineyilkhin. Aji't'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'i'ighai' diits'a' yigwiilkii. ⁴¹ Dinjii datthak yaaqah'ya' kwaa gaa diikhwan zhri' tr'aaqah'ya'. Aji gwehkii daj', Jesus veegwarahaandak eenjit diigwiilkii. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'an nineyilkhin ts'a' vaa ch'irin'al ts'a' vaa chuy tr'eeni'. ⁴² Jii Gwandak Nizii dinjii haa gwarahaandak eenjit gwats'a' diih'i'e'. Jyaa dagoorahaanjyaa, "Adan lyaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yigwiilkii nilii t'inchy'aa!" Dinjii ch'adaj'

niinjik nañi ajiits'a' juu gwandaii nañi oohaahkat heelyaa eenjit t'iyah'in. ⁴³ Juu deenaa dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' nañi datthak giyeeginkhe'. Jesus voozhri' zhit juu deenyaq yik'injiighit nañi datthak gootr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa, zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' nañi datthak jyaa giyeeginkhe'." Peter gavahnyaa.

Israel Gwich'in Nilij Kwaa Nañi Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Goonjii

⁴⁴ Peter tth'ain hee goots'a' ginkhii gwizhik datthak Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa juu yuuk'ii nañi k'aa t'izhik. ⁴⁵ Jews nañi Jesus k'injigiighit nilij Joppa kwait'it gwats'an giyaak'eedal aji nañi Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nañi googaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa oonjii, lyaa geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwii'in. ⁴⁶ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa zhit ginkhii geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii deegihii'ee gooviitth'ak geh'an. Peter jyaa goovahnyaa, ⁴⁷ "Jii dinjii nañi geedan t'ee diik'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa goonjik. Khan chuy goots'an tr'ahtsii kwaa gwarahahtsyaalee t'oonchy'aa?" nyaq. ⁴⁸ "Nakhwan t'ee Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit chuy nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii." jyaa Israel nilij kwaa nañi ahnyaa. "Aji ji', dzaa drin shrit'agwaaqncy'aa tth'ain hee diihaa dhindii?" giyahnyaa.

11

Jerusalem gwizhit juu Jesus k'injigiighit Nañi Cornelius Vizheh gwizhit Deegwizhik Eenjit Peter Gavaa Gwaandak

¹ Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nañi googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injigiighit. Tr'ihil'e' nañi ajiits'a' gwik'injiighit nañi Judea nahkat gwizhit datthak gwigwiitth'ak. ² Nijin Peter Jerusalem k'idik dai', izhik zhat Jews nañi Jesus k'injigiighit nañi gwiizyuu giyeeginkhii. ³ "Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nañi gootthaj' kat khangwaraht'ii kwaa ts'a' googwaraakii kwaa, aji nañi jaghaai goozheh gwizhit gavaa gwinch'ii ajiits'a' gavaa ch'in'aa?" giyahnyaa. ⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee Peter nats'ahts'a' tr'ookit gwats'an deegwizhik datthak gavaa gwaandak.

⁵ "Joppa kwait'it gwachoh gwizhit khadigihjii gwizhik gineinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa shats'a' gwagwaakji haa. Izhik ts'at choh daagaji k'it t'inchy'aa zheekat gwats'an neevyaatth'at, na'in. Doo gwagwaanchy'aa aji ts'at dakhwachaa ts'a' dzaa sheeghai neevyaatth'at. ⁶ Nijin vizhit gwaaj'in dai', nin vatth'an dpo gwanlii, nin izyuu, gyyuu k'it t'inchy'aa ajiits'a' dziitsal nihinehts'i' t'iichy'aa, aji kwaii vizhit na'in. ⁷ Ajiit'ee gwideezhuh shats'a' ginkhii. 'Peter ndak ninkhaii. Inghan ts'a' en'aa!' gwinyaa gwiitth'ak. ⁸ 'Gaa Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ishi'in. Tth'ain ch'ihlok laa shih shroodiinyaa nilij kwaa laa ih'aa kwaa. Jii nin kwaii datthak shroodiinyaa nilij kwaa, gwinyaa. Aji k'it t'inch'ii lyaa duuyeh ih'aa, vaihnyaa. ⁹ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwats'an chan hee gwideezhuh, jyaa shahnyaa. 'Jidii K'eegwaadhat shroodiinyaa yahnyaa, aji kwaii shroodiinyaa nilij kwaa doinya' shro!' Gwideezhuh shahnyaa. ¹⁰ Gwideezhuh tik gwagwaanchy'aa nihk'it t'ashainyaa. Ajiit'ee datthak zheekat gwats'a' t'ineezhik. ¹¹ Izhik gwizhik Caesarea kwait'it gwats'an dinjii tik nañi shats'a' tr'ihil'e', nijin t'ihchy'aa kwaiitee niginjil lee. ¹² 'Nagoodhan'in kwaa ts'a' goovaahinkhaii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shahnyaa. Gwik'injiighit 6 nañi chan Caesarea gwats'a' shaahaajil. Izhik Cornelius vizheh gwizhit datthak nihdeeriinji. ¹³ Izhik zhat, zheekat gwich'in shizheh gwizhit nadhat ts'a' shats'a' ginkhii, na'ya', Cornelius shahnyaa. "Joppa kwait'it gwats'a' dinjii hah'ee izhik dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, haa gwagwahaandak ts'a', dzaa gwats'a' heekhaa geenjit. ¹⁴ Deehini'yaa goo'ain gwik'iighai' neehijnzhii geenjit naagwahaandak. Aji haa nan ajiits'a' nizheh gwizhit gwich'ii nañi datthak neegeheezhii." zheekat gwich'in jyaa dashahnyaa. Cornelius shahnyaa. ¹⁵ Ajiit'ee nijin goots'a' goohoihkhe' dai' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwehkji diik'aa t'izhik, aji gwik'it gook'aa t'izhik. ¹⁶ 'John, dinjii chuy haa gwats'an iltsaji, gaa nakhwan lyaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an tr'ahtsyaalee. K'eegwaadhat gwehkji dai', jyaa dinyaa chy'ah, aji ganaldaii. ¹⁷ Nijin diikhwan t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vik'injiriighit dai', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an iltsaji. Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nañi chan googaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an iltsaji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an hahsyaalee, aji gwik'it t'ihche'yaa kwaa gwahahtsyaalee? Aji sheenjit gshragwahchy'aa kwaa." Peter gavahnyaa.

¹⁸ Jyaa dinyaa giyiitth'ak dai' gwiizyuu giyeeneegiinjii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee, "Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nañi gaa, juk lihts'eegihideeda ts'a' k'iinjik neegeheeda giveenjit goodlit, khit gwandaii gihee'yaa eenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyahts'a' diindhan gwik'it t'izhik!" ginyaa.

Antioch Kwait'it Gwachoh gwizhit juu Jesus k'injigiighit Nañi Googwandak

¹⁹ Nijin Stephen tr'ilkhwaaji dai', juu Jesus k'injigiighit nañi datthak shrihteegaajil, khainjich'agoorahthat geh'an. Goolat nañi ninghit Phoenicia nahkat, ajiits'a' Cyprus njuu kat, ajiits'a' Antioch kwait'it gwachoh gwitee gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik gwa'an Jews nilij nañi zhrih, Gwandak Nizii eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ²⁰ Gaa goolat nañi Jesus k'injigiighit

najj Cyprus njuu kat ts'a' Cyrene kwaaiik'it gwats'an, aji najj Antioch kwaaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj K'eegwaadhat Jesus Vagwandak Nizij chan gavaa gwagwagwaandak. ²¹ Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vat'aih gi'ij, aji haa goots'a' giginkhii. Aji geh'an dinjii lejij najj K'eegwaadhat ts'a' lihts'eedigeel'ee ts'a' Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

²² Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit najj geenjit gwigwiitth'ak. Aji't'e'ee dinjii Barnabas oozhii Antioch gwats'a' nagaqahchij. ²³ Izhik k'idik t'e'ee, nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwint'oo dinjii najj ts'iinyaa, aji gwaqah'in, eenjit shoo nilij, "Datthak ts'a' khit K'eegwaadhat vik'injuhkhith nakhwahnyaa aji datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in." Barnabas gavahnyaa. ²⁴ Barnabas lyaa dinjii nizij nilij. Khit K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit. Aji'ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, "Deeni'in!" yahnyaa, aji datthak gwik'it t'ii'in. Dinjii lejij najj yik'iighai K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit gaadlit.

²⁵ Aji't'e'ee Barnabas, Tarsus kwaaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii, Saul oo'an keegwahaqah'jaa eenjit. ²⁶ Nijin yawwah'aji dai', Antioch gwits'ee yihekhii. Shree drin ch'ihlak gwaahadhat gahkhuy nihaa Jesus k'injigiighit lejij najj haa lineegaadal. Aji'ts'a' geech'agoahtan. Antioch kwaaiik'it gwizhit Christ k'injigiighit najj, izhik dai'* tr'ookit "Christian" goorahnyaa ts'a' goovoozhri' dhidlit.

²⁷ Izhik zhat dai' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij najj goolat Jerusalem gwats'an Antioch kwaaiik'it k'eegeidal. ²⁸ Aji dinjii ch'ihlak, Agabus oozhii, nidhikhin, giheehkhyyaa eenjit. Aji't'e'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa t'aih k'iighai ginkhe', "Nankak datthak ninghit kwaa gwandaa ji', shih agwantrii nagahahdal gweheelyaa!" nyaa. (Nijin dinjii Claudius oozhii, Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat nilij dai', t'igwiizhik.) ²⁹ Juu zhat Jesus k'injigiighit nilij najj, laraa goots'an tr'ahahts'aa, aji haa gwachaa najj Judea nahkat gwizhit gwich'ij najj ts'a' neereheelyaa, goots'ireehenjyaa eenjit, giindhan. ³⁰ Gwik'it t'igwiizhik, Barnabas ts'a' Saul haa laraa ant'l'eegiinlii, Judea tr'igiinkhii zheh ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najj ant'l'eegiheelyaa geenjit.

12

Jesus K'injigiighit Nilij Najj Ch'andaa Khaiinjich'agathat

¹ Izhik zhat dai', k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Agrippa, Jesus k'injigiighit lat najj khaiinjich'igiighit gwahtsui. ² Shriichoo haa John voondee James oozhii, tr'iikkhwa'ij gwilts'aji. ³ Jyaa diizhik dai', Jews najj eechij t'ii'in gwiky'aanjik dai', gwandaa t'ii'in dhidlit, ts'a' Peter chan oonjik. (Drin shroodiinyaa, zhit luhchy'aa vaa naatuu kwaa tr'a'aa dai' t'igwiizhik.) ⁴ Aji't'e'ee Peter zhee gwaazhra'ij nagaqahchij. Aji't'e'ee niveet'ah'in dinjii 16 najj giik'aahitii. Doo najj ginlii ts'a' nihjiikhaii neegeedaa. Passover gwideetaa gwaahadhat t'e'ee dinjii lejij najj andaa nahachyaa Vit'eegwijahchy'aa tr'ooahakat Herod jyaa diindhan. ⁵ Deegwahkhuyk Peter zhee gwaazhra'ij gidki datthak tr'igiinkhii zheh najj giyeenjit Vit'eegwijahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'aii khadigiginjii.

Peter Zhee Gwaazhra'ij Gwats'an Cheerihichij

⁶ Herod, dinjii lejij najj ndaanayahachyaa gwats'a' khaa dai', Peter, niveet'ah'in neekw'aji yik'aahitii najj deetak dhichij ch'iitsii thy'ah neekw'aji haa gakhwachaa niveet'ah'in najj chan gindeiinvyaa gwada'ij gwik'eegahtii. ⁷ Khan hee K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in zhat nadhat nagwaanajj, ts'a' zheh gwaazhra'ij gwizhit ch'eegwahndit nagwaanajj. Zheekat gwich'in, Peter vahk'at gahtrat haa tr'ineeyaahthat, "Khan, k'iidak ninkhee!" yahnyaa, gwiizhit ch'iitsii thy'ah vanli' ts'an dineetraa. ⁸ "Tthah nazhrak t'an gaanahchaa ts'a' nakwaiitryaa zheeni'jaa!" yahnyaa. Peter gwik'it t'iizhik. "Ch'iyeedak ik nanantsuu ts'a' shaa hinkhaii." zheekat gwich'in yahnyaa. ⁹ Aji't'e'ee zhee gwaazhra'ij gwats'an Peter yaa haazhii. Gaa jii deegwii'in t'igwii'in lyaa gaandaii kwaa, gineiithyaa t'igwii'in, yiindhan. ¹⁰ Aji't'e'ee gehndaa niveet'ah'in tr'ookit gook'aahitii deek'it, kwaii ehgoo gahaa'oo. Aji't'e'ee khaiinkoo zhee gwaazhra'ij gwats'an kwaaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' chigweedee. Izhik ch'iitsii gindeiinvyaa dhitin, geeghaih k'eegei'oo. Gwiizhik gindeiinvyaa adakhai' gideenghaa. Aji't'e'ee chigin'oo ts'a' kwaaiik'it gwitee'an tr'antajj, izhik k'ii'an gee'al gwiizhik zheekat gwich'in Peter ihlee dahodhat.

¹¹ Peter nats'ahts'a' vats'a' deegwiizhik giky'aanjik ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "King Herod aji'ts'a' Jews najj haa nats'ahts'a' vats'a' deerehee'jaa, shagoonyaa. Aji gwats'an K'eegwaadhat neeshahashii eenjit dizheekat gwich'in shats'a' hi'e'. Aji juk lyaa h'deegwidlii gwanlii gaashandaii."

¹² Jii t'igwiizhik giky'aanjik Googwahkhan John Mark oozhii vahan, Mary, vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik lejij najj nihaa hiiiljil ts'a' khagigidiinjii. ¹³ Aji gwiizhik Peter izhik zhat tthai zheh gwineedhi'e'ee gindeiinvyaa kat ganlaanaii. Ch'itsyaa nilij nich'it, Rhoda

* 11:26 Christian-Jesus Christ k'it dinjii nilij gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.

oozhii, gwats'a' haazhii, juu zhat ganlaanaii, gwahaqah'ya'a geenjit. ¹⁴ Nijin Rhoda, Peter deezhuh diitth'ak daj', yinaanjik. Lya'a yeenjit shoo dhidlit, zhat k'idik geenjit. Khants'a' zheh gwizhit nihdanaagik, zhat k'idik yeegwahaandak eenjit. Gaa nihdeeyaaqahchii kwaa. Aajits'a' tth'aii hee kwaiitee nadhat. "Peter chiitajii nadhat!" gavahnyaa. ¹⁵ "Lya'a nahkhii t'iinyaa!" giyahnyaa. "Gaa lya'a chiitajii nadhat, t'aihnyaa!" gavahnyaa. "Peter t'inchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in aji Peter haa nilii t'inchy'aa!" giyahnyaa.

¹⁶ Aji gwizhik Peter tth'aii nihk'it ganlaanaii. Gohch'it dee ch'ihlee gootee gich'idiintin. Gaa nijn nigiyiil'in daj', lya'a geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwiizhik. ¹⁷ Googwahkhan danli' haa gooneehadak deegohtsai' kwaa ts'a' sh'oodoohk'ii goovahnyaa. Aajit'ee nats'ahts'a' K'eegwaadhat zhee gwaazhraji cheeyaaqahchii eenjit gavaa gwaandak. "James aajits'a' gah gwik'injiighit najii datthak geenjit gavaagoondak." gavahnyaa. Aajit'ee goovih'eehoozhii ts'a' ch'adanh gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii.

¹⁸ Nijin vanh gach'ahaa'aji daj', niveet'ah'in zhee gwaazhraji gwadaji gwak'aqhtii najii gwizhit lya'a deegwiizhik gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' Peter deezhik gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁹ Herod, giyankaheentyaa geenjit goohil'e' gaa giigwah'aji kwaa. Zhee gwaazhraji gwadaji gwak'aqhtii najii deegwiizhik lee eenjit goovahkat gaa gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' aji geh'an, "Gavohkhan!" Herod gavahnyaa.

Aajit'ee Herod Judea nakhat gih'eehoozhii ts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' haazhii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zheekat Gwich'in Ch'ihlee Ts'ik Haa Herod Dilkhwajii

²⁰ Herod lya'a Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoh gwich'in najii ts'a' zhyaants'ii. Jii geh'an Tyre, ts'a' Sidon gwich'in najii nih'aa hiiil'ii gahah'ya'a geenjit. Dinjii Blastus oozhii, t'ee Herod vizheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii, aji lak gilsajii, goots'ihenyaa geenjit, aajit'ee Herod ts'a' gahaajil, tsinehdan gweheelyaa geenjit. K'eedeegwaadhat Herod vanahkat gwats'an shih neegoindak geh'an t'iginyaa.

²¹ Ch'ihlan drin ik chil'ee yaa k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit nilii nanaazhii ts'a' vakat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' daraadii, aji kat naadii. Aajit'ee datthak giyaa leelji. Izhik datthak goots'a' ginkhii. ²² "Jii laa dinjii t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa vit'eegwijyahchy'aa najii ch'ihlee nilii." ginyaa ts'a' gazhral. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' deehil'e' kwaa geh'an, Googwahkhan K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in ch'ihlee Herod hahts'ik eenjit yats'an gwiltsajii. Gyuu yin'al ts'a' niindhat.

²⁴ Gwiizhik dinjii lejii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giintth'ak, aajits'a' Jesus k'injiighit najii gwandaa lejii gili.

²⁵ Nijin Barnabas, ts'a' Saul haa Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit digwigwitr'it giginjik daj', Antioch kwaiik'it gwits'ee gahoo'oo. John Mark gavaa tr'agwahaah'ya' eenjit dahaa neegiihilchii.

13

Barnabas, ts'a' Saul Haa Goorigwiilkii Aajits'a' Goorihil'e'

¹ Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jesus k'injiighit najii tee gwats'an goolat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aajits'a' geech'oaqhtan najii ginlii. Gavoozhri' Barnabas, ts'a' Saul, haa aajits'a' Simeon ("Aji Dinjii Zhrajii" giyahnyaa), Lucius (Cyrene kwaiik'it gwats'an), Manaen (k'eedeegwaadhat Herod Antipas haa nih'aa dink'igiindhat), aji najii haa. ² Ch'aga'aa kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii gwizhit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa goovahnyaa, "Barnabas ts'a' Saul haa sheenjit googookii, gwitr'it gavant'eegwii' aii aji t'agwagwahah'ya'a geenjit."

³ Aajit'ee adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khagigideedi'. Gooki' kat nagaanjik, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwaa ool'!" googahnyaa. Aajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agogwahah'ya'a eenjit googihil'e'.

Nijin Barnabas, ts'a' Saul Haa Cyprus Njuu Kat Gwitr'it T'agoogwah'in Eenjit Gaadii Daj'

⁴ Barnabas, Saul haa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' goorihil'e'. Seleucia kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Aajit'ee izhik gwats'an Cyprus njuu kat goo' aii gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ⁵ Izhik Salamis kwaiik'it gwachoh goozhii k'ee'gi'oo daj', Jews tr'iginkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwagwaandak. Digwigwitr'it t'agwagwah'in goots'inyaa eenjit, John Mark gavaa t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Aajit'ee njuu deetaa Paphos kwaiik'it goo' aii gwats'a' neegiinjil. Izhik zhat dinjii ch'ihlee, Jews nilii, Bar-Jesus oozhii, gaaq' in. Lya'a dinjii dazhan nilii. "Shii t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ih'ii, nyaa!" oots'it haa gavahnyaa. ⁷ Aji njuu kat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Sergius Paulus oozhii lya'a lak yaa'ii. Sergius Paulus lya'a dinjii gaandaii nilii. Barnabas, Saul haa giyandah nigihedhat eenjit keeginkhe', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik oohaahky'aa eenjit. ⁸ Gaa dinjii dazhan Bar-Jesus goodadaq'ee. "Elymas," aji gaa giyahnyaa. Aajit'ee "Dinjii

nagwahtsi' haa gawit'it t'agwah'in," gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. Sergius Paulus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiheedhaa gwats'i' oota'. ⁹ Saul aji Paul chan giyahnyaa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodinyaa vizhit t'izhit haa aji dinjii dazhan niighyuk aakin a'ii. ¹⁰ "Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu gii inlii. Lya gwinzii datthak gwats'a' gwil'aji inlii. Jidii tr'agwaanduu nagwarahtsi' datthak khit gwik'it t'ini'in. Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'h'idilii, nyaq, aji 'h'idilii t'inchy'aa kwaa,' khit yahnyaa. ¹¹ Juk K'eegwaadhat nagwahshii ts'a' gwahah'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Drin gwinleji gwizhit shree ts'an ch'aadrii, aji googaa gwahah'aa kwaa." Paul yahnyaa.

Googwahkhan vandee kwaa nagwaanaji ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwaah'in kwaa. Aji't'e'ee gwizhit nihidik ts'a' dinjii k'eeyihe'en'e'ee keehandak ts'a' kanitji. ¹² Nijin Sergius Paulus jii t'igwiizhik gwaah'in daji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiindhat. K'eegwaadhat eech'arohatan, gwizhit tth'aa hee jyaa t'igwinyaa gwiitth'ak kwaa geh'an geegaroolii kwaa veenjit t'igwinyaa.

Antioch Kwaik'it Pisidia Nankak Giik'ii Daj'

¹³ Paphos kwaik'it gwats'an Perga kwaik'it gwachoh Pamphylia nahkat gwats'a' Paul vijyaa neekwaji tr'ihchoo neevyaa nilii haa neeginjil. Nijin zhat k'eegiidal daji, John Mark oozhii khants'a' goole'ehoozhii ts'a' Jerusalem gwats'eehoozhii. ¹⁴ Perga kwaik'it gwachoh gwats'an Antioch kwaik'it gwachoh Pisidia nahkat goo'aji Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Izhik Jews naji Neegwaazhii Drin zhit Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeegahaa'oo ts'a' gaandii. ¹⁵ Moses va-law aji's'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' naji ch'adaant'oo, aji kat giginkhe'. Aji't'e'ee Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh k'eedeegwaadhat naji goots'a' ndeech'igidiin'aji. "Diilak naji, k'eegwiichy'aa dinjii t'aih ts'an hohtsyaa geenjit ginjik haa gahohkhyaa goohoh'ii ji', juk dzaq gwik'it t'ohnyaa." googahnyaa. ¹⁶ Aji't'e'ee Paul nidhikhin ts'a' danli' haa gooneehadk, deegweheetsai' kwaa eenjit. Aji't'e'ee goots'a' gahaakhe'.

"Israel gwich'in naji, ts'a' aakin naji haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii nilii naji shoodoqhk'ii. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diikhwan, Israel gwich'in tr'inlii, vats'a' kharigidiinjii. Aji geh'an deenaa daji' diitsii naji igweelkji. Nijin tth'aa Egypt nahkat gwizhit gwigwikh'ii daji', zhat aakin ginlii, aji googaa datthak ts'a' ginleji gooviltsaji. Aji's'a' dat'aa nitsii k'ighai' Egypt nahkat gwats'an tr'ineegiviinlii. ¹⁸ Neegwiidhat 40 (years) gahkhyuk, nangwinjir gwa'an, ndaanihik k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwiizuu t'igii'in. Googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gavaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹ Canaan nahkat gwizhit nahkat seven nihlehjuk t'ichy'aa gwich'in naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an gooviltsaji. Aji't'e'ee aji goonan diikhwan Israel gwich'in tr'inlii ts'a' tr'ahah'yaa geenjit diinant'eeyin'aji.

²⁰ "Aji't'e'ee aji zhit gwats'an neegwiidhat 450 (years) gwahaadhat, aji't'e'ee Canaan nahkat diitsii haa ninjin gavaa gwich'ii aji't'e'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat igwiilkji, datthak Samuel, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii datthak goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gwats'a'. ²¹ Aji't'e'ee dinjii k'eedeegwaadhat choh gihaa'yaa eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ch'oodigiikwat daji', Kish vidinji', Saul goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat eenjit gavant'ahchii. Aji't'e'ee neegwiidhat 40 (years) giveenjit k'eegwaadhat choh inli'. Saul, Benjamin vinezheedjii naji ts'an deedhaa. ²² Aji't'e'ee ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Saul k'eedeegwaadhat neehelyaa kwaa yiltsaji daji', David aji goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh iltsaji, 'David, Jesse vidinji' nats'aa dinjii nilii geenjit veet'iihthan. Doo'ya' oihnyaa datthak gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit jyaa diinya'. ²³ Jesus, t'ee King David ts'an deedhaa. Aji deenaa daji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'nakhwant'eehaachyaa, yaiinya'. 'Aji Israel gwich'in naji ohhii ts'a' neenakhwahshii eenjit nakhwats'a' nahaachyaa, yahnyaa chy'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Nijin Jesus geech'oojii'tin gwehkji daji', John chuu gwats'an ahtsii, Israel gwich'in naji datthak haa gwaandak, 'juk gwats'an nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoo'ee ts'a' chuu nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii,' gavahnyaa. ²⁵ Aji't'e'ee ninjin gwit'it vats'an goodlit aji datthak khaainjii datthak giinjik daji', jyaa dagavahnyaa, 'juu t'ichy'aa shroq shohnyaa? Juu noodhoo'in aji t'ichy'aa kwaa. Gaa jii dinjii shanda t'aih nitsii di'ii shataji ahaa, it'ee shrit hil'ee ts'aji vakwairiyaa dineehih'ak geenjit gaa sheegoo'aa kwaa.'

²⁶ "Shalak naji, Abraham ts'an deedhaa naji, aji's'a' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii nilii naji, datthak haa jii Gwandak Nizii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediihahshii diits'an iltsaji t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Jerusalem gwich'in naji ts'a' gook'eedeegwaadhat naji haa, lya Jesus dinjii neediihahshii nilii juu giyaandaii kwaa. Deenaa daji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii gwadaant'oo naji. Aji Jews Neegwaazhii Drin zhit Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit D'ehly'aa Choh kat giginkhii. Googaa giiky'anjii kwaa. Nijin Jesus tr'ahaakhwaa, ginyaa daji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji googinjik h'idilii haa gwik'it teegweheedhat gwiltsaji. ²⁸ Pilate goahkat, Jesus gahaakhwaa eenjit, jidii eenjit tr'ahaakhwaa giyeenjit gogwah'aji kwaa googaa. ²⁹ Nijin giyiikhwaji daji', nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii

nañj yeenjit gwadaqant'oo datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Niindhat t'ëë cross kat gwats'an neegiyahchij. Añjts'a' kii ch'a'an gwizhit giinaqahjik. ³⁰ Añjt'ëë Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'an ninëeyilkhin, yineegwildaai. ³¹ Juu gwehkij ðaj', Galilee kwaik'it gwats'an Jerusalem kwaik'it gwats'a' yaa haajil nañj, drin gwinleñj gwizhit ndaanihkik neegiyaa'ik ts'a' Israel dinjii datthak ts'a' giieegwaandak.

³²⁻³³ Psalms ðehtly'aa chapter neekwañj zhit jyahts'a' geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Nan Shidinji' inlii.

Juk drin niti' dhiidlit.'

Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwati' nañj daiinya', jyaa dihishi'yaa nyaq. Añj juk dzaq goonihzhyaneedijii nañj ðhñj, nakhweenjit gwik'it t'ee'ya'. Jii jyaa diinya' geh'an Jesus gwandaii niltsañj. Diikhwan t'ee chan juk Gwandak Nizijj eenjit nakhwaagwaraandak.

³⁴ Chan ch'adanh gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik zhit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo.

'Nats'ahts'a' yeenii King David nakhweenjit deehishi'yaa, vaihnyaq,

añj lyaq gwik'it t'ihishi'yaa.'

Jii ginjik danakhwat'oo kwaii eh'an,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jesus gwandaii, neehahtsyaq.

Añjts'a' tth'ank'it zhit vatthaj' shrahteegiheelyaa gwats'a' akhooheenjyaa kwaa gwinyaq.

³⁵ Chan ch'adanh Psalms ðehtly'aa zhit Jesus veenjit gwadanakhwat'oo.

'Nitsyaa Shroodiinyaq vatthaj' shrahteheelyaa gwats'a' t'ahakhyyaa kwaa.'

³⁶ "David, Israel gii nañj datthak ts'eenya', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaq gwik'it t'ee'ya'. Añjt'ëë niindhat. Viti' nañj eeghaai vanaraqahjik. Añjts'a' vatthaj' shrahteedhidlit ts'a' nan ts'an needhidlit. ³⁷ Gaq Jesus vatthaj' shrahteeneedhidlit kwaa ts'a' nan ts'an needhidlit kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii neeyiltsañj geh'an. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Jii datthak nakhweenjit, shalak Israelites nañj. Jesus k'iighai' nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa añj nakhwaagwaldak juu Jesus k'injiighit nañj datthak gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an nee-goorahahshii, gaa Moses va-law añj lyaq vik'iighai' neenakhwarahahshii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴⁰ Lyaq dak'oontii. Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij nañj ch'adaqant'oo, gwik'it nakhwats'a' t'igweheenjyaa kwaa geenjit.

⁴¹ 'Nakhwaki' dach'at, gooh'in añjts'a' gininjich'ohthat.

Añjt'ëë noohnjii. Añj gwehkij gohdaii ji',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihñj ts'a' gwitr'it gwintsii gwik'eech'ahaqatyaq.

Gaq ch'ihlee geenjit nakhwaagwaandak ji',

gaq tth'aai gwik'injihohthaa kwaa.

Jii gwadanakhwat'oo zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diinya'."

Paul gavahnyaq.

⁴² Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh chineegii'oo ðaj', "Gehdaa Neegwaazhii Drin zhit ji', chan dzaq gwits'ee neehoo'oo ts'a' jii jidii nihlehts'i' t'igwiichy'aa eenjit diinaa neegaahondak eenjit," dinjii nañj jyaa googahnyaq. ⁴³ Dinjii datthak Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an cheehooij t'ëë, Jews leñj nañj ts'a' Jews nilij kwaa nañj Judaism k'injiighit gaadlit nañj Paul ts'a' Barnabas tañj neegekhiiidal. Tr'ih'i'e' nañj goots'a' ginkhii ts'a' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit gohdaii googahnyaq.

⁴⁴ Gehdaa Jews Neegwaazhii Drin zhit ðaj', Jews nañj tr'igiinkhii zheh khaiinjii kwaik'it dinjii nañj datthak zhat K'eegwaadhat viginjik goohaahky'aa eenjit gwats'a' haajil. ⁴⁵ Nijin Jews nañj dinjii leñj zhat leeljil gwagwaah'in ðaj', datthak geenjit goots'i' t'igünchy'aa, "Nats'ahts'a' dinjii Paul oozhii, ginkhii, lyaq h'i'didlii gwanlii kwaa," ginyaq. Añjt'ëë tr'igiyoiidlii ts'a' giizheedeiin'ee añjts'a' gwizzuq giieeginkhii. ⁴⁶ Añjt'ëë Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gañjat kwaa ts'a' gwandaa goots'a' ginkhii. "Nakhwan Jews nañj ðhñj geh'an tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa nakhwaagwaraandak goo'ail. Gaq nakhwan añj gohtth'ak nothhan kwaa. 'K'eegwaadhat haa khit t'igweheechy'aa,' izhik geet'onthan kwaa. Jii geh'an nakhwehleehe'e'al. Jews nilij kwaa nañj ts'a' tr'ih'e'e'al ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit gavaa gwarahaandak. ⁴⁷ Jii gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa. Ninghit ðaj' gwanaa jyahts'a' K'eegwaadhat viginjik zhit diineenjit gwadanakhwat'oo geh'an.

'Jews nilij kwaa nañj eenjit aadrii hohlyaa geenjit nakhwagwadookij,

nankak gwich'in nañj datthak nats'ahts'a'

neegeheezhii gavaa gwarahaandak eenjit,"

jyahts'a' Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews nañj agahnyaq.

⁴⁸ Nijin Jews nilij kwaa nañj jyahts'a' gwigwiitth'ak ðaj', lyaq shoo ginlij, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik lyaq deegih'i'ee," ginyaq. Juu gwehkij ðaj' gwaandaii ndaanaj'aj' kwaa hee'yaa geenjit googwirikij nañj Jesus k'injiighit gaadlit.

⁴⁹ Ajiits'a' izhik nahkat gwa'an datthak Jesus k'injigiighit naji K'eegwaadhat viginjik dinjii naji datthak haa gwagwaandak. ⁵⁰ Gaa Jews Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa leji naji kwiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat naji, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji tr'injaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii naji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii nilii naji haa, giginkhe', Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa khainjich'agoogahat giindhan. Aji naji k'ighai' dinjii goots'a' shoo nilii kwaa goodlit. Aji geh'an zhat gwats'an cheet'eegooreheelnai. ⁵¹ Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gihleegihee'al gwehkji zhat dinjii naji andaa dagakwai' neeinghat. Gwiizuu t'igii'in aji goots'a' gwik'eech'agahtii geenjit. Aji t'ee Iconium kwiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ⁵² Gaa Antioch kwiik'it gwachoh gwizhit juu Jesus k'injigiighit nilii naji lyaa gavaa shroonchy'aa ajiits'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa niint'aii gii'ii.

14

Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Iconium Gaadii Daj'

¹ Nijin Iconium kwiik'it k'ee'gii'oo dai', nats'aa kwiik'it Antioch deegwiizhik aji chan gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews tr'igwiinkhii zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Zhat Jews leji naji ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa leji naji Gwandak Nizii eech'oogwahtan, ts'a' leji naji Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. ² Gaa Jews Jesus k'injigiighit nilii kwaa naji Jews nilii kwaa naji Jesus k'injigiighit naji eenjit gwiizuu ninjich'igiheedhat googiltsaji. ³ Lyaa ninghyuk Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa zhat t'iginchy'aa. Gaanjat kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat Jesus eegwagwaandak. Gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igihyee'yaa eenjit t'aih goots'an iitsaji. Jyants'a' dinjii naji gaageheendai eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa shoo nilii, giich'eegoonzhrii h'ideegwidlii nilii eegwagwaahaandak eenjit. ⁴ Gaa aji kwiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii datthak nihk'it ninjich'agadhat kwaa. Goolat naji Jews naji ts'aji niilzhii. Ajiits'a' goolat naji Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa ts'aji nigilzhii.

⁵ Aji t'ee Jews naji, k'eedeegwaadhat nilii naji, Jews nilii kwaa naji haa nihlaa gwinzii gwigwiltsaji. Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa khainjich'agoorohthat googonyaa ajiits'a' kii haa goorookit giindhan. ⁶ Gaa njin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gwigwiith'ak dai', zhat khan gihleegahoo'oo. Ajiits'a' Lycaonia nahkat gwizhit, Lystra kwiik'it, ts'a' Derbe kwiik'it, ajiits'a' zhat kwiik'it goodlii gwa'an k'eegaa'oo. ⁷ Izhik zhat gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eenjit dinjii haa gwagwaandak.

Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas Lystra Kwiik'it Gaadii Daj'

⁸ Lystra kwiik'it gwizhit dinjii vagooodlit dai' gwats'an neehidik kwaa nilii dhidii, vatth'an ts'ik ahchii nilii haa iits'ik. ⁹ Paul ginkhii dai', zhat dhidii ts'a' ook'ii. Paul aji dinjii gwik'injiindhat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khan shreeyehelyaa yaandaii, Paul yindee ts'a' gwinzii yaa'h'in. ¹⁰ Aji t'ee yineeshraadiinrat, "K'iidak nindhat, ts'a' k'iidak k'igwaa'ee nindhat." Paul yahnyaa. Aji t'ee gogwahkhan k'iidak k'igwaa'ee nadhat naanai ts'a' zhat gwa'an nehaatlat ts'a' neehidik. ¹¹ Nijin dinjii leji naji Paul aji dinjii eenjit jyaa dee'ya' googwaa'h'in dai', Lycaonia gwich'in naji digiginjik ky'aa gwint'aii gazhral nagaanai, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa neekwaji naji dinjii gaadlit. Ajiits'a' nankak oodaa diits'a' nigiinji!" ginyaa ts'a' gazhral. ¹² Barnabas aji goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zeus oozhii ky'aa giyoozhrii. Paul chan goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlee Hermes oozhii ky'aa giyoozhrii, Hermes gwint'oo ginkhii, k'it t'inyaa geh'an. ¹³ Kwiik'it khainjii angwaa'aji' gwa'an kharigidiinjii zheh gwigwil'aji, aji gwizhit goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zeus oozhii ts'a' khagigidiinjii. Izhik gwats'an ataiinjii ahtsii aak'ii ch'izhir vighn ch'at'an nihlehts'i' t'inchy'aa haa lihts'eety'at'aii, njin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa nagadhat gwats'a' nagaahchi. Dinjii ajiits'a' ataiinjii ahtsii naji haa, aji aak'ii gihaahkhwa ajiits'a' Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa eenjit ataiinjii gihahtsyaa, giindhan. "Lyaa diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'iginchy'aa!" googonyaa geh'an.

¹⁴ Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas deegihee'yaa t'igii'in gook'igaanjik dai', dagwagwach'aa k'at t'igilch'aa*, ts'a' dinjii t'an gazhral haa nihgaagik. ¹⁵ "Jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa!" googahnyaa. "Diikhwan t'ee nakhwak'it dzaa nankak gwidinjii tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' jii gogoonlii kwaa t'akhwa'in. Aji gwik'it t'ahokhwa'yaa kwaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii, aji t'ee gwahoolyaa geenjit Gwandak Nizii eenakhwarahan t'igwinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhee, nan, chu choh datthak k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleji gwiltsaji. ¹⁶ Ninghit dai' gwanaa njin dinjii naji nats'ahs'a' goiindhadii, yindhan gwik'it gwagwandaai, googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gogwaa'hshii kwaa. ¹⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji dinjii ts'a' gwigweehki, k'eegwijyah'yaa gwinzii t'ii'in geenjit, tsin chan diits'an ahtsii. Nan kat gwanzhii, tr'ihyee'aa eenjit haahshii chan diineenjit gwiltsaji. Datthak chan shih leji diits'an ahtsii. Aji tr'a'aa haa diidrii zhit shoo tr'inlii." Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaa. ¹⁸ Gaa

* 14:14 jyahts'a' tr'igwigwidii t'igii'in gavaa giheendaii eenjit

nijin jyaa diginyaq daj' googaa nihk'it aak'ii goots'a' ataiinjii tr'ohtsyaa, giindhan. Lyya khyu' gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa googaatsii.

¹⁹ Jews lat najj Pisidia nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh ts'a' Iconium kwaiik'it haa gwats'an zhat dilk'ii, aji najj dinjii leji goots'aji niinjil. Paul kii haa gook'it ts'a' gaa tr'igiyyahdaii, ajiit'e'e kwaiik'it geh'at gwa'an chegiyeenluu, niindhat giyyuunyaq geh'an zhat gwa'an akhagiyyuunyaq. ²⁰ Gaa juu Jesus k'injigiight najj njin t'inchy'aa izhik k'eegidal ts'a' giyeelin neelzhii, gwizhit ninehjin, ts'a' k'iinjik kwaiik'it gwizhit nihdi-neezhii. Ajiit'e'e gehdaa drin Barnabas haa Derbe kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo.

Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Syria Nankak gwizhit Antioch Kwaiik'it Gwits'ee Goofoo'oo

²¹ Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Derbe kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii leji najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oogwahtan, ts'a' dinjii leji najj gwik'injigiight gaadlit. Ajiit'e'e kwaiik'it Lystra, ts'a' Iconium, ts'a' Pisidia nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwits'ee gahaa'oo. ²² Lyya juu Jesus k'injigiight najj t'aih googwahtsii. "Ts'a' gweedhaa datthak gwik'injigiight ji', lyya gwinzii. Gaa tr'ookit lyya gwinleji khainjich'ihiidhat. Ajiit'e'e gwizhr'h, njin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwahaadhat tr'agwahaah'yya." Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaa. ²³ Aji gah an-nihk kwaiik'it gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit juu dinjii Jesus k'injigiight najj ch'anjaa k'eedeegwahaadhat heelyaa najj agwagweel'kji. Lyya gwint'aji khagigihieeyaa geenjit ch'ihlee adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwagwahtsii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eegooginlii, h'ideegwidlii haa giit'injyahchy'aa geenjit.

²⁴ Ajiit'e'e Pisidia nahkat gwa'an k'eeгаа'oo. Ajiit'e'e Pamphylia nahkat k'eegee'oo. ²⁵ Izhik Perga kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit chan Gwandak Nizii eegwagwaandak. Ajiit'e'e Attalia kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ²⁶ Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo zhit gin'oo ts'a' Syria nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwits'ee goohoo'oo. Izhik Jesus k'injigiight eenjit kih nilji najj giveenjit khagideedi' chy'aa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nich'eegqonzhrii haa gwinzii gook'eehaqhtyaa neenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in gwiizhik!" aji eenjit giveenjit khagideedi' chy'aa. Aji gwitr'it juk gigiinjik.

²⁷ Nijin Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh k'ineegii'oo daj', izhik zhat juu Jesus k'injigiight datthak gavaa higitil. K'eeegwiichy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ighai' gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', ajits'a' nats'aa aakin najj yik'injiindhat eenjit gwats'a' t'ahkhya', aji eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ²⁸ Lyya ninghyuk zhat Jesus k'injigiight najj haa gwigwinch'i'.

15

Jerusalem gwizhit Nihlaa Eigiilji

¹ Izhik zhat daj' Jews, Jesus k'injigiight najj Judea nahkat gwats'an Antioch kwaiik'it k'eegidal. Aji najj Jesus k'injigiight najj geegoahtan. "Nakhwat'agwaandu gwats'an neeroozhii,' yuuthan ji', tr'ookit nakhwakat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' nakhgawarahahkyaa. Jii t'ee deenaa daj' Moses ch'adaant'oo deenakhweinya' chy'aa gwik'it t'agwarahnyaa." googahnyaa. ² "Lyya t'ohnyaa kwaa," Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaa. Gaa dinjii najj gwint'oo tr'agogooidlii. Aji googaa nihlaa gwinzii gwigwiltsaji kwaa. Aji geh'an zhat juu Jesus k'injigiight najj, Paul ts'a' Barnabas, ts'a' Antioch gwats'an dinjii najj haa Jerusalem gwats'a' nareheelyaa. Izhik zhat Tr'ihl'e' najj, ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injigiight kih dilk'ii najj haa giveenjit gigeheehkyaa, giindhan.

³ Aji juu Jesus k'injigiight najj googihl'e'. Ajiit'e'e njin Phoenicia nahkat Samaria nahkat haa gehgooghijyaa daj', zhat dinjii najj haa gwagwaandak. Nats'ahts'a' Jews nilji kwaa najj gwehkji daj', nats'aa gwagwaandaii akhagagoonyaa, ajits'a' juk Jesus k'injigiight gaadlit. Zhat Jesus k'injigiight najj geenjit gwigwiith'ak daj', lyya gwint'oo geenjit shoo ginlii. ⁴ Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas ajits'a' juu gavaa haajil najj haa Jerusalem k'eegidal daj', zhat Tr'ihl'e' najj, ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injigiight kih dilk'ii najj, Jesus k'injigiight najj datthak shoh haa gavaa higitil. Ajiit'e'e nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ighai' deege'ya', gavaa gwagwaandak. ⁵ Gaa Pharisee lat Jesus k'injigiight gaadlit najj zhat gigeheehkyaa eenjit nigijyaa, "Juu Jews nilji kwaa najj Jesus k'injigiight gaadlit najj goothaj' kat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' googwarahahkyaa. Ajits'a' Moses da-law daant'oo, aji chan k'eegwagwahahat'ii jyaa daogorahaan'yya." ginyaa.

⁶ Tr'ihl'e' najj, ch'anjaa gwik'injigiight kih dilk'ii najj haa datthak nihlaa higitil, juu Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa najj Jesus k'injigiight najj tthaj' kat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' googwarahahkyaa ji' geenjit. ⁷ Lyya ninghyuk ginginkhe'. Ajiit'e'e Peter giheehkyaa eenjit nidhikhin, "Shalak najj, ninghit daj' gwanaa, hee, nakhwatee gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shigwiikji, Gwandak Nizii Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa najj haa gwahaaldak eenjit. Jyachts'a' gwik'ighai' gwigweheeth'ak ts'a' gwik'injigeheeghit eenjit. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jidi dinjii yinjii' zhit goodlii, datthak gaandaii. Nats'ahts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an iltsaji, gwik'it Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an chan iltsaji. Jyachts'a' gwik'ighai' Israel gwich'in

nilij kwaa najij eenjit shoo nilij, vaa gwiindaii. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineet'iindhan, gwik'it gooveet'iindhan. Jesus k'injigiighit geh'an gootr'agwaandu datthak oo'an gwahaadlii. ¹⁰ Aijits'a' t'ee, jaghaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya' geenjit it'ee lee hi'deegwidlii li' nothnan ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najij Jesus k'injigiheeghit geenjit (Law) gwinleji t'agoo'ya' gavoohnyaa? Yeenii diitsii najij ts'a' diikhwan haa gaa Moses va-law khyu' k'eegwarahat gwiizhit. ¹¹ Lyaa nakwaa, gwik'injiriighit ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neediinilshii t'oonchy'aa, geedan chan gwik'it.' Peter gavahnyaa.

¹² Aijit'e'e nijin Barnabas, Paul haa gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa gwinleji Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najij tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' t'igee'ya'. Aji juu datthak haa gwagwaandak dai', datthak gahahchij kwaa ts'a' googook'ij. ¹³ Nijin ginkhii gisiinjik t'e'e, James chan gahaakhe', "Shijyaa najij, shoodoohk'ij. ¹⁴ 'Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najij eet'iindhan ts'a' googwiilkij, ts'an googwahaah'ya' geenjit, Jii Simon Peter jyaa nakwahnyaa. ¹⁵ Ningham dai' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij lat najij googinjik jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo. Jii gwadanakhwat'oo nats'aa Simon Peter ginkhe' laa gwik'it t'oonchy'aa t'inyaq,

¹⁶ 'Jii aijit'e'e nineehidyaa,

ts'a' yeenii King David veegwini'ee neegwahahtsyya.

K'eegwaadhat nyaq, gwiizuu goodlit aji gwinzii neegwahahtsyya

ts'a' gwint'aii chan neegwahahtsyya.

¹⁷ Aijits'a' nihky'aa dinjii datthak shats'a' giheedaa,

Jews nilij kwaa najij shitsyaa goohaihyyaa.

¹⁸ ts'a' K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaq,

juu yeenaa dai' jyaa dinya'.

¹⁹ "Shij aji jyaa dihtan." James nyaq, ts'a' tth'aii nihk'it ginkhii, "Jii Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiindhat najij, 'gavaanaragoo'aa, gavoihnyaa kwaa. ²⁰ Gaa goots'a' ch'aradaant'oo ts'a' jidii kwaii t'igihy'aa kwaa eenjit gavaa gwaraahaandak. Tr'injaa veedhohdii kwaa, aji haa nagoh'aa shro', shih ch'ik'itilts' ts'a' ataiinjii nilij, oh'aa shro'! Aijits'a' ch'atthajii dhoolaih ts'a' dhookhwajii aji vadaa vats'an anrahtsii kwaa, aji oh'aa shro' goovahnyaa. ²¹ Deenaa dai' gwats'an Neegwaazhii Drin gwiteegwagwaanch'aa, kwaiik'it goodlii kwaii gwizhit, Jews najij tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit Moses va-law daant'oo, Aji k'it tech'iriginkhii." James gavahnyaa.

Jews Nilij Kwaa Juu Jesus K'injigiighit Najij ts'a' Dehty'aa Gadaqant'oo

²² Aijit'e'e Tr'ihil'e' ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiiighit kih dilk'ii najij, aijits'a' Jesus k'injigiighit najij datthak haa dinjii neekwajii gwint'oo googihil'ee najij adats'an agwarahahkyaa, giindhan. Aijit'e'e Paul ts'a' Barnabas, aji najij haa Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' nagoorahachyaa, googoonyya. Dinjii neekwajii gavoohzri' Judas aji Barsabbas chan oozhii, Silas oozhii eegwagwiilkij, Jesus k'injigiighit eenjit ch'anjaa kih nilij najij tee gwats'an tr'agoogahchij. ²³ Dehty'aa danakhwat'oo giveenagahtsuu. Izhit jyahts'a' ch'adagaant'oo,

"Tr'ihil'e', ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiiighit kih dilk'ii, aji gah Jesus k'injigiighit najij tr'inlii. Datthak ts'a' Antioch gwizhit gohch'ij najij, Syria nahkat, aijits'a' Cilicia nahkat gwich'ij najij, ch'adanh nahkat diik'it Jesus k'injigiighit najij oh'ij haa diich'et'ewiindhan nakhwaa ooli'. ²⁴ Gwehkij dai', dzaa diitee gwats'an dinjii najij nakhwatee t'inchy'aa. Aji najij gwinzii geenakhwagahtan kwaa ts'a' deeginyaa gwinzii goovaakhwandaii kwaa haa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ahohthat gaa gaakhwandaii kwaa gwinyaa gwiriitth'ak. Jyaa dohnyaa goorahnyaa t'igii'in kwaa. ²⁵ Jyaa danakhwagahnyaa geh'an, dinjii neekwajii najij diitee gwats'an agwarahahkyaa, gwiindhan nih'aa hiriiljil. Aji najij nakhwats'a' narahachyaa diilak Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gihee'al. ²⁶ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ eenjit gwit'it t'agwagwah'in geh'an. Izhih gwa'an gwinleji khaiinjii gooriilkwajii. ²⁷ Dinjii neekwajii najij nakhwats'a' narahchij, gavoohzri' Judas, ts'a' Silas haa goozhii. Jii dehty'aa nakhwats'a' tr'adaant'oo. Izhit jidii eenjit daraant'oo datthak nakhwaa gwagwahaandak geenjit. ²⁸ Jidii law leji nakhweenjit vagwantrii datthak nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyya kwaa, gaa jidii law vat'oochya'aa, aji zhrih nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyya. Jyahts'a' gwizhrih nakhweenjit weheezyaa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' jyahts'a' t'igwehee'ya', gwinyaa. ²⁹ Jidii shih ch'ik'itilts' ts'a' ataiinjii nilij aijits'a' ch'ee'kaai aijits'a' gaa ch'atthajii tr'iilkwajii vadaa vats'an anrahtsii kwaa, aji nilij oh'aa shro'! Juu veedhohdii kwaa, aji haa chan nagahoh'aa kwaa! Jii kwaii datthak t'akhwa'in kwaa ji', lya gwinzii t'ahokhwa'ya. K'eegwaadhat nakhwaa ooli'." googahnyaa. Jyahts'a' goots'a' ch'agadaant'oo.

³⁰ Aijit'e'e aji Jesus k'injigiighit najij Antioch kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Aijits'a' zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit najij datthak haa ligiljil. Aijit'e'e dehty'aa goots'a' tr'adaant'oo givint'ee'gahtsuu. ³¹ Aji dinjii najij nijin dehty'aa goots'a' tr'adaant'oo gaah'ya' dai', lya gwinzii shoo ginlii ts'a' goot'aii neegwigwiltajii. ³² Judas, ts'a' Silas haa

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ginlii. Lya niighyuk gavaa giginkhii. Jyahts'a' t'aih goots'an gahtsii ts'a' gahaanjat kwaa geenjit. ³³ Shriit'ahkhyuk zhat gindi' t'ee, "Juu dzaa gwats'a' nidiinaahchii, aji naai k'iinjik ts'eerehee'al." ginyaa. "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa veenjit khaihak gohtsii ts'a' tsinehdan haa neehakhwa'oo ts'a' gwinzii nakhwak'oohtii!" googahnyaa. ³⁴ Gaa Silas, k'iinjik neehidyaa kwaa ts'a' zhat gwhihchy'aa, yiindhan.

³⁵ Gaa Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa zhat Antioch t'h'aii hee gwigwih'ii. Geedan chan ts'a' juu Jesus k'injigiight leji naai haa zhat dinjii geegoahtan. Aji ts'a' K'eegwaadhat viginjik eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak.

Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Nihihleegahoo'oo

³⁶ Aji t'ee shriht'agwahthee gwandaa, "Nijin gwa'an kwiik'it gwizhit K'eegwaadhat viginjik haa tr'iginkhe' chy'aa izhik neegooroo'ya'. Zhat gwa'an gwik'injigiight naai neeroo'ya', nats'aa deegii'in li' geenjit." Paul, aji Barnabas jyaa dahnyaa. ³⁷ Barnabas, John Mark shaa hoozhi', yiindhan, ³⁸ gaa Paul lya gweheezyaa kwaa, yiindhan, Pamphylia nahkat dai', k'iinjik goots'i' neehoozhii geh'an. Digwigwitr'it gigeiendal gwats'a' datthak goots'iinya' kwaa geh'an. ³⁹ Aji geenjit gwint'aii ch'ats'a' t'inihlagaiinya'. Aji geh'an nihihleegahoo'oo. Barnabas aji Mark adahaahkhiij. Aji ts'a' tr'ihchoo haa Cyprus njuu kat gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ⁴⁰ Aji t'ee Paul aji Silas adahaa hikhii, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nich'eeqonzhrii haa gwinzii nakhwak'oohtii!" juu zhat Jesus k'injigiight naai jyaa ginyaa ts'a' khagideedi' t'ee Paul ts'a' Silas haa gahaa'oo. ⁴¹ Syria nahkat aji ts'a' Cilicia nahkat gwa'an datthak k'eegaa'oo. Juu zhat gwa'an tr'igiinkhii lawh neenedal naai lya gook'iighai' nint'aii neegaadlit.

16

Timothy, aji Paul, ts'a' Silas Haa Haazhii

¹ Paul ts'a' Silas haa chan Derbe, ts'a' Lystra kwiik'it k'eegii'oo. Izhik zhat dinjii ch'ihlee Jesus k'injigiight Timothy oozhii gwich'ii. Vahan Jews nilii ts'a' Jesus k'injigiight nilii. Viti' chan Greek nilii. ² Lystra ts'a' Iconium kwiik'it gwizhit juu Jesus k'injigiight naai datthak, "Lya Timothy dinjii nizii nilii." ginyaa. ³ Jii geh'an Paul, Timothy shaa hoozhi', yiindhan, yits'ihenyaa eenjit. Tr'ookit yatthaj' kat khagwaht'uu ts'a' yigwikkij, ninj gwats'a' gihee'al izhik lya Jews naai gwanlii geh'an. Aji naai datthak viti' Greek nilii ts'a' giyaandaa geh'an. ⁴ Nijin kwiik'it gwa'an neegihii'oo, datthak juu Jesus k'injigiight naai haa giginkhii. Tr'ihil'e', aji ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injigiight kih dilk'ii naai. Jerusalem gwizhit dilk'ii naai Jews nilii kwaa Jesus k'injigiight naai, law giit'ahaachy'aa giveenjit nizii giltsaii. Aji t'ahoohchy'aa googaiinya' eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ⁵ Zhat juu tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naai datthak lya gook'injigiight ts'a' gwandaa giint'aii gaadlit. Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa gwandaa dinjii leji Jesus k'injigiight naai gwilii.

Troas Kwiik'it gwizhit Paul Gineiniyaa K'it T'inchy'aa Haa Vats'a' Gwigwiilkij

⁶ Asia nahkat gwizhit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa Gwandak Nizii eegwagwahaandak gwats'a' t'agavahthan kwaa. Jii geh'an Phrygia, Galatia nahkat gwizhit datthak k'eegaho'oo. ⁷ Nijin Mysia nahkat geeghah, khaiinjii k'eegii'oo dai', Bithynia nahkat chan gwats'a' tr'ahoo'oo, giindhan. Gaa izhik chan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwats'a' t'agavahthan kwaa. ⁸ Jii geh'an Mysia nahkat gwideetaa Troas kwiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' neegii'oo. ⁹ Izhik zhat t'oo Troas kwiik'it gwizhit Paul gineiniyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa Macedonia nahkat gwats'an dinjii yehdaa nadhat, yats'a' ch'oodiikwat nah'in, "Macedonia nahkat gwizhit diits'ihinjyaa eenjit diits'a' hinkhaai!" yahnyaa. ¹⁰ Jii geh'an khants'a' idishriineegaanjik, Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' gihee'al eenjit. Shij t'ee Luke ihlii, jii dano-it'oo ts'a' gavaahoiishi' yihthan. Zhat gwats'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diihil'e', Gwandak Nizii zhat dinjii haa gwarahaandak eenjit ts'a' gwik'it t'igwizhik.

Philippi Kwiik'it gwizhit Tr'injaa Ch'ihlak, Lydia Oozhii, Jesus K'injigiight Dhidlit

¹¹ Tr'ihchoo haa Troas kwiik'it gwats'an Samothrace njuu kat gwats'a' k'igwaa'ee tr'ahaajil. Gehdaa drin zhit tr'ihchoo haa Neapolis kwiik'it k'eeriidal. ¹² Izhik gwats'an nankak gwideetaa Philippi kwiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. Aji kwiik'it Rome gwich'in naai gwiltsaii. Lya Macedonia nahkat gwizhit kwiik'it gwintsii gwanlii. Izhik gwizhit shriit'agwahkhyuk kwaa gwats'a' tr'aak'i'. ¹³ Nijin Jews naai Neegwaazhii Drin nigwiindhat dai', kwiik'it gwachoh gwats'an han teeghaji gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. Izhik Jews naai khagigidiinjii eenjit gwats'ee gihiidal t'iginchy'aa, gooroonyaa. Aji t'ee datthak tr'iilk'ii, ts'a' zhat tr'injaa nihlaa hiiilil naai Gwandak Nizii eenjit gavaa gwaraandak. ¹⁴ Gootee gwats'an tr'injaa ch'ihlee Thyatira kwiik'it gwats'an nilii, Lydia oozhii. Gwach'aa (purple) daat'oo, aji tr'ookwat gwahtsii, aji k'iighai' gweheendaa gaiigwahtsii. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii nilii. Deegwinyaa diinool'ii, Paul deenyaa gwik'iighai' K'eegwaadhat

k'injiighit dhidlit. ¹⁵ Ajiit'ee adan ajiits'a' juu yizheh gwizhit gwich'ii naji datthak haa chuu goots'an tr'iltajii, "Lyaal' deegwidlii haa Jesus k'injihkhit t'ihchy'aa, shoohnyaaj ji', shats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' shaa gohch'ii!" diinahnyaa. Jyaa dinyaa geh'an vats'a' tr'ahaajil ts'a' vaagwirich'ii.

Philippi Kwaik'it gwizhit Paul ts'a' Silas Haa Zhee Gwaazhräji Nagooraqahchii

¹⁶ Ch'ihlan drin kharigehee'yyaa gwats'a' tr'eedaa gwizhit dai', nich'it ch'ihlak vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu t'inchy'aa tr'aah'in. Aji k'ighai' dinjii ts'a' yeendaa deegwehee'yyaa geegwaandak nilii. Dinjii yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii naji, aji nich'it deegwehee'yyaa datthak geegwaandak gwik'iighai' laraa lejii gahtsii. ¹⁷ Diitajii neehidik, "Jii dinjii naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiiintsii nilii aji vitsyaa naji t'igiinchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an neenakhwahahshii geenjit nakhwaa googwaahaandak t'igii'in." Jyaa nyaq ts'a' gwint'oo azhral. ¹⁸ Drin gwint'oo gwizhit khit jyaa dinyaa. Gohch'it dee Paul jyaa dinyaa yiitth'ak yeecheendak. Gohch'it yits'a' hihts'eedil'ee ts'a' yaah'in ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit vats'an cheehinkhahii!" ch'an'ky'aa iizuu ahnyaa. Ajiit'ee googwahkhan ch'an'ky'aa iizuu yats'an cheediindhat.

¹⁹ Dinjii yits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji jii t'igwiizhik datthak gwagwaaqah'ya dai', laraa yik'iighai' neehahtsyaa kwaa giky'aanjik dai', Paul ts'a' Silas haa gahtsit. Ajiit'ee kwaiik'it dinjii hnaadal gwats'a' googehelchii. ²⁰ Rome gwich'in k'eedeegwaadhat nilii naji andaa nagoogaqahchii ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Jii dinjii Jews naji ginlii. Dzaq diikwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii gwint'oo haa nagwagwii'aii ginyaa. ²¹ Gwarandaii gwizhit deegwehee'yyaa goo'aii aji geediigwahtan aji nyahts'a' gwarandaii dii-law gwinehts'i' t'igwi'in t'oonchy'aa. Roman gwich'ii tr'iinlii ts'a' duuyeh jyaa digwii'in t'oonchy'aa." ²² Ajiit'ee dinjii lejii keelji naji Paul ts'a' Silas haa nich'itsigahthat, "Gookat digwigwik'haa. Ajiit'ee viitrii haa gavoohtrii." k'eedeegwaadhat naji googahnyaa. ²³ Gwint'oo googahtrii t'ee, zhee gwaazhräji nagooginlii, "Jii naji cheegihee'al gwits'i' gook'oohtii!" niveet'ah'in zhee gwaazhräji gwak'aahtii nilii agahnyaa. ²⁴ Jyaa digiinya' geh'an, zhee gwaazhräji gwizhit gwat'an zheh goo'aii, izhik givhedech'igidiintin. Dachan deetak gooth'an geegiintthaii, aji haa gooth'an higit'ii.

²⁵ Izhik zhat too t'an gwandaa dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihil'ee ts'a' khagigidiinjii ts'a' ch'igili. Gaa zhat zhee gwaazhräji dilk'ii naji datthak gavoook'ii. ²⁶ Ajiit'ee khants'a' zhat gavaa gwint'aii nan daatrat nagwaanajii. Zhee gwaazhräji ajiits'a' gwit'ee haa datthak gwint'aii gwaadhak. Googwahkhan gindeinvyaa datthak nihky'aa t'izhik. Zhee gwaazhräji dilk'ii naji datthak kat ch'iitsii t'y'ah gwats'an tr'iinji. ²⁷ Nan daatrat geh'an zhee gwaazhräji gwak'aahtii khakee'ajii dai', gindeinvyaa datthak nihky'aa t'inchy'aa gwaah'in. Ajiit'ee dishriichoo khaiintin, adahaaghwaa eenjit, zhee gwaazhräji dilk'ii naji datthak gihleegahaajil, yiindhan geh'an. ²⁸ Gaa Paul yineeshraadintrat, "Adooghwa shro'! Datthak tth'aii dzaq tr'iilk'ii t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

²⁹ Ajiit'ee "Neech'ohdrii!" gavahnyaa. Ajiit'ee neech'agahdrii dai', gwagwahkhan zhee gwaazhräji gwats'a' haazhii. Lyaal zhyaa datthak daatrat ts'a' naajat gwizhit Paul ts'a' Silas haa ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii. ³⁰ Ajiit'ee ninehjin ts'a' chineegavaqahchii, "Shalak naji, deehishi'yyaa ts'a' shatr'agwaanduu gwats'an nats'ahts'a' neehishizhii t'oonchy'aa?" gavahnyaa.

³¹ "K'eedeegwaadhat Jesus k'injiinghit aji gwik'iighai' nat'agwaanduu ts'an neehijnzhii t'oonchy'aa nan ajiits'a' nizheh k'aa naji haa." giyahnyaa. ³² Ajiit'ee dizheh gwits'ee goohaadlii. Izhik adan ts'a' gah zhat gwich'ii naji datthak Gwandak Nizii K'eedeegwaadhat eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ³³ T'h'aii too gwanlii gwiizhit, googaa nijin googwiinjik gwa'an datthak givenejit gwik'eech'ahtryaa. Ajiit'ee khants'a' adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa naji haa datthak chuu goots'an dhidlit. ³⁴ Ajiit'ee dizheh nihdeegavinlii. Ts'a' shih tr'ih'ee'aa goovandaa niinlii. Adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa datthak lyaal gwint'oo shoo ginlii, juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit geh'an. Ajiit'ee zhee gwaazhräji gwits'ee goohik'ii.

³⁵ Gehdaa vanh, Rome k'eedeegwaadhat naji Police naji zhee gwaazhräji gwak'aahtii ts'a' googihil'e', "Aji dinjii neekwajii naji chineegavohchii." googahnyaa.

³⁶ Ajiit'ee zhee gwaazhräji gwak'aahtii, Paul jyaa ahnyaa, "K'eedeegwaadhat naji juk zhat cheeho'oo, nakhwagahnyaa. Aji geh'an, tsinehdan zhit khai' ts'a' cheeho'oo." gavahnyaa.

³⁷ Gaa Paul geet'iindhan kwaa ts'a' Police naji haa ginkhii, "Diikhwan Rome gwich'in tr'iinlii, googaa dinjii andaa nidiigaqahchii ts'a' viitrii haa diigahtrii. Gwak'aahtii choh andaa l'ididlii haa tr'agwahaandak, izhik nidiigaqahchii kwaa. Zhyaa zhee gwaazhräji nidiigaqahchii gwizhrih t'igiizhik. Ajiit'ee juk dinjii diihqah'yyaa kwaa ts'a' nagwaan'ii haa zhee gwaazhräji gwats'an cheeho'oo, diigahnyaa. Lyaal duuyeh gwik'it t'igwi'in. Dzaq gwats'a' hohjyaa

ajjits'a' diineenjit gach'adqohchij. Ajjits'a' cheediinohchij. Jyaa digwinyaa gavaiinyaa," Paul yahnyaa.

³⁸ Ajjitt'e'e Police k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'eehoozhii ts'a' gavaa gwaandak. Lyaa nijin Paul ts'a' Silas haa Rome gwich'in najj ginlii lee, gik'igaanjik daj', gwint'oo gaanjat. ³⁹ Ajjitt'e'e k'eedeegwaadhat najj zhee gwaazhrajj gwats'a' gahaajil. "Jidii nakhwats'a' t'igwee'ya' gineedhoondee ji', lyaa geenjit shoot'r'heelyaa." Jyaa Silas, Paul haa agahnyaa. Ajjitt'e'e zhee gwaazhrajj cheegoogaqchij. "Khants'a' diikwaiik'it gwachoh gihleehoo'oo ji', lyaa gweheezyaa!" googahnyaa. ⁴⁰ Ajjitt'e'e Paul ts'a' Silas haa, Lydia vizzeh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Izhik juu Jesus k'injigiight najj haa giginkhe'. Paul ts'a' Silas haa lyaa gahqanjat kwaa eenjit goots'a' giginkhe'. Ajjitt'e'e zhat gwats'an gihleegahoo'oo.

17

Paul ts'a' Silas Haa Thessalonica gwizhit T'igiinchy'aa Daj'

¹ Paul ts'a' Silas haa Amphipolis ajjits'a' Apollonia kwaiik'it gwachoh gwideetaa giin'oo k'eeegii'oo daj', Ajjitt'e'e Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeegii'oo. Izhik zhat Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh goo'aii. ² Izhik Paul Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' haazhii, nats'aa gwehkij khit dee'in chy'aa gwik'it t'ii'in. Jews najj Neegwaazhii Drin tik gwagwaanchy'aa datthak zhat ninidik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik danakhwat'oo eech'oaqhtan eenjit. ³ Gwadanakhwat'oo gwizhit lyaa gwinzii, Christ khaiinjich'iheedhat, gwinyaa eenjit gavaa gwaandak. "Nijin niindhat t'e'e, chan neegweheendaii, gwiinyaa'. Jii Jesus, adan nilij t'ee Christ nilij t'inchy'aa veenjit nakhwaa gwaldak." Paul gavahnyaa. ⁴ Jews lat najj Paul ts'a' Silas haa deeginyaa gook'injigighik ts'a' datthak goohaa lagaajil, tr'injaa chil'ee lejj najj ts'a' Greek gwich'in najj haa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii gwiizhit gwik'injigiight goodlit.

⁵ Gaa zhat Jews lat najj, juu Jesus k'injigiight kwaa najj deegii'in geenjit gootr'igii'ee ts'a' goots'a' shoo ginlii kwaa lejj najj Jesus k'injigiight gaadlit geh'an. Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii tr'aanduu najj gwitr'it t'agwah'in kwaa ts'a' zhyaa taji gwijnjik niilzhii najj datthak khaihlan nigiinlii. Ajjitt'e'e gwint'aii gootee giginkhii. Kwaiik'it gwich'in najj datthak gook'ij gwianlii giltsajj. Ajjitt'e'e dinjii Jason oozhii vizzeh giginghaa ts'a' ginleegaanaai haa nihdeetreewigwihiiitk, Paul ts'a' Silas haa kagantii t'igii'in. Kwaiik'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'a' nagoogahachyaa geenjit. ⁶ Gaa nijin googwagwah'ajj kwaa daj', Jason chan ts'a' juu Jesus k'injigiight najj haa chagahaaluu. Ajjitt'e'e kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'a' nagoogiinlii, ts'a' gwint'oo ginyaa haa gwint'aii gazhral, "Jii dinjii najj haa dzaa gwats'a' gahaa'oo lyaa gwint'oo dinjii najj haa nigwigwii'ajj. Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwa'an neegihii'oo datthak dinjii najj eenjit gwiizuu gwagwahtsii. Ajjits'a' juk diikwaiik'it chan k'eeegii'oo. ⁷ Jii dinjii Jason, najj haa gwigwii'ij ts'a' gook'aqhtii. Diik'eedeegwaadhat choh Caesar va-law leegahnaii t'igii'in. Caesar diik'eedeegwaadhat t'inchy'aa kwaa. Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, ajj diik'eedeegwaadhat (king) nilij, ginyaa." Jews juu Jesus k'injigiight kwaa najj jyaa diginyaa. ⁸ Dinjii zhat dilk'ii najj ts'a' dinjii datthak gook'ij goodlit ts'a' gwint'aii gazhral. ⁹ Jason ts'a' dinjii yaa t'inchy'aa najj haa laraa idigeenjit nigiinlii googitsajj. "Nijin Paul ts'a' Silas haa neegahoo'oo ji', nakhwalaraa nakhwant'eeneereheelyaa," googahnyaa. Ajjitt'e'e Jason, ts'a' juu yaa t'inchy'aa najj haa datthak ineeiginjik.

Nijin Paul ts'a' Silas Haa Berea Kwaiik'it T'igiinchy'aa Daj'

¹⁰ Tqo nagwaanajj googwahkhan, juu zhat Jesus k'injigiight najj Paul ts'a' Silas haa Berea kwaiik'it gwats'a' nagaaqchij. Nijin zhat k'eeegii'oo daj', Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ¹¹ Izhik Jews t'inchy'aa najj Thessalonica Jews najj andaa ts'a' ch'agook'ij. Lyaa Paul ts'a' Silas haa goots'a' Gwandak Nizij haa giginkhii, shoo giinlii haa ch'agook'ij, lyaa Gwandak Nizij tr'oott'h'ak giindhan geh'an. Ajjitt'e'e drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa K'eedeegwaadhat ginjik danahoot'oo ajj agwagwaa'e', Paul h'ideegwidlii haa gwaandak t'inyaa ji', gaagoondaii, giindhan. ¹² Jews lejj najj, ts'a' Greek tr'injaa gwintsii veegoo'aii lejj najj, ts'a' Greek dinjii lejj najj datthak haa Jesus k'injigiight gaadlit. ¹³ Nijin Jews Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwich'ij najj, Paul Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik Berea kwaiik'it gwizhit chan eegwaandak, gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak daj', zhat gwats'a' gahaajil. Dinjii lejj najj dagats'ajj nigiheelyaa, ajj haa giits'a' nich'itsahahtat eenjit. ¹⁴ Gaa khants'a' juu Jesus k'injigiight najj Paul chuu choh vee shriit'agwaththee gwa'an gwats'a' nigiiyaqchij. Silas, Timothy haa zhrjh Berea gaadii. ¹⁵ Dinjii lat najj Paul haa gahaajil. Athens kwaiik'it gwachoh tr'inchoo haa gwats'a' datthak giyyaa niinjil. "Silas, Timothy haa khants'a' dzaa shats'a' gihee'al. Jyaa dagavooohnjyaa yuu." gavahnyaa. Ajjitt'e'e giyyii'eehoojil k'iinjik Berea kwaiik'it gwits'ee goohoojil.

Nijin Paul Athens Kwaiik'it T'inchy'aa Daj'

¹⁶ Paul Athens kwaik'it gwachoh t'inchy'aa, izhik Silas, Timothy haa nool'in, gwiizhit lyaa gwint'oo tr'igwidii, zhat kwaik'it gwachoh dinjii najii ch'ik'itiltsi' lyaa leji gii'ii gwaah'in geh'an. ¹⁷ Aji geh'an Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Jews ginlii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii najii ts'a' Jews najii haa gwint'oo ts'a' ginkhii. Gaa drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa chan kwaik'it gwat'an ch'arookwat zheh goodlii gwa'an ninidik. Izhik juu dinjii zhat gwits'eehiidal najii haa gwint'oo ginkhii. ¹⁸ Aji't'ee dinjii najii tr'igiyoiidlii geh'an gwint'aa giidii ginkhii. Aji goolat najii dinjii Epicurus oozhii geech'ooahtan k'injigijii. Goolat najii chan Stoic gwich'in najii geech'ooahtan k'injigijii, "Jii juu dinjii dee zhyaa khit ginkhii, diinaa gwahaandak gwik'eegwandaii?" goolat najii nyaq.

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa eegwaandak k'it t'inyaq." goolat najii chan nyaq, "Jesus eenjit gavaa gwaandak aji dinjii niindhat najii neegwiindaii." gavahnyaa geh'an. ¹⁹ Aji'ts'a' Paul goonjik ts'a' kwaik'it gwachoh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii Areopagus goozhii aji najii taih Mars kat ligilijil najii ts'a' nigiyaaqchii, ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jii ginjik k'eejit haa geech'ooahtan. Aji eenjit gwinzii diinaa gwandak, lyaa gaagoodaii gwiindhan. ²⁰ Jii jidii ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa geeginkhii, aji lyaa tth'aa hee gwehkii tr'igwiitth'ak kwaa. Nats'aa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa lyaa gaagoodaii gwiindhan," giyahnyaa. ²¹ (Athens gwich'in najii ts'a' ch'adanah nakat gwich'in najii haa, zhyaa drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa gwiriitth'ak kwaa geegiginkhii ts'a' chan googook'ii haa gwizhr'ih goohaa drin neegwiidhak najii t'inyaq.)

²² Paul, Areopagus najii ts'a' nadhat ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Athens Gwich'in ohii ts'a' lyaa nihlehjuk datthak gwint'oo gwik'injuhkhii nakhwat'in." ²³ Nijin gwa'an nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa najii ts'a' khadagohjii goodlii kwaii datthak, gwaq'aa' in dai'. Nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa najii ch'ihlak ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsi' deek'it, gwakat nin deerahchik, ataiinjii eenjit, aji na'l'in. Aji vakat jyahts'a' ginjik danakhwat'oo. 'Jii ataiinjii tr'ahtsi' deek'it vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaagwiindaii kwaa eenjit t'inchy'aa,' gwinyaa. Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadagohjii, gaa vaakhwandaii kwaa, aji geenjit juk veenjit nakhwaa gwahaaldak t'ihnyaa. ²⁴ Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan ts'a' vakat jidii goodlii datthak gwilts'aji. Zheekat, nankak haa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. Dinjii yeenjit zheh gwilts'aji, izhik gwizhit gweheechy'aa eenjit, gaa zheh gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Aji'ts'a' chan jidii datthak di'ii. Jidii dinjii yilts'aji aji chan t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa. Adan t'ee nin datthak gwandaii ts'a' dazhak ilts'aji ts'a' dinjii najii jidii t'eeqahchy'aa datthak goots'an ilts'aji t'inchy'aa. ²⁶ Tr'ookit dinjii ch'ihlak ilts'aji, aji yats'an dinjii nihlich'ujuk t'inchy'aa najii ilts'aji. Aji't'ee nankak nihla'adan datthak gwigweheechy'aa givilts'aji. Jii gwehkii ninghit dai' gwanaa dinjii gweheechy'aa giveenjit gwinzii gwilts'aji. Aji'ts'a' nihla'adan nankak googweheelyaa. Izhik gwiteegagahachy'aa ts'a' gwigweheechy'aa ts'a' gwigweheendaii, gavoonyaa eenjit. ²⁷ Jii jyaa diizhik gwik'iighai' dinjii najii giyankeegwahah'yaa ts'a' duulee giyankeheetrat haa gigwiilah'aa. Googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa diineeghaii niight kwaa t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Dinjii ch'ihlee jyaa nyaq gwik'it,

'Adan vik'iighai' tr'agwandaii ts'a' neereheediindik ts'a' diigwiilkji.'

Nakhwatee dinjii goonzhii dehtly'aa dant'oo najii lat jyaa diginyaa,

'Diikhwan t'ee vigii tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa.'

²⁹ "Lyaa dinjii najii laraa daatsik (gold), ch'iitsii daagaji (silver), kii haa vit'eegwijyahchy'aa idigeenjit gahtsii. Aji lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa. Jii jyahts'a' ninjich'aradhat gishrigwaaqchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'inlii geh'an. ³⁰ Gwehkii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa dai', k'eedeegwiichy'aa tr'agwaanduu t'iginjik, aji geenjit k'eedeegwiichy'aa t'ii'in kwaa. Gaa juk ninjin gwa'an datthak nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedo'ee ts'a' shik'eegohat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najii datthak jyaa ahnyaa. ³¹ Diit'agwaanduu gwats'an lihtseedaroo'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' diinoonyaa, dinjii datthak ninjin drin Ch'arohakat Drin gwigwiilkji, izhik vandaa narahaazhyaa geh'an. Ch'ada' aji dinjii yeenjit gwinzii ch'ooahkat igwiilkji. Aji't'ee ninjin niindhat t'ee, gwandaii neeyilts'aji. Aji haa dinjii datthak ts'a' gwik'eech'ii'tii, 'nats'aa deehishi'yaa,' diinya' chy'aa, aji gwik'it t'izhik." Paul gavahnyaa.

³² Nijin Paul, dinjii niindhat neegwiindaii, nyaq, giyiitth'ak dai', lyaa dinjii lat najii gwint'oo giyeedlaa. Gaa ch'izhii dinjii najii, "Aji chan ji' diinaaneegwandak naroonnyaa." giyahnyaa. ³³ Aji't'ee Paul nihlaa lagaajil gihleehoozhii. ³⁴ Dinjii lat najii giyahaajil ts'a' Jesus k'injigiih. Gootee dinjii ch'ihlee Dionysius oozhii, Areopagus k'eedeegwaadhat najii ch'ihlee nilii. Izhik chan tr'injaa Damaris oozhii aji'ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii shriit'aanchy'aa najii haa datthak Jesus k'injigiih gaaadlii.

18

Nijin Paul, Corinth Kwaiik'it Gwachoo T'inchy'aa Daj'

¹ Aïit'ëë Paul Athens kwaiik'it gwats'an Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhik dinjii Jews nilii Pontus nahkat gwizhit vagooodlit, Aquila oozhii, k'at deedhizhii. Łyaa ninghit kwaa daj' gwanaa, da'at Priscilla haa Italy nahkat gwats'an zhat k'eeġii'oo, Rome* gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh, Claudius oozhii, "Jews naġi datthak Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gihleekhwajyaa!" ahnyaa geh'an. Paul goovahah'yaa geenjit goots'a' haazhii. ³ Zhee gwadhah gahtsii haa gwagwandaii gaayii gwagwahtsii. Paul adan t'ee zhee gwadhah ahtsii nilii. Aġi geh'an gavaa gwich'ii ts'a' khaihlok gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in. ⁴ Jews naġi Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwits'eehidik. Izhik Jews aġits'a' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naġi haa tr'igiioyidlii gaa nihk'it goots'a' ginkhii, "Jesus k'injigoogh'it." gavoonyaa geh'an.

⁵ Nijin Silas, Timothy haa Macedonia nahkat gwats'an k'eeġii'oo daj', drin gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa Paul Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit dinjii naġi ts'a' ginkhii, gaah'in. "Jesus İyaa Christ nilii t'inchy'aa. Jii dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yigwiik'ii t'inchy'aa." Jews naġi ahnyaa. ⁶ Nijin ġits'a' shoo dhidlit kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu ġiyeeginkhii daj', dagwach'aa ts'an luh needhaghat.† "Khit gwandaii danaa'ai' kwaa oodhoojik kwaa ji' nakhwan khadeh'an t'ahahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Shii sheh'an t'ahohchy'aa kwaa! Juk gwats'an Jews nilii kwaa naġi zhrih haa t'ihinchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa. ⁷ Aġit'ëë Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh, izhik gooëëhoozhii, ts'a' geeghah'inghit kwaa gwa'an, dinjii Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nilii, Titius Justus oozhii, vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Aġi dinjii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii nilii. Aġi haa gwich'ii. ⁸ Izhik dinjii, Crispus oozhii, K'eeġwaadhat Jesus k'injiighit dhidlit. Izhik Jews naġi tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. Vizheh'aa datthak chan K'eeġwaadhat Jesus k'injijinjik. Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwich'in leġi naġi chan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik ġiitth'ak ts'a' chan K'eeġwaadhat Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. Aġit'ëë aġi naġi datthak chuy goots'an tr'itsaġi.

⁹ Ch'ihlan toq Paul ġineinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwaah'in. Izhit K'eeġwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii, "Łyaa noonjat shro'! Nihk'it shiginjik haa dinjii ts'a' ginkhii, aġits'a' akhagoinya' shro'!" ¹⁰ Khit nak'aqtii t'oonchy'aa, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gwiizqu nats'a' t'ihëe'ya' kwaa. Dzaa kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii leġi naġi shigii nilii geh'an." K'eeġwaadhat yahnyaa. ¹¹ Aġits'a' neegwiidhat ch'ihlak ants'a' teet'an (1½ years) zhat t'inchy'aa ts'a' khit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik eech'oahtan.

¹² Nijin dinjii Gallio oozhii, Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' Roman k'eedeegwaadhat kġh dhidii ġiyyitsaġi daj', Jews leġi naġi ġiġijil ts'a' Paul goonjik ts'a' ch'arohaak zheh nihdeegiiyaahchii. ¹³ "Jii dinjii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' kharigeheeyaa eenjit dinjii naġi goahtan, aġi dii-law t'inchy'aa, diinahnyaa gwinehts'i', t'ii'in'inyaa." Paul agahnyaa.

¹⁴ Paul goots'a' gahaakhee gwizhit Gallio aġi Jews naġi ts'a' khaginkhee, "Nakhwan, Jews naġi ohlii, shoodoohk'ii! Shaa nagooh'aġi kwaa. Jii dinjii ch'an'ii ts'a' aġi gah dinjii dilkhwaġi, ts'a' gwiizqu t'ii'in ji', izhik t'ee İyaa nakhweenjit oohaak'at goo'ii. ¹⁵ Gaa jii ġinjik ts'a' ch'oozhri' ts'a' nakhwa-law kwaii eenjit nihzheedo'ee t'ohnyaa geh'an nakhwan nakhwakhai' shragohii, shii duuyeh nakhweenjit oaġat t'oonchy'aa!" Gallio gavahnyaa. ¹⁶ Aġit'ëë ch'arohaak zheh gwats'an datthak cheegooqaanzhit. ¹⁷ Aġit'ëë zhat chiiġi Greek gwich'in naġi dinjii, Sosthenes oozhii, gahtsit. Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. Zhat gwint'oo ġiyyaahkwaii gwaah'in. Googaa Gallio veenj'it t'ooħii t'oonchy'aa kwaa.

Paul K'injik Antioch Gwa'an Gwits'ee Hoozhii

¹⁸ Paul, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit naġi haa ninghyuk t'inchy'a'. Aġit'ëë zhat gwats'an Aquila, va'at Priscilla naġi haa Syria nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deeshi'ya' aġinya' aġi geh'an, Cenchreae kwaiik'it chuy choh vee geeghah'inghit gwats'a' ġiheedaa gwehk'ii daj', Paul diki' kal gwitsaġi. ¹⁹ Nijin Ephesus kwaiik'it k'eeġidal daj', Jews naġi tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik Jews naġi ts'a' ginkhii. ²⁰ "Dzaa niġhyuk diihaa dhindii." ġiyyahnyaa. Gaa aġi gwik'it t'ii'in, geet'indhan kwaa. ²¹ "Gaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa aġi gwik'it t'asho'ya', shoonyaa ji', dzaa nakhwats'eehidyyaa." Paul gavahnyaa. Aġit'ëë izhik Ephesus gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa gihleehaazhii. Gaa Aquila, va'at Priscilla haa tth'ii hee zhat gaadii.

²² Nijin Caesarea kwaiik'it k'idik daj', izhik gwats'an Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii, juu Jesus k'injigiighit naġi datthak ts'a' ġiheedkhyaa eenjit shoo nilii haa goovanli' oonjik. Aġit'ëë Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii. ²³ Izhik İyaa shriit'akhhyuk gwinch'i', t'ëë

* 18:2 Rome İyaa k'eedeegwaadhat kwaiik'it ch'andaa t'agwahtsii Italy nahkat gwizhit goo'ii. † 18:6 Aġit'ëë Jews naġi njin ġitr'igii'ee daj' İyaa diġii'in gwik'it.

gihleehoozhii, Galatia nahkat ajiits'a' Phrygia nahkat gwa'an neehidik. Izhik gwa'an juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj datthak t'aih goots'an ahtsii, gwandaa Jesus k'injigiheeghit eenjit.

Dinjii Apollos Oozhii, Ephesus ts'a' Corinth Kwaiik'it gwizhit T'inchy'aa Daj'

²⁴ Izhik zhat daj' Jews ch'ihlak, dinjii Apollos oozhii, Ephesus k'idik. Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit vagooodlit Egypt nahkat goo'arii. Lyaan dinjii gwinzii ginkhii nilii ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh lyaan haandaa. ²⁵ Lyaan K'eegwaadhat ky'aa gwinzii gooltin. Ginkhii ts'a' h'ideegwidlii haa Jesus vatajii eech'oahtan. Gaa John chuy gwats'an ahtsii nilii nats'ahts'a' geech'oahtan aji zhit gwizhrjh gaandaa. ²⁶ Lyaan naajat kwaa ts'a' Jews najj t'iginkhii zheh gwizhit gwaandak. Nijin Aquila, va'at Priscilla haa giyitth'ak daj', digizheh gwits'ee giikhchii. ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gaandaa kwaa, aji datthak geegiyuultin. ²⁷ Ajiit'e'e Apollos, Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' hoihshi', yiindhan. Juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj giyeenjit dehtly'aa gadaant'oo. Greece nahkat Jesus k'injigiighit najj ts'a' adahaa yiheltsuu, nijn giveek'idik ji', lyaan giyeenjit shoo heelyaa eenjit. Nijn zhat k'idik daj', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' Jesus k'injigiighit najj gwint'oo goots'inyaq. ²⁸ Nijin Jews leji najj dinjii lanaadal zheh gwizhit gwint'arii nihzheedagaan'ee daj', deenaa daj' nats'ahts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo aji goots'a' gwik'eech'eeltii, aizhit Jesus lyaan Christ nilii lee gwik'igaanjik gooviltsaji geh'an nats'ahts'a' giidii giheekhyyaa gaagiindaa kwaa.

19

Nijn Paul Ephesus Kwaiik'it gwizhit T'inchy'aa Daj'

¹ Apollos, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit t'inchy'aa gwiizhit, Paul zhat gwa'an nahkat kwaiik'it goodlii gwizhit datthak gwritee neehidik, Ajiit'e'e Ephesus kwaiik'it k'idik. Izhik Jesus k'injigiighit najj agwah'aji. ² "Nijn Jesus vik'injuhkhith dhoodlit daj', nik'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq oodhoojik?" Paul gavahnyaq.

"Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq gwanlii ts'a' laq geenjit t'igwiith'ak kwaa t'iinyaq." giyahnyaq.

³ "Aji ji', nats'ahts'a' chuy nakhwats'an t'iltsaji?" gavahnyaq. "John vik'it chuy diits'an t'iltsaji, adan chuy gwats'an ahtsii nilii geech'oahtan gwik'it t'igwiizhik?" giyahnyaq.

⁴ "John chuy gwats'an iltsaji t'ee juu datr'agwaanduu gwats'an an-needii'ee najj eenjit t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Israel gwich'in najj juu yataji k'eeheedik goo'arii goovahnyaq aji vik'injuhkhith, aji'ee Jesus oozhii t'inchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaq.

⁵ Nijn aji gwigwiith'ak daj', Jesus oozhri' zhit, chuy goots'an t'iltsaji. ⁶ Paul danli' haa gooki' k'aa naanjik. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq goonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit giginkhii ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq gwikyaa haa ginkhii gooviltsaji. ⁷ Dinjii 12 aanchy'aa najj jyaa dinlik.

⁸ Shreenan tik gahkhyuk Paul Jews najj t'iginkhii zheh gwits'eehidik. Izhik naajat kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit gavaa gwaandak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee t'ee h'ideegwidlii t'igwinyaq nyaq ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii. ⁹ Gaa goolant najj lyaan gooki' dach'at ts'a' Jesus k'injirooghit, giindhan kwaa. Dinjii leji andah Jesus vataji eenjit t'agwaanduu eegiginkhii. Ajiits'a' Paul zhat gihleehoozhii. Adan chan ts'a' gaa Jesus k'injigiighit najj haa Tyrannus geech'oahtan zheh goo'arii, aji drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Paul zhat gwits'eehidik, ts'a' geech'oahtan. ¹⁰ Neegwiidhat neekwaji (2 years) gahkhyuk zhat jyaa dii'in. Aji geh'an Jews ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa Asia nahkat gwich'ii najj datthak K'eegwaadhat viginjik giith'ak gooviltsaji.

Sceva Vidinji' Najj Deegizhik Geenjit

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Paul k'iighai' gwigwee'in jintsii gwinleji t'ii'in. ¹² K'ooneet'aji ajiits'a' diivat nint'arii haa Paul gwitr't' agwah'in, izhik yit'aahchy'aa, aji goondak ts'a' ilts'ik najj ant'eegiyili, aji haa ilts'ik najj ilts'ik kwaa neegiiili. Dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizyu t'inchy'aa najj, googaa akhagavoonjik ts'a' goots'an t'ineediindhat. ¹³ Jews lat najj zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it gwritee neeghiidal ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizyu dinjii ts'an t'igilii najj K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'iighai' t'igii'in gwik'eegogwandaa. Aji ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu najj jyaa dagahnyaq. "Jesus vat'arii k'iighai', juu Paul eech'oahtan voozhri' zhit, gwats'an t'ohjyaa!" ginyaq. ¹⁴ Aji najj t'ee Jews ndak khii giinkhii choh Sceva oozhii vidinji' 7 najj t'ii'in.

¹⁵ Gaa dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizyu jyaa gavahnyaq, "Jesus vaashandaa. Ajiits'a' Paul chan vaashandaa. Gaa nakhwan aji juu t'ohchy'aa?"

¹⁶ Aji dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizyu t'inchy'aa gook'aa haazhii. Ajiits'a' lyaan gwint'oo chigihendaa gwats'a' datthak gavaahkhwaji. Ajiits'a' chan gwint'oo gookat dich'ilchaa. Ajiit'e'e lyaan gwint'oo googwijnjik ts'a' gwach'aa ch'aa haa giizheh gwats'an cheegagihilji. ¹⁷ Jii Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit deegwiizhik aji Jews ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj datthak geenjit gwigwiith'ak ts'a' lyaan gwint'oo gaanjat nagaanaa. Aji geh'an datthak

K'eegwaadhat Jesus deegihil'e' gaadlit. ¹⁸ Ajiit'e'e Jesus k'injigiight naji leji, dinjii naji andaa, gwehkij daj' tr'agwaanduu t'igee'ya' aji datthak geegwagwaandak. ¹⁹ Leji nagwahtsi' naji nats'aa nagwarahtsi' gwidethly'aa gi'ii kwaii datthak gwizhrjh nigiinlii ts'a' giyyak'an. Aji dehtly'aa deegwahtsii veegoo'aii gihaatin daj' \$50,000 laraa ghoo (silver)* agwahtsii nilii. ²⁰ Dinjii gwandaa t'aqanchy'aa naji K'eegwaadhat viginjik k'injigiinjik. Dinjii datthak lya Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nint'aii lee gwik'igaanjik.

Ephesus Kwaiik'it gwizhit Dinjii Najii Gook'ii Gwanlii Haa Nihligiighan Daj'

²¹ Jii yaa digwiizhik ajiit'e'e Paul, Jerusalem gwits'ee heedyaa gwehkij Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' hinkhaii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa yahnyaa nindhan. "Ts'a' Rome gwats'a' hihshyaa gwizhrjh!" nya. ²² Ajiit's'a' dinjii neekwaji, Timothy ts'a' Erastus oozhii naji, dits'ii Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' goohil'e'. Jii dinjii naji khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it eenjit giits'inyaa. Gaa adan aji tth'aii hee shriit'ahkhyuk Asia nahkat gwizhit dhidii.

²³ Izhik zhat daj' Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit khaiinjii nihligiighan, Paul aji Jesus vataji eeginkhii gwigwiith'ak geet'igiindhan kwaa geh'an. ²⁴ Dinjii Demetrius oozhii, gwizzuu gwahtsii geh'an. Chiitsii daagaji (silver) haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in nilii. Aji haa tr'injaa goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ik'itiltsi' nilii, aji Artemis oozhii, vakharigidiinjii zheh k'itiltsi' tsal kwaii aaghan. Aji kwaii tr'ookwat googwahtsii haa dinjii leji naji yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji lya laraa nitsii gahtsii. ²⁵ Aji juu yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji datthak ts'a' geh'ok dinjii jyahts'a' gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' laraa gahtsii naji datthak khaihan niinlii ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii, "Shalak naji, jii gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'iighai' lya gwizzi tr'agwandaii. Aji datthak gaakhwandaii. ²⁶ Juk Paul noh'in. Nats'aa oo'ok neehidik ts'a' ginkhii, aji yeenjit gooth'ak. 'Ch'ik'itiltsi' dinjii yahtsii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa, nya. Aji geh'an dinjii leji dzaa gwizhit ajiit's'a' khaiinjii Asia nahkat gwizhit datthak giik'injiight. ²⁷ Aji lya gwizzuu. Duulee geh'an diigwitr'it datthak ndaagwahaan'aji' gweheelyaa t'oony'aa. Aji gwizhrjh nakwaa, ga duulee dinjii datthak chan diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis vakharigidiinjii zheh gwihl'ee kwaa gweheelyaa. Juk Asia nahkat ajiit's'a' gah nankak gwich'in naji datthak yits'a' khagidiinjii. Duulee chan geedan t'ee akhagagoohenjyaa ts'a' ndaagwaan'aji' gweheelyaa." Demetrius gavahnyaa.

²⁸ Nijin yaa dinyaa giyyiith'ak daj', lya gwint'aii gook'ii goodlit ts'a' gwint'aii gazhral haa yaa ginyaa, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis, Ephesus gwizhit jiintsii nilii t'inchy'aa!" ²⁹ Khaiinjii juu zhat gwich'ii naji datthak gook'ii goodlit ts'a' khaiinjii gaa nihligiighan. Dinjii neekwaji gavoozhri' Gaius, ts'a' Aristarchus naji Paul haa neegihii'oo. Aji naji chan zhat t'iginchy'aa. Macedonia nahkat gwich'in naji giinlii. Dinjii naji googahtsit ts'a' nijin dinjii naji khit nihlaa hineegaadal deek'ti gwintsii goo'aii, googwahkan gwats'a' googehekchi. ³⁰ Paul izhik gwats'a' hoihshi', yindhan, dinjii naji haa giheekhyaa eenjit. Gaa juu Jesus k'injigiight naji zhat gwats'a' heekhaa geenjit gwats'a' t'igiyyahthan kwaa. ³¹ Ajiit's'a' chan gah vijyaa lat naji, Asia nahkat k'eedeegwaadhat naji ginlii, aji naji giits'a' nideech'idiin'aji. "Nijin hineegaadal deek'ti izhik gwats'a' hoqonzi' shro'!" giyahnyaa. ³² Izhik zhat daj' dinjii datthak lya gwint'oo gook'ii gwanlii khaiinjii nihligiighan, aji gwizhik gazhral. Goolat naji ch'ihlak eenjit gazhral ajiit's'a' goolat naji chan ch'adan geenjit gazhral, goolat naji jaghaii geh'an zhat datthak nihlaa ligiilji, t'igi'in gaagiindaii kwaa. ³³ Jews naji dinjii Alexander oozhii, dinjii gwanlii naji ehdaa nagaahchi Paul deenyaa aji Jews naji t'inyaa kwaa goovaagwagwahaandak geenjit. Ajiit'e'e Alexander danli' haa zhe dahdaii, deegwagwahahtsai' kwaa geenjit ts'a' goots'a' gahaakhee, yaa dagooahaanjyaa geenjit. ³⁴ Gaa nijin dinjii datthak Alexander, Jews nilii giky'aanjik daj', datthak lya khaihlok gwint'oo gazhral, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis, Ephesus gwizhit jiintsii nilii t'inchy'aa!" ginyaa. Hours neekwaji gahkhyuk yaa t'iginyaa ts'a' gazhral.

³⁵ Gohch'it dinjii kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit nach'adant'oo nilii, dinjii naji deegwahtsai' kwaa gwiltajii. Ajiit'e'e goots'a' gahaakhe', "Ephesus gwich'in naji! Diikhwan Ephesus gwich'in naji lya diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis vakharigidiinjii zheh yaa gwizzi gwik'eeraghtii. Ajiit's'a' kii vik'it teeyiltsi' zheekat gwats'an naanaii, aji kwaii gwizii k'eeraghtii. Nihky'aa dinjii datthak lya gaandaii. ³⁶ Dinjii ch'ihlak lya, li'deegwidlii kwaa heenjyaa goo'aii kwaa. Jii geh'an, deegohtsai' kwaa. Lya gwizzuu geenjit ninjich'ahohthat ji', gwik'it t'akwaya' shro'!" ³⁷ Jii dinjii naji diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh gwats'an ch'agan'ii kwaa. Ajiit's'a' chan gwizzuu diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegiginkhii kwaa. Aji googaa nihk'it dzaa gwats'a' nagavohlii. ³⁸ Nijin Demetrius aji gah dinjii yaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji dinjii ts'a' goorohkyaa giindhan ji', Ch'aroahkat Zheh gwats'a' gihee'al ts'a' dinjii naji haa gwagwahaandak. Izhit t'ee juu t'izhik gweheenjyaa.

* 19:19 Izhit gwanaa daj' drin ch'ihlak dinjii tr'agwah'in daj' (silver) laraa ch'ihlak haa googwagookwat

³⁹ Gah geeghahit ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa geegihohkhyaa gookhwa'ii ji', nijin dinjii lanaanal aji ch'agoohaahkat geenjit aji gwizhit t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrjh goo'ahi. ⁴⁰ Jii juk drin deegwizhit geh'an duulee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat naji diikhwan goots'a' ninjich'atsarahthat giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii jyaa digwii'in gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa, ts'a' duuyeh jaghai datthak t'igwii'in gwinzii goovaagwaraandak t'oonchy'aa." ⁴¹ Jyaa diinya' t'ee, "Datthak nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa!" gavahnyaa. Aji's'a' gwik'it t'igiizhik.

20

Nijin Paul Macedonia aji's'a' Greece Nankak gwats'a' Haazhii Daj'

¹ Nijin Ephesus gwich'in naji t'ee gwiizqu t'ineegidiinya' kwaa daj', Paul juu Jesus k'injigiight naji nihlaa lineegahaadaa eenjit keeginkhe'. Aji't'ee goots'a' ginkhe' goot'ahi niltsaji, ts'a' gavaa gwaandak, t'ee givihleeheehaa eenjit. Aji't'ee izhik gwats'an Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ² Macedonia nahkat gwizhit leji Jesus k'injigiight naji haa ginkhii. Jyats'a' chan goot'ahi niltsaji. T'ee izhik gwats'an Greece nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ³ Izhik shreenan tik gahkhyuk t'inchy'aa. Aji't'ee tr'ihchoo zhit heekhaa ts'a', Syria nahkat gwats'a' heekhaa eenjit. Gaa izhik Jews naji gihoondal giky'aanjik. Jii geh'an, ch'ujuk ts'aji k'iinjik Macedonia nahkat ts'aji neehoozhii. Aji't'ee Philippi kwaiik'it k'idik. ⁴ Pyrrhus vidinji' Sopater oozhii Berea kwaiik'it gwats'an, Aristarchus, Secundus aji naji Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an, Gaius, Derbe kwaiik'it gwats'an, Timothy, Tychicus, Trophimus haa Asia nahkat gwats'an, jii Jesus k'injigiight naji Paul haa Syria nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil. ⁵ Nijin Philippi kwaiik'it k'eegiidal daj', Shii, Luke ihlii, zhat t'ihchy'aa izhik, geedan aji Paul Shii haa diits'ii Troas kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik nidijgol'in. ⁶ Izhik zhat tr'iilk'ii dahthee ch'ara'aa googwatsii gwizhit huchy'aa naatuu kwaa gihee'aa gehdaa tr'agwaaheedhaa gwats'a'. Aji't'ee drin 5 gahkhyuk tr'ihchoo haa Troas gwats'a' tr'iinjil. Izhik zhat diichaa naji diikii gwats'a' haajil naji neeraa'in. Drin k'ideetit ch'ihak zhat tr'aak'i'.

Khaiinkoo Paul Troas Kwaiik'it Gwachoh Ninidii

⁷ Nijin drin zhit juu Jesus k'injigiight naji nihlaa lineegilil daj'. Izhik ninjigwadhat neegoonjii gwiizhik Paul geegavaqhtan. Zhat gehdaa drin giheehedyaa eenjit toht'an gwats'a' datthak neech'igiinkhee. ⁸ Ch'iyeedak zheh gwanlii izhik gwizhit giijilil. Izhik lyaa khwaiidaak'a' leji gahdrii. ⁹ Izhik tsyaa ch'ihlak, Eutychus oozhii, vinjyaa'yaa k'it doodii. Lyaa vaatr'yulchi', Paul lyaa ninghyuk gwaandak geh'an. Aji't'ee naachii ts'a' neet'anaaji. Nankak nat'anaaji. Aji't'ee giits'a' ch'iinjil ts'a' ndak giyuunjik, gaach'adaji' hee niindhat lee. ¹⁰ Gaa Paul chan yits'a' chiinzhii. Yits'a' nikiigwiintthai ts'a' yineedhinjik. "Tr'agohdii kwaa, tth'ahi hee gwandaai t'inchy'aa!" Paul gavahnyaa. ¹¹ Aji't'ee Paul chan hee nidineezhii. Luchy'aa leenaii, t'ee yin'al. Aji't'ee vanh k'ach'aha'ahi gwats'a' datthak nich'igiinkhee. Aji't'ee giheehoozhii. ¹² Aji tsyaa gwinzii gwandaai ts'a' giizheh gwits'ee gihiichii, aji geh'an dinjii datthak lyaa gooveenjit gwinzii ts'a' shoo ginlii.

Nijin Troas Kwaiik'it Gwats'an Miletus Kwaiik'it Gwats'arahaajil Daj'

¹³ "Shii, aji nankak ts'aji Assos kwaiik'it gwats'a' hihshyaa. Izhik tr'ihchoo zhit hihshyaa," Paul diinahnyaa. Jii geh'an, diikhwan aji tr'ihchoo zhit tr'iinjil. Aji haa Assos kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ¹⁴ Nijin izhik neeraa'in daj', adan t'ee diinaa tr'ihchoo zhinzhii ts'a' Mitylene kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ¹⁵ Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa tr'ahaajil daj', gehdaa drin Chios njuu ehgoo tr'aaajil. Aji't'ee gehdaa drin Samos njuu k'eeriidal. Gehdaa drin Miletus kwaiik'it k'eeriidal. ¹⁶ Paul, Asia nahkat zhyaa dhidii gitr'ii'ee geh'an Ephesus gehgoo tr'ihchoo hahlaa nindhan, Jerusalem kan gwats'a' hoihshi' nindhan gwik'it gwanlii ji' Jews naji ch'ara'aa gwagwatsii Pentecost gwagwahnyaa izhik oihti' nindhan.

Paul, Ephesus Kwaiik'it Giheehidii Daj' Ch'anjaa Gwik'injigiight Kih Dilk'ii Naji "Vit'eegwijyqchy'aa Nakhwaa Ool'!" Ahnyaa

¹⁷ Nijin Miletus kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul t'inchy'aa daj', izhik gwats'an ch'anjaa gwik'injigiight kih dilk'ii naji Jesus k'injigiight naji Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit naji ts'a' nideech'idiin'aji. Izhit jyaa dagavahnyaa, "Dzaa shats'a' hohjyaa, shahoo'h'yaa eenjit." gavahnyaa. ¹⁸ Aji't'ee zhat k'eegiidal daj', goots'a' ginkhii, "Nijin t'ookit drin Asia nahkat k'eiidik daj' gwats'an juk gwats'a' deeshi'ya' datthak gaakhwandaii. ¹⁹ Nijin gwehkji khit nakhwaa t'ihchy'aa daj', k'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it t'agwal'in. Aji's'a' chan khazhak t'ihchy'aa. Nijin dinjii Jesus k'injigiight kwaa khyu' gili daj', geenjit gaa ihtree. Nijin Jews naji dookhwaa shagoonyaa daj', lyaa geenjit khaiinjich'ashadhat. Aji datthak gaakhwandaii. ²⁰ Nijin shii zhrih nakhwazheh gwizhit geenakhwaaktan ts'a' lineeriidal izhik chan geenakhwaaktan ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa datthak geenjit nakhwats'a' giikhkii

ajii nakhwats'igweheenjyaa ji' geenjit. Ch'ihlak gaa nakhwats'i' k'iinjik oihqa' kwaa. Ajii chan gaakhwandaii. ²¹ Jews ajits'a' Jews nilii kwaa najii deekhwa'yaa geenjit jyaa danakhwaihnyaa, "Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoo'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' lihts'eedoo'ee. K'eegwaadhat Jesus vik'injuhkhiti!" jyaa nakhwaiinya'. ²² Juk Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshii, 'zhat gwats'a' hinkhaai, 'Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya' shahnyaa' nasharahahchyaa. L'yaaw gwint'oo khaiinjich'ihishadhat. Ajii zhrh' l'yaaw gaashandaii. Zhik gwa'an kwaiik'it gwachoh datthak gwiitee neehihdik dai', khiti Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya' k'iighai' shats'a' giginkhii, chy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa gaashandaii. ²⁴ Gaa ajii geenjit l'yaaw naljat kwaa. Shigiikhwa'jii j' googaa, l'yaaw geenjit tr'igwihdii kwaa. Jidii gwitr'it t'ihishi'yaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus shats'an gwilts'ajii. Ajii datthak gihidhal gwizhrh' geenjit ninjich'ihthat. Jidii dinjii ts'a' gwik'it t'ihinjyaa sheegoo'aii zhrh' gwik'it t'ihnyaa. "Nakhwan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiighit najii datthak ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an neenakhwahshii dich'eegoonzhrh' k'iighai'." nyaa chy'ah jii t'ee shigwitr'it t'al'in t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ "Nakhwatee datthak neehihdik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee geenjit nakhwaagwaldak dai'. Juk gwats'an nakhwatee ch'ihlee gaa jii nankak neeshahaa'yaa kwaa gaashandaii. ²⁶ Jii geh'an jyaa danakhwaihnyaa. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee Jesus k'injiighit kwaa ts'a' vaatr'igweendaii jii, shii sheh'an t'igweheechy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenya' k'eegwiichy'aa gwatsal gaa gwiitee gineedhaldee kwaa, ts'a' ajii datthak geenjit nakhwaagwaldak. ²⁸ Ajits'a' gwinzii adak'oontii, gah ts'a' chan juu Jesus k'injiighit najii datthak gwinzii gook'oontii, divii k'aqhtii didivii k'aqhtii gwik'it t'ohchy'aa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya' jyahts'a' gook'eehohy'aa nakhwilts'ajii geh'an. Nijin Jesus Christ tr'ilkhwa'jii dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khai' vigii vadaa haa gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegooovinkwat geh'an. ²⁹ Dzaa gih'eehoizhii t'ee, dinjii nakhwatee heedaa. Oots'it haa nakhwaaw gawahaandak, Jesus k'injohkhit kwaa nakhwagahahts'yaaw geenjit. Ajii gaashandaii. Ajii dinjii najii chan zhoh naat'ii k'it t'igieechy'aa ts'a' divii tee giheedaa. Ajits'a' googheeghaa. ³⁰ L'yaaw nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii lat najii gahoots'it haa juu Jesus k'injiighit najii googaa gootajii heedaa gwagwahahts'yaaw. ³¹ Jii geh'an l'yaaw gwak'oontii. Neegwidhat tik (3 years) gahkhyuk datthak drin, t'oo haa geenakhwaaltan. Ajii gah chan nakhwan nakhweh'an gwint'oo iitrii. Izhik ganoondaii.

³² "Ajits'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanli' zhit ninakhwahihlyaa ts'a' Vich'eegoonzhrii zhit nakhwak'oontii'. Gwik'iighai' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii heelyaa ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit gwii'jii ajii gwats'a' k'eegohoodhat gwats'a' datthak. ³³ Ajii gahkhyuk dinjii ts'an laraa daatsik (gold), ch'iitsii daagajii (silver), ajits'a' gwach'aa haa yii'ya' kwaa. ³⁴ Khiti gwitr'it t'agwal'in. Ajii haa shii ts'a' shaa neehiidal najii haa vakwan tr'agwandaii. Ajii l'yaaw gaakhwandaii. ³⁵ Jyahts'a' dishi'in gwik'eenakhwaqtii nakhwan t'ee nats'ahts'a' deekhwa'yaa ts'a' juu gwat'aahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa najii ts'ahohnjyaa geenjit. 'Dinjii ts'a' gwinzii t'igwi'in dai', diits'a' gwinzii t'igwi'in ajii andaa gashoarahhii.' K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dinyaa. Ajii ganoondaii." Paul Ephesus kwaiik'it gwats'an ch'anjaa najii ahnyaa.

³⁶ Nijin goots'a' ginkhe' t'ee, datthak gavaa nikiigwintthaii ts'a' nihlaa khagigideedi'. ³⁷ Ajit'ee datthak gitree, ajii haa giineedhinjik ts'a' giyyaanhts'u', t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa naa oolii' giyyahnyaa. ³⁸ Gwehkii dai' Paul, "Chan ch'ihlok jii nankak neeshahoo'yaa kwaa!" gavahnyaa. Ajii geh'an l'yaaw gwint'oo tr'igwigwidii. Ajit'ee nijin tr'ihchoo dhitin, izhik gwats'a' giyyaa haajil.

21

Paul Jerusalem gwats'a' Haazhii

¹ Datthak "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwaaw ooli'!" gooraiinya'. Ajit'ee tr'ihchoo zhit tr'iinjl ts'a' tr'ahaajil. Izhik gwats'an Cos njuu ts'a' k'igwaa'ee neeriinjil. Gehdaa drin Rhodes njuu kat k'eeridial. Izhik gwats'an Patara kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ² Nijin zhat k'eeridial dai', ch'izhii tr'ihchoo Phoenicia nahkat gwats'a' alaa, ajii zhit tr'iinjl ts'a', izhik gih'eerahoojil. ³ Nijin Cyprus njuu tr'aghal'in dai', shriits'ajii ts'ajii vehgooraajil, ts'a' Syria nahkat tr'ihchoo haa k'eeridial. Izhik Tyre kwaiik'it goo'aii k'eeridial, ajii tr'ihchoo izhik vizhit deegwareheelyaa goo'aii geenjit. ⁴ Izhik gwik'injiighit najii goovankeegwarah'in ts'a' googwarah'ajii ts'a' drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak (one week) gahkhyuk gavaa t'igwinchy'a'. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya' vat'aii k'iighai' Paul, Jerusalem gwits'ee noohzhi' shro' agahnyaa. ⁵ Nijin drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak gavaatr'aak'i' gehgoo goodhat dai', geedan ajits'a' goo'at, googii najii haa chuu' choh vee teeghaai gwats'a' danaa gahaajil. Izhik nikiigwiriintthaii ts'a'

datthak khadigireedi'. ⁶ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwaa ooli'!" nihlaraiinya'. T'ee tr'ihchoo zhit neerinjil. Aajts'a' geedan t'ee digizheh gwits'ee goohoojil.

⁷ Aajts'a' zhat giheerahoojil Tyre gwats'an Ptolemais kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'eelaa ts'a' k'eeriidal. Izhik chan gwik'injiighit najii shoo tr'iilii haa goovanli' tr'oonjik ts'a' drin ch'ihlak gavaa tr'aak'i'. ⁸ Gēhdaa drin chan neerahoojil. Aajts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it k'eeriidal. Izhik Philip vaa vizheh tr'igwinch'i'. Adan t'ee khit Jesus eenjit Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak nilii. Dinjii 7 gwehkiij daj', Jerusalem gwizhit vagwariikii, aji najii tee gwats'an ch'ihlak nilii. ⁹ Vichi' dōq najii giveeriilk'ii kwaa najii di'ii. Geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwaandak giinlii. ¹⁰ Drin shriit'agwaa'anchy'aa zhat t'oonchy'aa gwiizhit Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii, Agabus oozhii, k'idik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii najii tee gwats'an ch'ihlee nilii. ¹¹ Aji diineek'idik ts'a'. Paul tthah daazhat t'an gilchaa Agabus yats'an tr'inlii. Aajit'ee danli', ts'a' dakwai' haa yaa t'andich'ikchaa. "Jerusalem gwizhit Jews najii nanli', ts'a' nakwai' haa jyahts'a' t'andich'igahahchaa. Aajit'ee Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii ant'eenagahahchyya t'igiinchy'aa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq shaagwaandak." Paul ahnyaa.

¹² Nijin diikhwan dinjii najii tr'inlii tr'igwiith'ak daj', "Chan Jerusalem gwits'ee hoonizhi' shro'!" vats'a' tr'iiik'it ts'a' t'avarahnyaa. ¹³ "Jaghaii ohtree ts'a' shidrii zhit tr'igwidii shats'an ohtsii? K'eegwaadhat Jesus veenjit, Jerusalem gwizhit nashagwaarehee'aa ts'a' sharahaakhwaa ji' googaa geenjit tr'iilejii ihlii t'oonchy'aa!" Paul diinahnyaa.

¹⁴ Lyya Jerusalem gwats'a', heekhaa kwaa tr'ihiltsajii gaa, gwiizyū, ts'a', "K'eegwaadhat deeyiindhan gwik'it gooli'!" varaiinya'.

¹⁵ Aajit'ee shriit'ahkyuk zhat tr'aak'i'. Aajit'ee diigwadal datthak, tr'ihedaa geenjit nizii tr'itsajii. Aajit'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ¹⁶ Caesarea gwats'an Jesus k'injiighit lat najii chan diihaa gahaajil. Dinjii, Mnason oozhii, vizheh gwats'a' diigahaadlii zhat gwireheechy'aa geenjit. Cyprus njuu kat gwats'an nilii. Lyya ninghyuk adan t'ee Jesus k'injiighit nilii. Aji vaa tr'igwich'ii.

Nijin Paul James Eenikhhee Daj'

¹⁷ Nijin Jerusalem k'eeriidal daj', zhat Jesus k'injiighit najii lyya diigaaq'h'in, gooveenjit gwinzii. ¹⁸ Gēhdaa drin Paul James haq'h'yaa gwats'a' vaa tr'ahaajil. Izhik juu Jesus k'injiighit najii datthak ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii nihkaa hiiiljil. ¹⁹ Paul goovah'in shoo nilii haa goovanli' oonjik. Aajit'ee Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii jidii geegoovalt'ii gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya', datthak geenjit gavaa gwaandak.

²⁰ Nijin giyyiith'ak daj', datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee. Aajit'ee giits'a' ginkhii, "Diichaa, dzaq lyya gwint'oo Jews lejii najii Jesus k'injiighit dhidlit. Aji gaanandaii. 'Nats'aa Moses deegwehee'yaa, diinahnyaa, aji dinjii datthak gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa goo'arii, ginyaa. Tr'igwiith'ak. ²¹ Lyya Jews najii datthak Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nahkat dilk'ii najii jyahts'a' eech'oaqhtan nagahnyaa, 'Moses va-law k'it gwigweheendaii gishrigwaaq'h'yaa kwaa, gavaaiinya'. Aji gaq chan jyaa dagavaiinya', 'Digigii najii tthaj' kat khangwagwahaht'ii ts'a' googwagwahaahkyaa, aajts'a' chan Jews najii dee'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in gwat'oochya'aa kwaa, gavaaiinya'. Aji datthak neenjit gwiriith'ak t'oonchy'aa. ²² Nijin dzaq k'indik gwigwiith'ak ji' nats'aa deegwehee'yaa? ²³ Nats'ahts'a' deehini'yaa, narahnyaa, gwik'it t'ini'in ji', lyya gweheezyya. Juk dzaq diitee dinjii dōq najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' neech'idigiin'ajii chy'aa. Aji jidii eenjit neech'idigiin'ajii lyya gooroonjii, giindhan. ²⁴ Jii dinjii najii goovooinjii ts'a' gavaa shroodiinyaq adantsii ts'a' giit'aahchy'aa datthak eenjit goiinkwat aajit'ee digiki' kal gwagwahahtsyya gwizhrjh. Jii kwaii gwik'iighai' juu najii datthak, oots'it kwaa haa neegiginkhii t'igwinyaa ts'a' Moses va-law k'it gwinda'it t'ini'in naagiheendaii. ²⁵ Ch'adaj' hee Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii Jesus k'injiighit dhidlit najii, ts'a' dehtly'aa naraqhtsuu. Izhit jyaa dagooraiinya'. Ch'ik'itlits' ts'a' shih ataiinjii gaa gihee'aa kwaa. Ch'eekaii aajts'a' ch'atthajii tr'iilkhwajii vadaa anrahtsii kwaa, aji kwaii gihee'aa kwaa. Aji gaq tr'injaa eegaadii, aji zhrjh haa giheechyaa goo'arii." jii datthak Paul jyaa gavahnyaa.

²⁶ Aajit'ee Paul dinjii dōq najii oonjik ts'a' gēhdaa drin gavaa shroodiinyaq adiltsajii. Aajit'ee Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdeinzhii, ts'a' ataiinjii qhtsii haa gwaandak. "Drin 7 gēhdaa tr'igwiheedhaa gwiizhik datthak nin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahahtsyya, eenjit tr'ihgehhaa goo'arii." nyaa.

Jews Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Paul Tr'oonjik

²⁷ Khaainjii drin 7 geh't'eegoodhat daj', Jews lat najii Asia nahkat gwats'an Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Paul gaq'h'in. Aajts'a' gwint'oo gazhral haa, dinjii najii shoo nilii kwaa ginghan. Aajit'ee Paul gaqhtsit, ²⁸ ts'a' gazhral haa jyaa diginyaa, "Israel Gwich'in najii diits'ohnyaa! Jii dinjii t'ee nihky'aa datthak neehidik ts'a' Jews najii ts'a' Moses va-law ts'a' Diikharigidiinjii zheh haa gwinehts'i' geech'oaqhtan, aajts'a' juk dzaa Diikharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit

Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj nihdeinlii, jyahts'a' shroodiinyaa kwaa gwahtsii t'ii'in." ²⁹ Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii, Trophimus oozhii, Paul haa gaah'in. Ephesus kwaaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nilij. Paul Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdeeyaaqahchij, giyyuunyaa. Ajj geh'an lya gwinth'oo gazhral. Gaq Paul gwizhit nihdeeyaaqahchij kwaa.

³⁰ Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit juu najj datthak deegwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' khaihan nagalgahjil, izhik Paul gaahstis ts'a' chigihaatsik. Googwahkhan Kharigidiinjii Zheh gindeinvyaa gits'ooghaili gineegidiintin. ³¹ Ajjts'a' gihaahkhwaaw gwik'eegwagwandaii. Gaa dinjii lat najj zhat Roman niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' galgihijil. "Dinjii datthak Jerusalem gwizhit nihhiighan!" giyyahnyaa. ³² Khants'a' vats'ajj k'eedeegwaadhat dhidii ajjts'a' niveet'ah'in lat najj oonjik. Ajj haa zhat dinjii nihhiighan, gwats'a' gahaajil. Nijin dinjii najj niveet'ah'in nigii'in dai', Paul gaahkhwaajj akhagagoonyaa. ³³ Roman niveet'ah'in kih dhidii ajj Paul ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuunjik ts'a' niveet'ah'in najj chiitsii tly'ah neekwaajj haa naghwaagiyyin'ajj, ajjts'a' ee goovahkat, "Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa? Nats'ahts'a' deezhik?" dinjii najj ahnyaa. ³⁴ Gaq dinjii datthak gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' nihlee'ujuk t'iginyaa. Ajj geh'an niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa, gaandaii kwaa. Ts'a' "Niveet'ah'in zheh gwats'a' hohchijil!" diniveet'ah'in najj ahnyaa. ³⁵ Nijin niveet'ah'in zheh gwats'a' deerilajj, izhik nigijnil dai', dinjii najj "Tr'oonjii!" giyyuunyaa eenjit gwits'i' dehthat hee giyyahchyaa. ³⁶ Datthak khaihan nigijyaa, gihoondal gwik'eegwagwandaii eenjit, "Dohkhwaajj!" gwint'oo gazhral haa ginyaa.

Paul Ideenjit Ginkhii

³⁷ Khaiinjii lya nihdeegiyyaaqahchij gwiizhik, Paul niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' khaginkee, "Nik'ee duulee gwintsal naa giikhii?" yahnyaa.

"Greeky'aa ginkhii?" Paul ahnyaa. ³⁸ "Ajj Egypt gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlee ch'adaj' gwanaa, nihlereheeghaa eenjit dinjii lat najj khaihan niinlii. Ajjts'a' ee niveet'ah'in 4000 oonjik ts'a' nijin nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' goohaadlii. Ajj nan inlii kwaa lee, t'inchy'aa?" Paul ahnyaa.

³⁹ "Jews ihij. Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit shagoodlit, Cilicia nahkat gwizhit. Ajj nahkat kwaiik'it ch'andaa t'agwahtsii gwihl'ee, goo'aa izhik gwizhit. Ajjts'a' juk lya dinjii najj haa goihkhyaa, nihtan." jyaa Paul yahnyaa.

⁴⁰ "Akwat khan goots'a' ginkhii." niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii yahnyaa. Ajjts'a' Paul geerilajj gwakat k'iidaq nadhat ts'a' dinjii najj ts'a' danli' haa needahdaii, deegweheentsai' kwaa eenjit. Ajjts'a' ee nijin deegwintsai' kwaa goodlit dai', khai' googinjik, Jews ginjik t'ee Hebrew nilij ajj haa goots'a' ginkhii.

22

¹ "Shalak najj, dzaq akhwanndaa ideenjit gihihkhyyaa, gwinzii shoodoqh'ijil" gavahnyaa.

² Nijin khai' googinjik Jews najj ky'aa Hebrew, goots'a' ginkhii dai', gwandaa deegwagwah-tsai' kwaa goodlit.

³ "Shij, Jew ihij. Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit shagoodlit, Cilicia nahkat gwizhit. Ajjts'a' dzaq Jerusalem gwizhit dink'iindhat. Geech'qahtan, Gamaliel oozhii, geeshootin. Diitsii najj ky'aa Law eeshootin. Lya khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwaal'in ihij, nats'ahts'a' juk dzaq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in ohij gwik'it t'ishi'in.

⁴ Gwehkij dai' juu dinjii, tr'injaa haa Jesus k'injigiight najj taji neehidik. Ajjts'a' gooteegwaljii ts'a' zhee gwaazhraajj nineegavalzhik. Nagooghij gaq gavoihnyaa. ⁵ Ndak khii giinkhii choh ajjts'a' ch'anjaa nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj, lya oihts'it kwaa t'ihnyaa, geenjit nakhwaa gwagwahaandak. Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jews nakhwalak najj dilk'ii dehtly'aa sheenagaqhtsuu. Ajj haa zhat gwats'a' hoizhii, zhat juu Jesus k'injigiight najj tee gwahaqaldal eenjit ts'a' dzaq Jerusalem gwits'ee goohihlyaa, ts'a' googwarahaqahshii eenjit."

Paul Nijin Dai', Ch'ujuk T'izhik Eegavaagwaandak

⁶ "Nijin Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' ihshyaa dai', it'ee ninghit kwaa gwats'a' niizhii. Drint'an gehdaa tr'igwiindhat gwiizhik khanhee aadrii haa yeedaa gwats'an shach'aadrii nagwaanajj. ⁷ Ajjts'a' ee taji gwinjik nankak neet'aalnajj. Gwiizhik gwideezhuh shats'a' ginkhii dihtth'ak. 'Saul, Saul, jaghaii dee shagwahqahshii eenjit shataj' neehindik?' gwideezhuh shahnyaa. ⁸ 'Juu inlii?' jihnyaa. 'Shij t'ee Jesus Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an, ajj vagwahqahshii eenjit vataj' neehindik, ajj t'ihchy'aa, gwideezhuh shahnyaa. ⁹ Juu shaa adaa najj geedan t'ee aadrii ch'ahndit gaah'ya, gaq ajj shats'a' ginkhii deezhuh giitth'ak kwaa. ¹⁰ Ajjts'a' ee 'Shik'eeegwaadhat, nats'ahts'a' deehishi'ya?' jihnyaa. 'Ndak nininjii, Damascus kwaiik'it gwizhit nihdeininkhaii. Izhik dinjii k'eeegwiichy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya, noonyaa geenjit naagwahaandak.' jyaa K'eeegwaadhat shahnyaa. ¹¹ Aadrii ch'ahndit nint'aa naal'ya' geh'an shandee kwaa nagwaanajj. Jii geh'an juu shaa neehiidal najj shanli' goont'a' ts'a' Damascus gwizhit nihdeeshigiin'ak.

¹² “Dinjii, Ananias oozhii, zhat gwich’ii. Lyaa dinjii dii-law k’eegwahthat nilii. Jews nañi zhat Damascus kwaik’it gwachoh gwizhit gwich’ii nañi lyaa gwint’oo giyihii’ee. ¹³ Nijin gwihch’ii izhik gwats’a’ haazhii. Añits’a’ sheeghai nadhat. ‘Shachaa Saul, juk chan gwaqah’in neenilii,’ shahnyaa. Googwahkhan shaagweech’in nagwaanajii ts’a’ nah’in. ¹⁴ ‘Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa nakhwats’ii nañi yeenii giits’a’ khagideedi’ chy’aa aji k’eegwiichy’aa geh’an nigwiik’ii. Nats’ahts’a’ doo’ya’, noonyaa gaanahandai eenjit nigwiik’ii. ‘Vidinji’ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa doo’ya’ yuunya qhit gwik’it t’ii’in nats’a’ ginkhii oohaahky’aa ts’a’ haqah’ya eenjit. ¹⁵ Jii deenizhik aji dinjii leji nañi andaa nihindhat ts’a’ geegwahaandak eenjit t’igwiizhik t’oonchy’aa. Aji gaa jidii gwaqah’ya’ ajiits’a’ gwiintth’ak gavaagwahandak eenjit. ¹⁶ Juk jidii eenjit tth’aii nagoorahaa’ya? Ndak nininjii ts’a’ chuq nats’an tr’ahtsii. K’eegwaadhat Jesus natr’agwaanduu oo’an gweheelyaa eenjit vats’a’ khadigiinjii,’ jyaa Ananias shahnyaa.

Nijin K’eegwaadhat “Paul Israel Gwich’in Nilii Kwaa Naji ts’a’ Hinkhaii,” Ahnyaa, Yeegwahaandak Eenjit

¹⁷ “Jii dzaa Jerusalem kwaik’it k’iinjik k’inidik daj’, Kharigidiinjii Zeh khadigihijyaa eenjit gwats’a’ hoizhii. Izhik khagidijii gwizhik gineinyaa k’it t’ihchy’aa haa gwaqah’in. ¹⁸ Izhit gwizhit K’eegwaadhat nah’in, ‘Khadhanchi’ ts’a’ khan Jerusalem gihleehindii, dzaa gwizhit dinjii nañi sheenjit gavaa gwandak ji’, gaa gwik’injigeheeghit kwaa t’oonchy’aa.’ shahnyaa. ¹⁹ ‘K’eegwaadhat, ch’adaj’ gwanaa izhik gwa’an kwaik’it gwitee neehidk ts’a’ Jews nañi tr’iginkhii zeh gwizhit leji nik’injigighit nañi teegwajii. Ajiit’ee gwint’oo gavaalkhwañi ajiits’a’ zhee gwaazhrajii nineegavalzhik gaagiindai t’oonchy’aa. ²⁰ Nijin dinjii neegwaandak nilii, Stephen oozhii, tr’iikhwajii daj’, shii chan geeghaih nihthat ts’a’ noodhal’in. Lyaa gwinzii t’igwii’in, nihthan. Aji juu yiiikhwañi nañi googwach’aa geeghaih gwizhik k’aahtii.’ ²¹ K’eegwaadhat jyaa shahnyaa, ‘Khan hinkhaii. Lyaa ninghit Israel gwich’in nilii (Gentiles) kwaa naji tee gwats’a’ nanahachyaa,’ shahnyaa.” Paul jyaa dagavahnyaa ts’a’ gavaa gwaandak.

²² Dinjii datthak lyaa gwinzii Paul goots’a’ ginkhii gook’ii. Gaa nijin Israel gwich’in nilii kwaa nañi eeginkhii daj’, datthak ch’agook’ii kwaa nagaanaai ts’a’ gazhral, “Gihleehochchii dohkhwajii. Lyaa gwahkwaa dinjii jii k’it t’inchy’aa nañi gwandaii!” ginyaa ts’a’ gazhral. ²³ Nihk’it gazhral ts’a’ digi’ik haa oodak nagahdai ajiits’a’ luh zhet’angaht’ak, lyaa shoo ginlii kwaa ts’aji t’igii’in. ²⁴ Nijin niveet’ah’in kih dhidii choh gwaqah’in daj’, diniveet’ah’in nañi ts’a’ azhral, “Niveet’ah’in zeh nihdohchii ajiits’a’ viitrii haa ohtrii. Duulee jaghaii Jews nañi giyeeenjit azhral diinaa gwahaandak!” gavahnyaa. ²⁵ Nijin giyahahtrii eenjit digiyyichaa daj’, t’ee veeghaii niveet’ah’in kih dhidii tsal nadhat aji t’ahnyaa, “Roman gwa-law zhit, Roman gwats’an inlii ji’ tth’aii hee ch’aroahkat zeh gwizhit naraahkat kwaa gwizhit duuyeh narahtrii goo’aii gwinyaa lee t’oonchy’aa?”

²⁶ Nijin gwiitth’ak daj’, niveet’ah’in choh kih dhidii ts’a’ haazhii, “Deeni’in t’ini’in? Jii dinjii Roman nilii nyaa vaanandaii?” niveet’ah’in kih dhidii tsal yahnyaa.

²⁷ Ajiit’ee niveet’ah’in kih dhidii choh Paul ts’a’ niinzhii, “Nan lee Roman inlii?” Paul ahnyaa.

“Aahq’, Roman ihlii t’ihchy’aa.” Paul yahnyaa.

²⁸ “Gwint’oo goiikhkwat ts’a’ Roman gwich’in dhiidlii.” niveet’ah’in Paul ahnyaa. “Gaa shii aji Roman gwich’in ihlii, shiti’ Roman gwich’in nilii geh’an.” Paul yahnyaa.

²⁹ Ajiit’ee aji dinjii geeghaih niilzhii nañi Paul gahahtrii gaa ch’ijuk ts’aji gwagwaah’in ts’a’ giyihii’eehoojil. Niveet’ah’in kih choh gaa yihleehoozhii, Roman nilii yiky’anjik geh’an. ‘Tr’ahaahtrii eenjit, ch’iitsii ty’ah haa diihichaa,’ geh’an naajat.

Nijin Paul Jews Ch’anjaa K’eedeegwaadhat Naji Ehdai Nadhat Daj’

³⁰ Niveet’ah’in kih dhidii choh, lyaa Jews nañi Paul dee’ya’ ginyaa geenjit gwinzii gaashoondai niindhan. Jii geh’an gehdaa drin Paul deenin’at. Aji geh giinkhiih kih dilk’ii nañi, Jews ch’anjaa k’eedeegwaadhat nañi haa nihlaa lagooyaa, yiindhan. Ajiit’ee nijin nihlaa ligiilil daj’, Paul goots’a’ hiichii ts’a’ goovehdaa nadhat yiltsaji.

23

¹ Paul datthak gwinzii gavaqah’in, “Shalak Israel nañi, shiyinji’ lyaa nizii juk drin gwats’a’ nats’aa Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa ndaagwiidhadii geenjit.” Paul gavahnyaa. ² Ajiit’ee ndak khii giinkhiih choh, Ananias oozhii, Paul eeghaii dinjii nadhat jyaa dahnyaa, “Vight gwiint’an!” yahnyaa. Ajiit’ee yeeyint’an. ³ “Dinjii, Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa nagwahahshii, nizii inlii aadaan’ii! Izhik dhindii ts’a’ Law k’iighai’ shooahkat geenjit, gaa nijin tr’oont’an diinyaa daj’! Law leedohnaii!” Paul yahnyaa.

⁴ “Lyaa Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa eenjit ndak khii giinkhiih choh eenjit gwizhuu ginkhii gaanandaii.” ch’ihlee zhat vats’aji nadhat Paul ahnyaa.

⁵ “Shalak Israel najj, aji dinjii ndak khii giinkhih choh nilji ginkhii t'igwinyaa, ts'a' gaashandaii kwaa lee. Ts'a' Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa, 'Nakhwa gwich'in eenjit kih nilji najj eenjit tr'agwaanduu gohkhyaa shrō'!” Paul yahnyaa.

⁶ Aji dinjii najj zhat nihlaa giiiljil dai' goolat najj Sadducee deenya gwik'injigijii, goolat najj chan Pharisee deenya gwik'injigijii. Aji jyaa Paul gaandaii. Jii geh'an, “Shii Pharisee ihji. Shiti' chan Pharisee nilji. Juk dzaa shoohkat, Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa dinjii niinjik najj gwandaii neehahtsyya gwik'injihkhit dihnya g'eh'an.” gwint'oo azhral ts'a' jyaa dagavahnyaa.

⁷ Nijin jyaa diinya', Aji't'e'e juu Sadducee ky'aa gwik'injijii najj aji'ts'a' Pharisee ky'aa gwik'injijii najj ch'ats'a' t'anihlagaanyaa. Nats'ahts'a' gwik'injigijii gwiky'aa' nihlehts'ii nigiiinjil gaadlit. ⁸ (Pharisee najj dinjii niinjik chan neegweheendaii gwik'injigijii. Aji'ts'a' zheetkat gwich'in gwanlii, aji'ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa haa gwanlii gwik'injiighit. Ga g' Sadducee najj jii ch'ihlak ga gwik'injigijii kwaa.) ⁹ Datthak ts'a' gazhral haa ch'ats'a' t'anihlagaanyaa. Aji't'e'e Law eech'qahtan najj, Pharisee ky'aa gwik'injijii najj ndak nineegejil, Paul eenjit giginkhii, “Jii dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in veenjit gwagwarah'aji kwaa. Duulee ch'an'ky'aa nizii ts'a' zheetkat gwich'in haa ch'ihlee yits'a' ginkhii.” ginyaa.

¹⁰ Nijin gwandaa ch'ats'a' t'anihlagaanyaa haa gwandaa gook'ii gwanlii gili dai', niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii jyaa naajat naanaai, duulee Paul khadigiheegal gavoonyaa. Jii geh'an diniveet'ah'in najj ts'a' keeginkhe'. Zhit giiiljil gwats'an Paul ohjii ts'a', niveet'ah'in zheh nihdohchii goovahnyaa.

¹¹ Nijin too goodlit dai', Keegwaadhat, Paul eeghaii nadhat ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, “Noonjat shrō'! Dzaa Jerusalem gwizhit sheegwandak gwik'it Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit chan sheegwahaandak t'oonchy'aa.” Paul ahnyaa.

Paul Gahaakhwaa Gwik'eegwagwandaii Dai'

¹² Gehdaa vanh Jews lat najj nihlaa giiiljil, gwint'aa nihlaa khanideegidiin'aji nats'ahts'a' Paul gahaakhwaa ji' eenjit. “Dahthee Paul tr'ahahkwaa gwats'a' ch'arehee'aa kwaa ts'a' ch'uy chan tr'heenjyaa kwaa!” jyaa nihlagaanyaa. ¹³ Datthak ts'a' zhat nihlaa gwinzii gwigwilt'aji najj 40 ndaat'aanchy'aa najj ginlii. ¹⁴ Aji't'e'e giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj aji'ts'a' Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' gahaajil, “Datthak nihlaa khanideech'iridii'aji dahthee Paul tr'ahahkwaa gwats'a' datthak ch'arehee'aa kwaa ts'a' ch'uy chan tr'heenjyaa kwaa. ¹⁵ Jii geh'an, nakhwan datthak ts'a' k'eedegwaadhat najj niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh oohkat, nihkaa chan Paul nakhwehdaa nineehahchyaa ji' geenjit. Oohkat ji' dzaa k'eeheedik, aji gwelk'ii tr'ahahkwaa.” jyaa ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najj agahnyaa.

¹⁶ Ga Paul veejii vizhuu aji jyaa digihee'yaa ginyaa giveenjit gwiitth'ak. Jii geenjit niveet'ah'in najj zheh gwats'a' haazhii, izhik nihdeinzhii. Aji'ts'a' deegwie'yaa datthak geenjit Paul haa gwandak. ¹⁷ Aji't'e'e Paul niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal “Aanaai!” ahnyaa. “Jii tsyaa tsal niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' naqch'ii, k'eedewiichy'aa yaagwahaandak eenjit.” Paul yahnyaa. ¹⁸ Aji't'e'e niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal, tsyaa tsal, niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' naqch'ii. “Dinjii, Paul oozhii, zhee gwaazhrajii dhidii, 'Jii tsyaa tsal nats'a' naqch'ii,' shahnyaa, k'eedewiichy'aa naagwahaandak eenjit.” Niveet'ah'in kih tsal niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ahnyaa.

¹⁹ Aji't'e'e niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh tsyaa tsal anli' oonjik ts'a' tthan niyaqch'ii, “Juk jidii eenjit shaagoondak shojinyaa?” niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh tsyaa tsal ahnyaa.

²⁰ Jews lat najj nihlaa gwinzii gwigwilt'aji nagoohaahkat ts'a', “Nihkaa drin Paul gooheendal ts'a' giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj, Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najj haa ndaanigihahchyaa eenjit. 'Tseenjyaa Paul tr'ooahaahkat eenjit,' nagahaanjyaa. Ga gooheets'it t'igiheenjyaa, aji geenjit gaanahaandaii. ²¹ Ga deeginyaa gook'injoinghit shrō' dinjii 40 ndaat'aanchy'aa najj zhik gwa'an taji gwinjik shee'ii Paul gooheendal eenjit gohit ch'agaa'ii. “Dahthee Paul gahaakhwaa gwats'a' ch'igih'ee'aa kwaa ts'a' ch'uy chan gihee'yaa kwaa ginyaa, aji'ts'a' juk t'ee gwik'it t'igih'ee'yaa geenjit nagwagwil'in, akoo geenjit dihinjyaa.” tsyaa tsal niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ahnyaa.

²² “Dinjii ch'ihlak ga, jii deeshaainyaa haa goondak shrō'!” niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh yahnyaa. Aji't'e'e tsyaa tsal gihleehi'e'.

Nijin Paul, K'eedegwaadhat Choh Felix Oozhii, ts'a' Naraahchii Dai'

²³ Aji't'e'e niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal neekwaji ts'a' keeginkhe', ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, “Niveet'ah'in najj datthak shrohii. Niveet'ah'in 470 kheilhan nagoovohii, aji'ts'a' 200 kheeghan ch'ok vitsii shrii giheelyaa, niveet'ah'in 70 najj laji choh kat nich'itsahthat ginlii, 200 najj zhyaa niveet'ah'in nilji najj juk khaa 9 o'clock datthak ts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' hohdaa eenjit. ²⁴ Paul chan veenjit laji choh oohnjii yakat diheedyaa vigweheendal kwaa ts'a' dahthee k'eedegwaadhat Governor Felix oozhii, ndaanarahachyaa gwats'a'!” niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh niveet'ah'in kih dhidii

tsal neekwajjii najjii ahnyaa. ²⁵ Ajjit'ee niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh dehtly'aa kat gwadaant'oo k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, ts'a' niyahachal eenjit. Izhit jyaa dinyaa.

²⁶ "K'eedeegwaadhat choh, Felix ts'a', Shijj, Claudius Lysias ihjij: Nidiveegoozq'. ²⁷ Jews najjii jii dinjii, Paul oozhii, goonjik, ajjii juk nats'a' nahaalchyya. Gihaahkhwaa, gaq Roman niljii lee, viky'aljik dajj', shiniveet'ah'in oodhujjik, ajjii haa vats'a' hoiizhii ts'a' vak'aqati'. ²⁸ Jidii eenjit giyyunujjik gaashoondai nihthan, ajjii geenjit Jews gook'eedeegwaadhat najjii ehdaa naqalchijjii. ²⁹ Akhai' googwik'injigwiighit gwa-law eh'an t'igii'in lee gook'eeljik, ts'a' dii-law lehmaii t'ii'in kwaa geenjit dinjii zheegwaazhrajjii narahahchyya akwat dinjii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa k'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa. ³⁰ Nijin gihaahkhwaa eenjit datthak gwinzii nihlaa gwigwiltajjii gwiithth'ak dajj', gwagwahkhan nakhwats'a' naakhjii t'inchy'aa. Juu Paul ts'ij' t'inchy'aa najjii jidii gwiizqu t'iizhik naagwagwahaandak geenjit nats'a' nagooviliijii t'oonchy'aa."

³¹ Zhat toq gwiizhit niveet'ah'in najjii Paul, Antipatris kwiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gi-ihichjii, niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh nats'ahts'a' deegavaiinya' gwik'it t'igiizhik. ³² Izhiik gwats'an gehdaa drin niveet'ah'in najjii lajjii choh kat diilk'ii najjii zhrjh Paul haa Caesarea kwiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' niveet'ah'in neehiidal najjii datthak k'ineegidal ts'a' k'iinjik neegahoojil. ³³ Nijin niveet'ah'in lajjii choh kat adaa najjii Caesarea k'eegidal dajj', dehtly'aa k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, nit'eegahtsuu. Ajjii haa Paul giyyint'ahchijjii. ³⁴ Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat Felix dehtly'aa nah'ya' dajj', yuahkat, "Nijin shrit nankak gwats'an inlii?" yahnyaa. "Cilicia nahkat gwats'an ihjij." Paul yahnyaa. ³⁵ "Juu gwiizqu neeginkhii najjii nijin dzaq k'eegidal jii' hee, deehiinjyaa datthak noohaalky'aa." jyaa Paul ahnyaa. Ajjit'ee niveet'ah'in najjii yeenjit deehy'aa jyaa dahnyaa, "Herod Agrippa vizheh gwachoh gwats'a' hohchijjii. Izhiik gwinzii vak'oohtii!" gavahnyaa.

24

Nijin Jews Najjii Paul Eenjit Goots'it Dajj'

¹ Drin 5 gwindhat t'ee ndak khii giinkhik choh, Ananias oozhii, ajjii gaq Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najjii ts'a' dinjii, Tertullus oozhii, najjii haa Caesarea kwiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Tertullus jyaa law haandai niljii, jyahts'a' gwizhrjh gwandaii gaigwahtsii niljii. Nijin k'eegidal dajj', k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, ts'a' gahaajil. Ajjits'a' giyyandah niinjil Paul eenjit k'eegwaiichy'aa datthak gwiizqu giyyaagwaandak geenjit. ² Ajjit'ee Paul zhat nihdeegajchijjii dajj', Tertullus oots'it haa yeeginkhii,

"Diik'eedeegwaadhat, jii diinankat gwizhit juk t'ee jyaa ninghyuk tsinehdan dihaa goo'aii, gwizhrjh haa diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat geh'an. Ajjii gaq, ch'adajj' tr'agwandaii gwandaa t'agwahtsu' tr'agwandaii, gwinzii dinjii didivee ninjich'adhat geh'an. ³ Diikhwan datthak zhik gwa'an tr'agwandaii ts'a' jidii datthak diineenjit t'ini'in. Ajjii geenjit jyaa mahsi' choh, naroonnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Jii geenjit jyaa gwintsal naagoihkhyya nihthan. Naagwahaaldak shoo haahky'aa jii', jyaa geenjit shoo hihlyaa. ⁵ Jii dinjii jyaa gwinlejjii gwiizqu gwahtsii, gaagwiindaii. Nihky'aa nankak datthak Jews najjii teenihidik. Nats'a' ga gech'arqahtan ajjii ch'ijuk gech'qahtan, ajjii haa gwint'oo gwiizqu gwahtsii. Ajjii geh'an nihligiighan. Nazarenes najjii eenjit khaihkwaii niljii. ⁶ Ajjii gaq Diikharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinyaa gweheelyaa kwaa geenjit gwik'eegwandaii, ajjii geh'an tr'oonjik. Ajjits'a' khai' dii-law haa tr'ooahakat eenjit. ⁷ Gaa niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh Lysias oozhii, diiteiinzhii ts'a' gwint'oo vik'ii gwanlii haa yuunjik ajjits'a' dinihleeyihelchijjii. ⁸ Ajjit'ee Lysias ajjii juu Paul gwiizqu t'ii'in nyaa najjii Governor Felix ts'a' dagoonya' nyaa, "Jii dinjii naakhai' oankat jii' jidii geenjit gwiizqu t'ii'in varahnyaa gaanahaandaii. ⁹ Ajjii gaq Jews zhat t'inchy'aa najjii datthak, "Tertullus deenyaq, jyaa t'inyaa." ginyaa.

Paul, Felix Ehdaa Nadhat ts'a' Ideenjit Ginkhii

¹⁰ Ajjit'ee Governor, Paul giheehkhyya geenjit danli' haa yik'ineehahdak ts'a' Paul ginkhii,

"Jyaa ideenjit gihihkhyya eenjit nan ndaanithat geenjit shoo ihjij, neegwiidhat gwinlejjii jii diinahkat gwizhit dinjii juu vandaa diiroahkat inlii, gaashandaii geh'an. ¹¹ Ajjii giky'ahandal geenjit drin l2 gwanaa dajj' Jerusalem k'idik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagihijyaa eenjit. ¹² Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit laq ch'ats'a' t'ihnyaa shagaah'in kwaa. Tr'igiinjii zheh akwat kwiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii najjii zhigaants'ij ahtsii shagaah'in kwaa. ¹³ 'Nats'aa dee'in,' shagahnyaa ch'ihlak gaa h'ideegwidlii gwanlii kwaa nats'ahts'a' gwik'eech'agahqhtyaa kwaa, jii kwiik'it t'ishi'in kwaa geh'an. ¹⁴ Gaq jii oihst'it kwaa haa naagwahaaldak. Yeenii diitsii najjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagideedi', ajjii k'it shant'ee gaq Jesus vatajjii jyaa h'ideegwidlii haa vats'a' khagidihjii, 'ajjii jyaa h'ideegwidlii kwaa,' ginyaa. Ajjii gaq dehtly'aa Moses va-law ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii niljii ajjii dehtly'aa zhit gwadanakhwat'oo kwiik'it datthak k'injikhit. ¹⁵ Dinjii nizijii najjii ts'a' dinjii iizqu najjii

haa nigijnjik ji', datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' neegwigweheendaii gwinyaa. Jii Jews nañi nigijnjikjii gwik'it, shant'ee gwik'injihkhit. ¹⁶ L'yaan khith gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwal'in gwik'eegwihdaii. Jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajiits'a' dinjii nañi haa andah shiynji' zhit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwal'in, gaashandaii.

¹⁷ "Niighyuk Jerusalem geh'ok iidi' ajiit'e'e zhat gwa'an Jesus k'injigiighit nilii nañi laraa ts'an gihtsaji aji shint'eeginlii daji', Jerusalem gwizhit givint'eeyihih'yaan eenjit gwits'ee shahoozhii. Aji gah chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nin haalkhwaa ts'a' ideenjit ataiinjii haatsyaa eenjit. ¹⁸ Izhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit shroodiinyaa adadooltsaji, t'e'e ataiinjii ideenjit dhatsaji, aji gwiizhik shagagwah'aji, dinjii nañi gazhral ts'a' ch'ats'a' gooltsaji kwaa. Dinjii leji chan shaa neehiidal kwaa. ¹⁹ Izhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit juu nañi shaqah'ya' Jews nañi ginlii Asia nahkat gwats'an ginlii. 'Gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'in,' sharahnyaa ji', aji nañi zhat gwizhit shaqah'ya' nañi dzaa nandah sheegogwaandak ji', l'yaan gweheezyaa. ²⁰ Nijin Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nilii nañi andah nihthat daji', k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwal'in shik'igaanjik, geenjit naagwagwahaandak. ²¹ Zhat gavandaa nihthat daji', k'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak gwizhrh' t'iinya'. 'Juk drin shooakat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii niindhat gwats'an gwandaii neehahtsyaa gwik'injihkhit geh'an,' gwint'oo ihshral ts'a' gavaiinya' aji geh'an." Paul Governor Felix ahnyaa.

²² Felix, Jesus vataji l'yaan gaandaii. Ajiit'e'e "Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh, Lysias oozhii, dzaa k'idik ji' hee, jii geenjit neech'arahaakat. Aji gwats'a' nagarohaa'yaan." gavahnyaa. ²³ Ajiit'e'e niveet'ah'in kih Paul k'aqhtii nilii j'yaan dahnyaa, "Tseenjyaa vak'aqhtii, gaq dooshi'ya', yindhan gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaan aq'ii. Nijin vijyaa nañi yahaqah'yaan ji', jidii di'ii kwaa, aji giits'an ahtsii ji' gaq gwinzii." j'yaan Felix niveet'ah'in kih ahnyaa.

Nijin Paul Governor Felix ts'a' Va'at Drusilla Haa Ndaandhat Daj'

²⁴ Gwintsal gwahaadhat ajiit'e'e Felix daga'at Drusilla haa zhat nineegii'oo. Va'at Jews nilii. Ajiits'a' Paul kanch'agah'ee, nijin zhat k'idik daji'. Nats'ahts'a' dinjii Christ Jesus k'injigiheeghit eenjit gavaa gwaandak. Ajiits'a' l'yaan giyuuk'ii. ²⁵ Gaa Paul, gwinzii, deegwii'in gwik'eerahiti, ts'a' diiroohakat drin gwats'a' gweedhaa kwaii geeginkhii gwizhit Felix naajat naanaii ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa, "Nijin gwik'it nagwaanañi ji', chan shits'eehindyaa eenjit j'yaan danahaijyaa, juk cheehindii." Paul ahnyaa. ²⁶ Aji gaq Felix, Paul duulee jii geenjit shagoheekwat shroq niindhan geh'an. Jii geh'an ndaanhiik yankaneech'ah'ak ts'a' yaa ginkhii.

²⁷ Neegwiidhat neekwaji (2 years) ajiit'e'e j'yahts'a' vaa gwataa gwahaadhat, Felix, Governor nilii kwaa. Felix, Paul zhee gwaazhrajii gwizhit khith idii, j'yahts'a' Jews nañi shoo ahtsii eenjit. Gwizhik videek'it Porcius Festus Governor dhidit.

25

Paul, Rome gwizhit K'eedeegwaadhat Choh Kih Nilii Ts'a' Nasharohchyaa Nyaa

¹ Nijin Festus, Judea nahkat Caesarea kwaiik'it gwizhit k'idik daji', drin tik gahkhyuk zhat indi', t'e'e Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhik zhat giinkhii kih dilk'ii nañi ts'a' Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nañi Paul giyyaa gwiizuu eeginkhe'. ³ J'yahts'a' giyyaqhak, "Deegwiindhan diineenjit gwik'it t'ini'in ts'a' Paul dzaa Jerusalem gwats'a' nanaqahchi." giyyahnyaa. J'yaan digiyyaiinya', ajiit'e'e, "Gwi'e'e Jerusalem gwats'a' needyaa gwiizhik tr'ahahkhwaal!" giyyuunyaan eenjit. ⁴ "Paul, Caesarea gwizhit zhee gwaazhrajii dhidii. Ninghyuk kwaa zhat gwits'eeheedyaa ts'a'. ⁵ aji dinjii k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' ji', nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat lat nañi zhat gwats'a' shaa neehiiyaa, nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu t'ee'ya', izhik giyyegwahaandak eenjit." Festus gavahnyaa.

⁶ Ajiit'e'e Jerusalem gwizhit drin 8 akwat 10 gahkhyuk gwizhrh' indi'. Ajiit'e'e Caesarea gwits'eehoozhii. Caesarea k'inihdik gehdaa drin, ch'arohakat zheh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik naadii ts'a' Paul keech'ihl'e'. ⁷ Nijin Paul zhat nihdeinzhii daji', Jews, Jerusalem gwats'an k'eedal nañi giineelzhii. "L'yaan gwinleji k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'." giyyahnyaa. Gaq jidii t'igiinya', ch'ihlak gwitee li'deegwidlii haa giinkhe' kwaa. ⁸ Paul ideenjit ginkhii, "Jews nañi goo-law zhit jidii k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehe'yaan kwaa, gwinyaa, aji gwinhehts'i' gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' kwaa. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit chan k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' kwaa ts'a' Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh chan vinehts'i' gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' kwaa." Paul gavahnyaa.

⁹ Festus l'yaan Jews nañi shoo ohtsyaa niindhan aji geh'an Paul oahkat, "Nik'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' hoihshi', niindhan? Gwik'it t'iindhan ji', izhik hee k'eegwiichy'aa datthak nats'ahts'a' deeni'ya', nagahnyaa eenjit ch'arohakat zheh gwizhit noohaaakat?" Festus yahnyaa.

¹⁰ "Dzaa Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh nilii vach'arohakat zheh gwizhit gwandaa nihthat, shoorahakat eenjit. Aji gwizhit sharahkat l'yaan gishrigwaghchy'aa. Jews nañi

ts'a' k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' kwaa. Nan, googaa lya aji gaanandaii. ¹¹ K'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' ji', aji geenjit nihkhit gaa gwinzi. Aji ji' gwadashahchii nahaihnjyaa kwaa. Gaa k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizqu sheegiginkhii, aji h'deegwidlii nilij kwaa. Jii geh'an ch'ihhee gaa givint'eesahahahchyyaa kwaa. Juk noohaalkat, Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh (Emporer) nilij aji shooakat nihthan." Paul Festus ahnyaa.

¹² Aji t'ee zhat dinjii goonzhij yits'inyaa naji haa ginkhe', "Rome k'eeegwaadhat choh kih nilij shooakat jinyaa. Jii geh'an vats'a' hinkhaa." Festus Paul ahnyaa.

Paul K'eedeegwaadhat Choh (King) Agrippa Digijuu Bernice Haa Ndaanadhat Dai'

¹³ Aji gwats'an ninghyuk gwahaadhat kwaa, t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat choh (king) Agrippa ts'a' vijuu Bernice haa Caesarea kwaiik'it k'eeegii'oo, Festus shoo gahahtsyya eenjit giyeena'oo. ¹⁴ Gwintal ninghyuk zhat gaadii Aji t'ee Festus, Paul eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat choh Agrippa haa gwaandak. Nijin tr'ookit Governor hoihi' dai', dzaa gwizhit dinjii zhee gwaazhrapi dhidii. Felix shats'a' akhayuunyaa. ¹⁵ Aji t'ee Jerusalem nihshee dai' Jews googiinkhii kih dilk'ii naji, Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii naji haa lya k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizqu giyeenjit ginkhii. Aji t'ee shagoahkat, haalkhwa ji' geenjit. ¹⁶ Gaa, 'diikhwan Rome gwats'an dinjii tr'inlii ts'a' juu dinjii gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in yahnyaa dai', aji dinjii naji andaa narahchik, ideenjit gihieehkhyaa eenjit. Aji t'ee gwiizqu t'ii'in vaagwiindaii dai', tr'ahalkhwa gwats'a' gwint'eerahchik' gavaihnnyaa. ¹⁷ Jii geh'an datthak dzaa k'eeigiidal dai', gehdaa drin khants'a' nijn ch'aroahkat zeh gwizhit noidiu t'ee, 'Paul oo'ee nohchii', gavaihnnyaa. Geenjit ninghyuk nagwal'ya' kwaa ts'a'. ¹⁸ Gaa zhik juu yeeginkhii naji, giyeenjit ndak nigijnij, 'lyaa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', giuhahnjyaa oihnyaa. Gaa aji gwiizqu gwiitee ch'ihlak gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya', giyahnyaa kwaa. ¹⁹ 'Diikhwan gwik'injirijii gwiky'aa' lya gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', giyahnyaa. Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, eegiginkhii, 'niindhat t'inchy'aa', giyahnyaa, gaa Paul 'aji gwandaii t'inchy'aa', yahnyaa geh'an. ²⁰ Nats'ahts'a' jii geenjit deehishi'ya, gaashandaii kwaa. Aji geh'an "Nik'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' hoihshi', niindhan' Izhik hee nats'ahts'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', nagahnyaa eenjit narahaahtak," vaihnnyaa. ²¹ Gaa 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih yahakht eenjit ts'a' hoihshi' nihthan,' shahnyaa. Aji t'ee, 'vak'oohtii daththee Rome k'eeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' nahaakhyaa gwats'a', niveet'ah'in naji ahnyaa."

²² "Shant'ee lya deenya ook'i', oihnyaa."

"Nihkaa ji', ohaaky'aa t'inchy'aa." Festus, Agrippa ahnyaa.

²³ Gehdaa drin k'eedeegwaadhat choh (king) Agrippa, ts'a' Bernice haa gwach'aa chil'ee nineegazhii, t'ee ch'aroahkat zeh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Aji gwizhik zhat ch'itsiidlii gveenjit ch'agahlii, dinjii gavaa heendaii eenjit. Niveet'ah'in choh k'ih naji ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat naji giyah nihdeinjii. Aji t'ee Festus, Paul nihdeer-ahachyaa eenjit keeginkhe'. ²⁴ Aji ts'a' Paul nihdeinzhii, t'ee Festus gahaakhe', "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, ts'a' juu dzaa gwizhit dilk'ii naji datthak, jii dinjii noh'in. Jerusalem gwizhit Jews naji aji ts'a' dzaa kwaiik'it gwizhit Jews naji haa datthak 'Paul lya gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' t'inchy'aa', shagahnyaa. 'Jii dinjii geenjit lya ninghyuk gwandaii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, lya gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' shagahnyaa. ²⁵ Gaa 'k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' giyahnyaa, aji gwiitee ch'ihlak geh'an niheedhaa lya gwagwal'aji kwaa. Nijin 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih shooakat,' nyaa dai', aji geh'an Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' nahaakhyaa oihnyaa'. Jyachts'a' diihishi'ya gooltsaji. ²⁶ Gaa nijn Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' veenjit ch'adahit'oo ji', 'nats'ahts'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', vaahahnjyaa, gaashandaii kwaa. Jii geh'an dzaa nakhwandaa niheedhat geenjit nihdaachii. K'eedeegwaadhat choh Agrippa, nan t'ee lya ch'andaa nandaa niheedhat dhatsaji t'inchy'aa. Oohaakht geenjit dzaa nihdaachii. Oahkat t'ee nats'ahts'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' duulee geeshaagwahaandak. Aji haa Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih vats'a' cheehidit'oo. ²⁷ Dinjii zhee gwaazhrapi dhidii Rome gwats'a' nahaakhyaa ji', nats'ahts'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' datthak geegwahaaldak aji k'iihai' gwats'a' nahaakhyaa goo'aa." Festus jyaa gavahnyaa.

26

Paul, Agrippa Ndaanadhat ts'a', Ideenjit Ginkhii Dai'

¹ "Juk it'ee ideenjit goihkhyaa, niindhan ji', gwik'it t'iinyaa ji', gaa sheenjit gweheezyya." Agrippa Paul ahnyaa. Aji t'ee Paul, Agrippa ts'a' ndak danli' haa naanjik. Aji t'ee ideenjit gahaakhe'.

² "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, yuk drin nandaa nihthat khadeenjit gihihkhyaa, aji nats'ahts'a' Jews naji 'gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', shagaiiya' eenjit. Jii geh'an nandaa nihthat, lya geenjit shoo ihji. ³ Jews naji datthak nats'ahts'a' dee'in ts'a' jidii eenjit ch'ats'a'

t'igwinyaa, datthak lyaa gwinzii gaanandaii. Jii geh'an lyaa gwinzii shoodoohk'iij, dāthee k'eegwiyachy'aa datthak naagwahaaldak gwats'a'.

⁴ “Shanahkat gwizhit ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit haa tr'iinin tsal ihlii daj', gwats'an jidii t'ishi'ya' Jews najj datthak gaandaii. ⁵ Pharisee iidi'. Nats'ahts'a' gwarandaii gwik'it gwiihdaii. Dinjii datthak andah Jews najj law k'eegwagwahahtat gwik'eegwagwandaii. Jews najj li'deegwidlii haa sheenjit naagoroodak, giindhan ji', jyaa diginya' ji', lyaa gwinzii. Lyaa juk t'ee ninghyuk jii datthak sheenjit gaagindaii. ⁶ Ajjts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwiyachy'aa diitsii najj ts'a' deehee'ya' nyaq aji gwik'it t'ihhe'ya' gwik'injiighit geenjit juk shoohahkat eenjit dzaa nandaa nihthat. ⁷ Jii t'ee neezheedijii (12 tribes) najj Vit'eegwiyachy'aa deehee'ya' nyaq gwik'it t'ihhe'ya' geenjit toq, drin haa giits'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' giyeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in. K'eedeegwaadhat choh, jii deehee'ya' nyaq aji gwik'it t'ihhe'ya' geenjit vit'injarahchy'aa geh'an jii Jews najj gwizzuu shigwitr'it gwanlii shagahnyaa! ⁸ Ajjt'ee Paul Jews najj ts'a' nil'ee ts'a' goovah'in, “Nakhwan Jews najj, jaghaii dee Vit'eegwiyachy'aa 'dinjii niindhat gwats'an gwandaii neehaltsyaa', nyaq, gwik'injohjii kwaa? Gwik'it t'igwehee'ya' kwaa, nothan?” Paul Jews najj ahnyaaq.

⁹ Jii t'ee gwehkij daj', Nazareth gwats'an Jesus k'injijii najj lyaa gwint'oo agwadhalshii. Aji lyaa gwinzii t'ishi'ya' nihthan. Jyachts'a' t'ee ch'adaj' gwanaa ninjich'ihthat. ¹⁰ Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit lejii najj zhee gwaazhrajii niilii. Giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj t'aih shats'an gahtsii, aji haa. Nijin gooreheeghaa eenjit nideegoorilii daj', gwint'oo goonehts'i' giikhke'. ¹¹ Gwinleji chan Jews tr'igiinkhii zeh izhik gwa'an goodlii gwizhit googwaaqshii, Jesus k'injigiheeghit akhagagoohonjyaa eenjit. Lyaa giveenjit shoo ihlii kwaa. Aji geh'an ch'adanh Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa kwaiik'it gwa'an gaa gavankeeneehidik, googwahaqshii eenjit.”

Paul Nijin Daj' Ch'ujuk Dinjii Nilij Dhidlit Geegwaandak

¹² “Ch'ihlan drin giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj ts'an dehtly'aa, hal'ya' eenjit oodhiijik, aji haa goolat najj keegwahaq'lyaa eenjit, Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' ihshyaa. ¹³ Izhik gwa'an taji gwinyak ihshyaa drint'an gwanlii daj', shij ts'a' shaa adaa najj haa yeedaa diik'aa ch'eegwahndit nagwaanaji, gwaq'lin. Shree andaa ts'a' ch'eegwahndit. ¹⁴ Datthak ts'a' nankak oo'an tr'ihilt'it. Ajjt'ee gwideezhuh Jews (Hebrew) najj ginjik ky'aa shats'a' ginkhii. ‘Saul, Saul, jaghaii dee shagwahaqshii gwik'eegwiindaii. Nijin geenjit gwak-waa, shats'a' neech'itsyahthat, aji'ee ididininjii t'ini'in. Aji'ee k'aiich'i' vagoontrii vaa ideehaandal akwanghyii k'it t'ini'in, aji'ee Ox k'it t'ini'in ni'in.’ gwideezhuh shahnyaa. ¹⁵ Juu inlii? jii nya'. Ajjt'ee K'eegwaadhat shats'a' ginkhii, ‘Shij t'ee Jesus ihlii, aji'ee khaiinjich'ahthat t'ini'in.’ ¹⁶ Ndak nininjii. Lyaa shitsyaa hinlyaa sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwoph'ya' noihnyaa. Juk drin jii jidii gwaq'lyaa, yee'an dinjii najj datthak geenjit haa goondak noihnyaa. Aji'ee datthak nats'a' gwik'eech'ahaq'lyaa, aji chan yee'an dinjii najj geenjit haa gwahaandak geenjit. ¹⁷ Juk Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj ts'a' nahaal'aa. Nijin Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa, ts'a' Jews najj haa nagookhwaa giindhan ji', gideenahakhyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj ts'a' nanahakhyaa, geegavooahaqchyaa eenjit. Toq goo'aai gwik'it tr'agwaanduu gwizhit ninjich'agadhat, aji giigeendal eenjit. Ajjt'ee Vit'eegwiyachy'aa ts'an li'deegwidlii aji gwik'it t'ighe'e'ya', aji'ee aadrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Aji ji', Satan goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat kwaa neegeheelyaa, aji'ee Vit'eegwiyachy'aa aji goots'a' k'eegwahaadhat. Aji gah juu shik'injigiighit najj gootr'agwaanduu gineeg-wahaandee. Aji'ee gwehkij daj', Vit'eegwiyachy'aa ideenjit dinjii igwiikij aji najj tee giheedaa geenjit, K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa shaiinya'.”

Paul Nats'ahts'a' Gwitr'it T'agwah'ya' Geegwaandak

¹⁹ “Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, nijin zheekat gwats'an K'eegwaadhat shats'a' ginkhe' daj', nats'aq deen'in', shahnyaa, aji lyaa gwik'eegwadhalthat. ²⁰ Jii t'igwiizhik t'ee, tr'ookit Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' hoiizhii. Aji'ee chan Jerusalem gwats'a', aji'ee Judea nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it goodlii datthak gwitee hoiizhii. Aji'ee Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nahkat chan gwats'a' hoiizhii. Izhik gwa'an datthak, tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in akhagohnyaa aji'ee Vit'eegwiyachy'aa k'injohkhit', gavaiihnyaa. Aji'ee Vit'eegwiyachy'aa doo'ya' nakhoonyaa, aji gwik'it t'ahokhwa'ya' eenjit. Jyachts'a' dig-wigwitr'it gwinzii gwagwahaq'lyaa. Aji'ee Vit'eegwiyachy'aa ts'a' lihts'eenegahaa'ee li' geenjit, gaagehendaii eenjit goovoihnyaa. ²¹ Jyachts'a' jii kwaii t'ishi'ya', aji geh'an Kh-rigidinjii Zeh gwizhit shagoonjik, aji'ee doolkhwaa shagoonyaa. ²² Gaa juk drin gwats'a' Vit'eegwiyachy'aa shits'iinya', ts'a' dzaa datthak nakhwats'a' nihthat, dinjii chil'ee ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa najj haa jii Gwandak Nizji eenookhwaagwaldak. Jii gwandak t'ee Moses ts'a' juu Vit'eegwiyachy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij najj deegwehenjyaa ginyaq aji gwik'it t'igwiizhik t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Aji Christ khaiinjich'ihheeghit ts'a' niheedhaa, aji'ee adan

tr'ookit ch'ich'i' ts'an neegweheendaii, jii t'ee Jews ts'a' Jews nilij kwaa najij ts'a' neereezhii gwich'eegwahdrii gwagwahah'yaa geenjit t'iginyaa." Paul Agrippa ahnyaa.

²⁴ Jyachts'a' Paul ideenjit ginkhii aji gwiizhik, "Paul lyaa nahkhii. Tr'ihkhit gwint'oo dehty'aa agwan'e, aji geh'an nahkhii dhindlit." Festus azhral haa yahnyaa.

²⁵ "Governor Festus, nahkhii ihlii kwaa. Jidii datthak lyaa li'deegwidlii haa naagwaldak t'ihnyaa." Paul yahnyaa. ²⁶ "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, lyaa naljat kwaa ts'a', jii geenjit naagiikhkii. Jidii datthak geegiikhkii, aji gaanandaii, gaashandaii. Lyaa gwinzii jidii datthak geegiikhkii eenjit datthak gaanandaii, lyaa dinjii datthak andah gwik't'igwiizhik geh'an. ²⁷ Jidii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij najij gwadaant'oo, aji gwik'injinghit lee t'oony'aa? Aaha', aji lyaa gwik'injinghit, gaashandaii." Paul, Agrippa ahnyaa.

²⁸ "Nahgoo gwizhr'h shats'a' ginkhe' gwiizhit. Khan zhyaa Jesus k'injikhhit shahqhtsyaa niindhan?" Agrippa, Paul ahnyaa.

²⁹ "Niighyuk gweedhaa akwat nahgwan gweedhaa. Nan aji's'a' nakhwan ch'izhii najij haa juu juk drin shooh'ij najij datthak duulee nats'aa dinjii ihlii gwik't' dinjii hohlyaa, gaa jii ch'itsii ty'ah eh'an gwizhr'h." Paul gavahnyaa.

³⁰ Nijin ginkhe' giinjik t'ee, (king) Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, Bernice, Governor Festus aji's'a' juu datthak ndak niginjil, ³¹ aji's'a' cheegoohoojil. Aji't'ee "Jii dinjii k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizhu eenjit tr'ahaahkwaa geenjit veegoo'aa kwaa, akwat geenjit zhee gwaazhr'aj dhidii gwat'aaahchy'aa kwaa." nihlagaanyaa. ³² "Jii dinjii Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih shoqahkat, nyaa kwaa ji, aji ji' lyaa vineerehendal." Agrippa, Festus ahnyaa.

27

Nijin Paul Tr'ihchoo Haa Rome gwats'q' Hahkhaii Dqi'

¹ Nijin Paul, Rome kwaiik'it, Italy nahkat gwizhit goo'aa gwats'q' narahahchyaa, giindhan dai'. Adan aji's'a' gah zhee gwaazhr'aj dilk'ii najij "Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih viniveet'ah'in," Julius oozhii, gook'eehahqhtyaa eenjit ant'eeegooginlii. Shij, Luke shant'ee Paul vaa hoizhii. ² Aji gaa dinjii, Aristarchus oozhii, chan dihaa neehidik, Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwats'an nilij, Macedonia nahkat gwizhit goo'aa. Datthak Adramyttium kwaiik'it gwats'an tr'ihchoo alaa, aji zhit tr'ijnil. Jii tr'ihchoo Asia chuy choh vee gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii gwalat gwats'q' hilit. Caesarea kwaiik'it izhik vizhit tr'ijnil. Aji's'a' haalit. ³ Aji't'ee gehdaa drin Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeridal. Izhik niveet'ah'in kih dhidii, Julius oozhii, Paul vijyaa najij giits'ihenyaa eenjit tee k'eehedik gwats'q' t'athnan. ⁴ Nijin izhik gwats'an neerahoojil dai', lyaa diits'a' ahtr'aa. Aji geh'an ahtr'aa gwant'eh ts'aji Cyprus njuu choh eelin geegaroojil. ⁵ Aji't'ee Cilicia nahkat aji's'a' Pamphylia nahkat gehgooriinjil. ts'a' Lycia nahkat gwizhit Myra kwaiik'it gwachoh tee tr'ihchoo tr'aahlit. ⁶ Izhik niveet'ah'in k'ih Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa, Italy nahkat gwats'q' alaa lee, agwah'aji. Izhit ts'aji neediuginlii. Aji't'ee tr'ihchoo dihaa neehoolit.

⁷ Lyaa drin gwinleji tr'ihchoo haa khyu' treelaa. Aji gahkhyuk datthak gwinleji dihaa gwit'igwin'ee. Aji haa nehshrit Cnidus kwaiik'it teeghah tr'agoonjik. Izhik ts'aji lyaa gwint'oo diits'a' ahtr'aa. Aji geh'an Salmone njuu tsii geeghah ts'aji Crete njuu choh ahtr'aa gwant'eh gwats'q' tr'ihchoo tr'ihit. ⁸ Izhik zhat teeghah gwats'q' nahgwan geelin tr'ihchoo khyu' dihaa alaa. Goch't' nehshrit Lasea kwaiik'it teeghah ninghit kwaa tr'ihchoo dhidlii gwinzii, goozhii, izhik tr'ihchoo k'eelak.

⁹ Izhik niighyuk tr'aak'i'. Atonement drin gwagwahnyaa aji ch'adai' hee gehgoo goodhat, khait's'a' nagwaanaji ts'a' tr'ihchoo haa neerihidal geenjit gwiizhu. Aji geh'an Paul tr'ihchoo ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij jyaa dahnyaa. ¹⁰ "Dinjii najij dzaa gwats'an googaa tr'ahaajil ji', lyaa diinaa gweheezhu gwich'in nihthan. Duulee chan k'aich'ii tr'ihchoo zhit dhidlii anrahahtsyaa. Aji's'a' duulee chan datthak teerahineenyaa t'oony'aa." Paul gavahnyaa. ¹¹ Gaa niveet'ah'in kih nilij, Paul deenyaa k'injinghit kwaa. Gwiizhik tr'ihchoo ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat tr'ihit'i', k'ineehahdak najij deeginyaa giik'injinghit. ¹² Gaa zhat khaii tr'ihchoo dhidlii deek'it gwinzii goo'aa kwaa, zhat khit ahtr'aa deek'it gwanlii geh'an. Jii geh'an dinjii datthak neerahoojyaa, giindhan. Aji njuu choh Crete oozhii, khaiinjii anaa'aji kwaiik'it Phoenix, izhik gwats'q' tr'ahoojyaa gwik'eeragoondaii, giindhan. Izhik khaii gehdaa tr'igweheedhaa gwats'q' zhat tr'ook'i', giindhan. Izhik gwandaa khit, deenihyaa, deedihyaa haa gwint'oo ahtr'aa kwaa goo'aa eenjit.

Lyaa Gwint'oo Dryahtsai' Gwiizhik Tr'ihchoo Haa Geedaa

¹³ Nijin ch'ijuk ahtr'aa neegwaanaji dai', yeedihyaa gwint'sal hi'tr'aa, juk t'ee deegwehe'yaa, giindhan, eenjit gwinzii, aji gwik't' t'oony'aa gwich'in, giindhan. ts'a' tr'ihchoo haa chekii khaneegin'aji, t'ee neegahoojil. Lyaa teeghah ts'aji gwats'q' nahgwan tr'ihchoo gahahlaa gwik'eeegwagwandaii. ¹⁴ Gaa ninghyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a', aji njuu

ts'an k'iindaa ahtr'arii nint'arii haa hiltr'arii (Northeastern wind). ¹⁵ Lyaa tr'ihchoo eenjit gwintl'oo ahtr'arii niint'arii, aji geh'an nijuk tr'ihchoo tr'ohlaa gwiindhan gwik'it tr'ihchoo tr'ahlaa kwaa. Aji geh'an datthak nijuk ts'aji ahtr'arii ts'aji alaa gwats'a' t'igiyayhan. ¹⁶ Njuu tsal Cauda oozhii ehgoorijyaa gwiizhik gwintsal gwizhrjh ahtr'arii nagwaanaji, gwehkij daj' gwintl'oo ahtr'arii gwik'it t'igwii'in kwaa. Izhik lyaa gwintl'oo diihaa gogoontrii, googaa tr'ihchoo tsal vataji gahoochaa gehdaa tr'ihchoo choh kat deerintin. ¹⁷ Aji't'ee tr'ihchoo choh t'ee khadeenin giit'ee thy'ah chuu zhit oozhak nagaakhyuu, aji haa gi-it'andich'ichaa. "Lyaa duulee tr'ihchoo Libya nahkat teeghaii gwa'an cheekihzhuu kat videehahtr'al gwich'in." giyuunyaa. Aji geh'an lyaa gwintl'oo gaanjat. Aji't's'a' tr'ihchoo neevyaa choh aji ninegahtsuu. Nijuk ahtr'arii ts'aji gwintjik diihaa neehaatr'ak geenjit. ¹⁸ Lyaa nihk'it gwintl'oo gavaa ahtr'arii. Aji geh'an gehdaa drin tr'ihchoo zhit k'aiich'ii dhidlii lat oondaa gihilii, tr'ihchoo nidzik heelyaa eenjit. Aji ji', gwintl'oo lihts'iteeyeheechik kwaa eenjit. ¹⁹ Gehdaa drin tr'ihchoo eenjit k'aiich'ii t'egaahchy'aa kwaii lat oondaa gehiljil. ²⁰ Aji't'ee lyaa drin gwintleji gwizhit shree aji't's'a' sa' haa tr'aa'h'in kwaa. Gahkyuk datthak ahtr'arii nint'arii haa ahtr'arii. Lyaa datthak teerahneeniyaa gwich'in gwiindhan.

²¹ Lyaa drin gwintleji gwizhit ch'aga'aa kwaa. Aji't'ee Paul diit'an nadhat ts'a' diits'a' ginkhii, "Nijin Crete njuu choh izhik t'iichy'aa daj', 'nats'aa deekhwa'in,' nakhwaiinya' gwik'it t'ahokhwa'ya' jaghaii? Izhik zhat daj', zhat gwats'an neerahoojil kwaa ji', jidii tr'ihchoo zhit k'aiich'ii dhidlii, aji kwaii an tr'ahahtsyaa kwaa. Aji't's'a' chan diihaa gwit'igwehee'aa kwaa. ²² Gaa tr'agohdii kwaa, tr'ihchoo datthak an dhidlit ji', gaq ch'ihlak gaq nakhwatee niheedhaa kwaa. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shik'eegwaadhat, aji veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aji ts'an zheekat gwich'in k'ehdaj' haa shats'a' igweech'in aji't's'a' shats'a' ginkhe'.

²⁴ "Paul noonjat shrø! Nan aji't's'a' tr'ihchoo zhit naa dilk'ii naji haa nakhwagweheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa, dajthee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih dhidii andaa ni-hindhat gwats'a' shahnyaa. ²⁵ Jii geh'an dinjii naji noojat kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'deehishi'yaa, nyaa, gwik'it t'ihche'yaa t'inchy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in deenya' 'datthak gwik'it t'igweheeniyaa,' Lyaa gaashandaii. ²⁶ Gaq njuu kat teeghaii gwa'an diiteehahtr'al ts'a' diit'ihchoo khaadahaandhal." Paul gavahnyaa.

²⁷ Juk't'ee drin k'ideetit neekwaji (14) diihaa gwintl'oo ahtr'arii. Chuu choh Mediterranean oozhii, gwakat diihaa hiltr'arii gwich'in. Tøø t'an gwandaa tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji, njuu kat gwats'a' ninghit kwaa tr'ihchoo niinlit gwich'in, giindhan. ²⁸ Aji geh'an thy'ah haa cheh gwa'an gwik'eegagaandaii. Taqkhik 120 feet gwilii. Aji't'ee ninghit kwaa chan hee cheh gwik'eeneegaandaii. Akhai' 90 feet zhrih gwanlii. ²⁹ Khan taqhgwan gwilii geh'an, lyaa gaanjat. "Duulee tr'ihchoo ahtr'arii haa kiit'it heelaa ts'a' khadahaadhal gwich'in." gwiindhan. Aji geh'an, kii choo'aji dōø tr'ihchoo t'i'tsi chigiinlii. 'vanh yahakkaa gwats'a' khyu', nagoogwal'in. ³⁰ Nijin tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji tr'ihchoo ihleereheedaa giindhan daj' thy'ah haa tr'ihchoo tsal haa tr'ihchoo nah diih t'ee neevyaa gweheelyaa nigwiindhat. Dinjii naji ininjigwagwaazhii ts'a' goots'it haa, "Tr'ihchoo ki' chan haa chekii neereheelyaa eenjit t'igwii'in." ginyaa. ³¹ Gaq Paul gavaqah'in, aji't's'a' niveet'ah'in k'ih, niveet'ah'in naji geenjit haa ginkhii, "Zhik tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji tr'ihchoo ihleegahoojil ji', teerahneeniyaa t'oonchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa. ³² Jii geh'an niveet'ah'in naji tr'ihchoo tsal thy'ah yuuta' k'eech'agiint'uu, ts'a' teiinji ts'a' giheehaalit.

³³ Nijin it'ee gwintsal yahkaa daj', chan hee Paul goots'a' neeginkhii, "Juk gwintsal ch'oh'aa ji', lyaa gweheezyaa. Drin k'ideetit neekwaji (14 days datthak) tr'agohdii ts'a' ch'oh'aa gaq kwaa. ³⁴ Juk daj' hee ch'oh'aa, hohvyaa eenjit t'aih khwa'yaa eenjit. Lyaa ch'ihlee gaq nakhwatee niheedhaa kwaa ts'a' gwintsal gaq nakhwagweheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa. ³⁵ Aji't'ee Paul luhchy'aa oonjik. Datthak gavan-dah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa. T'ee nitr'iinyinzhoo ts'a' neech'ahaa'al. ³⁶ Jidii t'agavaiinya' datthak eenjit lyaa shoo ginlii ts'a' goot'arii neegahoodlit. Aji't'ee datthak ch'igin'al. ³⁷ Aji tr'ihchoo zhit 276 naji dilk'ii. ³⁸ Aji't'ee datthak ts'a' deegwahts'ii ch'agoo'aa, giindhan gwik'it ch'igin'al. Aji't'ee tr'ihchoo nidii gwats'an nidzik gahahtsyaa eenjit t'ooli' vaa luhchy'aa tr'ahtsii leji giits'an oondaa hiljil.

Nijin Tr'ihchoo Chiinlit Daj'

³⁹ Nijin neeyilkaa daj', tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji nijn t'iginchy'aa, gaagiindaii kwaa. Ndak neeteedhi'ee gwizhit teeghaii chekii zhuu tsal gwanlii, gwagwaah'in. Izhik teeghaii chekii zhuu kat tr'ihchoo teegahaalaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ⁴⁰ Aji't's'a' tr'ihchoo vaachikyudlii it'ee giit'aahchy'aa kwaa eenjit, giitly'a' k'anch'aaht'uu. Aji't's'a' tr'ihchoo vaak'erahndak thy'ah haa gahoochaa gwats'an tr'eeginlii. Aji't'ee tr'ihchoo ki' kat neevyaa choh deeneegiltsuu. Aji't's'a' ahtr'arii haa gwats'an tr'ineinlit giit'i' ineehahndak ts'a' teeghaii gwats'a' giilihil. ⁴¹ Gaq gwats'a' tr'ihchoo gwankaiinlik ts'a' teet'an gwats'an

ndaats'a' viki' datthak gwankaiinlik. Aji's'a' tr'ihchoo vit'h' aji alaa aji chuq vitit haa gwint'aii niteeyahahchik ts'a' khadaqngihii.

⁴² Niveet'ah'in naji tr'ihchoo zhit zhee gwaazhrajji dilk'ii naji datthak tr'oogha', gi-indhan. Teeghaai teegiinjil ji', datthak tr'algalgahadaa, googoonyaa, izhik niveet'ah'in geet'igiindhan kwaa geenjit. ⁴³ Gaa niveet'ah'in k'ih Paul ninghit gitr'ii'ee, aji geh'an gooreheeghaa kwaa gwiltsajji. Juu neehiivik gadhan ji', aji tr'ookit oondaa hijyaa, teeghaai teegiheevaa eenjit. ⁴⁴ Aji's'a' juu neehiivik kwaa naji, dachanchyaa gooheet'a', aji haa teeghaai teegoohelyaa eenjit. Jyaqts'a' t'igwii'in ts'a', gwinzii teeghaai datthak teeraajil.

28

Nijin Malta Njuu Izhik T'iginchy'aa Daj'

¹ Datthak diigwijnjik kwaa ts'a' nijin teeghaai teeraajil daj', zhat dinjii naji, "Jii njuu t'ee Malta oozhii t'inchy'aa." diigahnyaa. ² Lya gwinzii diits'a' t'igii'in. Lya gwiink'oo ts'a' qhtsin gwiizhik, diineenjit gwigwiik'in. "Datthak ko' haa needooghwaai." diigahnyaa. ³ Paul tra a teegwijnjik, keeyeheelyaa eenjit. Kiyyinlii, akhai' vats'an gyuq yanli' dha'aa, ko' haa nindhaa geh'an. Aji's'a' vanli' ts'an neeyeets'aji. ⁴ Aji njuu kat gwich'in naji nijin giyyaqh'in daj' t'iginyaa, "Jii dinjii lya dinjii aghan nilji. Googaa teenahoonii kwaa, gaa juk t'ee lya zhyaa niheedhaa, dinjii aghan nilji geh'an." jya nihlagaanyaa. ⁵ Aji gwiizhik danli' haa yankeeheelnaii ts'a' kit'aanaii. Aji gaa vigwijnjik kwaa. ⁶ Zhyaa zhat nigiiilzhii ts'a' giyyaqh'in. "Dahthee vanli' nazhal haadhil, ts'a' chan neet'eehaadhil ts'a' niheedhaa li', jii ch'ihlak t'ihenyyaa." giyyuunyyaa. Lya ninghyuk nigiiyuul'in, gaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'iinjii kwaa. Jii geh'an ch'ujuk ts'aji chan, gininjich'agahthat. "Duulee vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa nilji t'inchy'aa gwich'in." jya chan nihlagaanyaa.

⁷ Jii njuu ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhil nilji. Publiu oozhii, zhat geeghaih ninghit kwaa vizheh goo'aii. "Izhik gwats'a' hohjyaa." diinahnyaa. Aji gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Drin tik gahkhyuk vaagwiriinch'i'. Aji's'a' lya gwinzii diits'a' t'ii'in. ⁸ Vizheh ants'a' geegwiidii aji gwizhit viti' ilts'ik ts'a' ichehk'it gwakat t'inchy'aa. Vavat t'igwin'ee ts'a' ts'ik nindhaa chan di'ii. Paul vats'a' giinzhii, yahaqh'aa eenjit. Aji't'ee yiki' k'aa naanjik ts'a' yeenjit khagideedi'. Aji haa veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit. ⁹ Nijin dinjii datthak aji gwigwiitth'ak daj', aji njuu kat gwats'an ilts'ik naji datthak diits'a' nigiinlii. Aji naji datthak shrineegazhik. ¹⁰ Aji't'ee dinjii datthak lya k'aiich'ii lejji diits'an giltsajji. Aji't'ee nijin tr'ihchoo haa neeraheedaa goo'aii daj', jidii vit'eegwaahchy'aa datthak diits'an giltsajji, aji tr'ihchoo zhit diineenjit gwizhit datthak gwigwiinlii.

Nijin Malta Njuu Gwats'an Rome Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwats'a' Tr'ahaajil Daj'

¹¹ Shreenanh tik (3 months) gahkhyuk Malta njuu kat t'igwinchy'a'. Aji't'ee Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an tr'ihchoo alaa, aji zhit tr'iinjil ts'a' ghleerahoojil. Aji tr'ihchoo khaii datthak zhat dhitin, aji haa t'igwii'in. Aji tr'ihchoo voozhri' "Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa neekwaji nihligwigwiich'in." oozhii. ¹² Izhik gwats'an Syracuse kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeridal. Izhik drin tik tr'aak'i'. ¹³ Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa neerahoojil, aji's'a' Rhegium kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeridal. Gehdaa drin nijin yeedihjyaa hilt'r'aii daj', zhat gwats'an neerahoojil. Drin neekwaji gahkhyuk tr'iinjil, t'ee Puteoli kwaiik'it k'eeridal. ¹⁴ Izhik dinjii lat naji Jesus k'injigiighit naji agwarah'aji. "Drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak dihaa gohch'ii." diigahnyaa. Aji's'a' gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Aji't'ee izhik gwats'an Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' nahkat taji gwinjik tr'ahaajil. ¹⁵ Diichaa Jesus k'injigiighit zhit lat naji zhat Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit t'inchy'aa naji gw'i'ee goots'a' t'reedaa, gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak. Aji taji gwinjik gw'i'ee Appius Forum kwaiik'it ts'a' Tr'igwich'ij Zehh Tik kwaiik'it haa gwats'a' diidagahaajil. Nijin Paul gavaqh'in daj', lya shoo nilji. ts'a' gooveenjit Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa, mahsi' ahnyaa.

Nijin Paul, Rome Kwaiik'it Gwachoo T'inchy'aa Daj'

¹⁶ Nijin Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeridal daj', Paul niveet'ah'in ch'ihlak yak'aqhtii aji ch'itsii ty'ah haa vigin oohohchaa, haa dizheh gwich'ii giits'an gwah'ii.

¹⁷ Drin tik aji kwaiik'it gwizhit dhidii Aji't'ee, Jews k'eedeegwaadhil naji naji datthak, "Shaa lagoojyaa." nyaa, goots'a' giheekhyyaa eenjit. "Shalak naji, k'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak gwizqu haa gwich'in naji ts'a' t'ishi'ya' kwaa. Aji's'a' diitsii naji ky'aa gwijhdaii, aji chan lee gwaalnaii kwaa. Googaa Jerusalem gwizhit sharonjik, aji's'a' Rome k'eedeegwaadhil naji (Emporer) int'eesharqchji. ¹⁸ Rome k'eedeegwaadhil naji shagoahkat gaa jidii eenjit nihihthaa gogogwah'aji kwaa. Aji geh'an 'vineeroonjii,' shagoonyaa. ¹⁹ Gaa Jews nilji naji shineeriinjii, geet'igiindhan kwaa. Aji geh'an "Rome k'eedeegwaadhil chooh shooahkat." jiiny'a'. Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwizqu haa shik'it t'inchy'aa naji eenjit giikhke' kwaa. ²⁰ Aji geenakhwaagwahaaldak ts'a' nakhwa gihikhyyaa eenjit, juk drin nakhwan keegiikhke'.

Ajii juu nakhwan Israel gwich'in niyuul'in chy'ah, ajii juk yik'injiighit. Ajii geh'an jii ch'iitsii tly'ah juk shakat dhidlii." jyaa Jews k'eedeegwaadhat najii ahnyaa.

²¹ "Jews Judea nahkat gwizhit t'inchy'aa najii ts'an dehtly'aa ch'ihlak gaq neenjit diits'a' ch'adaraant'oo kwaa. Ajii gaq Jews najii zhat gwats'an dzaq ninedal najii tee gwats'an ch'ihlee gaq neegwagwaandak kwaa. ²² Gaq izhik gwa'an datthak dinjii Jesus k'injigiighit najii eenjit shoo dlinlii kwaa. Nan t'ee Jesus k'injigiighit najii tee zhat inlii, ajii gaagwiindaii. Jii deeyiindhan geenjit narooth'ak gwiindhan." Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nilii najii yahnyaa.

²³ Ajii t'ee 'chan nijin drin lineerahaadaa, ginyaq izhik gideegwigwiikii. Ajii drin zhit nineegwidhat dai', nijin Paul t'inchy'aa, izhik dinjii lejii najii lineelji. Izhik nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee eenjit drin datthak gavaa ginkhe'. Moses va-law chan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii najii gwadaant'oo gwats'an lyaa gwinzii Jesus eenjit gavaa gwaandak. Lyaa Christ nilii, giik'injiheedaa ji' eenjit, jii t'ee Jews najii niyuul'in chy'aa nilii t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Goolat najii deenyaq giik'injindhat, gaq goolat najii giik'injindhat kwaa. ²⁵ Ajii juu yik'injindhat kwaa najii neegahoojil, khan zhat gihleegahoojil ts'a' ch'ats'a' t'inhagaanyaq. Paul jii jyaa nyaq geenjit jii ginjik kwaii, "Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' Isaiiah diitsii najii haa gwaandak. Ajii gwinzii t'iinya'. ²⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Isaiiah jyah'ts'a' gwidiint'oo ahnyaa, gwik'it gwadaant'oo.

Jii dinjii najii ts'a' hinkhaii

ajii'ts'a' jyah'ts'a' gavaa gwandak.

Khit ch'oodqohk'ii,

gaq deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaakhwandaii kwaa.

Khit gooh'in, gaq nihk'it nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa.

²⁷ Jii dinjii najii gooki' dach'at geh'an.

Ch'igiitth'ak kwaa ts'a' dagandee gehdeegah'tin haa goovaagweech'in kwaa.

Ajii akwaa ji' goovaagweheechy'aa ts'a' ch'igiheetth'ak,

ts'a' deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaagehendaii.

Ajii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shits'eechwadaa ts'a' nakhwadiveegwinzii neegwahahts'yaa gavahnyaa'."

²⁸ "Juk gwats'an Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii ts'a', ts'ajii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwarahaandak, gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegeheezhii ji', eenjit. Lyaa shagwahaaky'aa gwizhrh' gaashandaii. Izhik lyaa gaakhwandaii nakhwaihnyaa." Paul Jews najii ahnyaa.

²⁹ (Nijin jyaa diinya' t'ee, Jews najii gihleehoojil, gwint'oo ch'ats'a' t'inhagaanyaq haa.)

³⁰ Neegwiidhat neekwajii (2 years) gahkhyuk zheh veerigwi'ajii izhit gwich'ii. Juu yaqah'in datthak yeenjit lyaa shoo nilii. ³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee eenjit khit dinjii goahtan. Ajii'ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ chan eech'oahtan. Naajat kwaa haa nats'aa goihkhyaa niindhan gwik'it ginkhii. Dinjii ch'ihlak gaq jyah'ts'a' giheehkhyaa kwaa yahahts'yaa kwaa.

Romans Saint Paul, Rome gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

¹ Shij t'ee Paul, Christ Jesus vi-slave ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' ihli Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij eegwahaaldak geenjit gwitee tr'ashaqchij.

² Jii Gwandak Nizij t'ee niighit daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj yeegwahaandak goo'aii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik Shroodiinyaq zhit gwadanakhwat'oo t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jii Gwandak Nizij Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Gwidinji' nilii, yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa geh'an dzaa nankat dinjii nilii. ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' lyaa t'aih nitsii haa ch'ichij' ts'an neegwiindaii, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa vaagwiindaii. ⁵ Vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eiinzhrii shats'an iltsaji. Christ k'iighai' Tr'ihil'e' ihlii, nankat dinjii datthak gwik'injiheeghit ts'a' deegihee'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit. ⁶ Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus Christ ts'an heelyaa eenjit oonjik najj, nakhwant'ee chan t'anakhwaihnyaq.

⁷ Rome gwizhit dinjii najj datthak nakhwats'a' ch'adit'oo, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweet'iindhan ts'a' shats'an nakhwahnyaq najj. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, haa ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' tsinehdan haa nakhwats'an gohtsya.

Paul, Roman Gwik'injiighit Najj Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ts'a' Mahsi' Nyaq

⁸ Nankat datthak nakhwak'injigwiighit gwigwiitth'ak geh'an, tr'ookit, Jesus Christ vik'iighai' nakhweenjit Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaihnyaq. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shidrii datthak haa vik'eegwaathat ts'a' vik'it dinjii hihlyaa gwik'eegwiidaii ts'a' Vidinji' Vagwandak Nizij eech'oaaktan t'ee li'dilii haa t'ihnyaq gaandaii. Gweedhaa datthak nakhwanaldaii gaandaii, ¹⁰ khadigihjii gwiteegwaanchy'aa datthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan ji' gwizhrjh nakhweenihshyaa gwahahtsya geenjit jyaa vaihnyaq. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit nakhwat'aii gwahahtsya geenjit lyaa nakhweenoihshi' nihthan. ¹² Nakhwan, aji ts'a' shij haa nihts'an diik'injigwiighit nint'aii tr'ahahtsya geenjit.

¹³ Shijyaa najj, gwinleji nakhweenoihshi' nihthan gaanoondaii, gaa khit shaa gwats'ooghah goo'aii. Nakhwatee geech'oolchya' nihthan, nakhwalat najj gwik'injiheedaa geenjit. Jews nilii kwaa najj tee gwitr'it t'agwa'ya' gwik'it. ¹⁴ Dinjii najj datthak ts'a' tr'ihidat gwizhrjh goo'aii, kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii najj dinjii tee gwich'ij ts'a' oo'ok tthan gwa'an gwich'ij najj haa. Dinjii geerooktin najj ts'a' geerooktin kwaa najj haa datthak. ¹⁵ Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwich'ij najj chan nakhwatee Gwandak Nizij eech'oolchya' nihthan.

Gwandak Nizij Ginkh Nint'aii

¹⁶ Jii Gwandak Nizij lyaa vik'injikhit, Jews najj tr'ookit aji t'ee Jews nilii kwaa najj, juu gwik'injiighit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'iighai' datthak neegehezhi. ¹⁷ Gwandak Nizij t'ee nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii tr'ihelyaa gwagaahkij t'inchy'aa, tr'ookit daj' gwats'an ndaagwagan'aj' gwats'a' datthak gwik'injiighit k'iighai' gwizhrjh. Dehty'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaq, "Dinjii gwik'injigwiighit di'ij k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it dinjii nilii t'ee khit gwandaii hee'yaa."

Dinjii Najj Datthak Gootr'agwaanduu Gwanlii

¹⁸ Dinjii iizuu najj ninjin h'deegwidlii angwagwaa'ee daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najj ts'a' zhyaants'ij gwizhrjh nigwiin'aji. ¹⁹ Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii t'inchy'aa aji gwinzii gwigweekij, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gaagiindaii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahshii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan iltsaji daj' gwats'an jidii iltsaji juu najj datthak gwah'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa vaagwiindaii vat'aii ts'a' vich'eegwahndit haa gwaraah'in kwaa gaa gwinzii gwigweech'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vgwitr'it gwigweech'in geh'an dinjii najj duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanlii gaagwiindaii kwaa ginyaq. ²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii gaa deegihil'e' kwaa, ts'a' mahsi' gaa giyahnyaq kwaa, gwizhit dagwagwandaii zhit gwizuu gwizhrjh ninjich'agadhat ts'a' googwandaii gwinzii goohaa nilii kwaa. ²² Gwaroonzhij ginyaq gaa tr'igwiginjik t'iginchy'aa. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii aji ts'a' nikiigwagwah'ee kwaa, gwizhit dinjii akwat, dziitsal kwaii, nin nihlehts'i' daazhyaa kwaii, gyuu kwaii k'itiltsj' aji ch'ik'itiltsj' gaa'ij ts'a' nik'igwagwah'ee.

²⁴ Aji ts'a' t'ee tr'agwaanduu nihlaa neegwigwii'aii gwizhrjh digidrii zhit t'asho'ya' giindhan geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwats'a' t'agoovahthan, ts'a' oozhii gaa'in haa

nihts'a' tr'agwagwah'in. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihk'i' deegwidlii aji k'injirooghit giindhan kwaa gwiizhit tr'oots't' aji gwik'injigiighit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwizhit dzaa nankat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii iitsaji kwaii ts'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' k'eegwagwahthat. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh khit geenjit deerahqah'aa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa! Amen!

²⁶ Aji oozhii gwaa'in gwizhrjh tr'agwaanduu t'asho'ya' giindhan geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwats'a' t'agoovahthan. Tr'injaa naji gaa nats'aa ch'aagiheechyaa kwaa goo'aii ky'aa ch'izhii tr'injaa naji haa gilchuu. ²⁷ Aji gwik'it dinjii naji chan tr'injaa haa nigwigwii'aji akhagagoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji haa nigwigwii'aji. Oozhii gwaa'in ky'aa dinjii haa nigwigwii'aji geh'an nats'aa khainjich'igiheeghit gwik'it googwahshii.

²⁸ Jii dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vili'didlii haagoondaii giindhan kwaa, aji geh'an, deegihee'yaa kwaa goo'aii aji gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat gwats'a' akhagavoonyaa. ²⁹ Tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwizhrjh t'asho'ya' giindhan. Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii, dinjii ehdaa tr'agoogwa'at, dinjii ts'ihgwat haa gaakhwaii, ninjigwagwaazhii, ch'izhii dinjii ts'an ts'a' dinjigiighit, gehdaa kwaa dinjii naji itr'igi'ee, ts'a' ch'eegiginkhii jii kwaii zhit gwagwandaii. ³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'igiindhan kwaa gwizhit adagashoogahji, ts'a' ideech'igi'in, gwiizuu nih'eegiginkhii. Digiyeeghan k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwizhit gwiizuu t'igihee'yaa gwizhrjh gininjich'agahthat. ³¹ Deegii'in gwadrapii ninjich'agahthat kwaa, jyaa zhyaa digwehee'yaa ginyaa gaa gwik'it t'igi'ee'in kwaa, dinjii eenjit ch'eeshroonchy'aa akwat ch'eet'igwiniindhan gi'iji kwaa, neeshraahchy'aa gaa giindhan kwaa. ³² Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law deenyaq gwik'it gwandaii kwaa naji, nigheedhaa gwizhrjh gwinyaa aji gaagiindaii. Googaa nihk'it jyahts'a' gwagwandaii, gwiizhit juu gook'it t'ii'in naji chan ashoogahji.

2

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Dinjii Najj Datthak Oohaahkat

¹ Shijyaa naji, dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dohnyaa? Zhyaa jyaa dahohjyaa geenjit, juu ohji! Nijin dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dohnyaa daj' nakhwadrii zhit doonchy'aa gwagohch'in t'akhwa'in, gwiizhit nakhwan t'ee gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gwiizuu aji nakhwan t'ee nakhwagwarahashii dohnyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ² Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj jyaa dii'in aji iizuu ahnyaa daj' h'didlii vaagwiindaii. ³ Googaa, shijyaa najj, ch'izhii dinjii najj nakhweenjit tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gwiizhit nakhwan chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa nakhwahah'yaa nohthan? Duuyeh! ⁴ Akwat khai'gwidlii ts'a' ch'eegoonzhrii dii'ji vatr'ooh'ee? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineenakhwaheelyaa geenjit nakwaa nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Datthak ts'a' nakhwadrii dach'at geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii ts'a' h'didlii haa ch'oohahkat ts'a' nijin drin ch'oohahkat nagwaanaji ji' gwandaa nakhwagwahashii gohtsii t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Nats'ahts'a', diigwitr'it gwanlii gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineegwahahtsyyaa doonchy'aa. ⁷ Dinjii lat najj gwinzii t'igihee'yaa geenjit gwint'aji gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit, ts'a' gwihi'ee, ts'a' khit gwandaii goovant'eehee'aa geenjit chan tr'agwagwah'in, ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii ndaanaj'aji' kwaa goots'an hahtsyyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Ch'izhii dinjii najj geedan zhrjh idininjich'agadhat ts'a' gwinzii t'asho'ya' giindhan kwaa, gwiizhit tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhrjh t'asho'ya' giindhan. Jii dinjii najj gwiizuu gwizhrjh gwats'a' gahandak najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii haa goots'a' tr'agwahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Jews nilii najj tr'ookit ajit'ee Jews nilii kwaa najj, datthak tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii najj googwahshii ts'a' khainjich'igiheedhat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwinzii yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj vich'eegwahndit, gwihi'ee ts'a' tsinehdan haa goots'an hahtsyyaa, Jews nilii najj tr'ookit ajit'ee Jews nilii kwaa najj. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj datthak nihk'it oohaahkat t'inchy'aa.

¹² Moses va-law k'it geedaa kwaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an Jews nilii kwaa najj neegehezii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. Jews najj aji Moses va-law k'it geedaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' Moses va-law k'iigai' gooroohahkat t'iginchy'aa. ¹³ Moses va-law tr'iith'ak k'iigai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa gwik'it tr'eedaa ji' gwizhrjh. ¹⁴ Jews nilii kwaa najj ch'ih'ee gaa jyaa khwa'in goovahnyaa kwaa gaa nihk'it Moses va-law k'it geedaa. Moses va-law danakhwat'oo gi'iji kwaa gaa digidrii zhit aji Law haagiindaii gwigweech'in. ¹⁵ Nats'aa neegidigeendik gwik'it goodrii zhit Law t'inchy'aa gaagwiindaii geete gwint'it t'ishi'in

giindhan ts'a' gwiizuu t'ishi'in chan giindhan geh'an. Nats'aa ninjich'agadhak goovaagwi-indaii, ¹⁶ Aññ geh'an Gwandak Nizii nakhwats'a' eech'oaaltan t'ishi'in, Jesus Christ k'iighai' Ch'arooahkat Drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu naññ dattthak gweentak ninjich'adhat naññ oohaahkat, zhat drin digweheenjyaa geenjit goohahkat t'oonchy'aa.

Jews Naññ Ts'a' Goo-Law Kat Nats'aa Dinjii Tr'iheelyaa Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹⁷ Nakhwan aji' yu'? Jews qhññ dohnyaa ts'a' Law k'it dinjii qhññ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaakhwandaii aji' geech'oh'in ts'a' adashoo qhññ. ¹⁸ Law ts'an gaakhwandaii, nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii qhññ nakhooñyaa aji' ts'a' gwinzii goohqhdaii gwik'eegohdaii. ¹⁹ Dinjii vandee kwaa naññ tōō gwizhit noh'aa k'it ts'a' dinjii naññ eenjit aadrii qhññ nohthan, aji' ts'a' gaandaii choh qhññ nohthan! ²⁰ Tr'iinin tsal gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' dinjii vigwizhi' kwaa naññ haa eenjit geech'oohtan qhññ nohthan. Jii Law vizhit dattthak gwizhñh ts'a' h'ididlii gwanññ dattthak khwa'ññ ts'a' lyaa gaakhwandaii. ²¹ Geech'oohtan, akwat geedoontan jaghai? "Ch'oi'ññ shro!" dohnyaa gwiizhit nakhwan aji' ch'ooññ! ²² "Juu geedhidii akwat veeraadii haa oiinchi' shro!" dohnyaa gwiizhit nakhwan jyaa dakhwa'in! Ch'ik'itiltsi' atr'ooñ'ee, dohnyaa gwiizhit ch'ik'itiltsi' gookharigidiinji zeh gwats'an ch'ooññ! ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law shi'ññ dohnyaa ts'a' geech'oh'in gwiizhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it dinjii qhññ kwaa ts'a' oozhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohtsii! ²⁴ Yeena daj' Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Jews naññ nakhweh'an Jews nilii kwaa naññ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu eegiginkhii!" aji' gwadanakhwat'oo.

²⁵ Jews qhññ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it ohdaa ji' nakhwadhadh gihleerihit'uu lyaa gwhih'ee, gaa Law k'it ohdaa kwaa ji' nakhwadhadh gihleerahaht'ii gwat'oochchy'aa kwaa. ²⁶ Zhit juu Jews nilii kwaa, K'eegwaadhat k'eegwahthat ts'a' vadhadh gihleer'ihit'uu kwaa ji' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii vadhadh gihleerihit'uu k'it yahah'ya lee t'oonchy'aa? Aaha! ²⁷ Jews qhññ ts'a' Law loqhnaai geh'an Jews nilii kwaa naññ gwint'oo tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhwagahnyaa. Nakhwan aji' Law danakhwat'oo khwa'ññ ts'a' nakhwadhadh gihleerihit'uu. Gwiizhit goodhadh gihleerihit'uu kwaa gaa nihk'it Law k'it dinjii ginlii. ²⁸ Juu dee vadhadh gihleerihit'uu ts'a' lyaa Jews nilii? Zhit Jews nilii, vadhadh vatthaj' kat gihleerihit'uu aji' nakwaa. ²⁹ Gaa juu Jews nilii aji' ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa geeda k'it t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwigwit'it t'oonchy'aa, dēhtly'aa kat law danakhwat'oo aji' nakwaa, jii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyih'ee gaa dinjii naññ deeyih'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

3

¹ Jews naññ, Jews nilii kwaa naññ andaa ginzi' lee t'oonchy'aa? Jews naññ goodhadh gihleerahaht'ii aji' gwhih'ee lee t'igii'in? ² Aaha! lyaa nats'aa goo'aai dattthak gwik'it gwinzii goo'ee t'oonchy'aa. Tr'ookit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews naññ ts'a' khaginkhee aji' gwandaa gwhih'ee t'oonchy'aa. ³ Gaa goolat naññ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa akhagoonyaa ji' yu'? Aji' ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan akhagavohoonjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? ⁴ Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Dzaa nankat dinjii naññ dattthak oots'it ji' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji' lyaa h'ididlii nilii t'oonchy'aa. Dēhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

"Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginkhii daj' h'deegwidlii haa ginkhii gwigweech'in. Juu gwiizuu nizhit nahnyaa chan gailiigiiovahotsyaa gwizhrñh." ⁵ Gaa gwiizuu t'igwii'in aji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in andaa gwigweech'in ji' yu'? Geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diigwaaqshii daj' lee gwiizuu t'ii'in gweheenjyaa? (Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa k'it giikhkhi' t'ihnyaa.) ⁶ Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'ididlii kwaa ji' nats'ahts'a' jii nan ts'an dinjii nizii akwat dinjii iizuu naññ tr'iheelyaa?

⁷ Dinjii ch'ihlee duulee jii jyaa diheenjyaa, "Gaa gwint'oo oihts'it aji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit gwandaa gwizhrñh gwagwahch'in ji' yu'? Jaghai shat'agwaanduu eenjit khaiinjich'isheheeghit'?" ⁸ Jii jyaa dagoonyaa jaghai, "Gweheezyaa geenjit tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya jaghai?" Dinjii lat naññ sheegiginkhii ts'a' jyaa dihnyaa shagahnyaa, aji' naññ t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' gooveegoo'aai gwik'it googwahqshii t'iginchy'aa.

Ch'ihlee Gaa Khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwahthat Kwaa

⁹ Aji' ts'a' t'ee Jews naññ lee Jews nilii kwaa naññ andaa ginzi'? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa haa nih'aa gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Dēhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

"Ch'ihlee gaa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Ch'ihlee gaa vigwizhi' gwanlii

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vataji' hoihshi' niindhan kwaa.

¹² Dattthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vits'i' tr'aa'ee,

ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in.

Ch'ihlee gaa gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa.

Ch'ihlak gaa nakwaa.

¹³ Digiginjik haa tr'agwaanduu giginkhii,
digiighit haa khan goots'it geenjit giizyu.

Goodeevyaa kat gyuu iizyu poison dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa.

¹⁴ Digiginjik haa dinjii najii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh' t'igihee'yaa ginyaa.

¹⁵ Nagoogwal'in kwaa haa dinjii najii khainjich'igahkhit ts'a' giikhwajii.

¹⁶ Nijin geedaa datthak dinjii khainjich'igahkhit ts'a' an googahtsii.

¹⁷ Dinjii tsinehdan zhit nihlaa gwich'ii kwaa gwagwahtsii.

¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa vagwaanjat aji zhit gaagiindai kwaa."

¹⁹ Jews najii Moses va-law zhit deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it dinjii giheelyaa gaag-wiindai. Ajiits'a' digidrii zhit Law haagiindai geh'an Ch'arohkat Drin zhit ji' nankat datthak dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya goovoonyaa gaashandai kwaa ginyaa. ²⁰ Law kat deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii aji gwigweheechy'aa geenjit t'oonchy'aa.

Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaa Gwinzii Tr'eedaa

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaagwinzii tr'ieedaa juk diits'a' gwizhrh' nagwaatth'at ts'a' Law zhit deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa t'agwarahnyaa kwaa, gaa Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Moses va-law ts'a' yeena da'i Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii haa geegwagwaandak gwik'it. ²² Dinjii nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ k'injiighit k'iighai Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa gwinzii gwahtsii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu Christ k'injiighit najii jyaa dah'in, datthak veenjit nihlehjuk t'iginchy'aa kwaa geh'an. ²³ Juu najii datthak gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eenjit gwinzii kwaa. ²⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Christ Jesus k'injiriight k'iighai diit'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineediiniinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dich'eegoonzhrii haa jidii zhyaa, diinant'eegwiin'aji aji haa vaa gwinzii tr'ieedaa geenjit gwats'an tr'ineediiniinlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' zhyaants'ii aji akhagoohenyaa geenjit Jesus, diit'agwaanduu eenjit niheedhaa diits'a' naachii. Nijin Jesus diineenjit niindhat gwik'injiriighit da'i t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa. Jii jyaa diizhit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwinzii t'ii'in gwagwahch'in geenjit, nuighit da'i nijin dinjii najii haa khalch' kwaa nilii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geenjit googwahqshii da'i. ²⁶ Ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii khit t'ii'in gwagwaahkji, nijin juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najii Jesus k'injiighit k'iighai' yiheedaa gwits'aji da'i'.

²⁷ Akwat jidii eenjit ideech'irehee'yaa? Jaghai ideech'irehee'yaa? Law kat nats'aa dinjii tr'ieheelyaa gwinyaa gwik'it dinjii tr'iinlii geh'an lee? Nakwaa, gaa gwik'injiriighit geh'an gwizhrh' ideech'irehee'yaa. ²⁸ Aji geh'an dinjii vigwik'injigwiighit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa. Law k'eegwahtthat aji geh'an nakwaa. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lee Jews najii zhrih' eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii? Nakwaa! Jews nilii kwaa najii eenjit chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii t'inchy'aa. ³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrih' gwanlii t'oonchy'aa, Jews chan ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najii haa googwik'injigwiighit k'iighai Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa goovahtsii. ³¹ Gwik'injiriighit geh'an lee Law akharooheenyyaa? Lyaa nakwaa, gaa gwik'injiriighit k'iighai', gwandaa gwinzii Law k'eegwarahthat t'oonchy'aa.

4

Abraham Deezhit Aji Deegwaht'oo Gwik'injigwiighit Gwihil'ee Gwagwahch'in

¹ Abraham, Jews najii yats'an deedhaa veenjit deegweheenyyaa? Abraham deezhik? ² Abraham deezhik geh'an dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa ji' t'ee geech'iee'yaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah duuyeh geech'in t'inchy'aa. ³ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Abraham, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii khit shik'eegwahtthat nilii yahnyaa." ⁴ Dinjii najii gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit laraa haa googwarookwat, gaa zhyaa vanti'eeranjii kwaa, veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an gwizhrh' diinant'eerinlii. ⁵ Gaa dinjii najii duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa geenjit zhyaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in, ts'a' lyaa giik'injiiheeghit gwizhrh', dinjii tr'aanduu najii gaa vandee ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it giyyaa'adaa gwahtsii. Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, googwik'injigwiighit eh'an giyyaa'adaa goovahtsii. ⁶ Yeenii King David aji deegwinyaa gwik'it t'inyaa da'i, aji dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa ahaa ilts'aji, vandee ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it goovah'in, deegizhik aji gweechyaa kwaa geh'an lyaa shoo ihhii nyaa: ⁷ "Juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit oo'an gwahaadlii lyaa shoo nilii. Ajiits'a' vatr'agwaanduu chan veenjit ginildee.

⁸ Dinjii najj gootr'agwaanduu geenjit K'eegwaadhat gweheechyaa kwaa chan lyaa shoo ginlii."

⁹ Jii shoo gwanlii David geeginkhii aji Jews dinjii najj goodhah gihleerihilt'uu najj zhrjh lee t'ahnnyaa? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Zhit Jews nilii kwaa dinjii najj goodhah gihleerihilt'uu kwaa gaa t'ahnnyaa. Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo t'oonchy'aa, "Abraham, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injikhhit geh'an vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in." ¹⁰ Jii Abraham vadhah gihleerihilt'uu aji gwik'injiheedhaa gwehkij akwat aji't'e'e daj' lee t'igwiizhit? Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiindhat aji't'e'e t'igwiizhit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Vadhah gihleeraht'al gwehkij daj' hee gwik'injiindhat, vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in, aji't'e'e gwik'injiighit gwigweheechy'aa geenjit vadhah gihleerihilt'uu. Aji't's'a' Abraham juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiighit, yeena daj' gwats'an diiti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa dhidlit. Izhit geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in, vadhah gihleerihilt'uu kwaa gaa nihk'it. ¹² Juu vadhah gihleerihilt'uu najj chan gooti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' Abraham vadhah gihleeraht'ii gwats'a' daj' nats'aa gwik'injigwiighit di'ii gwik'it gwandaii aji gwik'it gwagwandaii.

Gwik'injigwiighit K'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Deehee'yaa Nyaa Gwik'it T'iizhik Aji Di-inant'eeegwin'aji

¹³ Nijin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Abraham ts'an deedhaa najj jii nan datthak nakhwant'eehah'aa goovahnnyaa daj', Abraham Law k'eegwahthat geh'an nakwaa gaa vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yaqah'in. ¹⁴ Jidii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwant'eehee'aa aji juu Law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'eegwahthat najj zhrjh t'arahnyaa ji', gwik'injigwiighit aji gwat'aii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' Abraham haa deegwehee'yaa nihlagaanyaa aji chan gwiizuu gweheelyaa. ¹⁵ Nijin Law k'eegwarahthat kwaa daj', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii, gaa Law gwakwaa ji' t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwakwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Jii jyaa dihee'yaa nyaa aji gwik'injiriighit geh'an zhyaa tr'oonjik, Abraham ts'an deedhaa najj datthak ant'eeheeh'aa, zhit juu Law k'eegwahthat najj zhrjh nakwaa, gaa juu Abraham k'it gwik'injigwiighit di'ii najj chan. Abraham t'ee adan tr'ookit gwik'injiindhat geh'an diiti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh kat dagwanakhwat'oo, "Nahkat gwinleji geenjit gwati' nahahts'aa," jii t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwik'it t'ishi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik. Abraham t'ee jii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiighit. Jii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa t'ee juu niindhat najj eeneegwidaii ts'a' diginjik zhrjh haa jidii datthak ilts'aji t'inchy'aa.

¹⁸ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa aji Abraham nigii tsyaa gweheelyaa ahnyaa aji gwik'it gweheelyaa niindhan ts'a' gwik'injiighit, gwik'it gooli' k'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa nihk'it gwik'injiighit, aji geh'an, "Nankat gwinleji gwati' hinlyaa," varahnnyaa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it. "Abraham vats'an deedhaa najj zheetii sa' deegwaht'oo gwanlii gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa." ¹⁹ Abraham khainjii vaghaji 100 years old nilii ts'a' vatthaj' khainjii ilchij k'it t'inchy'aa. Sarah chan vaghaji leji geh'an tr'ii'in vee'agwantrii googaa nihk'it Abraham vigwik'injigwiighit nint'aji yah'ii. ²⁰ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa duuyeh jyaa di'in t'oonchy'aa Abraham nyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' nihk'it gwik'injiighit, aji't's'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deehi'ee ts'a' vigwik'injigwiighit t'aih yats'an ah'ii. ²¹ Lyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa ts'a' gaandaii. ²² Aji vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in. ²³ Jii Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa yuunyyaa." yahnyaa aji adan zhrjh t'iyyahnnyaa kwaa. ²⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus niindhat ts'a' neeyilkhin gwik'injiriighit ji', diikhwan gaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it diinahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa, ²⁵ Diitr'agwaanduu eh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'a' gwant'eeyahchii t'inchy'aa, aji't's'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwinzii vaa tr'ih'eedaa geenjit nineeyilkhin t'inchy'aa.

5

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vaa Gwinzii Tr'ih'eedaa Diinits'aji

¹ Et'ee juk diigwik'injigwiighit eh'an, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ih'eedaa diinits'aji ts'a' tsinehdan tr'inlii. ² Diigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eeegoonzhrii diits'an ilts'aji, juk aji zhit gwarandaii aji't's'a' yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eeegwahndit chan vaa tr'ih'eeyaa geenjit shooriinlii. ³ Aji't's'a' nijin googwantrii diits'an gwilii daj' shoo tr'inlii, gwiizuu diits'an gwilii geh'an diit'aji gwanlii ts'a' akhagwaroonyaa kwaa. ⁴ Nijin akhagwaroonyaa kwaa daj', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahtsii aji't's'a' diishoo'ah'ii geh'an yeendaa ji' deeh'eeyaa nyaa aji gwaroont'a'. ⁵ Jii yeendaa ji' deeshi'yaa nyaa aji jyaa dihee'yaa

gaagwiindaii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' diidrii zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan nint'aii, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinant'ajiit'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Tth'aii hee diitr'agwaanduu zhit diit'aii kwaa gwiizhit, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa et'ee nyaq daj! K'eegwaadhat Christ diineenjii niindhat. ⁷ Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa veenjii nireheedhaa lyaa gwagwantrii. Duulee gaa dinjii ch'ih'ee dinjii nizii eenjii niheedhaa gwikeegweheendaii t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Gaa nijin Gwidinji' diineenjii niindhat daj! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwaht'oo diineet'iindhan diits'a' gwigweekji, tth'aii hee diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii gwiizhit. ⁹ Vadaa k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa goodlit, ts'a' ajiit' zhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii kwaa haa, zhat drin jii' diina-hahkat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gwehkji daj! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa vit'igwii'ee googaa nihk'it Vid-inji' niindhat k'iighai' vijyaa neediiniitsaji. Et'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa tr'iinlii geh'an Christ gwandaii k'iighai' needihahshii gwizhrjh' goo'ajii! ¹¹ Gaa jii datthak t'oonchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' diineenjii deezhit geenjii gwint'oo shoo tr'iinlii, ajiit'ee juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa diiniitsaji.

Adam ts'a' Christ Haa

¹² Dinjii ch'ihlak Adam vatr'agwaanduu k'iighai' dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu naatth'ak, ajiit' tr'aanduu vaa ch'ich'i' goodlit. Dinjii najii datthak gootr'agwaanduu eh'an juu najii datthak niheedhaa gwizhrjh. ¹³ Moses va-law direheent'oo gwehkji daj! dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii, gaa nijin law gwakwaa daj! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najii atr'agwaanduu gweehyaa kwaa. ¹⁴ Adam gwats'an Moses gwats'a' gwa'an gweedhaa daj!, dinjii najii niheedhaa gwizhrjh, Adam dee'ya' gwik'it t'igee'ya' kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeni'ya' yahnyaa chan gwik'eegwagwahthat kwaa.

Zhat daj! Adam ajiit' Jesus gwehkji nineeheedya' k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Gaa Adam ts'a' Jesus haa nihk'it t'igii'ch'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa jidii dinant'eeegwiin'ajiit' t'ee Adam vatr'agwaanduu k'it t'inchy'aa kwaa. Jii dinjii ch'ihlak eh'an dinjii lejii najii niindhat gwinyaa t'ee h'ideegwidlii. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa jiiintsii t'oonchy'aa, ajiit' t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus Christ k'iighai' zhyaa dinjii lejii najii ant'eeheelyaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhik t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Jii jyaa digwiizhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'eeiin'ajiit' t'ee Adam vatr'agwaanduu haa nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa kwaa. Adam ch'ihlak tr'agwaanduu t'iizhik ajiit' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizuu t'inizhik yahnyaa, gaa gwinleji tr'agwaanduu tr'agwarah'ya' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' gwiizuu t'iizhik diirahnyaa kwaa. ¹⁷ Dinjii ch'ihlak vatr'agwaanduu eh'an dinjii tee ch'ich'i' goodlit t'ee h'ideegwidlii. Googaa jii dinjii ch'ihlak, Jesus Christ diineenjii deezhit ajiit' gwandaa t'agwahtsii t'oonchy'aa! Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii jiiintsii oonjik t'ee Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa goodlit ts'a' khit gwandaii tr'ih'ee'ya' t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Adam vatr'agwaanduu ch'ihlak eh'an dinjii najii datthak khainjich'ih'eeeghit ts'a' nigih'eedhat, ajiit' gwik'it Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat geh'an vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa ts'a' khit gwandaii tr'ih'ee'ya'. ¹⁹ Ajiit's'a' dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat kwaa geh'an diitr'agwaanduu goodlit, ajiit' gwik'it dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa.

²⁰ Deegwaht'oo diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii gaagweheendaii geenjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Law diinant'eeiin'ajiit' t'oonchy'aa. Gaa nijin tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwint'oo t'igwii'in gwilii daj! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa nitsii ilii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Ajiit's'a' ch'ich'i' ajiit' tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an niriindhat, gaa juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dich'eegoonzhrii diinant'eeiin'ajiit' haa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa diiniitsaji, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' gwandaii ndaanaj'aj! kwaa khit geenjii tr'ih'ee'ya'.

6

Christ Vaa Khaihlak Tr'inlii Zhit Gwarandaii

¹ Akwat deegweheenjyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa nitsii heelyaa geenjii nihk'it diitr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa? ² Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Diitr'agwaanduu zhit niriindhat k'it t'igwiizhik, gwiizhit jaghaii tth'aii hee vizhit gwireheendaii? ³ Nijin Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak tr'ih'eeelyaa geenjii chuy diits'an tr'ilt'ajiit' daj! vaa kheihlak tr'ih'eeelyaa geenjii nats'aa niindhat gwik'it diikhwan t'ee nariindhat k'it t'igwiizhik. ⁴ Niriindhat ts'a' nan zhit diiraatsii k'it t'oonchy'aa, nijin chuy diits'an tr'ilt'ajiit' k'iighai' Christ niindhat gwik'it ts'a' Gwiti' vat'aii ch'eegwahndit jiiintsii k'iighai' niindhat gwats'an yineegwidaii ajiit'ee needarahaan'ee ts'a' ch'ijuk dinjii tr'ih'eeelyaa geenjii.

⁵ Vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an vaa niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' ajiit' gwik'it vaa nire-heekhin k'iighai' vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii. ⁶ Christ, nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat niindhat geh'an

ch'ujuk dinjii tr'iinlii gaagwiindaii, zhit tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwat'aii an gweheelyaa geenjit, ajiits'a' tr'aanduu gwi-slave tr'iheelyaa kwaa. ⁷ Nijin niriindhat daj', tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwats'an tr'idiiniinlii. ⁸ Christ vaa niriindhat k'it vaa t'igwiizhik geh'an vaa tth'aii gwireheendaii gaagwiindaii. ⁹ Christ diineenjit niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii ts'a' khit gwandaii heelyaa ts'a' duuyeh chan ch'ichi' neelii vaagwiindaii. ¹⁰ Ajiits'a' niindhat geh'an tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' deehi'ee haa gwandaii. ¹¹ Aji gwik'it nakhwan t'ee nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'a' noodhat k'it idininjich'ahohthat, ajiits'a' Christ Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehoh'ee haa gphdaii.

¹² Tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it gwats'a' nakhwatthaj' dinjiighit gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro', nakhwatthaj' jidii tr'agwaanduu t'oo'ya' niindhan aji gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. ¹³ Nakhwatthaj' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwatsal t'ih'ee'ya' geenjit gwats'a' t'ohkha' shro'. Gaa datthak ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit nakhwant'eerin'aji geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dandee ts'a' gwiinzii yit'eehaahchy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' gwant'eedoochji. ¹⁴ Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it nakhwats'a' k'eedeegoodhat shro', Moses va-law k'it gphdaii aji neenakhwahahshii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa.

Gwinzii T'igwehee'ya' Geenjit Slaves Tr'inlii T'oonchy'aa

¹⁵ Aji't'ee yu'? Moses va-law deediinoonyaa gwik'it gwarandaii kwaa ji', tr'aanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit gwireheendaii? E'ya' zhyaa nakwaa! ¹⁶ Datthak ts'a' jii l'ya' gaagwiindaii gwizhrjh juu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat j'ya' dakhwa'in nakhwahnyaa, aji vik'it t'akhwa'in aji't'ee l'ya' vi-slave qh'ji t'ohchy'aa. Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it t'ee ch'ichi' t'inchy'aa akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa. Jidii shrit t'akhwa'ya' ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' datthak mahsi' vaihnyaa! Gwehkji daj' tr'aanduu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa gaa juk nakhwadrii datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'i'dilii geenakhwahootin gwik'eegophthat. ¹⁸ Aji nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineekhwarinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it gwinzii t'agoh'in haa vi-slave qh'ji k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹⁹ (Datthak ts'a' gwinzii shoht'h'ak kwaa geh'an jii ginjik vagwantrii kwaa t'aak'ch'ya' t'ishi'in.) Gwehkji daj' tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it ts'a' nakhwatthaj' haa tr'agwaanduu tr'agoh'in nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave qh'ji k'it t'ahohchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii shroodiinyaa hohlyaa.

²⁰ Gwehkji daj' njin tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegophthat gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. ²¹ Datthak ts'a' aji tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'akhwa'ya' vaa gaiiyigwadhohtsaji kwaa, ts'a' jii t'ee gwa'oozhii qh'ji. Aji kwaa t'ee dinjii naji giyyaa ch'ichi' ndaagwaa'aji' di'ii t'oonchy'aa. ²² Gaa juk t'ee tr'aanduu vigwitr'it gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenakhoonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agahoh'ya. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwizhrjh gwiindaii aji't'ee gwandaii ndaanaj'aji' kwaa gaiiyigahoh'ts'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'ee ch'ichi' ndaanaj'aji' t'inchy'aa. Gaa k'eedeegwaadhat Jesus Christ vaa khaih'ak tr'iinlii k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwandaii ndaanaj'aji' kwaa diinant'eiin'aji' t'inchy'aa.

7

Moses Va-Law Diinoontq' K'it T'oonchy'aa Ts'an Tr'eereejil.

¹ Gwik'injigwiighit zhit shachaa naji, Moses va-law gwinzii haakhwandaii geh'an jii deehihjyaa aji deihnyaa gaakhwandaii. Dinjii naji deegwahkhuyk gwagwandaii gwizhit gwizhrjh aji Law k'ee'gwagwahahthat t'oonchy'aa. ² Aji gwik'it tr'injaa, deegwahkhuyk vakai' gwandaii gakhuyk datthak dakai' ih'leeheehaa kwaa, gaa njin vakai' niindhat ji' neerahoondal ji' gaa gweheezyaa. ³ Jii kwaii datthak Moses va-law zhit danakhwat'oo, tr'injaa vakai' tth'aii hee gwandaii gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii duuyeh neeyuunjii. Jyaa di-zhit ji' adultery t'iizhik varahaanjyaa. Gaa vakai' niindhat ji' ch'izhii dinjii neeyuunjik ji' gaa t'oo'hii t'oonchy'aa kwaa ts'a' adultery t'iizhik varahaanjyaa kwaa. ⁴ Shijyaa naji, jii t'ee nakhwaa jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Datthak neehohshii geenjit law k'ee'gophthat gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. Datthak ts'a' Christ vaa khaih'ak qh'ji geh'an vaa noodhat ts'a' vaa neegohdaii k'it t'oonchy'aa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it gwinzii t'agahoh'ya. ⁵ Nijin Law haagwiindaii googaa diikhwan deegwiindhan gwik'it gwarandaii daj', tr'aanduu vigwitr'it zhrjh t'agwaroh'ya' gwiindhan aji diinoontq' zhit ndaagwaa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Aji's'a' juk jii Law diinoontq' k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'an tr'eereejil. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii tr'ih'ee'haa geenjit Moses va-law deegwehee'ya' nyaa juk gwik'it gwarandaii kwaa, gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'ahts'a' gphdaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwarandaii.

Law Diitr'agwaanduu Gwizhr'ih Nigwiin'ajji.

⁷ Ajjits'a' Moses va-law tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it dihnyaa lee t'ihnyaa? Lya zhyaa nakwaa! Gaa vik'iighai t'ee shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii gaashandaii, ajji geenjit t'inchy'aa. "Nakhwaneek'ok dinjii ts'an ts'a' dinjikhwaghit shrø!" Gwinyaa ts'a' danakhwat'oo kwaa ji' dinjiri-ighit gwinyaa ajji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaashandaii kwaa. ⁸ "Nakhwaneek'ok dinjii najji goots'an ts'a' dinjikhwaghit shrø!" ajji Moses va-law zhit jyaa digwinyaa, ajji tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it t'igwii'in gwandaa tr'agwaanduu t'igwehee'yaa geenjit gwat'aahchy'aa ts'a' gwik'it t'ishi'in shahts'ii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Gaa law gwakwaa ji' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'igwii'in diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Nijin Moses va-law deegwehee'yaa nyaa gwadaqant'oo gwinzii gaashaandaii kwaa daj' shiyinji' zhit gwinzii t'ihchy'aa, gaa nijin deegwehee'yaa nyaa ajji deenyyaa t'ihnyaa gwiky'aljik daj' shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii lee ts'a' ch'ichi' ndaanaa'aj' kwaa ts'a' ihshyaa lee gwiky'aljik. ¹⁰ Ajjits'a' niindhat k'it t'ihchy'aa ts'a' jii Law deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa ajji nats'aq' khit gwaandaii shi'yaa shats'a' gwigweelk'iji ajji ch'ichi' shats'an ihsajji. ¹¹ Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it ajji Moses nats'ahts'a' dinjii tr'ihelyyaa nyaa ajji gwik'iighai' tsintesheelkaii ts'a' sheelkhwaaji k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Ajji googaa Moses va-law ajji h'ideegwidlii ts'a' nizii gwizhit shroodiinyaa nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Jidii nizii ajji sheelkhwaaji lee t'igwii'in? Lya zhyaa nakwaa! Shatr'agwaanduu ajji sheelkhwaaji k'it t'igwii'in, Law nizii t'aahchy'aa haa t'izhik. Ajji gwik'iighai' tr'aanduu vigwitr'it doonchy'aa gaashandaii geenjit. Ajji Law diitr'agwaanduu lya tr'agwaanduu diits'a' gwagwahch'in geenjit t'inchy'aa.

Jidii Nizii ts'a' Izzyu Haa Diizhit Nich'itsahthat K'it T'ii'in.

¹⁴ Nats'aq' dinjii tr'ihelyyaa gwinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'oonchy'aa: gaa shii ajji dzaa nankat gwats'an dinjii ihlii, ts'a' slave ihlii k'it t'ihchy'aa, tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Deeshi'in ajji jaghai t'ishi'in gaashandaii kwaa, deesho'ya' nihthan ajji gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa jidii gitr'ii'ee ajji gwik'it t'ishi'in. ¹⁶ Tr'agwaanduu t'ishi'in daj', deeshi'yaa gitr'ih'ee ajji gwik'it t'ishi'in, geh'an nats'aq' Moses va-law zhit dinjii tr'ihelyyaa gwadanakhwat'oo ajji gwinzii dihnyaa k'it t'ishi'in. ¹⁷ Shii ajji t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa tr'aanduu vigwitr'it shizhit t'inchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa ajji t'ii'in. ¹⁸ Gwinzii ajji shizhit t'inchy'aa kwaa gaashandaii, dzaa nankat gwats'an dinjii ihlii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nijin gwinzii t'asho'ya' nihthan daj' gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa. ¹⁹ Gwinzii t'asho'ya' nihthan ajji gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa. Ajji gwizhit tr'aanduu vigwitr'it t'asho'ya' kwaa nihthan ajji gwik'it t'ishi'in. ²⁰ Nijin deesho'ya' kwaa nihthan nihk'it t'ishi'in daj', ajji shii shaghai' t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa ajji tr'aanduu shizhit t'inchy'aa ajji t'ii'in.

²¹ Nijin gwinzii t'ishi'in daj', tr'aanduu vigwitr'it shats'ooghahi dha' ai k'it t'oonchy'aa. Jii tr'agwaanduu gwa-law ajji gwiihdaii gwizhit deeshi'in ajji zhit tr'agwah'in lee gwikyaaljik. ²² Moses va-law t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shiyinji' shoo nilii. ²³ Gaa jii tr'agwaanduu gwa-law shizhit tr'agwah'in gaashandaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law zhit goiihdaii nihthan ajji haa nich'itsahthat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ajji tr'agwaanduu gwa-law t'ee tr'aanduu vigwitr'it shizhit tr'agwah'in ts'a' shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Dinjii vaa-shroonchy'aa kwaa ihlii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vileesharahahchyaa kwaa geenjit, shatthaj' tr'agwaanduu t'oo'ya' nindhan ajji zhit gwats'an tr'ineesharohchyaa nihthan, ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi', K'eedeegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' gwats'an tr'ineeshahchii geenjit.

Jii t'ee jyaa dihchy'aa: shahzhrih daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law ajji shiyinji' haa gwik'it t'asho'ya' nihthan, gaa shatthaj' ajji gwitr'it iizyuu t'agwah'in.

8*Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Deediinnyaa Zhit Gwarandaii*

¹ Izhit geh'an juk nakhwan juu Jesus Christ haa khaihak nilii, ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa diigwitr'it iizyuu diinahaqnyaa, ts'a' diigwaqshii kwaa gwik'it gwarandaii. ² Christ Jesus vaa khaihak tr'inlii t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'aq' gwireheendaii diinahaqnyaa gwik'it gwarandaii haa tr'aanduu va-law ts'a' ch'ichi' ndaanaa'aj' kwaa ts'an tr'idiinahchii t'oonchy'aa. ³ Diikhwan dzaa nankat gwidinjii tr'inlii, diit'aii kwaa haa khyu' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwarahthat gwik'eegwarandaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit t'izhik. Didinji' dzaa nankat gwats'a' nahchii dzaa dinjii najji k'it vatr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu geenjit gwant'eerahahchyaa diitr'agwaanduu an gwaahatsyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat gwidinjii t'aahchy'aa. ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diizhit Law zhit h'ideegwidlii haa nats'aq' gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwireheendaii geenjit dzaa nankat gwidinjii najji k'it nakwaa gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'aq' gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it.

⁵ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu zhrîh t'asho'ya' nindhan naîî aîî tr'agwaanduu t'igiil'in goots'â' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa aîî naîî t'ee khîit tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat. Zhit juu Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyâa goots'â' k'eedeegwaadhat naîî t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyâa deeyiindhan gwizhrîh gininjich'agadhat. ⁶ Nijin dzaa nankat gwidinjiî k'it gwarandaiî dâj' ch'ichî' ndaanaâ'âj' kwaa gwats'â' tr'eedaa t'igwii'in. Nijin Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyâa diits'â' k'eedeegwaadhat dâj' gwandaiî ndaanaâ'âj' kwaa ts'â' tsinehdan haa tr'ii'î. ⁷ Nijin dinjiî vatthâj' doo'ya' yuunyaâa gwik'it t'ii'in dâj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' t'inchy'aa ts'â' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it dinjiî ginliî kwaa ts'â' l'yaâ duuyeh gwik'eegwahthât. ⁸ Juu datthâj' doo'ya' nindhan gwik'it t'ii'in duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ahtsii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyâa nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa geh'an nakhwatthâj' doo'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it gôhdaiî kwaa, gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyâa deenakhhoonyaa gwik'it aîî gôhdaiî. Juu Christ vanky'aa shroodiinyâa zhit gwandaiî t'ee Christ ts'an nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa Christ nakhwazhit gwandaiî jî' t'ee nakhwanky'aa gweheendaiî t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinziî ohdaa geh'an, nakhwatthâj' gwitr'it iizqu t'akhwa'ya' geh'an hahchyaa. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyâa Jesus ninehkhin nakhwazhit gwandaiî jî', t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu Christ ninikhin t'ee dzaa nankat gwatthâj', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyâa nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai' nakhwan chan nineenakhwahakhhin t'inchy'aa.

¹² Aîîts'â' t'ee shijyaa naîî, diitthâj' tr'agwaanduu zhrîh t'oo'ya' niindhan aîî gwik'it gwireheendaiî nakwaa gaa, nats'âa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyâa gwaroondaiî diinoonyâa gwik'it gwireheendaiî gwizhrîh goo'âii. ¹³ Nakhwatthâj' tr'agwaanduu zhrîh t'oo'ya' nindhan nats'âa gôhdaiî nakhoonyaa gwik'it gôhdaiî jî' ndaanaâ'âj' kwaa gwizhit nanohthaa gwizhrîh; gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyâa k'iighai' nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gwahohii ts'â' vizhit gôhdaiî jî' t'ee gwandaiî ndaanaâ'âj' kwaa akhwa'yaa. ¹⁴ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyâa k'eegwahthât t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyâa nant'eegwirin aîî t'ee noojat akwat slaves nakhwahtsii kwaa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyâa k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinliî, aîî geh'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyâa t'aih haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa "Shiti', Shiti'!" varahnyâa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinliî diihaan'nyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyâa ts'â' diikhwan diinanky'aa haa adahaa ninlii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Vigii tr'iinliî geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidiî digii naîî eenjit di'î aîî, ts'â' Christ eenjit jidiî di'î chan nihlâa tr'ooheendal, Christ vaa khaiinjich'iriight jî' vich'eegwahndit vaa tr'iehe'yaa.

Yeendaa Ji' Ch'eegwahndit Tr'iehe'yaa

¹⁸ Juk khaiinjich'iriight t'ee zhyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa nijin yeendaa ch'eegwahndit gwandaa gwintsii diits'â' gwagwahahkyaa gwaraah'in dâj'. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Zheekat ts'â' nankat haa jidiî datthak îltsâjî kwaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii naîî gwizhrîh niheelyaa geenjit khyu' nagwagool'in k'it t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidiî îltsâjî kwaii datthak gwits'i' t'inchy'aa ts'â' datthak an gweheelyaa geenjit gwizqu gwiltsâjî, gaa geedan gwik'it t'igiindhan geh'an aîî nakwaa, gaa adan aîî gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an. Aîî googaa yeendaa jî' gwinziî neegwahahtsyaa t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidiî datthak îltsâjî ts'â' jidin drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naîî yaa kheihlan nigijnil jî' vich'eegwahndit zhit jidiî îltsâjî kwaii datthak vigii naîî haa niheedaa ts'â' izhit jî' ch'ichî' heekwaa ts'â' chan an neegweheelyaa kwaa.

²² Aîî juk drin gwats'â' gaagwiindaiî, tr'injaa, tr'iinin haa îlts'ik k'it, zhee, nan haa îltsâjî datthak khaiinjich'igiight haa gahahchik. ²³ Zhee, nan haa gwiltsâjî gwizhrîh tree haa khaiinjich'iight k'it hahchik t'igwinyâa kwaa, diikhwan gwik'injiriight naîî Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyâa tr'ii'î aîî Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit vich'eegwahndit diits'an hahtsyaa. Diikhwan gaa tree haa khaiinjich'ireheeghit k'it tr'ahahchik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinliî ts'â' jidiî diinant'ehe'e'aa aîî eenjit nagwarool'in geh'an jyaa digwinyâa t'igwinyâa ts'â' ch'ichî' ts'â' diitthâj' ahjat îliî aîî ts'an zhyaa tr'ineediheelyaa. ²⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diî gwik'injigwighit k'iighai' neediinahshii dâj' gwats'an ch'ichî' ts'â' diitthâj' ahjat îliî ts'an zhyaa tr'ineerejil jî' gwindhan. Ch'ihlee gaa jidiî ch'adâj' di'î ts'â' dinjiight kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Gaa jidiî tr'ii'î kwaa ts'â' dinjiriight jî' khai'gwidlii haa nagoraahaa'yaa.

²⁶ Aîîts'â' chan diit'aiî kwaa geh'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyâa diits'inyaa t'ii'in. Nats'âa khadigiriinjii gaagwiindaiî kwaa geh'an, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyâa zhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'â' diineenjît ginjik vaagwiindaiî kwaa haa khadigihjii. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diidrii zhit doonchy'aa gaandaiî ts'â' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyâa nats'ahs'â' ninjich'adhat chan gaandaiî geh'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyâa, aîî Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naîî eenjit nats'âa khagadôh'jyaa yuunyaâa gwik'it khagidiinjii.

²⁸ Zhit juu yeet'iindhan naîî gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjît dee'in datthak gwinziî gwahtsii, ts'â' juu niindhan naîî gwitee tr'iinlii. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

Vidinji' aji ik'ingjiheeghit geenjit gweiteer'iinlii naji, tthok nagoovinlii. Vidinji' Jesus k'it t'igiheechy'aa geenjit. Jyachts'a' t'ee Jesus adan tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nilii t'inchy'aa. ³⁰ Aji's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit juu gweiteer'iinlii naji tthok ideenjit nagoovinlii, ts'a' gwinzii giyyaa adaa goovilts'aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit lat goovant'eeheelyaa geenjit.

Jesus Christ, K'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deegwath'oo Diineenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'ji Diits'a' Gwagwahch'in.

³¹ Jii kwaii datthak gwaaraah'in geenjit deegweheenjyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinaa t'inchy'aa ji' juu dee diits'i' t'ihheechy'aa? ³² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' oota' kwaa gaa diineenjit gwant'eeyahchii! Didinji' diineenjit gwant'ahchii gwizhit zhyaa jidii gwiindhan datthak diinant'eehe'aa? ³³ Juu dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gweete tr'iinlii naji gwiizuu t'igiizhik heenjyaa? Ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan aji gootr'agwaanduu kwaa goovahnyaa t'oonchy'aa! ³⁴ Juu dee dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nooghit heenjyaa? Christ Jesus diineenjit niindhat ts'a' ninehjin, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aji gwihil'ee dhidii gwizhit diineenjit ch'oodiikwat aji nakwaa. ³⁵ Juu, akwat jidii dee Christ vich'et'igwiniindhan ts'an tr'eediiahchyya? Googwantrii akwat khaiinjich'iriighit akwat neeshreeraahchy'aa, diigwarahshii akwat ch'ichi'. Kwaii khan gwats'an tr'idiheelyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? ³⁶ Dethly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Nakhweh'an khit ch'ichi' ts'an gwiizuu gwak'ooriijyaa.

Divii tr'ieeghaa geenjit tthok nirilii k'it t'idiigah'in.”

³⁷ Ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa! Juu diineet'iindhan k'iighai' khit gaiiyigwarahtsii t'oonchy'aa! ³⁸ Izhit geh'an ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh vich'et'igwiniindhan ts'an tr'eediinaqhchii gaashandaii: gwarandaii akwat niriindhat gaa duuyeh, zheetak gwich'in akwat zhee zhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji gaa nakwaa, juk gweendaa akwat yeendaa deegweheenjyaa kwaii gaa nakwaa, ³⁹ zhee, nan haa datthak gwilts'aji ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'et'igwiniindhan, aji K'eeegwaadhat Christ Jesus k'iighai' diits'an nilii ts'an tr'eediiraqhchii t'oonchy'aa.

9

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ts'a' Vigii Najii Haa

¹ Li'didlii haa gihkhii, ts'a' oihts'it kwaa haa Christ vats'an ihlii. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shidrii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji oihts'it kwaa shahnyaa t'oonchy'aa, ²⁻³ Shalak Jews naji, gooveenjit shidrii t'igwin'ee ts'a' lyaa tr'igwihdii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gaa shits'i' t'oochy'aa nihthan ts'a' Christ chan vaa khaihlah hihlyaa kwaa, jyachts'a' neegeheezhii ji' geenjit. ⁴ Israel gwich'in ginlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gi giheelyaa geenjit gweete tr'agoovinlii; dich'eegwahndit goots'a' gwigweelkii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa deehee'yaa nyaa goovaa gwinzii gwilts'aji. Moses va-law danakhwat'oo goovant'eiin'aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa deerahaa'haa goo'arii aji chan goovant'eiin'aji. ⁵ Yeenii Hebrew hil'ee naji ts'an digeedhaa; ts'a' Christ dinjii nilii chan goots'an deedhaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhee, nan ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, khit geenjit deerahoh'e'. Amen!

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Israel eenjit deehee'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'iizhik kwaa t'oonchy'aa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. Israel gwich'in leji naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gi ginlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Aji gwik'it yeenii Abraham ts'an deedhaa naji datthak lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gi ginlii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham jyaa dahnyaa, “Isaac ts'an deedhaa naji zhrjh nats'an deedhaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.” ⁸ Abraham, ts'an deedhaa naji lat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gi ginlii kwaa t'igwinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa ts'an googoodlit ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gi ginlii. ⁹ Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diginjik haa jyaa dishi'yaa neelyaa t'oonchy'aa, “Nijin gwinzii gwik'it goodlit ji' k'ineehidk ts'a' Sarah, vidinji' gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

¹⁰ Aji's'a' jii zhrjh nakwaa. Rebecca vidinji' neekwaii t'ee yeenii diitsii Isaac gooti' nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹⁻¹² Gaa jii doo'ya' nindhan gwigweheechy'aa geenjit tsyaa ch'ihlee zhrjh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ideenjit gweete tr'ahchii, ts'a' Sarah jyaa dahnyaa “Nidinji' kit t'ee zhit nidinji' khaits'a' eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa.” Gwiizuu akwat gwinzii t'igihee'yaa gwik'it dai' hee, zhit tsyaa googweheelyaa gwik'it dai' jyaa diinyaa'. Aji's'a' ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwit'etr'iyahchii dai', vigwitr'it dinchy'aa gwik'iighai' nakwaa, gaa adan gwit'etr'iyahchii geh'an gwizhrjh. ¹³ Dethly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa: “Jacob, aji veet'iihthan, gaa Esau aji veet'iihthan kwaa.”

¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa lee gweheenjyaa? Lyaa nakwaa. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Moses jyaa dahnyaa. “Juu nihthan naji neeshraahchy'aa goovohoihyaa, ts'a' juu nihthan naji goots'a' gooveeshriihkyaa.” ¹⁶ Aji's'a' dzaa nankat gwats'an dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' jidii datthak gwiindhan akwat deegwi'in gwik'iighai' kwaa, gaa

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa geh'an gwizhrih. ¹⁷ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Egypt gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhath. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa, "Nik'iighai' deekho't' aii ts'a' shoozhri' haa nankat datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwandhat nohtsajii, aii gaagehendaii geenjit." ¹⁸ Aijts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu nindhan najii neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa, ts'a' chan juu nindhan chan ki' dach'at ahtsii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zhyaants'ii ts'a' Neeshraahchy'aa Niindhan

¹⁹ Gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee jyaa dashahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa, "Jyaa doonchy'aa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlee gaa iizuu heenjyaa kwaa, adan reh jyaa diginchy'aa goovitsajii geh'an!" ²⁰ Shijyaa najii, juu ihlii nohtan dee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidii gohkhi? "Jaghaii jyahts'a' shontsajii?" aii tyah luhch'ant'ak haa iltsajii aii dinjii yiltsajii jyaa dahnyaa kwaa doonchy'aa. ²¹ Aii geh'an t'ee zhit dinjii luhch'ant'ak haa tyah ahtsii, nats'aa ohtsyya yuunyaa gwik'it yahtsii, ts'a' nijin luhch'ant'ak haa tyah neekwaii ohtsyya niindhan ji' gaa gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa, tyah ch'ihlak aii nijin gwihl'ee t'igwii'n geenjit, ts'a' ch'ihlak chan nijin drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa vit'eegwahahchy'aa geenjit.

²² Aii gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deezhit chan gwik'it t'oonchy'aa. Zhyaants'ii haa dat' aii gwagwahch'in. Gaa juu an hahtsyya najii gootr'agwaanduu geh'an dinjii halchi' kwaa nilii aii gwinzii t'inchy'aa. ²³ Neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa niindhan ji' gwik'it t'ihheechy'aa, datthak shrigwinlik dich'eegwahndit diits'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit. ²⁴ Jews najii zhrh tee gwats'an tr'idiiniinii kwaa gaa Jews nilii kwaa tee gwats'an chan. ²⁵ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Hosea zhit jyaa diinya',

"Shidinji' ginlii kwaa gaa shidinji' goovahaijyaa,

gwehkiij nahkat geet'lihthan kwaa,

aii 'Geet'lihthan!' hijyaa."

²⁶ Aijts'a' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa,

'Datthak ts'a' shigii phjii kwaa.'

nyaa, gaa gehdaa gwandaa ji'

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii, shidinji' goohaanjyaa t'inchy'aa."

²⁷ Isaiah, Israel najii t'ahnyaa gwik'it, "Israel gwich'in najii lyaa chuq choo vee needdhak k'it googwanlii gaa goolak najii zhrh neehezhi t'oonchy'aa; ²⁸ K'eegwaadhath dzaa nankat ch'ihlak, ts'a' khit geenjit gwizhrih dinjii nizii najii gwitee tr'ihleeyaa t'oonchy'aa." ²⁹ Isaiah gwehkiij deiinya' gwik'it, "K'eegwaadhath datthak geenjit t'aih di'ii yeenii diitsii lat najii diineenjit akhoonyaa kwaa ji' t'ee Sodom ts'a' Gomorrah kwaiik'it kwaii an goodlit gook'it t'igweheenjyaa."

Israel ts'a' Gwandak Nizii Haa

³⁰ Aijts'a' deegweheenjyaa? Zhit Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa geenjit gwik'eegwandaii kwaa gaa googwik'injigwiight eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii geedaa. ³¹ Aii gwiizhit Israel gwich'in najii, Law k'eegwagwahthat zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa gwik'eegwagwandaii, gaa khyu' gwik'it t'igii'n. ³² Jaghaii khu' t'igii'n t'ee, digwik'injigwiight t'eegahchy'aa kwaa ts'a' googwit'it haa gwik'eegwagwandaii, aijts'a' kii taa t'eeraadhak k'it t'iginjik. ³³ Jii Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit geeginkhii:

"Gwah'in, dinjii najii giitaa t'eehaadal geenjit Zion gwizhit kii nihih'aa.

Gaa juu gwik'injigwiight di'ii najii khit goodivee gweheezyaa."

10

¹ Shijyaa najii, Jews najii shidrii datthak haa gwik'injigooghit goovohnyaa geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' gooveenjit khadigihjii. ² Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwaiint' aii tr'agwagwah'in gaa h'idiidii haagiindaii kwaa haa t'igii'n. ³ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adahaa dinjii yeenjit gwinzii t'ii'in gwahtsii gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' dagaghai' t'igihlee'yaa gwik'eegogwandaii; aijts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in k'it dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in gahtsii kwaa. ⁴ Christ, Moses va-law deegwehee'yaa nyaa gwadanakhwat'oo aii ndaagwa'a' aii' gwiltsajii, gwik'iighai' juu gwik'injigwiight di'ii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa geenjit.

Dinjii Najii Datthak Khan Neehezhi T'oonchy'aa

⁵ "Juu Law kat deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it gwandaii t'ee khit gweheendaii." deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo datthak gwik'eegwarahthat ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa, nyaa ts'a' Moses gwadaqant'oo. ⁶ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit diigwik'injigwiight haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa ji' gwinyaa t'ee jii t'agwarahnyaa: "Juu zheekat gwats'a' heekhaa li' gweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa?" jyaa digweheenjyaa goo' aii kwaa! (Christ oodaa neerahahchyaa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ⁷ Aii gwik'it chan duuyeh: "Juu oozhak gwit'eh goo' aii kwaa gwats'a' heekhaa li' gweheenjyaa

kwaa t'oonchy'aa." (Jyaa t'igwinyaaq daj' Christ ch'ich' ts'an tr'ineerahchii t'igwinyaa.)⁸ Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaaq, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deenyaa t'ee nakhwats'a' niighit kwaa dha'aii, ts'a' nakhwaghit ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa." Aji gwik'injigwiighit gwandak geeraahtan t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Jesus t'ee K'eegwaadhat nilii di-inyaa ji' ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa niindhat gwats'an ninehyikkin gwik'injiinghit ji', t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa natr'agwaanduoo oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Diigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa diinahtsii ts'a' jyaa digwinyaaq geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa neediinahtsii gwik'injiriighit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaaq, "Juu yik'injiighit naji khit ts'a' goots'a' gwinzii t'ih'ee'jaa." ¹² Jii t'ee juu naji datthak eenjit t'oonchy'aa, Jews nilii ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa haa nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Juu yik'injiighit naji datthak eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii ts'a' juu shits'iinyaaq nyaaq naji ch'eegoonzhrii haa goots'inyaaq. ¹³ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaaq, "Juu K'eegwaadhat shatr'agwaanduoo shenjit oo'an gwinlii ahnyaaq t'ee neehezehii t'oonchy'aa!"

¹⁴ Gaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit kwaa ji' duuyeh neeshahshii giyahnyaaq. Jesus Vagwandak Nizii giith'ak kwaa ts'a' chan geegoorahtan kwaa gwiizhit nats'aaq gwik'injigeheeghit? ¹⁵ Gwandak Nizii eech'qaqhtan naji, geech'ooahachyaa geenjit zhit gwa'an gwats'a' nagooriinlii kwaa ji' nats'aaq gwigweheetth'ak? Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaaq, "Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak naji gooval'in daj' Iyaa shaashroonchy'aa." ¹⁶ Gaa Isaiah vagwanlii gwanaa daj' leji naji Gwandak Nizii k'injiighit kwaa, ts'a' Isaiah jyaa nyaaq, "K'eegwaadhat, leji naji jidii geegooroltin gwik'injigwiighit kwaa!" ¹⁷ Aji ts'a' t'ee, Gwandak Nizii tr'iith'ak haa t'ee gwik'injigwiighit tr'ii'ji, ts'a' Christ eegwagwaandak gwats'an Gwandak Nizii tr'oonjii.

¹⁸ Israel naji, Gwandak Nizii gwinzii giith'ak kwaa aji Iyaa lee t'agoogahnyaaq? Jyaa dihnyaaq haa ch'oalkat ts'a' gwidigiikhe', aahaq' jyaa digiizhit t'igiinchy'aa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaaq:

"Googinjik nankat datthak gwigwiith'ak."

¹⁹ Israel gwich'in naji deegwinyaaq t'igwinyaaq lee gaagiindaii? Dihnyaaq ts'a' chan hee ch'ooakat daj' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Moses tr'ookit shidiiginkhe' k'it t'igwiinyaaq, "Ch'izhii nahkat naji zhit nahkat giinlii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii dinjii naji ch'adaqi' giyii'ii aji tr'oo'i' giindhan hatsyaa; ts'a' nahkat gwats'an nilii naji dinjii nahkhii googonyaaq naji dinjii zhaaants'ii gahahtsyaa geenjit goot'ahaachy'aa."

²⁰ Ts'a' ninjin Isaiah jyaa diinyaaq daj' dinjii aanjat kwaa t'inyaaq,

"Shji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, juu shankeegwah'in kwaa naji shagwagwah'aji ts'a' juu shach'oahkat kwaa naji chan goots'a' shigweelkii."

²¹ Gaa Isaiah eenjit jyaa nyaaq,

"Juu shik'eegwahthat kwaa ts'a' shik'it dinjii oolj' kwaa nindhan naji drin datthak goots'a' shanli' oih'aaq."

11

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Israel Gwich'in Najj Neeshraahchy'aa Oonyaaq

¹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa lee, jii naji shigii t'iginchy'aa kwaa nyaaq? Jyaa dihnyaaq ts'a' adoalkat, Iyaa nakwaa! Shant'ee Israel gwich'in ihlii ts'a' Abraham vats'an diht-thaa ts'a' Benjamin vineezheedijii naji tee gwats'an inshyaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an, Israel gwich'in naji tee gwats'an juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa tr'iinlii naji akhoonyaaq kwaa t'inchy'aa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Elijah deinyaaq vaakhwandaii, ninjin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Israel gwich'in naji nehts'i' t'inchy'aa ahnyaaq daj'. ³ "K'eegwaadhat, Neenjit Ginkhii Nilii Najj giikhwaji ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zehg gwizhit na-atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii chan an gitsaji; Juk dzaa shji zhrjh t'ihchy'aa ts'a' shehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa gwik'eegwagwandaii." ⁴ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yidii ginkhe'? "Dinjii 7 thousand naji ch'ik'itltsi' Baal oozhii ts'a' khagidiinjii kwaa naji shaa khagoovoolzhii t'oonchy'aa." ⁵ Izhit daj' doonchy'aa chy'aa juk chan gwik'it t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eh'an Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ts'a' diitee nitsya' naji zhrjh digii itltsaji. ⁶ Vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' dinjii naji gwiitee tr'iinlii, googwitr'it k'iighai' aji kwaa. Googwitr'it k'iighai' gwiitee tr'agoovinlii ji' t'ee vich'eegoonzhrii hi'dilii kwaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Aji nats'aaq dee? Israel naji jidii keegwagwah'in agwagwah'aji kwaa? Aahaq', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gootee nitsya' zhrjh gwiitee tr'iinlii naji giigwah'aji. Zhit ch'izhii naji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa goovankee ginkhii gaa giyiiitth'ak kwaa. ⁸ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaaq, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, gooyinji' zhit gwinzii gaagiindaii kwaa gooviltltsaji, juk drin

gwats'a' datthak gwagwaah'in kwaa ts'a' chan ch'igiith'ak kwaa k'it t'inch'y'aa goovilts'ajii."
 9 Ts'a' yeenii King David j'aa nyaq,
 "Ch'aga'aa googwahts'ii gwiizhit gook'igaanjik ji' gweheez'ya ts'a' chan zhyaa
 neet'eegaana'jii;

k'it t'igiizhik ts'a' gook'igaanjik a'jii't'ee khaiinjich'igiighit ji' gweheez'ya!

10 Goovandee kwaa k'it t'iginch'y'aa ji' gweheez'ya;
 ts'a' googwantrii zhit khit ts'a' khaiinjich'igiighit ji' gweheez'ya."

11 Jyaa dihnyaa ts'a' ch'oa'kat, nijin Jews na'jii niighit da'i' neet'eegaana'jii k'it t'igiizhik
 da'i' tr'agwaanduu googwit'r'it gwiinli' zhit an gaadlit? L'ya zhyaa nakwaa! Jews na'jii
 tr'agwaanduu googwit'r'it gwiinli' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa Jews nilii kwaa na'jii nee-
 heezhii gwilts'ajii ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa na'jii jidii Jews na'jii gi'jii ts'a' dinjigiheeghit geenjit
 t'iizhik. 12 Jews na'jii Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa k'it dinjii ginlii kwaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu
 chan gwanlii a'jii geh'an Jews nilii kwaa na'jii Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ii'in.
 Gaa Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa gwandaa diits'a' gwinzii t'ih'e'y'aa, nijin Jews na'jii datthak Christ
 k'injigiighit gaadlit ji'.

Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa, Jews Nilii Kwaa Na'jii Neehahshii.

13 Jews nilii kwaa na'jii, jii jyaa danakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa dahkhyuk nakhwats'a' tr'ihil'ee
 ihlii gahkhyuk datthak shigwit'r'it ashoo'ah'jii ts'a' gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwal'in. 14 Zhit Jews
 nilii kwaa na'jii jidii gi'jii ts'a' shalak Jews na'jii dinjigiighit gwik'ighai' goolak na'jii neege-
 heezhii geh'an jyaa dishizhit t'ishi'in. 15 Nijin Jews na'jii gootr'igwi'ee da'i', ch'izhii dinjii na'jii
 Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa vijyaa gaadlit. Nijin Jews na'jii vijyaa neerilts'ajii ji', deegweheenjyaa li'?

Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa gooneegwidaii k'it t'igiheenjyaa.
 16 Jii k'it t'oonch'y'aa t'oonch'y'aa, luh nahtraa lat, Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa vant'eiin'a'jii ji', zhit
 luhch'y'aa datthak vats'an heelyaa, ts'a' ts'ii'vii tthoochan Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa vant'eintin
 ji', a'jii ts'ii'vii tthooch'yah kwaii chan vats'an heelyaa t'inch'y'aa. 17 Jews na'jii, Olive ts'ii'vii
 gwanzh'ih deek'it nahshii a'jii valak leelnaai ts'a' Olive ts'ii'vii tthooch'yah gwanzh'ih deek'it
 geh'an nahshii a'jii Olive ts'ii'vii kat nirinlii k'it t'iginch'y'aa. Nakhwan Jews oh'jii kwaa na'jii a'jii
 Olive ts'ii'vii tthooch'yah gwanzh'ih deek'it geh'at nahshii k'it t'ohch'y'aa, juk it'ee Jews na'jii
 haa nakhwariinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa gooveenjit deeh'e'y'aa nyaq a'jii gwik'it t'ih'e'y'aa
 a'jii't'ee nakhwan chan goovaa oohohdal t'oonch'y'aa. 18 A'jii'ts'a' t'ee jii tthooch'yah le'jii na'jii
 andaa ih'sjii noh'ya' shro', nats'a'q zhyaa ideech'oh'in? Tthooch'yah zhr'ih oh'jii t'oonch'y'aa,
 zhit tthoochan le'jii ndak oht'a' kwaa, a'jii tthoochan nakhwan ndak nakhoonta' t'oonch'y'aa.

19 Googaa jyaa dahohjyaa. "Aah'a', sheenjit deh'k'it gweheelyaa geenjit. jii tthooch'yah
 leelnaai t'oonch'y'aa." 20 A'jii't'ee hi'deegwidaii, gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an tthooch'yah gwats'an
 leelnaai t'oonch'y'aa. Gwiizhit datthak ts'a' gwik'injuhkhit geh'an nakhweenjit deek'it
 gwanii. Geech'oh'ya' shro', gaa geenjit noojat haa tseenjyaa gwik'injuhkhit. 21 Tr'ookit
 tthooch'yah k'it t'iginch'y'aa geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa Jews na'jii neeshraahch'y'aa onyaa
 kwaa ji', nakhwan gwik'injuhkhit kwaa ji' gwiizhit neeshraahch'y'aa nakhwah'o'jnyaa
 nohthan?

22 It'ee dzaa Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa nats'a'q ch'einzhr'ii ts'a' gwint'oo googwahshii gooh'in.
 Khit ts'a' vik'it dinjii oh'jii ji' nakhwats'a' ch'eeheenzhr'ii gaa vik'it dinjii oh'jii kwaa ji'
 gwint'oo nakhwagwahahshii ts'a' a'jii tthooch'yah leelnaai k'it t'ahohch'y'aa. 23 A'jii'ts'a'
 Jews na'jii gwik'injigiighit kwaa ts'i' needigeel'ee ji', Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa nijin gwats'an
 tr'agoovinlii k'iteeneegoheelyaa ji' gaa t'oonch'y'aa. 24 Nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa na'jii,
 gwanzh'ih deek'it geh'at Olive ts'ii'vii nahshii ts'an Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa leenakhweelnaai k'it
 t'ohch'y'aa ts'a' Jews na'jii ts'ii'vii nizii ts'an tr'igiin'jal kat dineenakhweelnaai, jyaa laq digwi'in
 kwaa t'oonch'y'aa. Gaa Jews na'jii olive ts'ii'vii nizii vatthooch'yah k'it t'iginch'y'aa, geh'an a'jii
 kat nineegooraheelyaa geenjit gwagwantrii kwaa.

Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa Juu Na'jii Datthak Neeshraahch'y'aa Onyaa.

25 Shijyaa na'jii ideech'oh'in haa ideegahohkhyaa kwaa geenjit jii jidii gaakhwandaii
 kwaa gwinzii goh'th'ak nakhwaihnyaa. Juk Jews lat na'jii Christ k'injoihkh'it giindhan
 kwaa, gaa duuyeh kh'it jyaa diginch'y'aa t'iginch'y'aa, Jews nilii kwaa na'jii Christ ts'an
 giheelyaa gwats'a' gwizhr'ih gooveenjit nagwal'in t'inch'y'aa. 26 A'jii jyah'ts'a' Israel na'jii
 datthak neegeheezhii. Jii Deht'y'aa Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyaa,

"Jerusalem (Zion) gwats'an dinjii na'jii neehahshii tr'ih'e'haa,
 ts'a' Israel na'jii t'ee juu gwiiz'uu gwitr'it t'agwal'in datthak goots'an tr'ih'eelyaa.

27 A'jii'ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu ts'an tr'eegoohihlyaa
 ts'a' deeshi'y'aa dihnyaa goots'an ha'ts'ya."

28 Jews nilii kwaa na'jii nakhweh'an Jews na'jii Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa itr'igii'ee ts'a' Gwandak
 Nizii chan eet'igiindhan kwaa, gaa yeenii gootsii na'jii eenjit deeh'e'y'aa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhik
 eh'an Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa gwiitee tr'agoovinlii ts'a' goojyaa nilii. 29 Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa juu

gwhitee tr'iinlii ts'a' goodivee gwinzii gwahtsii najj anaandee kwaa. ³⁰ Aajts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj nakhwat'ee gwehkij dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat kwaa gaa juk Jews najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahtthat kwaa geh'an neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa. ³¹ Ajj gwik'it Jews nilii kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa geh'an juk, Jews najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahtthat kwaa najj, geedan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa goovahoonjyaa. ³² Ajj geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj datthak gii-Law k'eegwagwahtthat kwaa najj zheegwaazhrij zhit goovohtq' k'it t'oonchy'aa, ajj gwik'iighai' neeshraahchy'aa goovahoonjyaa geenjit.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'e'.

³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii veegoo'aii gwinyaa ajj lyaee gehdaa kwaa gwiintsii t'agwarahnyaa! Vigwizhi' ts'a' deegwaht'oo gaandaii dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh yandaa gaandaii! Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ninjich'adhat gaandaii kwaa. Ch'ihlee gaa deehee'yaa yaandaii kwaa. ³⁴ Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

"Juu dee K'eegwaadhat viyinji' haandaii?"

Juu jyaa dini'in yahaanjyaa geenjit gwintsii veegoo'aii?"

³⁵ Giineegooheekwat geenjit juu dee yint'eegwinlii?"

³⁶ Dzaa nankat, zheekat datthak gwiltsajj ts'a' vat'aii k'iighai' jidii datthak nihloontq' ts'a' adan zhrjh datthak veenjit t'oonchy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khit geenjit viyinjirihoh'ee! Amen!

12

Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vitsyaa Tr'iinlii.

¹ Aajts'a' t'ee shijyaa najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa jiintsii k'iighai' jyaa nakhwaihnayaa: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'ee'adoochij, ts'a' khit veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in gwizhit shoo ohtsii. Jii t'ee nakhwadrii, nakhwagwandaii viyinji' h'ideegwidlii haa khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa. ² Dzaa nankat nats'aa tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii gwik'it t'ohchy'a' shro', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj nakhwadrii ts'a' nakhwagwandaii haa gweheezyaa geenjit ch'ijuk t'inilii. Ajj jii' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyiindhan gaahkhwandaii, shoo hohtsyaa ts'a' gweheezyaa geenjit lyaee gwinzii veenjit t'akhwa'yaa.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegoonzhrij k'iighai' jii t'aih shant'eegwiin'ajj geh'an nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jyaa danakhwahaihnayaa. Dinjii andaa ihsij nqh'ya' shro'. Gaa nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'injigwiight nakhwant'eegwin'ajj k'iighai' jidii deekhwa'in ajj gwinzii akwat gwiizuu jii' gininjich'ohthat. ⁴ Diihtaj' t'ee nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa ts'a' datthak nihlehjuk tr'agwah'in. ⁵ Ajj gwik'it, gwik'injiriight ts'a' diitee lejij gaa Christ vaa diihtaj' zhit ch'ihlak tr'iinlii ajj tr'igiinkhii zheh k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' datthak ch'ijuk t'igwinchy'aa gaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii ts'a' nihts'an tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Aajts'a' jii jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlehjuk t'igwiin' diinant'eegwiin'ajj ajj vich'eegoonzhrij k'iighai' vit'eegwahahchy'aa geenjit t'iizhik. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eegwarahaandak geenjit diinant'eeeyin'ajj jii', diigwik'injigwiight datthak k'iighai' vit'eegohchy'aa. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, gwik'injiight najj ts'ireheenjyaa diits'an gwiltsajj jii', goots'aronyaa', geech'oorahahchyaa chan diits'an gwiltsajj jii', geech'ooroohchy'aa jaghaii. ⁸ Juu, dinjii gwats'a' hah'ee geenjit gaandaii jii' dinjii gwats'a' ah'ee. Juu gwant'aandak geenjit veegoo'aii jii', zhyaa gwant'aandak. Juu khaikhwaii heelyaa geenjit veegoo'aii jii' gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in haa khaikhwaii nilii. Juu neeshraahchy'aa niindhan jii' shoo nilii haa t'ii'in.

⁹ Nich'et'igwiniindhan lyaee h'ididlii heelyaa gwizhrjh. Jidii tr'agwaanduu chan itr'in'ee gwizhrjh gaa nidrii zhit jidii nizij ajj oodaanahtq'. ¹⁰ Nakhwalak eet'ohthan gwik'it gwik'injiight najj eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij, ts'a' shoo ohtij haa nihleenjihoh'ee. ¹¹ Tr'agoodiinjik kwaa haa gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agoh'in. Nakhwadrii datthak haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in. ¹² K'eegwaadhat yeenda nakhwadiveegweheezyaa geenjit vit'injuhchy'aa, jyahts'a' t'ee khit shoo hohlyaa, nakhwaa gwiizuu dai' khadhoochi' kwaa, ts'a' khit khagadohjii. ¹³ K'aiich'ii akhwa'ij chan juu gwik'injiight valaraa kwaa ts'a' k'aiich'ii di'ij kwaa najj haa ts'ohnyaa, ts'a' aakin najj nakhwazheh nihdohchik.

¹⁴ Aajts'a' dinjii najj nakhwats'a' gwiizuu t'igii'in jii', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'i' t'inchy'aa dohnyaa shro' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ini'in vohnyaa ¹⁵ Juu vaashroonchy'aa najj haa nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, juu itree jii' goovaa ohtree. ¹⁶ Datthak ts'a' nakhwanee'ok dinjii najj haa gwinzii gwadhoh'ajj, shigwizhi' gwanlii nqhkhy'a' shro', deekhwa'yaa goo'aii ajj gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit adashoo ohij' shro', gaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁷ Juu nakhwats'a' gwiizuu tr'agwah'in jii' gaa vats'a' gwiizuu t'akhwa'yaa shro'. Gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrjh gwik'eegghdaii. ¹⁸ Juu najj datthak haa tsinehdan zhit

goohohdaii gwizhr̄h gwik'eegohdaii. ¹⁹ Shijyaa nāj̄i nakhwats'a' gwiiz̄u t'igwii'in gaa gwit'iineegohtsyaa shro', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' t'agohthan. D̄htly'aa Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyaa: "K'eedeewaadhats'aa nyaa, Shij̄i neegwahoihkwat ts'a' gwit'iineegwahaltsyaa, nyaa." ²⁰ Gaa D̄htly'aa Choh zhit ch'adanh gwa'an jyaa digwinyaa: "Dinji nāj̄i neet'iindhan kwaa, ts'a' goozhit gwilts'ik ji' gooch'ah'aa, ch̄u ch̄an gah̄ji ji' ch̄u goovant'eiinkai; Jii jyaa dini'in ji' lya oozhii goots'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa." ²¹ Tr'agwaanduu gaiyiinahohtsyaa shro', gaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in haa tr'aanduu gaiyii'ohstii.

13

Nahkat Gwats'a' K'eedeewaadhats'aa Nāj̄i Goots'a' Deegweheechy'aa Goo'aii

¹ Juu nāj̄i datthak zhit dinjii dzaa nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhats'aa nāj̄i gook'eegwarahats'aa goo'aii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vehdan k'eedeegwagwaadhats'aa gwanlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' juu k'eedeegwagwaadhats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' zhat nagoorinlii t'oonchy'aa. ² Juu k'eedeegwagwaadhats'aa ts'i' t'inchy'aa ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhat nagoovinlii āj̄i gwilts'i' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' juu k'eedeegwagwaadhats'aa ts'i' t'inchy'aa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'i' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' geenjit googwarahats'aa t'oonchy'aa. ³ K'eedeegwagwaadhats'aa nāj̄i, gwinzii t'ii'in nāj̄i geenjit gahaanjat kwaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa gaa juu gwiiz̄u t'ii'in nāj̄i zhr̄h googahaanjat. Gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhats'aa nāj̄i onajat kwaa nohthan? Akwaa ji' gwinzii tr'agwah'in, gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwagahats'aa ts'a' nakhweenjigahats'aa. ⁴ K'eedeegwagwaadhats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit tr'agwah'in nāj̄i nakhweenjit gweheechy'aa geenjit t'igii'in, gaa gwiiz̄u nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ji' goovonajat gwat'oohchy'aa, khainjich'anakhwagahats'aa geenjit goot'aii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' gwiiz̄u nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit khainjich'anakhwagahats'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Jii geh'an gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhats'aa nāj̄i k'eeoghtats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khainjich'anakhwagahats'aa geenjit nakwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eeoghtats'aa gaakhwandaii haa nakhwayinji' zhit gwinzii gwehe'ee aenjit.

⁶ Gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhats'aa nāj̄i Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in geh'an tax eenjit nakhwa-laraa lat goonjii t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ K'eedeegwagwaadhats'aa nāj̄i jidii goots'a' goondaii āj̄i gooneegohkwat, laraa ohtsii lat ts'a' nakhwanan haa tax ohkwat, ts'a' gooveenjikhadhoh'ee.

Nats'aa Nihts'a' Dinjii Tr'ihelyaa

⁸ Ch'ihlee gaa ts'a' goondaii shro', ch'et'igwiniindhan zhr̄h nihleenjit akhwa'ii. Juu jyaa dii'in t'ee Law zhit deegwehe'ee'aa gwinyaa gwik'eegwahats'aa t'ii'in. ⁹ Moses va-law kat deegwehe'ee'aa gwinyaa, "Veedhindi kwaa haa oiinchi' shro'! Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoin'aa shro'! Ch'oi'ii' shro'! Ninee'ok dinjii ts'an ts'a' dinjoinghit shro'!" Jii datthak ts'a' ch'izhii kwaii haa ch'ihlak niili t'oonchy'aa, "Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan gwik'it ninee'ok dinjii nāj̄i eet'iindhan!" ¹⁰ Ninee'ok dinjii nāj̄i eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'ii' ji' duuyeh goots'a' gwiiz̄u t'ini'in t'oonchy'aa. Āj̄its'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ii' ji' t'ee Law datthak, gwik'eegwarahats'aa k'it t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Jii dhoch̄u gwats'an dakeekhwa'ii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' jii deenakhwaihnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in, tr'ookit gwik'injiriindhat gwats'an juk gwats'a' neediihahshii geenjit nahgan gweedhaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹² T̄oq̄ gihleegoodhat ts'a' drin neegwiili k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' akwat t'ee t̄oq̄ gwatr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in akhagwaroonya', ts'a' drin gwinzii t'igwehe'ee'aa geenjit heeghan haa ninjich'atsarohat k'it t'agoo'ya'. ¹³ Drin gwizhit gwarandaii gwik'it diigwitr'it gweheelyaa, ch'anarahooni' gwiizhit ch'aariheechy'aa kwaa, diitthaj' haa nihlehjuk tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gweheelyaa kwaa, nihlehts'a' nich'itsarahats'aa kwaa, ch'izhii dinjii ts'anh tr'oo'i' gweheen'aa kwaa. ¹⁴ Gwiiz̄u t'asho'ya' nohthan āj̄i gwats'a' t'eedoondhan kwaa gaa K'eedeewaadhats'aa Jesus Christ vat'aii āj̄i ḡhata'.

14

Nakhwane'ok Dinjii Nāj̄i Nakhweenjit Ooz̄u Shro'.

¹ Juu vigwik'injigwiighit niint'aii kwaa nāj̄i goots'ohnyaa, gaa deegiindhan geenjit goodii gohkhyaa shro'. ² Dinjii gwik'injigwiighit lat nāj̄i jidii datthak ga'aa t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu vigwik'injigwiighit niint'aii kwaa nāj̄i gwanzh̄h zhr̄h ga'aa. ³ Juu jidii datthak a'aa nāj̄i duuyeh gwiiz̄u t'akhwa'in goorahnyaa t'oonchy'aa; juu gwanzh̄h zhr̄h a'aa nāj̄i ch̄an duuyeh zhit juu jidii datthak a'aa nāj̄i gwiiz̄u t'akhwa'in agahnyaa t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'akhwa'in goovahnyaa t'iginchy'aa. ⁴ Nakhwan āj̄i juu oh̄ji dee ch'izhii dinjii vi-slave nāj̄i nakhweenjit iiz̄u? Geedan juu goots'a' k'eedeewaadhats'aa

t'ee giizqu akwat ginzii goohaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aajits'a' K'eegwaadhat t'aih goots'an ahtsii haa digwik'injigwiighit duuyeh akhagagoonyaa t'iginchy'aa.

⁵ Dinjii lat najj drin ch'ihlak lyaa ch'izhii drin andaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ch'iridlii ts'a' deerihil'ee giindhan. Gwiizhit ch'izhii najj aji drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ch'iridlii ts'a' deerihil'ee gooveenjit nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Diitee gwagwaanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa deerihil'ee ts'a' vats'a' ch'iridlii gwiindhan gininjich'arahthat aji gwint'aai gwaroonta'.⁶ Juu drin ch'ihlak lyaa gwiintsii injinjich'ahthat t'ee K'eegwaadhat deehil'ee k'iighai t'igii'in; juu jidii datthak a'aa chan K'eegwaadhat deegihil'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' agahnyaa geh'an t'igii'in. Juu jidii giindhan zhrjh ga'aa chan K'eegwaadhat deegihil'ee ts'a' geedan chan shih eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' agahnyaa.⁷ Ideenjit gwizhrjh gwarandaii kwaa, ts'a' ideenjit gwizhrjh niriighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa.⁸ Gwarandaii ji', K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwarandaii t'igwii'in, ts'a' niriidhat ji' K'eegwaadhat veenjit niriidhat t'igwii'in. Aajits'a' gwarandaii akwat niriidhat haa nihk'it K'eegwaadhat vats'an tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa.⁹ Christ niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii dai' juu gwandaii akwat niindhat haa eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii t'ii'in.¹⁰ Zhit juu gwanzhjh zhrjh a'aa najj jaghai ch'izhii najj nakhweenjit iizqu? Zhit juu jidii datthak a'aa najj chan jaghai juu gwik'injiighit najj gwanzhjh zhrjh ga'aa nakhweenjit iizqu? Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nireheedhat ts'a' diinahakhat t'oonchy'aa.¹¹ Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa geh'an,

“Shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii ihhi, K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaa,

dinjii najj datthak shats'a' nikiigwahah aa

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inlii shagahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

¹² Datthak ts'a' dzaa nankat deegwee'ya' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinoahkat ji' vidii gireheekhyaa gwizhrjh t'oonchy'aa.

Nakhwane'ok Dinjii Najj Neet'ophkhii Shro'

¹³ Akwat t'ee niheenjit t'oozoo kwaa, gaa ch'izhii dinjii najj neet'eehothtal ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igiehe'ya' goohotsyaa gwits'i' gwak'ophhtii.¹⁴ K'eegwaadhat Jesus vaa khaihak tr'iinlii ts'a' shih tr'a'aa datthak shroodiinyaa nilii gaashandaii ts'a' jidii datthak tr'a'aa. Gaa shih lat shroodiinyaa nilii kwaa gwik'injiriighit ji' t'ee tr'ihēe'aa diineenjit iizqu t'inchy'aa.¹⁵ Jidii oh'aa geh'an nakhwane'ok dinjii najj iizqu ohtsyaa shro', jyaa dakhwa'in ji', ch'ee't'igwiniindhan haa t'akhwa'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii shih oh'aa eh'an gwik'injiighit najj googwik'injigwiighit ts'an neet'ophkhii shro', geedan t'ee Christ gooveenjit niindhat t'oonchy'aa.¹⁶ Nakhwatee gwik'injiighit najj tr'agwaanduu googwit'it gwanli' ohtsii geh'an, jidii nizii ohnyaa aji voozhri' iizqu ohtsyaa shro'.¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee t'ee aji jidii tr'a'aa ts'a' tr'iinji zhrjh geenjit t'oonchy'aa kwaa, gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa, k'iighai' vats'inehdan, vashragoony'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ihēe'aa haa diinant'ee gwin'aji aji geenjit t'oonchy'aa.¹⁸ Ts'a' nijin jii jyahts'a' gwinzii Christ vitsyaa ohlii dai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashoo'ahhij gwiizhit nakhwane'ok dinjii najj gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Aajits'a' geenjit khit gwinzii t'igwehe'ya' gwik'eegwaroandaii, gwik'iighai' tsinehdan zhit t'aih nihk'its'an tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit.²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deezhit jii shih tr'a'aa haa gwiizqu gohtsyaa shro', shih datthak tr'ihēe'aa geenjit nizii t'oonchy'aa gaa jidii shih nakhwane'ok dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in ahtsii aji oh'aa shro'.²¹ Nili chan tr'a'aa kwaa, ts'a' jak chu' chan tr'inji kwaa, ts'a' diinee'ok dinjii gwik'injiighit najj tr'agwaanduu gwats'a' neet'eerakhkii kwaa aji gwinzii t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa.²² Jidii nilii oh'aa ts'a' jak chu' akhwanij aji geenjit gwik'injuhkhii aji nakhan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwineetak nakhwateet'an dhoh'aji. Dinjii najj jidii gwinzii gaagiindaii aji googwit'it gwanlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa shoo nilii t'inchy'aa ts'a' deegizhik geenjit goothaj' iizqu kwaa t'igiinchy'aa.²³ Gaa jidii ga'aa geenjit tr'igwigwidii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji jidii ga'aa geenjit gwiizqu t'igii'in goovahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa, googwik'injigwiighit niint'aai kwaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injiraahchy'aa kwaa geh'an, jidii t'igwii'in aji gwinzii gaagiindaii kwaa ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa.

15

Ninee'ok Dinjii Najj Shoo Hahtsyaa Gwik'eegwiindaii, Nan Zhrjh Nakwaa.

¹ Diikhwan diigwik'injigwiighit niint'aai najj zhit juu googwik'injigwiighit goot'aai kwaa najj haa gwiizqu dai' goots'igweheenjyaa gwizhrjh. Diikhwan deegwiindhan aji zhrjh gwik'it t'igwehe'ya' kwaa.² Gaa zhit juu gwik'injiighit najj googwik'injigwiighit gwandaa nint'aai heelyaa geenjit, goozhit shoo tr'oh'ai'.³ Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Nakhwats'a' gwiizqu giginkhii t'ee shij shats'a' gwiizqu giginkhii t'igii'in.” aji

geh'an, Christ shoo ant adahaatsyaa geenjit doo'ya' niindhan gwizhrh gwik'it t'ee'ya' kwaa. ⁴ Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jidii datthak gwadanakhwat'oo t'ee vik'iighai' gwagwarahaa'ee geenjit danakhwat'oo t'inchy'aa, yeendaa ji' vit'injiraahchy'aa gwiizhit gwik'iighai' khai'gwidlii gwireheendaii ts'a' diit'aii gweheelyaa geenjit. ⁵ Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' khai'gwidlii gwarandaii ts'a' diit'aii gwanlii, haa Christ Jesus dzaa nankat dhidii gwizhit deezhik gwik'it datthak ts'a' nihts'a' gwinzii dinjii khothlyaa geenjit nakhwats'iinyā' ⁶ Ajiits'a' kheihlak qhlii haa Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' deerahoh'ee.

Gwandak Nizii, Jews Nilii Kwaa Naji Ts'a' Geegirinkhii Aji Geegireheehkhyaa

⁷ Ts'a' aji gwik'it Christ shoo nilii haa vigii hohlyaa geenjit gwit'eetr'anakhweinlii, datthak ts'a' shoo qhlii haa nihts'a' ohtsui, jyahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahaa'aa geenjit. ⁸ Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, Christ, Jews naji ts'iseenjyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' haazhii, yeenii gootsii naji eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'ee'yaa nyaq aji h'ididlii gweheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'ee'yaa nyaq aji khit gwik'it t'ii'in gwigweheechy'aa geenjit. ⁹ Ajiits'a' Jews nilii kwaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa goovoonyaq geenjit giits'a' deegahah'aa. Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaq.

"Jews nilii kwaa naji tee gwats'anh deenookhwaha'aa, gwiizhit ch'ilik haa chan deenookhwaha'aa."

¹⁰ Chan hee Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaq,

"Jews nilii kwaa naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii Jews naji haa shoo qhlii!"

¹¹ Ajiits'a' chan hee vakat jyaa digwinyaq,

"Jews nilii kwaa naji datthak, K'eegwaadhat deehoh'ee; dinjii naji datthak chan K'eegwaadhat deehoh'ee!"

¹² Chan hee Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit Isaiah jyaa nyaq,

"Jesse ts'an deedhaa naji eeneegwahaakyyaa,

Jews nilii kwaa naji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat geenjit, ts'a' yeendaa ji' geenjit giit'injyahahchy'aa."

¹³ Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tsinehdan ts'a' shoo gwanlii haa nakhwats'an ohtsyaa. Adan t'ee yeendaa ji' geenjit vit'injiraahchy'aa geh'an. Ajiits'a' yeendaa ji' nakhwadivee deegweheechy'aa geenjit vit'injuhchy'aa aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodinyaq gwat'aii k'iighai' nitsii heelyaa geenjit.

Paul Jaghahi Ginjik Niint'aii Haa Ch'adant'oo.

¹⁴ Shijyaa naji, datthak ts'a' lyaa ohsii ts'a' deekhwa'yaa datthak gaakhwandaii ts'a' khan geenee'eedootan nakhwaashandaii. ¹⁵ Gaa jii dēhtly'aa nakhwats'a' diht'oo zhit gwinleji gineenakhwahaldaii geh'an naljat kwaa haa gineenakhwahaldaii geenjit gwinzii nakhwaagwaldak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dish'in geenjit shant'eegwiin'aji lyaa shoo ihlii. ¹⁶ Christ Jesus veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in. Giinkhii k'it t'ishi'in, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii, Jews nilii kwaa naji haa gwaaktan, aji gwik'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii gooritsaji k'it t'iginchy'aa geenjit shoo heelyaa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodinyaq k'iighai' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in. ¹⁷ Ajiits'a' Christ Jesus deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit shik'iighai' gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' geenjit shoo ihlii. ¹⁸ Nats'aa Christ Jesus shik'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit gavoaltsaji naljat kwaa haa gwinzii geegihiekhyaa. Shiginjik ts'a' shigwitr'it haa k'iighai' t'izhik. ¹⁹ Geegwaroolii kwaa ts'a' gwigwee'in ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodinyaq vat'aii haa Jerusalem gwats'an Illyricum gwats'a' hoiizhii, izhit Christ Vagwandak Nizii datthak eech'oaalchya'. ²⁰ Nijin Christ Vagwandak Nizii tr'iith'ak kwaa gwa'an khit ts'a' geech'oolchya' nihthan, aji dinjii ndak gwiltsaji aji gwandaa ndak neegwahatsyaa nihthan t'ihnyaq kwaa. ²¹ Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaq.

"Zhit juu yaandaii kwaa naji gwagwahah'ya,

ts'a' juu gwigwiith'ak kwaa naji gaageheendaii."

Paul, Rome Kwaik'it Gwachoo Gool'ya' Niindhan

²² Aji geh'an gwinleji nakhwats'a' hoihshi' nihthan gaa gwik'it gwili kwaa. ²³ Gaa juk it'ee dzaa nankat gwa'an shigwitr'it ehdaa tr'iijik ts'a' gwinleji nakhwool'ya' nihthan. ²⁴ Juk gwik'it t'ishi'ya' nihthan. Spain nahkat gwats'a' ihshyaa ji' nakhwah'aa'yaa, shoo haa nakhwaa iidi' ajiit'ee shats'ahohjyaa haa Spain nahkat nihihshyaa. ²⁵ Juk zhat aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji laraa goots'a' hihlyaa geenjit Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshyaa. ²⁶ Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat kwaii gootr'igiinkhii zeh naji Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit neeshraahchy'aa naji shoo haa ts'igihienjyaa geenjit gwant'eegaanjik. ²⁷ Goots'igehenjyaa aji dagakhai' gwits'iginyaa

t'igii'in. Jews gwik'injiighit nañi geedan t'ee Jews nilii kwaa nañi Gwandak Nizii goovaag-wigwildak geh'an Jews nañi ant'l'eeroonjii giindhan. ²⁸ Nijin jii gwitr'it gēhdaa tr'iijik ji' jii laraa gooveenjit khaihlan niriinlii datthak gavant'l'eehihyaa aqñt'l'ee Spain nahkat gwats'a' ihshyaa ji' nakhwaaha'l'yaa. ²⁹ Nijin nakhweenihshee ji' Christ vat'aii k'iighai' nakhwats'a' gwinzii t'ishi'yaa gaashandaii.

³⁰ Shijyaa nañi, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ zhit diigwik'injigwiighit ts'a' Ch'ankeyaa Shroodiinyaa ch'et'igwiniindhan diinant'l'ein'aqñ geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' sheenjit gwint'aii shaa khagadohji. ³¹ Judea gwizhit gwik'injiighit kwaa nañi shigiheendal kwaa ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nañi goots'ihreenyaa geenjit shoo giheelyaa geenjit khagadohji. ³² Aqñts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik't'it'iindhan ji', shoo haa nakhweenihshyaa, ts'a' shoo haa nakhwaahihdyaa ts'a' neehalzhi. ³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan tr'ii'ii aqñ nakhwaa ool'i! Amen!

16

Paul, Rome Kwaiik'it Gwizhit Dijyaa Nañi Eeginkhii

¹ Jii gwik'injigwiighit zhit diineejii Phoebe tr'injaa nizii nilii, Cencreae kwaiik'it gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in (deacon nilii) nakhwats'a' nahakhyaa.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nañi t'igii'in gwik'it K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ohjii ts'a' vats'ohnyaa. Dinjii leñi nañi ts'iinya' ts'a' shant'ee chan shits'iinya' t'inchy'aa.

³ Priscilla ts'a' vakai' Aquila haa Christ Jesus veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in dai' shits'iginya', sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ⁴ Sheh'an gwiizuq gwak'agoojil ts'a' khaiinjii sheenjit nigindhat aqñ geenjit mahsi' goovohnyaa, shii zhrñ kwaa gaa Jews nilii kwaa gootr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii chan mahsi' googohnyaa. ⁵ Aqñts'a' goozheh gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwagwahtsii nañi chan sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa.

Shijyaa zu' dinjii Epaenetus, nidiveegoozu' sheenjit vohnyaa. Adan tr'ookit Asia gwa'an gwizhit Christ k'injiindhat dhidlit t'inchy'aa. ⁶ Ts'a' Mary, nakhweenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it gwiktsaqñ nidiveegoozu' sheenjit vohnyaa. ⁷ Aqñ dinjii neekwaii Andronicus ts'a' Junia haa shik'it Jews giinlii. Zheh gwaazhrañi shaa giindih sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. Shekhi gwik'injiigindhat ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' nañi lya goovaagiindaii.

⁸ Ts'a' shijyaa dinjii veet'iihthan Ampliatus, chan K'eegwaadhat haa kheihlak nilii aqñ sheenjit nidiveegoozu' vohnyaa. ⁹ Dinjii Urbanus, Christ eenjit diinaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' shachaa Stachys lya dinjii veet'iihthan nilii haa sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹⁰ Ts'a' aqñ Apelles dinjii nizii nilii ts'a' Christ shoo aqñtsii ts'a' dinjii Aristobulus vizhehk'aa nañi haa sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹¹ Dinjii Herodion, shik'it Jews nilii ts'a' aqñ dinjii Narcissus vizhehk'aa gwik'injiighit nañi haa sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa.

¹² Aqñ tr'injaa Tryphaena ts'a' vijuu Tryphnosoo haa K'eegwaadhat deegoovahnyaa zhrñ gwik'it t'igii'in nañi ts'a' tr'injaa Persis, veet'igwiindhan ts'a' K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwintsii gwitr'it gwahtsii haa sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹³ Dinjii Rufus, K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it gwahtsii ts'a' vahan, khit digii k'it t'ashoonyaa haa sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹⁴ Dinjii nañi Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hemas ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit nañi datthak sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹⁵ Dinjii Philologus ts'a' Julia, dinjii Nereus ts'a' vijuu, Olympas ts'a' juu goovaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit nañi haa datthak sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa.

¹⁶ Nijin khaihlan nihlaa nineekhwadal dai' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' ohjii. Dzaa gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh Christ k'injiighit nañi nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Paul Khaiinkoo Goots'a' Ch'adaqant'oo Dai' Jyaa Dakhwa'in Goovahnyaa.

¹⁷ Shijyaa nañi, zhit juu dinjii gwik'injiighit nañi khaihak gwah'ii kwaa gwagwahtsii ts'a' dinjii nañi gwik'injigeheeghit gwits'i' an-needagaa'ee gwagwahtsii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenakhwarahchya' aqñ gwits'i' t'iginchy'aa nañi goots'i' adak'oqñtii ts'a' goovaa nagoh'aa shro'. ¹⁸ Aqñ juu jyaa dinchy'aa nañi Christ Diik'eegwaadhat haa ginlii kwaa nañi t'iginchy'aa, gaa geedan deegiindhan gwizhrñ gwik'it t'igii'in. Ginjik nizii haa gigiinkhii zhit dinjii tr'agwaanduu gaandaii kwaa nañi iizuq gahtsii ts'a' tsinteeogoogakaii. ¹⁹ Juu nañi datthak Gwandak Nizii zhit gōhdaii nakhweegwigwiitthak aqñ geenjit nakhwashoo ahñi. Jidii gwinzii gwigwitr'it datthak gaakhwandaii nahoihnyaa, ts'a' jidii tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it aqñ gaakhwandaii nahoihnyaa kwaa. ²⁰ Aqñts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tsinehdan diits'an aqñtsii t'ee niighit kwaa, Satan kat nakhweenjit deehaa'al t'oonchy'aa.

K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ool'i.

²¹ Timothy, shaa Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'q' dinjii Lucius, Jason, ts'q' Sosipater najj haa shik'it Jews ginlii najj haa nakhwadiveegoozū' nakhwarahnyāā t'oonchy'aa.

²² Jii dēhtly'aa t'ee shijj Tertius, Paul veenjit danoihtl'oo ts'q' Christ voozhri' zhit nakhwadi-veegoozū' nakhwahnyāā t'oonchy'aa.

²³ Ts'q' dinjii Gaius, vizheh gwihch'ijj ts'q' zhat chan tr'igiinkhii gwarahntsi geenjit khaihlan nineeriidal chan nakhwadiveegoozū' nakhwahnyāā t'inchy'aa. Jii kwaiik'it gwachoo laraa k'aqhtii dinjii Erastus ts'q' diichaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit Quartus chan nakhwadiveegoozū' nakhwahnyāā t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa oolj'!

Paul, Jii Dēhtly'aa Zhit Khaiinkoq Khagideedi' Ts'q' Deehil'ee

²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'eegwahndit vantl'eegwaroo'aa, Gwandak Nizijj k'iighai' nakhwag-wik'injigwiighit niint'aii ahtsii, yeenaa daj' jidii h'didlii nagwah'ijj aijj shats'a' gwig-weekijj haa Jesus Christ veech'oalkan. ²⁶ Aijjts'a' t'ee jii jidii niighit daj' nagwāā'ijj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj gwadagwagwaantl'oo haa gwizhrjh nigwig-wiin'ajj, ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaanāā'ajj' kwaa gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrjh nyāā vik'iighai' nahkat datthak gaagiindaii goodlit, gwik'injigeheeghit ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegogwahaadhat geenjit.

²⁷ Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrjh vigwizhi' gwanlii, ndaagwāā'ajj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak Jesus Christ k'iighai' vich'eegwahndit gooli'!

1 Corinthians

Saint Paul, Corinth gwizhit Gwik'injiight Naji Tr'ookit ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

¹ Jii dehtly'aa t'ee Paul ts'a' diichaa Sosthenes haa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an gwiteetr'ashahchij, Christ dinjii neehahshii nilii Jesus veenjit Tr'ihil'e' ihhi.

² Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh naji nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiight Shroodiinyaa naji gwitee tr'iinlii. Juu Christ Jesus haa kheihlak nilii naji, datthak ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus t'injigaahchy'aa, diikhwan chan vit'injiraahchy'aa.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrij, gwizhit tsinehdan nakhwats'a' hahts'ya'a eenjit nakhweenjit khadigariinjii t'oonchy'aa.

Jidii T'araahchy'aa Christ Diinint'ein'ajii

⁴ Christ Jesus k'iighai' ch'eegoonzhrij nakhwats'an iltsajii geenjit Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsi' vakhaihyyaa. ⁵ Christ vaa ohlij ts'a' veenjit tr'agoh'in geh'an jidii t'oochchy'aa datthak nakhwant'eegwiin'ajii, gwizhit deehohjyaa datthak chan gaakhwandaii, ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegoovaagahoonak eenjit, ⁶ Ajii gwik'iighai' Christ Viginjik lyyaa gwiint'arii oodhoojik gwigweech'in. ⁷ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vineegwahaakyaa gwats'a' khyu' nagooril'in gwiizhit jidii vat'oochchy'aa datthak Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' vakhw'ya'a. ⁸ Nakhwak'injigwiight akhagahohjyaa gwats'i', nakhohthaa gwats'a' datthak Jesus nakhwahoont'a', nakhwat'agwaanduu hee kwaa geenjit Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineezhii drin ji' neenakhwahahshii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajii Vidinji' Jesus Christ shoo haa vaahohyaa geenjit gwitee tr'inikhwinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat nakhweenjit deeshi'ya'a nyaa ajii'ee lyya gwik'it t'ih'e'ya'a.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Nihleezheedagaa'ee

¹⁰ Shachaa naji, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat'arii k'iighai' nakhwats'a' giikhkhi shoodoohk'ij, datthak ts'a' nihhkk'it ninjich'ohthat ts'a' kheihlak ohlij, nihleezheedahoo'ee gwits'i' jyaa dohchy'aa. ¹¹ Shachaa naji, tr'injaa Chloe oozhii vizheh k'aa lat naji nihleezheedoo'ee nakhwagahnyaa. ¹² Nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'ijuk goohkhi, nakhwalat naji Paul vat'ajii ihshyaa dohnyaa, ts'a' nakhwalat naji chan dinjii Apollos vat'ajii ihshyaa dohnyaa, nakhwalat naji Peter vat'ajii ihshyaa dohnyaa gwiizhit nakhwalat naji chan Christ vat'ajii ihshyaa dohnyaa. ¹³ Nats'ahts'a' zhyaa nakhwatee khaihak gwanlii kwaa, jyahs'a' Christ k'injohkhit lee t'akhwa'in? Nakwaa! Shii lee dachan nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat nakhweenjit gshiriltsak? Nakwaa! Shitsyaa hohlyaa geenjit chuy nakhwats'an dhahtsajii kwaa t'oonchy'aa!

¹⁴ Nakhwatee lejii naji chuy goots'an dhahtsajii kwaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' oihnyaa, gaa dinjii neekwaa Crispus ts'a' Gaius zhrij goots'an chuy dhahtsajii. ¹⁵ Ajii's'a' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh shitsyaa hohlyaa geenjit chuy nakhwats'an dhahtsajii nyaa. ¹⁶ Aaha', Stephanas ts'a' vizheh k'aa naji chan chuy goots'an dhahtsajii, gaa geeghah ch'ihlee gaa chuy ts'an dhahtsajii gaanaldaii kwaa. ¹⁷ Christ veenjit gweedhaa datthak chuy gwats'an hahts'ya'a geenjit shihil'e' kwaa, gaa Vagwandak Nizii ajii eegwahaaldak geenjit shihil'e'. Jii nankat gwigwizhi' ajii haa geech'ooahaakhyaa geenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa. Jyaa t'ishi'in ji' Christ diineenjiltiltsak ts'a' vat'arii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

Christ t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigwizhi', Vat'arii Haa Nilii

¹⁸ Christ nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat gilsak ts'a' niindhat ajii zhit juu vaatr'igweendaii ts'a' gwik'injiight kwaa naji zhyaa t'iginyaa diigoonyaa, gaa diikhwan ajii needi-ihahshii gwik'injiight naji lyya deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'arii jiiintsii haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹ Yeena da'i Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadaant'oo ts'a' jyaa nyaa,

"Juu goinzhii niindhan naji gwagoonzhii kwaa lee goots'a' gwagwahakyyaa.

Lyya shigwizhi' gwanlii giindhan gaa nihk'it gaiigoovaahatsyaa."

²⁰ Akwaa ji' zhit vigwizhi' gwanlii naji ts'a' Moses va-law geech'ooahtan naji ts'a' zhit dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii niindhan naji nihzheedagaan'ee datthak nijuk giilk'ii? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat lee goots'a' gwigweelk'ij.

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an vigwizhi' k'iighai' jii nankat gwigwizhi' haa vaagwiindaii kwaa, ajii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit juu Gwandak Nizii

eech'aroahtan zhyaa t'igwinyaa niindhan nañi gwik'injyahjik kwaa gaa ch'izhii nañi gwik'injigeheeghit ts'a' neegeheezhii. ²² Jews nañi gwinleji geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitrit' t'agwah'in t'igwii'in gaagoondaii giindhan, ts'a' gwik'injigeheeghit gwehkji Jews nilii kwaa (Greek) nañi chan dzaa nankat gwigwizhi' nitsii keegwagwah'in. ²³ Gaa diikhwan aji jaghaii Christ neek'ataa'ee (Cross) kat gilsak eech'oorahntan, ts'a' aji jidii eech'oorahntan Jews nañi git'igii'ee, Jews nilii kwaa nañi izhyaa t'igwinyaa giindhan. ²⁴ Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa nañi tee gwats'an gwik'injigweheeghit geenjit gwittee tr'agoovinlii nañi t'ee jii Christ vagwaandak eech'oorahntan gwigwiitth'ak, geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootee tr'agwah'in gwik'iighai' deegwaht'oo niint'aii ts'a' vigwizhi' gwanlii nilii giyaandaii. ²⁵ Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaa, gaa dinjii nañi andaa vigwizhi' gwanlii t'inchy'aa. Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii kwaa ginyaa, gaa nihk'it dinjii andaa t'aqht'aii t'inchy'aa.

²⁶ Shachaa nañi, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwittee tr'anakhweinlii gwats'a' dai', dinjii nañi tee nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii kwaa, ts'a' nakhwat'aii chan gwanlii kwaa, gwiizhit dinjii hil'ee chan ohlii kwaa gaanoondaii. ²⁷ Ajiits'a' jii nankat dinjii zhyaa t'agoonyaa nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shroondaii gwittee tr'agoovinlii, ts'a' juu vat'aii kwaa ohnyaa nañi chan gwittee tr'iinlii, zhit shigwizhi' ts'a' shat'aii gwanlii niindhan nañi oozhii giheelyaa geenjit. ²⁸ Zehk'aa gwanlii juu hil'ee kwaa nañi ts'a' zhyaa k'it t'agoovonyaa nañi ts'a' juu nañi giilii' ohnyaa nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwittee tr'agoovinlii, jii nankat gwidinjii nañi juu gooveenjit hil'ee nañi gooveenjit hil'ee kwaa goohahtsyya geenjit. ²⁹ Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwittee tr'idiiniinlii ts'a' vandah ideech'irehee'yaa kwaa geenjit t'igwinyaa. ³⁰ Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak khohlyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwittee tr'inkhinlii, jyahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' diits'a' gwigweelch'in. Vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa diinaa gweheezyya, diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gweheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii shroodiinyaa tr'ihelyaa. ³¹ Ajiits'a' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Juu ideech'ool'ya' niindhan ji' K'eegwaadhat dee'ya' aji geech'ih'e'yaa goo'aii."

2

Christ Nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) Kat Gilsak Googwandak

¹ Shachaa nañi, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eenakhwahalchyya, geenjit nakhwats'a' hoiinzhii dai' jii t'ee gwik'it t'ishizhik ginjik vagwantrii haa t'ihnyaa kwaa ts'a' gaandaii choh ginkhii k'it t'ihnyaa kwaa. ² Ch'ihlee nakhwaa dhiidii dai' jidii datthak ginee-haldee nihthan, gaa Jesus Christ aji jaghaii nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat niindhat aji ginee-haldee kwaa. ³ Nakhwats'a' hoiinzhii dai', shat'aii kwaa gwizhit najat haa daltrat. ⁴ Ajiits'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eenakhwaaktan dai' jii nankat gwiginjik haa tsinteenakhwalkaii zhit gwik'injinakhwalkhit kwaa, gaa zhit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwazhit niint'aii aji nakhwats'a' h'idiili haa t'ihnyaa nakhwats'a' gwigweelkji. ⁵ Izhit geh'an jii nankat deeginyaa gwigwizhi' haa gwik'injohkhit kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa gwik'injohkhit.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigwizhi'

⁶ Nijin vigwik'injigwiight nint'aii nañi gaandaii haa dhidii dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' nint'aii ginjik haa geech'oaqtan. Jii nankat gwats'an gwigwizhi' t'aihnyaa kwaa, akwat jidii t'aih haa jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nañi t'aihnyaa kwaa, aji nañi goot'aii ts'an t'aih an ili. ⁷ Jii gwizhih eegwaraandak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' t'inchy'aa. Ajiit'ee nan hahtsyya gwehkji dai' gwats'an diihil'ee geenjit t'izhik gaa jii nankat gwidinji' nañi ts'i' niyaah'ii t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' haagiindaii kwaa. Gaagiindaii ji' K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit jiintsii nilii duuyeh gagahtsak t'iginchy'aa. ⁹ Aji googaa Dęhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, "Jidii ch'ihlok gaa gwiriitth'ak kwaa,

ts'a' gwaraah'in kwaa,

k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'yaa aji gwadrapii gaa ninjich'ohthat kwaa,

jii kwaii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veet'ohthan geenjit shrigwiinlik."

¹⁰ Aji geh'an juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' diits'a' gwigweelkji. Aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii ch'ihlee gaa ts'a' gwagwahkji kwaa kwaii gaa datthak gaandaii, ts'a' lyaa nijuk datthak gaandaii ts'a' gwinzii gwittee gwa'an gwaah'in. ¹¹ Jii diinanky'aa diizhit t'inchy'aa t'ee nats'aq ninjich'aradhat gaandaii, aji gwik'it Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhrjh nats'aq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ninjich'adhat gaandaii. ¹² Ajiits'a' jii nankat gwigwizhi' tr'oonjii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'ii'ii, aji vik'iighai' jidii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vich'eegoonzhrii diinant'ee'gin'aji gaagwehendaii geenjit.

¹³ Ajiits'a' jii nankat gwidinjii vigwizhi' haa geech'oorahant t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ii najii goots'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'i'didlii eegwaraandak t'igwinyaa. ¹⁴ Juu Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ii kwaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giitth'ak kwaa geh'an gwik'injigiighit kwaa. Dinjii jyaanchy'aa najii giyaandaii kwaa geh'an, zhyaa t'igwinyaa giindhan, ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'i'ighai' gwizhrh' aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vats'an nilii vaagwiindaii. ¹⁵ Juu Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ii najii t'ee nats'aa dinjii nizii ginlii gaagiindaii, dinjii ch'ihlee gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ii kwaa ji' duuyeh nats'ahts'a' dinjii nizii inlii yahnyaa. ¹⁶ Jii Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo,

"Juu dee nats'aa K'eegwaadhat ninjich'adhat gaandaii?

Juu dee K'eegwaadhat jyaa danoo'ya' jaghaii heenjyaa?"

Gaa diikhwan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'i'ii ts'a' gwik'injiriighit geh'an Christ vik'it ninjich'aradhat.

3

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vitsyaa Najii

¹⁻² Shachaa najii, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo nakhwaa dhiidii daj!, zhit dinjii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa deegoovahnyaa gwik'it googwandaii najii khyu' gwik'it nakhwats'a' giikhkhi, jii nankat dinjii najii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in k'it gohdai geh'an. Izhit daj! tth'aii hee gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik haakhwandaii kwaa nakhwak'injigiighit zhit t'aih natsal akhwa'ii geh'an, tr'iinin tsal ch'ahma' ts'a' geegiikhkhi k'it t'anokhwaiihnyaa, juk gaa nakhwaa gwik'it goo'aii. ³ Dzaa nankat dinjii najii nats'aa gwagwandaii gwik'it tth'aii gohdai geh'an. Ch'izhii dinjii jidii di'ii aji nohtan ts'a' nihzheedo'ee geh'an nilhlaa tr'agoh'in kwaa ts'a' tth'aii hee jii nankat gwik'it gohdaii gaashandaii, dinjii gwik'injigiighit kwaa k'it ohdaa. ⁴ Nijin nakhwatee ch'ihlee "Paul vataji ihshyaa", ts'a' ch'izhii chan "dinjii Apollos vataji ihshyaa" nyaa daj!, jii nankat dinjii najii gwik'injigiighit kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in t'akhwa'in! Jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro'!

⁵ Apollos ts'a' shii haa juu t'igwinchy'aa nakhwaagwaraandak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' tr'ihil'ee kwaa gwizhrh' t'oonchy'aa. Diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii gwitr'it K'eegwaadhat diits'an itsajii aji eetr'agwarah'in k'i'ighai' Jesus vik'injuhkhait nakhwariltsajii. ⁶ Shii tr'ookit nakhwakwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Gwandak Nizii eech'oaachya', ts'a' shii t'ee gwanzh'ih gwit'eiinlii k'it t'ihchy'aa ts'a' nakhwan chan aji gwanzh'ih gwit'eiinlii k'it t'ohchy'aa. Apollos aji gwandaa gwik'injahohkhait geenjit nakhwats'inyaa ts'a' gwanzh'ih chuy haa nahtraa k'it t'ii'in, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrh' t'ee aji gwanzh'ih nahshii t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Zhit juu gwanzh'ih gwit'eiinlii, akwat juu gwanzh'ih chuy haa nahtraa najii aji gwandaa gwigweechyaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji gwanzh'ih nahshii geh'an adan zhrh' hile'ee t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Juu gwanzh'ih gwit'eiinlii ts'a' juu gwanzh'ih nahtraa haa nihlaa tr'agwagwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' diigwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit diineegoheekwat. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit khaihok tr'agwarah'in, ts'a' nakhwan aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanan kat gwanzh'ih deek'it k'it t'ohchy'aa, ajiits'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh ndak gwarahsui k'it t'igwii'in.

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' ch'einzhrrii geh'an jidii vaatr'agwahaal'ya shantl'eegwinlii, aji haa t'ee zheh dachan haa gwahtsui gwinzii gaashandaii gwik'it zheh vakat ndak goo'aii tr'ookit gooktsajii. Ajiit'ee t'ee zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najii giikat ndak gwahahtsyaa. Ajiits'a' nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa nats'aa zheh vakat ndak gwehee'aa gohtsui gwik'eerahahtyaa gwizhrh'. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jesus Christ zhrh' k'i'ighai' neediinahshii, ts'a' geeghaih ch'ijuk geech'oorahaahchyaa kwaa! Jesus zheh vaa ndak goo'aii k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹² Dinjii najii gold, silver akwat kii daat'oo vaagwarahtsui duuyeh an ilii, ts'a' chan heek'an kwaa kwaii t'agahchy'aa, goolat najii dachan haa googwahtsui, ch'izhii najii chan vaagwarahtsui giili' t'eegahchy'aa. Zhit gwa'an t'oo haa googwahtsui. ¹³ Yeendaa ji' dinjii nats'aa gwahtsui gwizhrh' nagwahaath'aa t'oonchy'aa. Jesus Christ nineezhii ji' datthak gwizhrh' nagwahaath'aa geh'an t'ihnyaa. Nijin Jesus nineezhii ji' dinjii nats'aa vigwitr'it gwanlii k'i'ighai' yahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Izhit geh'an dinjii najii nats'aa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwah'yaa, ts'a' nijin Christ nineezhii ji' dinjii najii googwitr'it k'i'ighai' nihteetr'agoheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴ Juu gwinzii vaagwarahtsui k'it gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' najii gwinzii hee gwigweheechy'aa lee ji', Christ gwinzii gooneegoheekwat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Juu gwinzii vaagwarahtsui kwaa haa gwahtsui t'ee duuyeh geenjit vagwarookwat t'oonchy'aa. Gaa aji dinjii tth'aii hee nihk'it neehezhi. Aji gwik'it dinjii vizheh gwak'an aji ts'an nehshrit tr'ineezhii gaa vigwitr'it datthak gook'in k'it t'agwarahnyaa.

¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zehh k'it nakhweegoo'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa lee gaakhwandaii. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu vakharigidiinjii zehh an gwahtsii najj t'ee gwint'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit goots'an gwahahtsyyaa t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zehh l'yya shroodiinyaa gwanlii, ts'a' nakhwant'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zehh k'it t'ohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nigwizhi' gwanlii niindhan haa adats'a' oonts'it shro', jii nankat gwidinjii goinzhii niindhan najj k'it nakhwalat najj t'inchy'aa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa najj tr'agohjik nakhwahnyaa, aji j' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii gwahahtsyyaa. ¹⁹ Nakhwaagwahaldak, jii nankat dinjii najj googwizhi' gwanlii giindhan haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaa. Jii t'ee D'ehly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Dinjii goinzhii niindhan najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwizhi' haa gaigoovahstii ts'a' goodhaii nagoovahnaii t'inchy'aa."

²⁰ Aji's'a' jii chan D'ehly'aa Choh zhit danakhwat'oo, "Dinjii najj goinzhii giindhan gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat goovaandaii ts'a' aji zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat aji zhyaa k'it t'iyyuunyyaa."

²¹ Jii geh'an, dinjii inlii ts'a' ideech'iin'in haa l'yya shigwizhi' gwanlii doinyaq' shro', geech'qahtan ch'ihlee zhrh' najj inkhaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gwinzii nats'an gweheelyaa, geenjit nant'eegwiin'aji t'oonchy'aa. ²² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee shij, Apollos, ts'a' Peter haa geenakwharahahchyaa haa nakhwats'ireheenjyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' diinihi'e'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nankat jidii datthak nakhwats'an heelyaa geenjit gwitsaji. Gahohdaii akwat nahothaa gahoonjat kwaa, aji's'a' juk akwat yeendaa j' nihk'it datthak nakhwats'an gweheelyaa. ²³ Aji's'a' Christ nakhwaa nilii ts'a' chan Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii.

4

Christ eenjit Tr'ihil'e' Najj

¹ Christ vitsyaa tr'iinlii najj veenjit gwitr'it t'agwaroh'ya' zhrh' diinohnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii dinjii najj L'i'deegwidlii geegoh'it goo'aa chy'aa juk dinjii najj haa gwaraahandak geenjit diinant'eegwiinlii. ² Aji's'a' chan ch'itsyaa najj juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj l'yya k'eeegwagwahahthat gwizhrh' goo'aa. ³ Duulee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it gwinzii t'ishizhik nihtan. Duulee chan gwinzii t'ishizhik nohtan. Gaa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ohthat gaa gwinzii, juu dinjii najj datthak nats'ahts'a' shininjich'agahthat gaa gwinzii. Shij gaa nats'aa shigwitr'it zhit doonchy'aa gaashandaii kwaa. ⁴ Zhit gwitr'it shant'eeegwin'aji shiyinji' zhit gwinzii t'ishi'ya' gaashandaii, gaa aji khit ts'a' gwinzii t'ishi'in t'agwaihnyaa kwaa. K'eeegwaadhat zhrh' nats'aa shigwitr'it t'agwa'ya' heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Ch'izhii dinjii najj jidii gwitr'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovant'ein'aji gwinzii t'igii'in kwaa dohny'a' shro', juk jyaa dagweheenjyaa geenjit goo'aa kwaa gaa yeendaa Ch'arohak Drin j' jyaa digweheenjyaa geenjit gwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. K'eeegwaadhat nineezhii j', adan aji juu gwinzii akwat gwinzii kwaa t'iizhik heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Nineezhii j' ninjin toq' goo'aa aji gach'ahahdrii ts'a' jidii geegoh'it goo'aa aji gwizhrh' neegwehee'aa. Aji't'ee dinjii vidrii zhit doonchy'aa kwaii gwizhrh' nagwahaath'aa. Izhit j' dinjii najj googwitr'it nizij' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjiah'aa ts'a' jyaa gavaahaan'ya.

⁶ Shachaa najj, shij ts'a' Apollos eenookhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa gwik'iighai' gwagohoo'ee geenjit. Diininjich'ohthat daj', jii ginjik deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vid'ehly'aa Choh Zhit, "Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa ch'izhii andaa tr'ihkhit hil'ee dohny'a' shro'!" Aji gwik'it zhit juu geenookhwahtan aji ch'izhii geech'qahtan andaa nizij' hohjyaa kwaa goo'aa. ⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii najj gwiizqu' tr'agwah'in dohny'a' shro', juu goovandaa hil'ee niltsaji? Jidii khwa'ji aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an datthak oodhoojik t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an oodhoojik j' jaghaii vaa ideech'oh'in?

⁸ Ch'ihlee gaa geenakhwahahchyaa kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in. Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa di'ij datthak khwa'ji nohtan? Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an jidii gwinzii datthak ch'adaj' hee khwa'ji nohtan. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nizhit niint'aa ts'a' kheihkwaii choh (King) k'it nakhweegoo'aa k'it t'ohthan. Aji's'a' diikhwan tr'ihil'ee kwaa ts'a' diit'ohchy'aa kwaa nohtan. L'yya kheihkwaii dhoodlit j' nakhwoihnyaa, jyaa dakhwazhit j' diikhwan chan nakhwaa kheihkwaii tr'ihelyaa. ⁹ Jii jyahts'a' t'oonchy'aa gwich'in nihtan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji juu Tr'ihil'e' najj gihil'ee kwaa ts'a' gwizhrh' nagoovinlii goorihil'ee kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' oo'at ninjin dinjii tr'aghan gwa'an nidiireheelyaa, izhit datthak gwizhrh' tr'iilk'ij' gwizhit diirahakhwaa. Deediireheelyaa li' geenjit jii nankat dinjii najj

aakin diigaa'ii ts'a' Zheekat gwich'in datthak na'ii gaa aakin diigaa'ii. ¹⁰ Dinjii na'ii diikhwan tr'igwirinjik ts'a' tr'aakhi geh'an Christ veenjit tr'agwarah'in diigoonyaa, gaa nakhwan a'ii Christ vaa kheihlak oh'ii geh'an, lya nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii nohthan. Jii nankat dinjii na'ii k'eegwiyah'aa t'igwehee'yaa geenjit diiginjik t'aih kwaa diigoonyaa. Gaa nakhwan a'ii Vit'eegwiyah'aa vats'an t'aih tr'ii'ii dohnyaa, ts'a' dinjii na'ii nakhwahil'ee. Gwiizhit diikhwan a'ii tr'ihli'ee kwaa diigoonyaa. ¹¹ Juk gwats'a' datthak gwinle'ii chan diizhit gwahts'ik, ts'a' gwinle'ii chan chu' tr'ahl'ii, gwiizhit gwach'aa ch'aa zhr'ih naaraazhii, dinjii na'ii chan daganli' haa diigahgwat, ts'a' nankat neerihiiidal daj' diidehk'it gwinzii gaa gwak-waa. ¹² Diinanli' haa gwiint'aa gwiitr'it t'agwarah'in, ninjin dinjii gwiizuu diits'a' ginkhii daj', googaa diikhwan a'ii goots'a' gwinzii gireheekhyaa goo'aa. Nijin dinjii diits'a' iizuu gaa nihk'it izhyaa gwarah'in. ¹³ Dinjii diits'a' gwiizuu ginkhii daj', ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa diits'a' gookhii. Juk googaa dinjii zhyaa gil' diinoonyaa ts'a' gwint'oo chan diigihli'ee kwaa.

¹⁴ Oozhii nakhwats'an khahts'aa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo t'ishi'in kwaa. Gaa k'eegwiyah'aa gaakhwandaii geenakhwahachyaa geenjit. Shigii oh'ii k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'a' lya nakhweet'ihthan geh'an. ¹⁵ Geech'qahtan gwik'injiighit le'ii (10,000) na'ii khwa'ii ji' gaa nihk'it shigii k'it t'anakhwaihnyaa. Shi' tr'ookit t'ee Gwandak Nizii eenakhwachy'a' Christ Jesus vik'injahohkhit geenjit, a'ii geh'an nakhwati' ch'ihlak k'it t'ihchy'aa. ¹⁶ Nakhwati' k'it t'ihchy'aa geh'an lya jidii t'ishi'in gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ¹⁷ Jii gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit Timothy nakhwats'a' naakh'ii. Shidinji' k'it t'iinchy'aa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it t'ihche'yaa vaashandaii. Nats'ahts'a' Christ Jesus vata'ii ihshyaa ts'a' geech'qahtan geenakhwagwahaadk'it geenjit. Jidii eenakhwaantan t'ee nijuk kwaiik'it ihshyaa datthak tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit jyahts'a' geech'qahtan t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Zhat gwa'an dinjii lat na'ii zhat neegwahal'yaa kwaa shagoonyaa ts'a' deegwilt'oo gi-hil'ee gwizhit ideegiginkhii. ¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji' niighit kwaa nakhwats'a' hihshyaa. Izhit ji' juu lya niht'aa ts'a' hool'ee niindhan na'ii goovaahandaii, Vit'eegwiyah'aa vat'aa haa vigwitr'it t'agoh'in akwat zhyaa geeginkhii haa t'iginyaa lee ji' gaahashandaii. ²⁰ Nijin Vit'eegwiyah'aa vik'injiriighit daj' vik'it dinjii t'ihche'yaa ts'a' vigwitr'it t'agwarah'aa geenjit t'aih diits'an ahts'ii. Zhyaa Vit'eegwiyah'aa (King nilli k'it) veegarinkhii gwizhit vik'it dinjii t'iinlii kwaa ts'a' vigwitr'it chan t'agwarah'in kwaa ji' t'ee diidrii zhit vik'injiriighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ K'eihdik ji' nijuk ts'a' hihshyaa shro' shohnyaa? Tth'aa hee gwiizuu t'akhwa'in ji', geenjit ak'oo danakhwahaihyaa. Gaa nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'i' an-needhoo'ee ji' nakhwats'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa gwizhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa zhat neehidyaa gaakhwandaii.

5

Paul, Corinthian Dinjii Gwik'injiighit Tr'agwaanduu Vigwitr'it Gwanlii Eegwaandak

¹ Dinjii lat na'ii shaagwaandak, nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'injaa haa dhich'ii gwinyaa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa na'ii gaa duuyeh jyaa digii'in. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee dinjii diti' 'at noonjik kwaa gaa haa dhich'ii, gwinyaa, deegwilt'oo gwiizuu zhyaa t'akhwa'in t'igwinyaa. ² Gwa'oozhii oh'ii' gaa gwiizhit nihk'it t'igiinkhii zheh nineedal na'ii ashoo'oh'ii' Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu eenjit tr'agohdii jaghai? Jyaa dagwaht'oo veenjit tr'agohdii ji', dahthee ch'ujuk t'ihenjyaa gwats'a' datthak chan nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh neegwahaan'yaa kwaa ohts'ii. ³ Khit nakhwaninjich'alakat t'oonchy'aa, nakhwa dhiidii kwaa gaa nakhwa dhiidii k'it t'oonchy'aa, a'ii ts'a' jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. ⁴ K'eegwaadhat Jesus t'aih shant'eiin'a'ii zhit, a'ii dinjii vigwitr'it gwiizuu na'ii ch'ats'a' t'akhaihyaa. Nijin kheihlak nineekhwadal daj' zhat nakhwa dhiidii k'it t'akhwa'in. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa geenjit t'aih nakhwats'an hahts'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Jii dinjii chan nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh neegony'a' shro' oo'at Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu (Satan) ant'ohch'ii k'it t'oonchy'aa. A'ii gwik'iighai' khaiinjich'ihheeghit geenjit. Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu khaiinjich'iyyahakhit gwik'iighai', gwiizuu t'ineeh'e'yaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'arohakat Drin ji' a'ii dinjii vanky'aa neehzeeh'ii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat gwandaii ndaan'a'ii' kwaa yats'an hahts'aa geenjit.

⁶ Nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh ninidik jyaa dii'in vashoo'oh'ii' shro'! "Luh vaaniituu tsal gaa haa luh gwant'oo nahshii." jyaa gwinyaa gaanoondaii, a'ii gwik'it nakhwatee ch'ihlee iizuu ji' khan datthak iizuu nakhwahah'ts'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ A'ii nizheh gwizhit luh vaaniituu cheehoch'ii, jii dinjii iizuu duuyeh nakhwatee dhiidii vohnyaa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. Nakhwan t'ee luh'ch'y'aa vitee luh vaaniituu kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa, nakhwatee dinjii iizuu heekwaa. Vit'eegwiyah'aa k'injiighit hil'ee oh'ii' geh'an. Christ dit'agwaanduu eenjit niindhat, ts'a' Passover googwahts'ii daj' Jews na'ii divii gi' tsal tr'ookhwai'ii k'it t'iguiinlik. ⁸ Vit'eegwiyah'aa nats'a' gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it

gwaroondaii jaghaii! Christ vik'injireheeghit gwehkij daj! nats'aa gwarandaii gwik'it gwireheendaii kwaa, chan tr'agwaanduu t'igwehee'ya kwaa, gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa zhrjh gwik'it t'igwehee'ya. Gwik'injiighit kwaa najj h'ideegwidlii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii geenjit khit ts'a' oots'it kwaa haa gireheekhyaa.

⁹ Nijin gwehkij nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo daj!, juu dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa naanig-wii'arii najj gooyaa ohhij kwaa nakhwaiinya'. ¹⁰ Nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo daj! juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj gooyaa ohhij shro', goovaahohlyaa kwaa deihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. Goolak najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat kwaa, nats'aa dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa nigwigwehee'aa gwik'it. Goolak chan ch'an'ij ts'a' goolak chan gwadal lejij tr'oo'i' giindhan. Goolak chan ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii. Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj haa oihli' kwaa niindhan ji', jii nankat gihteeheekhaa gwizhrjh t'agwarahnyaa. ¹¹ Nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo daj! jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa: Juu zhyaa gwik'injiighit nyaa najj gooyaa ohhij shro'! Jyaa nyaa gaa nihk'it dinjii va'at akwat vakai' yinlii kwaa haa dhichij. Khit ts'a' k'aiich'i' zhrjh yindhan, ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' dinjii najj gwidzuy eeginkhii, ts'a' chan ch'anahooni' gwizhrjh t'inchy'aa, ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii ts'an ch'an'ij, dinjii jünchy'aa najj gaa haa ch'on'aa shro'!

¹² Juu t'igiinkhii zheh ninedal kwaa ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa najj ch'ats'a' t'ahaijyaa geenjit sheegoo'ah kwaa. Gaa nakhwan ajj juu nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh ninedal najj khan ch'ats'a' t'agavahohjyaa ts'a' jyaa dini'in kwaa gavahohjyaa goo'ah. ¹³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrjh ajj juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj gootr'agwaanduu eenjit khainijch'ahahjii. Jii yeena daj! Dethly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Jii dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii chan nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh gaa neegwahaan'ya kwaa vohnyaa."

6

Gwik'injiighit, Ch'izhii Gwik'injiighit Najj Ch'aroahkat Zheh Nihdqhchij

¹ Nijin nakhwatee ch'ihlee ch'izhii gwik'injiighit haa gwinzii gwil'ajj kwaa ji', zhit ch'aroahkat zheh dinjii neenjit shrigweheelyaa ajj gwik'injiighit kwaa vats'a' hoiinzhi' shro'. Gaa juu gwik'injiighit najj gwinzii t'ohnyaa ji' oohkat. ² Yeenda nan ndaana'ajj' ji' gwik'injiighit najj t'ee jii nankat dinjii najj goohahkat t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii? Jii nankat gwidinji' najj goots'a' k'eegwandhat ji' zhit gwa'an gwintsii nakhweenjit zhyaa k'it t'igweheechy'aa gwiizhit jii nankat jidii tsal shreegahohlyaa geenjit gaa gothan kwaa. ³ Ch'aroahkat drin ji' zheekat gwich'in iizqu dhidlit najj gaa tr'ooahkat t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii? Zheekat gwich'in najj gaa tr'ooahkat lee akwat jii nankat datthak nihzheedaga'ee gaa shrigweheelyaa ajj gwintsal. ⁴ Nakhwatee gwik'injiighit gwinzii gwil'ajj kwaa ji', juu gwintsii veegoo'ah kwaa najj ji' gaa, nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa. ⁵ Jyats'a' nakhwats'a' gihkhii geh'an ada'oozhii ohhij, nakhwatee ch'ihlak goonzhij gwizhrjh t'oonchy'aa, gwik'injiighit neekwaii najj nihzheedaga'ee ji' nihlaa shrigwigweheelyaa gwizhrjh goo'ah t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Ajj googaa gwik'injiighit ch'ihlak ch'aroahkat zheh nehee daj! juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj ts'a' nadhat.

⁷ Zhit juu ch'aroahkat h'ididlii nahnyaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee zhit gwik'injiighit ch'aroahkat zheh nahchij geh'an gwiizqu t'ini'in. Ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najj nats'a' gwiizqu t'igiizhit ji' ts'ajj gwandaa gwiizqu, ch'agoahkat ts'a' haazhii zhit* gwiizqu t'ishizhit diinyaa ajj gwinzii. Dinjii gwik'injiighit nats'an ch'aan'ij ji' yu'? Vits'i' neeyuunjii shro' gaa zhyaa vats'a' akhoiinya' ts'ajj gwinzii. ⁸ Ajj gwizhit nakhwalat najj nihts'a' gwiizqu t'igii'in, ts'a' ch'izhii najj ts'an chan ch'agan'ij. Ajj juu jyaa dii'in t'ee nakhwatee gwik'injiighit ch'ihlee t'ii'in. Jyats'a' lya gwiizqu.

⁹ Dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii najj yeenda ji' zheekat gwizhit duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nadhat ts'a' yaa k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa. Geeghah ch'ijuk naagwaraandak ji' gwik'injuhkhit shro'! Juu dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa zhyaa ch'aa'ikhuy najj ts'a' ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii najj chan ts'a' juu geedhidii gaa va'at akwat vakai' nilii kwaa najj haa dhichij najj t'aihnyaa, dinjii akwat tsyaa tsal haa ch'izhii dinjii haa gaachij najj chan, ¹⁰ Ch'an'ij najj, gwadal lejij ashoo'i' niindhan najj, ts'a' ch'anagahooni' gwizhrjh k'it t'inchy'aa najj, ts'a' gwiizqu ch'izhii dinjii eeginkhii najj, ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii tsint'ahkaii haa yagwadal oonji najj datthak duuyeh yeenda ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa giilk'ii. ¹¹ Christ, vik'injahohkhit gwehkij daj! nakhwalat najj jyaa ts'a' gwiizqu t'agwah'ya. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii. Shroodiinya' nakhwiltsajj, ts'a' viinya' ts'a' shoo dhoodlit. K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ dee'ya' k'iighai' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya' k'iighai' nakhweenjit jyaa di-izhik.

* 6:7 gwiizqu t'ishizhik-jyats'a' t'ee sorry gwinyaa

Deekhwa'in Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viyinjiioh'ee

¹² Nakhwalat nañi "Gwik'injikhit geh'an deesho'ya' nihthan khan gwik'it t'ishi'ya'," ginyaa, deegoo'ya' gwiindhan khan gwik'it t'igwehee'ya' gaa geete' hee aji deegoo'ya' gwiindhan aji gweheezyaa geenjit t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Nakhwalat nañi "Jidii t'asho'ya' nihthan datthak khan gwik'it t'ishi'ya'," gaa shii Paul ihli aji jidii nihthan datthak duuyeh shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. ¹³ Nakhwalat nañi, "Diizhit gwits'ik dai' ch'ara'aa gaa gwinzii!" ginyaa, aji gwik'it "Dinjii haa tr'oochi' gwiindhan dai', jyaa digwii'in gaa gwinzii," ginyaa gaa jyaa dagoovaihnyaa; "Aji gwiindhan kwaii ch'ihlan drin ji' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaagwaan'aji' gwahahts'ya' t'oonchy'aa. Aji's'a' juu veeraadii kwaa haa tr'aachii chan gwiizuu, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitthai' haa K'eegwaadhat Jesus vits'ya' tr'ihel'ya' eenjit diiniks'aji'. Diitthai' t'ee K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴ K'eegwaadhat niindhat dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa kheeke'aji'. Diikhwan chan niriindhat t'ee khakeediire-hee'aa.

¹⁵ Nijin Christ vaa ch'ihlak ohli dai' Christ vatthai' ts'a' natthai' haa ch'ihlak ohli t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. Izhit gaa lyaa t'igwinyaa ji', jii shatthai', Jesus Christ haa ch'ihlak nilii aji vaa tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichii aji vaahihchyaa lee doonchy'aa? Lyaa zhyaa duuyeh goo'arii! ¹⁶ Tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichii vaadhinchii ji' vaa natthai' ch'ihlak ilik gaanandaii, jyahts'a' Dethly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo; "Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihleegoonndak dai' da'at haa inchi' t'ee ch'ihlak gaadlit." ¹⁷ Juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus haa ch'ihlak nilii t'ee danky'aa ts'a' Jesus Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa ch'ihlak ilik t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Geeghah dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa dhinchii kwaa gaa na'at akwat nakai' zhrih haa dhinchii! Zhit ch'izhii, tr'agwaanduu t'agwarah'in kwaii datthak diitthai' iizuu ahtsii kwaa. Gaa nijin na'at akwat nakai' nilii kwaa haa dhinchii dai' natthai' iizuu ahtsii t'ini'in. ¹⁹ Natthai' t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa yizhit gwich'ii gaanandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' yihil'e' t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohli t'oonchy'aa, nan natthai' ts'a' k'eegwandhat kwaa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus nakhweenjit niheedhaa eenjit diits'a' yihil'e'. Aji diineenjit niindhat lyaa gwiintsii t'izhik t'inchy'aa. Aji's'a' nats'aa natthai' ts'a' deeni'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjii hoh'ee.

7

Nihleedhidi Nañi

¹ Shats'a' ch'adanajit'oo dai' jidii ashoohkat aji geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adihiti'oo.

Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo olts'ya' nindhan ji', goonjii kwaa gwiizhit duuyeh tr'injaa haa dhichii aji lee lyaa t'igwinyaa? ² Aji't'ee gwinzii gaa na'at kwaa ji' zhyaa ch'aa'oihchi' ohkha' shro', aji geh'an nakhwa'at gwanlii ts'aji gwinzii, aji gwik'it tr'injaa vakai' gwanlii ts'aji gwinzii. ³ Dinjii da'at akwat tr'injaa dakai' haa heechyaa aji't'ee googwitr'it t'inchy'aa. Nihts'a' nakwaa dohnyaa shro'! ⁴ Tr'injaa, adan zhrih datthai' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, gaa vakai' chan yatthai' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwik'it chan dinjii datthai' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, gaa va'at chan yatthai' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. ⁵ Nihlaa khohchyaa eenjit nihts'a' nakwaa dohnyaa shro'! Gaa tr'ookit nihlaa gohkhii haa ch'ihlee nihlaa tr'ihel'ya' kwaa dohnyaa. Gwik'iighai' gwandaa gwinzii khadagahohjyaa geenjit. Aji't'ee t'ee nihlaa dhoochii. Aji ji' duuyeh Satan ch'izhii haa oiinchi' nohthan nakhwatsii. Juu geedhidii nañi niighyuk ch'agaachii kwaa gooveenjit googwantrii geh'an.

⁶ Aji't'ee jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, lyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' t'ihnyaa kwaa. ⁷ Juu gwik'injiighit nañi shik'it gooveeraadii kwaa ji' goovoihnyaa. Gaa diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwireheendaii. Gwik'injiighit lat nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveeroodi' gindhan ji' gwik'it t'igii'in. Aji's'a' ch'izhii gwik'injiighit nañi chan gooveeraadii kwaa nañi gooveeraadii kwaa geenjit t'aih goots' t'ahgtii.

⁸ Juu vakai' niindhat akwat va'at niindhat nañi juk nakhwats'a' giikhii. Neegohjii kwaa ts'a' shik'it zhyaa jyaa dohchy'aa ts'aji gwinzii. ⁹ Gaa ch'aahohchuu geenjit khyu' adak'oontii ji' nakhwa'at akwat nakhwakai' gwanlii ts'aji gweheezyaa. Geedhoodii kwaa gwizhit khit ch'aa'oihchi' nohthan aji ts'aji gwiizuu.

¹⁰ Geedhidii nañi jii gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' geenjit nakhwats'a' giikhii, jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus gwik'it khwa'in nakhwahnyaa. Cha'at nañi nakai' vihleeoonzhi' shro'! ¹¹ Nakai' akhoiinyaa ji' chan neegoonjii shro', akwat nakai' vits'eehindii. Ch'akai', inlii ji' na'at akhoiinyaa' shro'!

¹² Zhit juu gwik'injiighit nañi gwik'injiighit kwaa eegaadii nañi, K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in nyaa kwaa gaa shii aji jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwahnyaa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit aji tr'injaa gwik'injiighit kwaa eedhidii ts'a' aji tr'injaa vihleeohshii kwaa yuunyaa ji', aji da'at duuyeh akhoonyaa goo'arii. ¹³ Aji's'a' tr'injaa gwik'injiighit chan vakai' gwik'injiighit kwaa

ts'a' vihleeohishi' yuunya k'waa ji', dakai' akhoonya' shro'! ¹⁴ Tr'injaa gwik'injiighit inlii geh'an nakaj' gwik'injiighit kwaa K'eegwaadhat yak'aqhtii t'oonchy'aa, aji gwik'it dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat yak'aqhtii. Jii gwik'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa ji' gooyehghan gwik'injiighit kwaa najii gii giinlii k'it t'igiinchy'aa.

¹⁵ Gaa aji ch'akai' akwat ch'a'at gwik'injiighit kwaa dakai' akwat da'at ikeehoihshi' nindhan ji' goo'at akwat gokai' gwik'injiighit zhat yuuta' shro'! Gwik'injiighit, vakai' akwat va'at gwik'injiighit kwaa vihleeohidyaa kwaa yuunya ji'. Zhit juu gwik'injiighit yeedhidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. Gaa nakaj' akwat na'at gwik'injiighit kwaa veehindyaa gwik'eegwiindaii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa tsinehdan tr'ooli' diinoohnyaa. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhii ts'a' nihk'it nakhwakai' haa dhoodii. Aji ji' duulee nakhwakai' gwik'injahohthaa. Aji gwik'it ch'akai' gwik'injiighit najii nakhwan t'ee nakhwa'at haa nihk'it dhoodii ji' duulee nakhwa'at gwik'injahohthaa t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Nats'aa Goihndaii Noonyaa Gwik'it Gwiindaii

¹⁷ Gwik'injiighit najii ninjan gwik'injohkhii dhoolit dai' nats'aa gohdaii chy'aa. Nihk'it jyahts'a' gohdaii, aji t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jyahts'a' gwarahendaii diiniltsaji. Nijuk ihshyaa datthak gwik'injiighit najii t'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najii jyaa aihnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Jii jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa dinjii Jews nilii Jesus t'ii hinkhaii ahnyaa ji' aji vatthaj' gihleerihit'uu naagqoh'i' shro' akwat Jew ihlii kwaa chan doinya' shro'! Aji gwik'it Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Jews nilii kwaa Jesus vat'aii hinkhaii ahnyaa ji', jii dinjii datthaj' gihleehat'i' gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. ¹⁹ Dinjii vatthaj' gihleehoh'uu gaa t'ohlii t'oonchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa gwizhit gwik'it t'igwii'in dai' lya shoo tr'ahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vik'injireheeghit gwehkij' dai' nats'aa gwarandaii aji nihk'it gwik'it juk gwik'injiriighit gaa gwarandaii ts'aji gwinzii. ²¹ Ninjan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injuhjik dai' zhyaa ch'itsyaa inlii ji' geenjit tr'agoindii shro'! Gaa jii dinjii nats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'ohlii neehindii nahnyaa ji' gwizhrh, t'ohlii neehindyaa yuu. ²² Dinjii gwik'injiheeghit gwehkij' dai', dinjii ch'ihlee zhyaa slave nilii ji', gwik'injiindhat geh'an Christ Jesus aji dinjii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dhidlit. Aji gwik'it dinjii slave nilii kwaa aji gwik'injiighit dhidlit t'ee Christ vats'an inlii ts'a' vitsyaa dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nakhweenjit gwintsii goinkwat ts'a' ch'an'ya tr'aanduu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, Christ vats'an ohlii, izhit geh'an dinjii jyaa dini'in nahnyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa shoohahtsyaa nahnyaa ji' gwik'it t'anoo'ya shro'! ²⁴ Shachaa najii, ninjan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii t'ihelyaa geenjit aanaii diinahnyaa dai' geeraadii akwat geeraadii kwaa ts'a' Jews tr'inlii akwat Jews tr'inlii kwaa, ts'a' ch'itsyaa akwat ch'itsyaa nilii kwaa nihk'it nats'aa dinjii tr'inlii chy'aa tth'aii hee nihk'it dinjii tr'ihelyaa.

²⁵ Et'ee juk juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' geegiil'ii kwaa najii eegihikhyyaa, ninjan K'eegwaadhat Jesus dzaa nankat dhidii dai' juu veeraadii kwaa najii deehheechy'aa diinaiinyaa kwaa. Aji googaa K'eegwaadhat nats'aa dinjii t'ihelyaa shits'inyaa ts'a' vit'eegwahahchy'aa geh'an nats'ahts'a' gwinzii nakhwaagwahaldak.

²⁶ Juk gweendaa gwik'injiighit najii eenjit gwagwantrii, geh'an jii jyaa dakhwa'in nakhweenjit gweheezyaa, gwich'in nihthan. Juu veeraadii kwaa najii zhyaa jyaa diginchy'aa ji' gweheezyaa. ²⁷ Dinjii inlii ts'a' ch'adaj' hee neeraadii ji' na'at akhooheenjyaa gwankeegoh'ya shro'. Aji ts'a' na'at kwaa ji'. neereheedyaa geenjit tr'injaa keegoh'ya shro'. ²⁸ Googaa tr'injaa oodhinjik ji', natri'agwaanduu ideenjit gwahtsii t'ini'in kwaa. Aji ts'a' chan shats'a' ch'adanjiit'oo dai' tr'injaa veeraadii kwaa aji tr'oonjik ji' yu' shohnyaa? Aji geenjit gwatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa dinjii goonjii najii googwandaii gwizhit goovaa gwigweheetrii t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. Aji nakhwaa gwigweheetrii gwits'i' t'anakhwaihnyaa.

²⁹ Shachaa najii, jii deihnyaa t'ihnyaa nakhwaagwahaldak. Jii nankat lya nahgan gwizhrh gwarandaii. Aji ts'a' deegwahkyuk dzaa nankat tr'iilk'ii aji zhyaa na'at kwaa geenjit ninjich'oiindhat shro'. ³⁰ Deegwaht'oo intree ts'a' tr'igwiindii gaa nihk'it K'eegwaadhat veenjit tr'agwah'in. Et'ee niight kwaa naashrigweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa gaanandaii. Gwik'injuhkhii ts'a' gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, gaa nakhwaa shrigweheechy'aa gwizhrh gininjich'ohthat kwaa. K'eich'ii ohkwat dai', aji k'eich'ii kwaii ch'andaa vininjich'ohthat shro'. Yeendaa ji' duuyeh vakhwa'i' t'inchy'aa. ³¹ Gwik'injiighit najii dzaa nankat gwik'eich'ii haa gwinzii gwigwehendaii geenjit gwizhrh gininjich'agathat gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa. Jyahts'a' gwizhrh juk dzaa nankat gwarandaii, gaa niight kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrh t'igwii'in geh'an.

³² Jidii datthak geenjit tr'agoindii noihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at kwaa dai' K'eegwaadhat eenjit tr'agwahaah'ya gwizhrh gininjich'ahthat. K'eegwaadhat shoo ohtsyaa zhrh yiindhan. ³³ Gaa dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at gwanlii dai' aji dzaa nankat

drin gwiiteegwaanchy'aa nats'aa gweheendaii zhr̄ih gininjich'ahthat. Da'at shoo oltsyaa indhan geh'an. ³⁴ Ajjits'a' neekwaii ninjich'ahahtthat geenjit dagwandaii haa nigwii'ajj. K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa ajjits'a' da'at zhit shoohah'aa haa geenjit. Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa geedhidii kwaa chan K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwizhr̄ih gininjich'ahthat. Nats'aa ninjich'agadhat ts'a' deegii'in datthak K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwizhr̄ih t'asho'ya' giindhan. Gaa tr'injaa vakai' gwanlii ajj drin gwit'eegwaanchy'aa nats'aa gweheendaii zhr̄ih gininjich'ahthat. Dakai' shoo oltsyaa yiindhan.

³⁵ Jii jyahts'a' nakhwats'a' gihkhii daj' nakhwats'ihnyaa t'ihnyaa, nakhweenjit gweheezyaa gwizhr̄ih gininjich'ahthat. Jyaa dakhwa'in dihnnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit najj nats'aa gwigweheendaii goo'ajj gwik'it gohdaii nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. Gwik'iighai' nakhwats'ooghahi gwehee'aa kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agahoh'yaa geenjit.

³⁶ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee vichi' eeraadii kwaa ts'a' ninghit kwaa tr'ooheendal eenjit vaghaii hee lej̄i yuunyaq ts'a' gee'olchya yuunyaq ji', geehahchya geenjit shrigwinlii. Geehahchya geenjit tr'agwaanduu ni'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Tr'ooheendal geenjit t'oohtii t'oonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.* ³⁷ Dinjii deesho'ya' niindhan ajj adakhai' gwik'it t'iizhik ji' adan deesho'ya' nindhan ajj t'oohtii t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Dich' gwant'olchya niindhan kwaa ji' yu'? Gwant'eeyahchij gwat'aahchya'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa. ³⁸ Ajjits'a', dinjii vichi' tr'ooheendal geenjit shrigwinlik ji' gwinzii t'ihneenyaa. Akwat tr'oonjii yuunyaq kwaa ji' gaa gwandaa gweheezyaa.

Tr'injaa Vakai' Niindhat Najj ts'a' Ginkhii

³⁹ Tr'injaa, tr'oonjik ji' dakai' haa dhidii kwaa gaa nihk'it deegwahkhuyk gwandaii gwizhit gakhuyk datthak neegahoondal kwaa goo'ajj, gaa vakai' yits'i' niindhat ji', nee-goinjii niindhan ji' K'eegwaadhat vindee ts'a' t'oohtii t'oonchy'aa kwaa, dinjii ooheendal gwik'injiighit nilii ji' gwizhr̄ih. ⁴⁰ Ajj gwik'iighai' jii jyaa dii'in ji' gaa gweheezyaa nihthan t'ihnyaa, geedhidii kwaa ji' ts'ajj gwandaa vaashrigweheechy'aa. Jii jyaa dihnnyaa daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nats'ahts'a' niinjich'adhat ajj k'it ninjich'ihthat gwich'in nihthan t'ihnyaa.

8

Shih Ch'ik'itiltsi' Ant'eerahchak ajj Ach'agoahkat

¹ Juk shih, tr'a'aa ch'ik'itiltsi' ant'eerahchak geenjit shats'a' ch'adanajit'oo geegihikhyyaa. Datthak ts'a' diigwizhi' gwanlii h'i deegwidlii t'igwinyaq, ajj diigwizhi' gwanlii ajj veh'an dinjii khainjihil'ee t'oonchy'aa gaa ch'et'igwiniindhan ajj haa t'ah diits'an ahtsii. ² Zhit juu lyaa gaandaii choh ihii niindhan najj gaagiindaii kwaa gaa t'iginchy'aa lee. ³ Gaa dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'iindhan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaandaii t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Ajjits'a' t'ee, shih, ch'ik'itiltsi' ant'eerahchak, ajj ch'ik'itiltsi' gwandaii nilii kwaa vaagwiindaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhr̄ih gwanlii gaagwiindaii. ⁵ Jii nankat ts'a' zheekat haa "vit'eegwijyahchy'aa" akwat "k'eegwaadhat" haa lej̄i gwanlii ginyaa ji', vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajjits'a' k'eegwaadhat haa gwanlii t'iginyaa, ⁶ googaa diineenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti' ch'ihlak zhr̄ih gwanlii, jii zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak gwiktsajj ts'a' veenjit gwarandaii; ajjits'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ ch'ihlak zhr̄ih gwanlii, vik'iighai' zheekat ts'a' nankat haa goodlit ts'a' vik'iighai' gwarandaii.

⁷ Gaa juu najj datthak jii h'i deegwidlii gaandaii kwaa. Dinjii lat najj ch'ik'itiltsi' zhr̄ih haagiindaii ts'a' juk drin gaa ninj shih ch'ik'itiltsi' gwint'eerahchak ga'aa daj' zhit shih ga'aa ajj, ch'ik'itiltsi' vats'an t'inchy'aa ts'a' shroodiinyaq gaa goovahtsi' giindhan. Ajjits'a' jidii shrik gwizqu akwat gwinzii gaagiindaii kwaa. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa tr'ihelyaa ts'a' diinaa gwinzii gwit'ajj ajj jidii shih tr'a'aa geenjit t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Ch'ara'aa kwaa akwat jidi datthak tr'a'aa haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Duuyeh an gwarahsi' ts'a' gaiiigwarahtsii.

⁹ Deekhwa'ya' nohthan ajj zhit juu gwik'injiighit gaa vat'aii kwaa najj gwizqu t'igihyee'yaa hohtsyaa gwits'i' gwak'oqhtii. ¹⁰ Dinjii viyini' neeshraahchy'aa ajj ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' kharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit ts'a' shih tr'a'aa gwaqah'in ji' adan t'ee ajj shih hee'aa

* **7:36** Dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa nihleegoheendal ginyaa gaa nihleegoonjii kwaa giindhan (ninghit kwaa tr'ooheendal eenjit vaghaii hee lej̄i yuunyaq) ajj dinjii zhit tr'injaa oonjii kwaa geh'an yats'a' gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa yiindhan ji' gwiizhik gwint'oo yeet'iindhan ts'a' oonjii yuunyaq ji' ajj tr'injaa haa nihleegoonjii gwinzii. **7:37** Gaa dinjii gwik'it t'ii'in tr'ahtsii kwaa ts'a' adakhai' goinjii niindhan kwaa. Dee'in dahandaii gwik'iighai' gooheendal kwaa niindhan ji' ajj nich'it oonjii kwaa ts'ajj gweheezyaa. **7:38** Ajjits'a' juu dinjii jii nich'it oonjik ji' gwinzii (ajj nich'it eenjit) t'ihyee'yaa, gaa zhit juu dinjii ajj nich'it oonjik kwaa lyaa gwandaa eenjit gwinzii t'ihyee'yaa.

t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Gaanandaii gaa t'ini'in geh'an jii nachaa, Christ t'ee yatr'agwaanduu eenjit ni-indhat aji neh'an gwizyuu t'ii'in ahtsii t'ini'in. ¹² Jii gwik'iighai', Christ vats'a' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in, ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' gooyinji' neeshraahchy'aa dhahtsaaji geh'an. ¹³ Aji's'a' shih tr'a'aa gwik'injiighit najii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ahtsii ji', chan ch'ihlok gaa nilii ch'ik'itiltsi' antl'eerahchak neehih'aa kwaa, aji gwik'it chan shachaa gwik'injiighit najii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in hahtsya kwaa.

9

Tr'ihil'ee Nilii Deehee'yaa Goo'aii

¹ Tr'ihil'ee ihlii ts'a' ch'adanh gwa'an tr'agwal'in gwat'aalchy'aa kwaa ts'a' nakhwan aji tr'igiinkhii zeh gwats'an shats'ahohjyaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus shandee haa na'ya'. Nakhwan t'ee K'eegwaadhat vats'a' nakhwagwaakji t'oonchy'aa! Nakhwan t'ee gwiite gwats'an K'eegwaadhat k'injohkhii nakhwadhahtsaaji. ² Dinjii ch'izhii najii Tr'ihil'ee' shagoonyaa kwaa ji' gaa nakhwan aji jyahts'a' shininjich'ohohthat kwaa goo'aii. K'eegwaadhat vaa nohthat geh'an nakhwan Tr'ihil'ee' ihlii gaakhwandaii.

³ Nijin dinjii najii Tr'ihil'ee' ihlii kwaa shagahnyaa daji, jii jyahts'a' t'ee goodii giikhii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Nakhwan ts'a' ch'izhii tr'igiinkhii zeh kwaii Barnabas, shii haa diig-witr'it eenjit shih ts'a' chuu haa diinantl'eehohchak goo'aii. ⁵ Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'ee' najii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vachaa najii ts'a' Peter haa deegee'ya' gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa geenjit goo'aii t'oonchy'aa, dii'at gwik'injiighit gwanlii ji' adahaa k'eerahchik geenjit goo'aii. ⁶ Akwat Barnabas, shii haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit tr'agwarah'in gwiizhit gwirheendaii geenjit tr'agwarahah'yaa lee t'oonchy'aa? ⁷ Niveet'ah'in giinlii geenjit googwarookwat goo'aii. Dinjii gwanzhii nahshii najii khit giits'an jak ga'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' divii k'aqahii najii khit chan digidivii ts'an aak'ii t'ok giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ Aji geh'an Law zhit jyaa digwinyaa, Drin gwit'eegwaanchy'aa deegwii'in gwatsal gwalak zhrh' t'igwii'in kwaa. ⁹ Moses va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa, "T'ooli' (wheat) nizii ts'a' iizuu haa nehtee tr'ihiiinlyaa geenjit aak'ii (Ox) vighit gwat'an dach'ohchaa shrp' gwinyaa!" Jii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa aak'ii (Oxen) kwaii eenjit ninjich'adhat zhrh' lee t'inyaa? ¹⁰ Jyaanyaa daji, diikhwan lee t'idiinahnyaa? Aaha', diikhwan diineenjit gwirheendaii t'inchy'aa. Juu gwanzhii eenjit khagwiighit ts'a' gwanzhii nahshii aji yalak ooheendal geh'an shoh haa geetr'agwagwah'in t'igii'in. ¹¹ Nakhwatee Gwandak Nizii eenakhwaag-waraandak aji'ee gwanzhii tr'aqshii nakhwats'an tr'iltsaaji k'it t'igwiizhik. Jii jyaa digwii'in geh'an jidii t'eegwaahchy'aa diinantl'oolii gaa gwinzii t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'ee' najii jidii t'eegahchy'aa goots'an hohtsya giindhan ji', aji gwik'it diikhwan aji jidii vit'eegwahahchy'aa gavandaa diits'an hohtsya goo'aii gwiindhan lee?

Gaa diikhwan aji tth'aii hee jyaa digwii'in kwaa, gwiizhit Christ Vagwandak Nizii hohtth'ak geenjit nakhwats'oghaai gwehee'aa gwits'l' khainijich'iriighit t'igwinyaa. ¹³ Dinjii, kharigidiinjii zeh tr'agwah'in najii, kharigidiinjii zeh gwats'an shih goonjii t'oonchy'aa, aji's'a' juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) kat deech'ahchak t'ee yit'ii gwahah'yaa gwizhrh' t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ¹⁴ Aji gwik'it "Geegoorahtan najii zhit juu Gwandak Nizii eech'qaqhtan najii jidii t'eegaahchy'aa goots'an gahahtsya goo'aii." K'eegwaadhat jii jyaa digwehee'yaa nyaa.

¹⁵ Gaa jii shantl'eehohlyaa goo'aii kwaii ideenjit tth'aii hee oihjii kwaa ts'a' chan tth'aii vat'aachy'aa kwaa. Aji Gwandak Nizii gwinzii hohtth'ak geenjit. Jii shiginji kwaii zhyya k'it tr'arahoonyaa ji' tr'ookit niidhat ji' ts'aji sheenjit gweheezyaa. ¹⁶ Gwandak Nizii eeg-waldak geenjit ideech'ihih'yaa kwaa goo'aii. Jyaa ni'in sharahnyaa gwik'it t'ishi'in t'ishi'in, Gwandak Nizii gwaaltan kwaa ji' jyaa shaa gweheezuu t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Ji gwitr'it t'agwal'ya' nihthan geh'an geetr'agwal'in ji' t'ee geenjit shaagwarookwat hikhhyaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jii gwitr'it shantl'eegwii'n aji geh'an geetr'agwal'in t'ishi'in. ¹⁸ Jidii haa shagwarookwat? Jii Gwandak Nizii gwaaltan eenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa shihil'ee ts'a' shagwarookwat nihthan kwaa, gwizhit chan shaagoondaii nihthan kwaa.

¹⁹ Dinjii eenjit slave ihlii kwaa, ts'a' adats'a' k'eegwaadhat ihlii. Gaa dinjii najii datthak Jesus k'injigeheeghit hahtsya geenjit goo-slave ihlii t'ishi'in. ²⁰ Jyaa najii haa gwitr'it t'agwaa'in gwiizhit gook'it Jews ky'aa gwiihdaii, Jesus k'injigeheeghit geenjit. Moses va-law k'it gwiihdaii kwaa gaa shik'it Jesus k'injigeheeghit geenjit gook'it gwiihdaii k'it t'ishi'in. ²¹ Aji gwik'it Jews nilii kwaa najii chan goovaagwitr'it t'agwaa'in daji gook'it gwiihdaii, geedan chan shik'it gwik'injigeheeghit geenjit. Jii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa va-law k'it t'ishi'in kwaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa Christ va-law k'iighai' t'ishi'in t'ihnyaa. ²² Zhit juu googwik'injigwiighit niint'aii kwaa najii gook'it t'ihchy'aa gaa tr'agwaanduu t'ishi'in kwaa jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' gwik'injigeheedaa geenjit. Dinjii najii datthak deeginchy'aa gook'it t'ihchy'aa aji gwik'iighai' dinjii najii lat gwik'injigeheedhaa ts'a' neegeheezhii geenjit.

²³ Jii jyaa dishi'in gwik'iighai' Gwandak Nizii nijuk datthak gegireheehkhyaa geenjit, ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwik'injiighit naji eenjit gwii'ii aji datthak shant'ee gwishi'yaa geenjit. ²⁴ Jii t'ee gaakhwandaii t'oonchy'aa ajiits'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit jyaa dohchy'aa. Dinjii leji naji nihleerahaagat gwitee nihleegahaagak, gaa ch'ihlak zhrjh gaiiyiich'ahtsii, aji gwik'it nakhwan t'ee oogal ts'a' gaiiyiich'ahotsyaa gwik'eegohdaii. ²⁵ Juu nihleerahaagat tee aagal dai' lyaag gwint'arii gaiiyiich'ahatsyaa geenjit aagal, ts'a' aji jidii gaiiyiidiltsaji duuyeh niighit dha'arii, gaa diikhwan aji jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit gwii'ii ndaan'a'aji kwaa eenjit t'igwii'in. ²⁶ Izhit geh'an shji tr'ookit gaiiyiich'ahatsyaa geenjit gwint'arii algal ajiits'a' chan juu haalgwat aji zhyyaa geenjit kwaa haalgwat k'it t'ishi'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii naji tr'agwaanduu tr'agoh'ya' shro' goovaihnyaa ts'a' geegoovalchya' ajiits'a' shagwandaii, shatthaji haa k'aqaiti tr'agwaanduu t'ishi'ya' gwits'i' aji gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu yeenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii naji eenjit jidii gwinzii gooveenjit gwii'ii aji gwit'eetr'asharahachyaa kwaa geenjit.

10

Ch'ik'itiltsi' Gwits'i' Gwak'oghii

¹ Shachaa naji, jii ganoondaii nakhwaihnyaa, yeenii dilak naji Moses taji geedaa dai' deegiizhit gaanoondaii, zheek'oh goots'ii daadhak taji geedaa ts'a' chuy choh daatsik oozhii aji gwat'an gwinzii niinji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gook'aqhtii ts'a' t'igwii'in. ² Moses taji geedaa geh'an zheek'oh goots'ii daadhak taji giinji ts'a' chuy choh daatsik t'an chuy goots'an dhidit k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' giinji. ³ Nan gwinjir gwa'an giilk'ii gwizhit datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' zheekat gwats'an shih shroodiinyaa gin'al, ⁴ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' zheekat gwats'an chuy shroodiinyaa chan geenji'. Aji kii ts'an chuy shroodiinyaa geenji' aji goovaahaazhii, aji'ee Christ t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Aji googaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khainjii datthak gooshoo ahji kwaa, ts'a' gooch'ichi' nangwinjir gwa'an an-nihik hee goochi' dhidlii.

⁶ Jii datthak t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwats'a' dinjireheeghit kwaa gwits'i' t'igwii'in. ⁷ Goolat naji chan ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinji gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Dehty'aa Choh zhit t'igwinyaa "Ch'ik'itiltsi' gihi'ee geenjit dinjii naji ch'igiin'al aji'ee ch'igildzyaa." ⁸ Diikai' akwat dii'at nilii kwaa naji haa tr'oochi' shro', zhat dai' nakhwalat naji jyaa dii'in gwik'it, aji geh'an drin ch'ihlak gwizhit 23 thousand naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an goovitsaji. ⁹ K'eegwaadhat chan deehenjyaa li' geenjit zhyya k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwee'ya' kwaa, yeenii dilak lat naji jyaa diizhit akhai' gyuy choh iizuy goovinghan. ¹⁰ Diinehk'aa t'igwii'in geenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'agony'a' shro', yeenii dilak lat naji t'iiny'a' gwik'it. Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zheekat Gwich'in gwats'an ch'ichi' goohakhkwaa geenjit goots'a' hi'e'.

¹¹ Ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' nahgwan geh'an diikhwan ajiits'a' ch'izhii naji jii kwaii gwik'it t'igwizhit, aji gwik'it t'igwehe'ya' kwaa geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo.

¹² Gwinzii K'eegwaadhat vaa k'igwaa'ee nihthat nindhan ji' khan nit'eehaandhal gwits'i' gwak'aqhtii. ¹³ Jii jidii gwak'oghinzhii t'ee dinjii naji gwak'oojil t'oonchy'aa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'ih'e'ya', duuyeh nandaa t'oonchy'aa aji gwik'it teedhinkhaii gwahtsii t'inchy'aa. Nijin gwiizuy t'asho'ya' niindhan ji', gihleehinkhaa geenjit t'aih nant'eehe'aa, gwik'it t'inihi'yaa kwaa geenjit.

¹⁴ Shachaa nakhweet'ihthan naji, ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khadagohjyaa shro'. ¹⁵ Dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii k'it nakhwats'a' gihkhii, aji gwik'iighai' gwinzii akwat gwiizuy t'ihnyaa ji' geenjit gininjich'ohthat. ¹⁶ Gwirehendaii geenjit Christ diineenjit niindhat geh'an, ninjigwadhat chuy tyah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' gwinyaa t'ee jii chuy tyah zhit jak chu' tr'iinii aji K'eegwaadhat vadaa nihtee neerahakat t'igwii'in. Ajiits'a' luhchy'aa dakaraanzhuu ts'a' tr'a'aa t'ee Christ vatthaji' nihtee neerahachak t'igwii'in. ¹⁷ Tr'iinleji gaa, luhchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrjh nehtee neerahachak, aji geh'an khei'lak tr'inlii k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nijin Israel gwich'in naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinji tr'ahtsii ts'an ch'a'aa dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa khei'lak giinlii. ¹⁹ Ch'ik'itiltsi' akwat jidii shih ch'ik'itiltsi' antleerachak nik'ee geenjit gwihil'ee lee t'oonchy'aa? ²⁰ Nakwaa, gwik'injiighit kwaa naji ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinji tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) kat gwant'eech'agachak dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' t'igii'in kwaa gaa ch'anky'aa iizuy ts'a' t'igii'in, ajiits'a' ch'anky'aa iizuy naji haa qhi' shro' nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. ²¹ Duuyeh K'eegwaadhat vichuy tyah ts'an chuy ninji gwizhit ch'anky'aa iizuy vichuy tyah ts'an chan jak chu' ninji t'oonchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat vaa ch'in'aa gwizhit ch'anky'aa iizuy chan haa neech'in'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² K'eegwaadhat vik'ii gwarohtsyya nohtan? Vandaa t'araht'arii nohtan?

²³ Deegoo'ya' gwiindhan datthak gwik'it t'igwii'in dohnyaa, ajiit'ee hyaa t'ohnyaa, gaa aji datthak gwinzii kwaa, ts'a' gwits'inyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Ideenjit gwizhrjh ninjich'ohthat kwaa ts'a' ch'izhii najj k'oqhtii.

²⁵ Nakhwayinji' eh'an jii nilii ninjin gwats'an t'inchy'aa ch'oahkat kwaa ts'a' nilii tr'ookwat zheh gwats'an nilii ohkwat aji oh'aa. ²⁶ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo geh'an, "Jii nankat ts'a' vakat goodlik datthak K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'inchy'aa."

²⁷ Nakhwayinji' eh'an juu gwik'injiighit kwaa shaa neech'in'aa nahnyaa ji', jidii nehdaa ninlii zhrjh hin'aa, ninjin gwats'an nilii oodhinjik ch'oahkat shro'. ²⁸ "Jii shih t'ee ch'ik'itlitsj' ts'a' gwant'eerahsiks' narahnyaa ji' aji viyinji' eh'an oiin'aa shro', jyaa nahnyaa geh'an oiin'aa shro'. ²⁹ Aji niyinji' ts'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa ch'izhii dinjii jyaa nyaa aji viyinji' ts'an t'oonchy'aa. Akwaa ji' jaghai nats'aa neediheeshindik aji ch'izhii dinjii viyinji' ts'an gweheelyaa? ³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii shih eenjit mahsj' vaihnyaa ji', jaghai dinjii najj jidii shih ii'al geenjit sheegiginkhii'.

³¹ Deekhwa'in datthak, ch'oh'aa akwat chuu khwanji datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit geenjit t'akhwa'in. ³² Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh najj gohdaii gwiizhit googwik'injigwiighit niim'aii kwaa ohts'aa shro'. ³³ Deeshi'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in, shii zhrjh ideenjit ninjich'ihthat kwaa ts'a' juu najj datthak shoo halts'aa gwik'eegwiidaii. Datthak ts'a' jii gwinzii gwik'iighai' neegeheezhii shroq geenjit.

11

¹ Shik'it t'akhwa'in, Christ vik'it t'ishi'in gwik'it.

Nats'aa Tr'igiinkhii Zheh gwizhit Deegwehee'ya

² Jidii geenookhwalchya' gwik'it dinjii ohlii ts'a' shanoondaii geh'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa. ³ Gaa jii kwaii gaakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa, Christ, dinjii najj datthak ts'a' k'eegwaadhat aji gwik'it dinjii najj chan daga'ta ts'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan Christ ts'a' k'eegwaadhat. ⁴ Ajiit's'a' dinjii ts'eh naa'aii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit khagidiinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'ee Christ hi'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Ajiit's'a' tr'injaa viki' nooljik kwaa ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwahtsii gwiizhit khagidiinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginjik eegwaandak t'ee dakai' yeenjih'ee kwaa t'inchy'aa, jii tr'injaa t'ee tr'injaa viki' kal gwiritsaji haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Tr'injaa diki' nooljik kwaa aji diki' datthak khat'ii ts'aji gwinzii akwat tr'injaa diki' kal gwahtsii akwat diki' khat'ii t'ee veenjit oozhii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Ajiit's'a' diki' nooljik ts'aji nizij. ⁷ Dinjii aji diki' nooljik gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit nilii geh'an, gaa tr'injaa aji dinjii vich'eegwahndrii k'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiltsaji. ⁸ Dinjii aji tr'injaa ts'an tr'ilt'saji kwaa gaa tr'injaa aji dinjii ts'an tr'ilt'saji t'oonchy'aa. * ⁹ Dinjii aji tr'injaa eenjit tr'ilt'saji kwaa, gaa tr'injaa aji dinjii eenjit tr'ilt'saji t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Aji kwaii geh'an zheekat gwich'in najj diik'aahtii ts'a' tr'injaa khagidiinjii akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eech'qahtan daj' diki' nooljik gwat'aahchy'aa, gwik'iighai' zheekat gwich'in najj tr'injaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat giyaahendaii geenjit. ¹¹ Aji googaa, jii nankat gwarandaii ts'a' gwik'injiriighit, tr'injaa aji dinjii t'injyahchy'aa, ts'a' dinjii chan tr'injaa t'injgahachy'aa. ¹² Ajiit's'a' tr'injaa, dinjii ts'an tr'ilt'saji, aji gwik'it dinjii aji tr'injaa ts'an vagoodlit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iltsaji ts'a' gwizhrjh ninlii t'oonchy'aa.

¹³ Nakhwan nakhwakhai' geeninjich'ohthat, tr'injaa viki' nooljik kwaa ts'a' dinjii tee gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii daj' gwinzii t'ii'in lee t'ii'in? ¹⁴ Dinjii vik'iighai' ninjyaa daj' jyaa doonchy'aa kwaa gaagwiindaii, geh'an gwa'oozhii gwanlii, ¹⁵ gaa tr'injaa vik'iighai' ninjyaa daj' gwinzii viyiichy'a, aji vik'iighai' viki' nooljik geenjit t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Gaa geenjit ch'izheedahol'ee nohthan ji', diikhwan akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii jyaa jyahts'a' ginjik eech'oorahthan kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

Ninjigwadhat

¹⁷ Jii deekhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa gaa sheenjit gwinzii t'akhwa'ya' kwaa, ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhadhoh'ee geenjit tr'igiinkhii zheh khaihlan neekhwadal daj', gwalak gwizhrjh gwinzii t'akhwa'in. ¹⁸ Jii tr'ookit nakhwats'a' gihinkhyaa yiithan, khaihlan neekhwadal geenjit nakhwats'i' t'iginchy'aa aji deeginya' gwalak gwik'injihkhit. ¹⁹ Kheihlak ohlii kwaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai', nakhwatee juu gwinzii t'ii'in najj gwizhrjh gogweheechy'aa geenjit t'igii'in. ²⁰ Ninjin jyahts'a' khaihlan neekhwadal daj' ninjigwadhat gwinzii nohjii t'akhwa'in kwaa. ²¹ Ch'izhii najj ch'ih'ee'aa gwehkij nakhwan zhrjh ch'oh'aa ajiit's'a', ch'izhii najj zhit gwilts'ik gwiizhit ch'izhii najj chan ch'inigiinjik.

* 11:8 Tr'ookit tr'injaa Eve oazhii, Adam vits'ik ts'an iltsaji.

22 Nijin ch'ihin'aa ts'a' ch'ininjyaa geenjit nizheh goo'arii? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh nihii'ee kwaa ts'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa naji chan ts'an oozhii qhtsi! Jii geenjit deenahaihyaa? Nahoo'ee shojiinyaa? Duuyeh gwik'it gwanlii.

23 K'eegwaadhat vats'an jidii geenooahchyaa oodhiijk aji nats'an altsii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus zhat khaa gwant'eerahachii gwehkii dai' luhchy'aa oonjik. 24 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' "Mahsi!" nyaa, ts'a' leeyiinai ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jii t'ee shatthai', nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eehachaa. Jii shineehoondaii eenjit jyaa dakhwa'in." 25 Aji gwik'it ch'igin'al t'ee chuy tyah oonjik ts'a' jyaa nyaa "Jii chuy tyah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik aji k'eejit neegwiitsaji ts'a' jii shadaa nakhweenjit gwats'an hahts'yyaa, nijin khwanji dai' shininjich'ohthhat." 26 Nijin jii luhchy'aa oh'aa ts'a' jii chuy tyah ts'an jak chuy' khwanji nyaa dai' K'eegwaadhat k'ineeheedik gwats'a' jaghai niindhat geegahoondak geenjit t'akhwa'in.

27 Nakhwatee ch'ihlak K'eegwaadhat hi'ee kwaa ts'a' yichuy tyah ts'an jak chuy' dinji gwizhit yiluhchy'aa chan a'a jii t'ee Christ dee'ya' K'eegwaadhat vatthai' ts'a' vadaa haa nehts'i' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in t'oonchy'aa. 28 Aji's'a' gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' jidii dinjii ohji gaakhwandaii t'ee hee K'eegwaadhat vihuhchy'aa oh'aa ts'a' vichuy tyah ts'an jak chuy' khwanji. 29 Nijin K'eegwaadhat vats'an luhchy'aa oh'aa ts'a' jak chuy' akhwanji gwahoo'ee kwaa dai', luhchy'aa oh'aa ts'a' jak chuy' akhwanji t'ee gwitee tr'anakhwarlii t'oonchy'aa. 30 Aji geh'an nakhwatee leji naji ilts'ik ts'a' goot'arii kwaa ts'a' goolai naji niindhat. 31 Gwinzii adak'arahaanjii jii', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'idiiniheelyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. 32 Gaa jii nankan an tr'itheelyaa kwaa geenjit K'eegwaadhat khaiinjich'idiinahtat ts'a' gwitee tr'idiiniinlii.

33 Aji's'a' nijin K'eegwaadhat ninjigwadhat oh'aa dai', shachaa naji nihleenjit nagwad-hoo'in. 34 L'yyaa nakhwazhit gwits'ik jii', nakhwazheh gwa'an ch'oh'aa, jyahts'a' jii' khaihan neekhwadal dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhwahachyaa kwaa geenjit. Ch'adanh gwa'an deegwii'in aji nakhwaa nineeshizhii jii' shrigwihii'yyaa.

12

Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa Ts'an Jidii Geenjit Vit'eegwahachy'aa Diinant'eiinlii.

1 Shachaa naji shats'a' ch'adanoot'oo dai' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii vit'eegwahachy'aa eenjit diinant'eiinlii aji h'ididlii t'inchy'aa nakhwaihyaa. 2 Tth'arii hee gwik'injuhkhii kwaa gwizhit, gwinleji ch'ik'itltsi' gwandaii kwaa k'injuhkhii haa tee khadhoojil goodlit t'oonchy'aa. 3 Jii gaakhwandaii gwizhrih, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaa nizhit haa inkhaa jii' duuyeh, "Jesus vaagooz'u!" diinyaa, ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ni'ii kwaa jii' duuyeh "Jesus t'ee K'eegwaadhat nilii t'inchy'aa!" nyaa t'oonchy'aa.

4 Gwinleji nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwirii'ii, gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji datthak diits'an yilts'aji t'inchy'aa. 5 Gwik'injiighit naji chan nihlehjuk K'eegwaadhat eenjit tr'agwah'in, gaa K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrjh eenjit tr'agwarah'in. 6 Gwinleji nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geenjit t'aih gwanlii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji dinjii tee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit t'aih goots'an ilts'aji. 7 Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii vaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'yyaa diinant'eiinlii dai' vaa tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit datthak gwits'ireheenjyaa eenjit t'iyah'in. 8 Jii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji dinjii ch'ihlak gwizhij haa gwahaandak yats'an ilts'aji, gwizhit ch'izhii dinjii chan jidii gaandaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'a' gwigweekji geegwahaandak ant'eegwiin'aji. 9 Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa chan jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwintsii t'ih'e'yyaa aji gaaeendaii eenjit dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injiighit nitsii ant'eegwiin'aji, ch'izhii dinjii chan ilts'ik naji shrineehelik geenjit t'aih yats'an ilts'aji. 10 Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa chan dinjii ch'ihlak geegwaroolii kwaa t'ih'e'yyaa geenjit t'aih yant'eegwiin'aji, dinjii ch'ihlak chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegiieekhyaa geenjit yant'eegwiin'aji, ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak chan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'aa ch'an'ky'aa ts'an t'oonchy'aa akwat Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaaeendaii geenjit yant'eegwiin'aji. Dinjii ch'ihlak chan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa haa ginkhii ant'eegwiin'aji. Gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak aji gwikyaa zhit deenya t'inyaa geegwahaandak geenjit ant'eegwiin'aji. 11 Gaa aji datthak t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ch'ihlak zhrjh t'ii'in. Gwik'it t'iindhan ts'a' dinjii tee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nihlehjuk gwitr'it goovant'eegwiin'aji.

Ditthai' Ch'ihlak Zhrjh Gwanlii gaa Nihlehjuk Vit'eegwaachy'aa

12 Gwik'injiighit naji datthak Christ vatthai' ch'ihlak nilii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Christ zhit k'iehlak ginlii, gaa datthak nihlehjuk t'iginchy'aa. Aji googaa nihk'it vatthai' ch'ihlak zhrjh gwanlii. 13 Aji gwik'it gwik'injiriighit tr'iinlii ts'a' Jews tr'inlii akwat Jews tr'inlii kwaa ts'a' slaves tr'inlii akwat slaves tr'iinlii kwaa, gaa datthak ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa

k'iighai' Christ vatthaj' zhit kheihlak tr'iheelyaa geenjit chuy diits'an itsajj. Ajjits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa diidrii zhit nin'ajj t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁴ Dinjii vatthaj' ch'ihlak zhrjh haa iltsajj kwaa gaa vatthaj' nihlehjuk gwanlii haa iltsajj t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Ajj gwik'it jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa, shakwai' "Ajj shanli' t'ihchy'aa kwaa ts'a' jii shatthaj' ts'an t'ihchy'aa kwaa," nyaq j'i, nihk'it ajj shatthaj' zhit gwats'an nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Ajj gwik'it shidzee, "Ajj shandee t'ihchy'aa kwaa ts'a' jii shatthaj' ts'an t'ihchy'aa kwaa," nyaq j'i nihk'it ajj shatthaj' zhit gwats'an nilii. ¹⁷ Shatthaj' ajj shandee zhrjh nilii j'i nats'aa shiheeth'ak? Shidzee zhrjh nilii j'i nats'aa shahahtsan? ¹⁸ Ajjits'a' t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitthaj' kat nats'aa gwit'eegwahahchy'aa gwik'it nigwinlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Shatthaj' nihlehjuk t'ihchy'aa gwanlii kwaa j'i, duuyeh shatthaj' ch'ihlak zhrjh gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Ajj gwik'it shatthaj' vakat ch'atthaj' nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa gwanlii gaa nihk'it shatthaj' ch'ihlak zhrjh nilii t'inchy'aa.

²¹ Ajjits'a' shandee duuyeh "Shanli' nat'aachy'aa kwaa!" ahnyaq, ajj gwik'it shiki' duuyeh "Shakwai' nat'aachy'aa kwaa!" ahnyaq t'oonchy'aa. ²² Diitthaj' vat'aii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa ajj duuyeh vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa tr'oonyya t'oonchy'aa. ²³⁻²⁴ Diitthaj' vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa tr'oonyya ts'a' agwarahch'in kwaa t'ee gwach'aa naazhii, ajj t'ee ch'andaa gwinzii k'eerahyii, gwizhit diitthaj' agwarahch'in ajj gwach'aa naazhii gwat'aachy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitthaj' iltsajj t'ee diitthaj' valat kwaii hil'ee ts'a' valak kwaii hil'ee kwaa. ²⁵ Diitthaj' zhit shrihteegweheelyaa kwaa gwits'i' datthak nihlehjuk iltsajj gaa nihlee t'ingjaahchy'aa. ²⁶ Diitthaj' nak'ah khaiinjich'iighit j'i diitthaj' datthak vaa-khaiinjich'iheeghit t'oonchy'aa, diitthaj' nak'ah hil'ee j'i diitthaj' datthak yah shoo heelyaa.

²⁷ Nakhwan datthak ts'a' Christ vatthaj' ohlij, ts'a' nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' vatthaj' nak'ah ohlij. ²⁸ Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak jyahts'a' gwitee gwaadlii t'inchy'aa. Tr'ihil'e' najj tr'ookit niinlii, gwats'ajj chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj ninlii gwats'ajj chan geech'oahtan najj ninlii, ajj t'ee juu geegwaroolii kwaa t'ii'in najj ninlii, gwats'ajj juu dinjii shrinilii najj t'aih ts'an iltsajj, ajj t'ee gwats'ajj chan dinjii ts'iginyaa najj ninlii, gwats'ajj chan jyaa khwa'in dinjii ahnyaq chan ninlii ajj t'ee chan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa haa giginkhii najj ninlii, jii jyahts'a' nagoovinlii. ²⁹ Datthak ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' najj ginlii kwaa, ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, akwat geech'oahtan najj chan zhrjh ginlii kwaa. Goolat najj zhrjh geegwaroolii kwaa t'igih'e'yaa, ³⁰ akwat ilts'ik shrigiheelyaa akwat Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa haa gigiheehkhyaa ts'a' deenyya t'igwinyaa geegwagwahaandak geenjit t'aih gi'ij. ³¹ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii nakhwant'eeheelyaa ajj gwihil'ee t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit gohlii.

Jii t'ee ajj datthak andaa goo'aii.

13

Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan

¹ Dzaa nankat gwidinjii akwat zheekat gwich'in haa googinjik ky'aa giikhii, gaa ch'ee't'igwiniindhan ishi'ij kwaa j'i zhyaa deegwaaktsai' (gong) akwat ch'iitsii daalaa k'it haalkhik t'oonchy'aa. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik geech'ooahaachyaa geenjit shant'eegwaath'ak j'i, ajjts'a' gwizhjh ishi'ij ts'a' nagwarah'ij kwaii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaahashandaa j'i, ddhah choo ch'adanh nihih'aa gwagwahtsii geenjit gwik'injigwiighit shi'ij, gaa ch'ee't'igwiniindhan shi'ij kwaa j'i zhyaa k'it sheego'aii t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jidii shi'ij datthak gwant'eiinlii ts'a' shatthaj' tr'ahahk'an* geenjit chan gwant'achij j'i, gaa ch'ee't'igwiniindhan shi'ij kwaa j'i, jii deeshi'in datthak sheenjit gweheezyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan t'ee khagwilchi' kwaa ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa nilii t'inchy'aa, gwarahtrii kwaa akwat khaiinjirihil'ee akwat adashoo tr'ahij nilii kwaa; ⁵ Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan t'ee dinjii ts'a' tr'izuu kwaa ts'a' ideenjit gwizhrjh ninjich'aradhat kwaa, akwat chan khan diik'ij gwahaadhat kwaa; gwiizuu diits'a' t'igwii'in daj' ch'ee't'igwiniindhan gweechyaa kwaa. ⁶ Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan diizhik j'i tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in daj' shoo tr'iinlii kwaa, gaa h'idilii haa gwitr'it tagwarah'in daj' lya shoo tr'iinlii. ⁷ Khaiinjich'iriighit daj' ch'ee't'igwiniindhan diizhik j'i duuyeh gwik'injiriighit akhagwaroonyaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaq ajj gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa vaagwiindaii, ts'a' khit nihk'it khagwilchi' kwaa ts'a' zhyaa jyaa doonchy'aa.

⁸ Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan t'ee ndaanaj'aj' kwaa t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ginjik kwaii nilii gaa ch'ihlee gwizhrjh geenjit t'inchy'aa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa zhit girinkhii chan gaa ajj ndaagwahaj'aa. Jidii gaagwiindaii diinant'eegwiin'ajj chan gaa

* 13:3 Geech'ihih'yaa geenjit shatthaj' gwant'achij.

ndaagwahaa'aa. ⁹ Jidii gaagwiindaii diinant'eegwiin'ajii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ginjik gwarandaak haa ajii gwalak zhrjh t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak lyaagwinzii gwiltsajii ji', jidii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diinant'einlii kwaii datthak juk gweendaa geenjit vit'eegwaahchy'aa ts'a' ndaagwahaa'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Tr'iinin ihii dai' nats'aa ninjich'ihthat, gihkhii, ts'a' deihchy'aa haa t'ee zhit tr'iinin ihii ts'an t'oonchy'aa ts'a' juk dink'iindhat gwats'an tr'iinin ihii gwik'it t'ineesho'y' nihthan kwaa. ¹² Juk it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihhi'didlii gwalak vizhit needaraa'in zhit gwaraah'in k'it tr'aah'in gaa nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoh haa diinin ts'a' nihlaraa'in. Juk jidii gaashandaii t'ee gwalak zhrjh gaashandaii, gaa yeendaa shragwaazhik ji', datthak gaayiihashandaii, deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shaandaii gwik'it.

¹³ Jii kwaii t'ee juk tr'ii'ii, gwik'injigwiighit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'eeyaa nyaag gwik'it t'hee'yaa vaagwiindaii, ts'a' ch'ee't'igwiniindhan haa, jii kwaii ts'an t'ee ch'ee't'igwiniindhan ch'andaa nitsii t'inchy'aa.

14

Jii Kwaii Chan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Ts'an Jidii Vit'eegwahahchy'aa Geenjit Diinant'einlii

¹ Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan akhwa'yaa geenjit gwint'ajii gwitr'it t'agoh'in. Jidii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwant'inlii ajii zhit gwandaa gwihi'ee t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit gohii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoohkhii ajii ch'andaa t'akhwa'in. ² Zhit juu Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa gwikyaa zhit ginkhii najii ch'izhii dinjii haa giginkhii t'iginyaa kwaa, ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh gooviitth'ak geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' giginkhii t'iginyaa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'ajii k'iighai' ginjik vaagwiindaii kwaa zhit li'didlii haa giginkhii t'iginyaa. ³ Zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii najii t'ee dinjii ts'iginyaa, ts'a' kha-neegoogaayu' gwizhit gooveeginyaa ts'a' t'aih goots'an gahtsii. ⁴ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa zhit ginkhii najii geedan zhrjh idits'iginyaa, gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ee tr'iginkhii zheh nineedal najii ts'iginyaa t'igii'in.

⁵ Datthak ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa zhit gohkhii nahoihnyaa, gaa datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoohkhii ji' gwandaa gweheezyaa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ee gwikyaa zhit girinkhii andaa gwihi'ee t'oonchy'aa. Gwikyaa zhit ginkhii ajii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa geegwaandak ji' gwizhrjh juu tr'iginkhii zheh nineedal najii ts'igiheenyyaa. ⁶ Ajjits'a' shachaa najii nakhwats'a' khoizhii ts'a' gwikyaa zhit ginkhii ts'a' shootth'ak kwaa ji' nakhwats'ihihyyaa gwakwaa. Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' gwigweelkii nakhwaagwahaldak ts'a' gwizhrjh shint'eegwiin'ajii, ajii nakhwant'eegwiilii ji' gwizhrjh nakhwats'ihihyyaa.

⁷ Jii gwik'it gooh'in, Flute akwat ch'iitsiidlii harp, haa ch'ilik tr'ahstii ajii gwandaii nilii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gwinzii tr'ihheetth'ak ky'aa vaach'ohhii kwaa ji' duuyeh jidii ach'ooohii gaagiindaii. ⁸ Ajjits'a' niveet'arah'in geenjit ch'ilik (bugle) gwinzii ach'aahii kwaa ji', juu niveet'ahah'yaa geenjit gwats'a' heekhaa? ⁹ Ajii gwik'it gwikyaa zhit ginkhii gwinzii nigiiitth'ak kwaa ji', nats'aa deiniyaa t'iinyaa naagiheendaii? Zhyaa niginjik an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Jii nankat lyaag ginjik nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa lejjii gwanlii, ts'a' ginjik datthak chan juu yizhit ginkhii najii deenyaa t'inyaa gaagiindaii. ¹¹ Gaa nijin ajii ginjik deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaashandaii kwaa ji', zhit juu yat'aahchy'aa najii ch'adanh nahkat giinlii ts'a' goovaashahandaii kwaa ts'a' geedan chan shaagiheendaii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. ¹² Lyaag Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii nakhwant'eegwinlii gehdaa kwaa nohthan ji' vaa tr'iginkhii zheh gwizhit t'aih goots'an hohtsyaa geenjit gwik'eegohdaii.

¹³ Juu tr'iginkhii zheh gwizhit gwikyaa zhit ginkhii ji', deiniyaa t'inyaa gaagweheendaii geenjit khadigiheeyaa gwizhrjh goo'ajii. ¹⁴ Nijin gwikyaa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadigihii dai', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai' khagidihii, gaa deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaashandaii kwaa. ¹⁵ Geenjit deeshi'yaa? Geetee hee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, akwat shagwandaii haa khadigeheeyaa. Geetee hee shagwandaii akwat Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa ch'ilik eehihyaa. ¹⁶ Nijin Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit gwizhrjh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' mahsi' diinyaa ji', juu vaa khagidiinjii najii deiniyaa t'iinyaa naagiindaii kwaa gwizhit nats'aa gwik'it gooli' giheenyyaa? ¹⁷ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaiinyaa ajii gwinzii t'iinyaa ji', gaa duuyeh ch'izhii najii ts'iinyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nakhwandah gwikyaa zhit giikhii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' choh vaihnyaa. ¹⁹ Gaa tr'iginkhii zheh gwizhit shireheetth'ak geenjit ginjik ch'ihloanli' aanchy'aa haa giikhii ts'ajii gweheezyaa vaa geech'ooahaachyaa geenjit. Gwikyaa zhit ginjik (thousands) haa nakhwats'a' giikhii ji' gaa duuyeh deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii ts'a' nakhwats'inyaa.

²⁰ Shachaa najii, tr'iinin nats'ahts'a'q' ninjich'adhat k'it t'ohchy'aa kwaa, gaa tr'iinin tsal tr'agwaanduu gaandaii kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa, ajiits'a'q' chan nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit ch'anjaa k'it ninjich'ohthat. ²¹ Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat!oo, "K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaq, ch'adhan nahkat dinjii najii digiginjik zhit giginhkii k'it shigii najii ts'a'q' gigeheekhyaa.

Ajii dinjii najii sheenjit giginhkii, ajii googaa shigii najii shigiheeth'ak kwaa."

²² Ajii geh'an jii gaagwiindaii, Gwikyaa zhit girinkhii t'ee juu, gwik'injiighit kwaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii gahah'yaa geenjit t'oonchy'aa ts'a'q' gwik'injiighit najii ajii nakwaa. Ajiits'a'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ee juu gwik'injiighit najii ts'a'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii gwizhr̄h̄ gwigweech'in goodlit ts'a'q' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najii eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa.

²³ Ajiits'a'q' nijin gwik'injiighit najii khaihlan lagaajil ts'a'q' datthak gwikyaa zhit gohkii gwiizhit, gwik'injiighit kwaa najii akwat gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandaii kwaa najii nihdeinjil ji' datthak gwinzii nakhwaagoo'aii kwaa giheenjyaa. ²⁴ Gaa datthak ts'a'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoohkii gwizhit gwik'injiighit kwaa najii akwat gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandaii kwaa najii ch'ihlee nihdeinjil ji' gwinzii nakhwagi-ith'ak geh'an gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii lee gwik'eegahaandal. ²⁵ Jidii gweentak gininjich'agahat kwaii gwizhr̄h̄ nigwehedaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a'q' nikiigwagahah'aa ts'a'q' shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii giheenjyaa. "Li'haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatee t'inchy'aa lee!" giheenjyaa.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Lineeriidal Daj' Deegwehee'yaa Goo'aii

²⁶ Shachaa najii jii jyaa dihnyaq t'ihnyaq; nijin tr'igiinkhii gohtsii geenjit khaihlan nineekhwadal daj' nakhwatee ch'ihlee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ilik iilii, ts'a'q' ch'izhii chan gwinzii geech'ooahtan gwiizhit ch'izhii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an deehenjyaa yats'a'q' gwagwahkii, ch'izhii chan gwikyaa zhit ginkhii, ts'a'q' ch'ihlee chan ajii deenyaq t'inyaq geegwaandal. Jii datthak t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najii ts'igheenjyaa jyaa digihee'yaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee gwikyaa zhit giheekhyaa ji', neekwaii akwat tik ohlii ts'a'q' nihlehtajii t'akhwa'in, gaa ch'ihlee deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq geegwahaandal gwizhr̄h̄ goo'aii. ²⁸ Gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq geegwahaandal zhat dhidii kwaa ji', deegohsai' kwaa ts'a'q' idizhit gwats'an gwikyaa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a'q' khagadohji. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik neekwaii akwat tik ohlii haa nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a'q' veegohkii ajii t'ee nakhwatee ch'izhii najii dohnyaq gwik'iighai' lyaa t'igwinyaq ji' geegigeekhyaa geenjit. ³⁰ Geech'oohtan gwiizhit nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik oonjik ji', ajii dinjii giheekhyaa geenjit zhit juu geech'ooahtan ajii akhagoonyaa. ³¹ Nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a'q' gwik'it t'ohthan ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoohkii. Gwik'iighai' juu najii datthak gwagwahaa'ee ts'a'q' gook'injigwiighit gwandaa nint'aii heelyaa geenjit. ³² Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegiheekhyaa vant'eegwirin'ajii gaa nihk'it deehenjyaa gwik'eehahtyaa, ³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii ts'a'q' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nihzheedarahaa'ee kwaa goo'aii, ts'a'q' vizeh gwizhit tsinehdan tr'ihelyaa ts'a'q' gwinzii nihlaa gwarahah'aa goo'aii.

³⁴ Tr'igiinkhii zheh khaihlan nineedal najii tee tr'injaa najii gigeheekhyaa kwaa goo'aii. Jewish goo-Law tee ajii khaihlan nineegiidal daj', tr'injaa najii zhat gwa'an gwats'a'q' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat kwaa goo'aii gwinyaq. ³⁵ K'eegwiichy'aa gaagoondaii giindhan ji' digizheh gwizhit gwa'an hee dagakai' goohaahkat goo'aii. Tr'injaa, tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gigeheekhyaa geenjit oozhii gwaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

³⁶ Akwat nakhwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik tr'aatth'ak lee t'oonchy'aa? Nakhwan zhr̄h̄ nakhwats'a'q' tr'aatth'ak lee t'inchy'aa? ³⁷ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii akwat Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq vigwitr'it gwinzii vant'eegwatth'ak nindhan ji' t'ee gaahendaii geenjit, jii nakhwats'a'q' ch'adht'oo t'ee K'eegwaadhat gwats'a'q' shah'ee t'ishi'in. ³⁸ Gaa jii deihnyaq datthak gweechyaa kwaa ji' nakhwan t'ee dohchyaa shro'.

³⁹ Shachaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an veegwarookhyaa ohnyaq, gaa gwikyaa zhit gigeheekhyaa gwits'i' t'agavoiinya' shro'! ⁴⁰ Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit deekhwa'in datthak gwinzii t'akhwa'in nihghootee hee gohkhyaa shro' gaa ch'ihlak zhr̄h̄ ohlii ts'a'q' goohkii.

15

Christ Neegwiindaii

¹ Shachaa najii, jii Gwandak Nizii nakhwats'a'q' gwaaktan chy'aa chan nakhwaa neegwahaldak, gwik'iighai' Gwandak Nizii oohohdal ts'a'q' nakhwak'injigwiighit k'iighai' hohtaq'

ts'a' nakhwat'aii niint'aii haa nahohthat geenjit. ² Añit'ee Gwandak Nizij nakhwats'a' eech'oaaktan t'ihnyaa. Jii Gwandak Nizij zhrjh gwiint'aii ohta' ji' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa. Yeenii hi'deegwidlii haa gwik'injuhkhith kwaa ji' aji gwik'injigwiighit izhyaa ohta' t'akhwa'in.

³ Jii lya gwhil'ee goodhiijik aji nakhwant'ejihi t'ihnyaa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it, Christ diit'agwaanduu eenjit niindhat t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Niindhat dai' giyyaatsii ajiit'ee drin tik ts'a' nineedihkhin ts'a' neegwiindaii t'inchy'aa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it, ⁵ Peter ts'a' tr'ookit vigweelkij, ajiit'ee Tr'ihil'e' twelve (12) naji ts'a' vigweelkij. ⁶ Ajiit'ee Christ k'injiighit five hundred andaa t'aanchy'aa naji chan ts'a' vigweelkij, goolat naji tth'aii gwandaii gaa goolat naji chan niinjik. ⁷ Ajiit'ee dachaa James ts'a' chan vigweelkij, gwintsal gwahaadhat t'ee zhit Tr'ihil'e' naji datthak ts'a' vigweelkij.

⁸ Ndaagwaan'aji dai' shii chan shats'a' vigwiilkij ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' shiitsaji, sheech'eechyaa kwaa gaa shats'a' vigweelkij, niin shigweheelyaa goo'aii aji shagoodit kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Zhit juu Tr'ihil'e' naji shandaa gooveegoo'aa t'iginchy'aa, Tr'ihil'e' lya sharony'a' k'it t'ichy'aa kwaa. Gwehkij dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vit'iginkhii zeh gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji khaiinjich'oolthat geh'an. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'ighai' jidii ihii aji ihii t'ichy'aa, ts'a' aji ch'eegoonzhrii shant'eegwin'aji an dhidlit kwaa t'inchy'aa. Zhit ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' naji andaa gwitr'it t'agwa'ya', shii shakhai' t'ishi'ya' kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii shaatr'agwah'in k'ighai' t'ishi'in. ¹¹ Jii jidii geenakhwaaktan aji shii shats'an akwat ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' goots'an gooth'ak haa datthak nakhwats'a' geech'oorahthan t'igwi'in, ts'a' jii jidii geenakhwaraahthan aji t'ee juk gwik'injuhkhith t'akhwa'in.

Juu Gwik'injiighit Naj Neegwehendaii

¹² Jii gwandak t'ee Christ niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii gwinyaa gwizhit jaghaii nakhwatee nakhwalat naji juu niindhat duuyeh neegwiindaii ginyaa? ¹³ Aji hi'deegwidlii ji' t'ee Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii gwinyaa aji zhyaa t'igwinyaa lee. ¹⁴ Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii kwaa ji', k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit nakhwaa gwarahaandak gwakwaa ts'a' gwik'injahohkhith chan gweheekwaa. ¹⁵ Aji googaa gwandaa ts'a' Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii kwaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Christ eeneegwidaii gwinyaa aji tr'oots'it t'igwinyaa lee, gaa juu niindhat naji duuyeh neegwiindaii dohnyaa aji lya t'ohnyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ chan niindhat gwats'an eeneegwidaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Niinjik naji neegwiindaii kwaa ji', Christ chan neegwiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Christ neegwiindaii kwaa ji', nakhwagwik'injigwiighit aji zhyaa t'oonchy'aa lee, ajiit's'a' tth'aii hee nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii gwats'a' nakhwaa tr'igweendaii t'ohchy'aa lee. ¹⁸ Ajiit's'a' chan zhit juu Christ k'injiighit naji niinjik naji chan tth'aii hee gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' gavaatr'igweendaii gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. ¹⁹ Yeendaa aji nakwaa, gaa juk gwarandaii gwizhit Christ needihahshii geenjit vit'injiraahchy'aa ji' t'ee dinjii naji datthak andaa diineenjit tr'igwigwidii ts'aji gweheezya.

²⁰ Christ adan tr'ookit niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii hi'didlii haa t'igwinyaa, aji gwik'it juu niindhat naji gilchuu t'iginchy'aa ts'a' geedan chan neegwiwehendaii t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Dinjii Adam, oozhii aji tr'ookit dai' veh'an niriindhat goodit, aji gwik'it dinjii Christ oozhii aji veh'an neegwirehendaii. ²² Dinjii Adam oozhii aji vats'an t'iriinjil geh'an vaa nireheedhaa, aji gwik'it Christ vaa kheihak tr'iinlii geh'an neegwirehendaii t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Gaa nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' niin neegahodaii goo'aii aji izhit t'ee neegahodaii t'oonchy'aa. Christ tr'ookit neegwiindaii ajiit'ee niin nineezhii ji' juu Christ k'injiighit naji neegwehendaii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Ajiit'ee nan ndaaha'aa ts'a', jii datthak Christ gaiiyigwahahtsya, zhit ch'an'ky'aa izuu naji datthak ts'a' juu gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat t'aih di'ii naji andaa t'ahaht'aii ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat veegwini'ee datthak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ant'eegehe'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Daththee Christ juu yitr'ii'ee naji gaiiyihahsya ts'a' dakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa gwats'a' datthak Christ k'eedeegwahaadhat t'igwinyaa. ²⁶ Ch'ichi' t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vats'an t'igwii'in, ajiit's'a' Khaiinkoo Drin zhit ji' an heelyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jya digwinyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak dakwait'ee niheelyaa." Jidii datthak gwinyaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'arahnyaa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii datthak Christ vakwaiit'ee nigweheelyaa t'igwinyaa. ²⁸ Niin zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak Christ gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat geenjit vint'eegwiriin'aji ji', Christ, Gwidinji' nilii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eedahaachyaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak Christ vakwaiit'ee nigweheelyaa ajiit'ee jii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat t'oonchy'aa.

²⁹ Akwat zhit juu niinjik naji eenjit dinjii ts'an chuu dhidlit naji yu? Jidii gaiiyigahtsya giindhan t'igii'in? Niinjik naji duuyeh neegwiindaii gwinyaa aji lya t'igwinyaa

ji' jaghaai dinjii nañi, niinjik nañi eenjit goots'an chuy dhidlit? ³⁰ Añi Tr'ihil'e' tr'iniili ts'a' jaghaai drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa diirahaakhwaa akwat khaiinjich'idiirahathat gwizhit gwireheendai? ³¹ Shachaa nañi, drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa hee ch'ich'i' shagahahts'aa gwik'eegogwandai. Diik'eegwaadhat, Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak ohñi geh'an, aji nakhwashoo'ahlñi. ³² Ephesus gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwa' in gwiizhit nin iizuy k'it nich'itsakhat ji', jidii ideenjii gaiiyihaltsyaa? Niinjik nañi neegwehendai kwaa ji', jyaa t'igwinyaq gwik'it, "Nihkaa nireheedhaa gwehkñi ch'aroo'aa ts'a' ch'arooñi!"

³³ Tsinteenakhwarohkaii shro', "Dinjii iizuy nañi haa neehiindik ji', nan chan dinjii iizuy hiinlyaa." ³⁴ Nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagohnyaq ts'a' nats'aq ninjich'ohthat gwak'oohtii! Nakhwalat nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandai kwaa gaashandai, aji geh'an gwa'oozhii ohñi.

Neegwiriindai Ji', Diitthaj' Deeheechy'aa Geegarinkhi

³⁵ "Nats'aq niinjik nañi neegwehendai? Akwat gootthaj' deeheechy'aa li?" Nakhwatee ch'ihlee zhyaa jyaa dheenjyaa ts'a' ch'ooahkat. ³⁶ Jaghaai zhyaa nakhwagwizhi' kwaa! Nijin gwanzhñh nan t'eh ohñi daj', hahchyaa k'it t'ihleenjyaa aji't'eeg gwizhrih haqshii goo'ail t'oonchy'aa. ³⁷ Aji'ts'a' jidii gwanzhñh nohshii t'ee gwanzhñh gwinzii haqshii t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa zhyaa t'ooli' dhagaa (wheat) akwat jidii haqshii gwiteeinlii t'inchy'aa. ³⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanzhñh li' nats'aq nohshii yuunyaa gwik'it nant'eh aji'ts'a' jii gwanzhñh nats'aq nohshii yuunyaa gwik'it nilshii. Gwanzhñh li' nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa gwanlii, ts'a' gwanzhñh nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa nilshii.

³⁹ Jii nankat gwandaii datthak gootthaj' nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa, dinjii, nin, dziitsal, ts'a' luk datthak gootthaj' nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Zheekat gwatthaj' ts'a' nankat gwatthaj' haa nihlehjuk goodlii, ts'a' zheekat goodlii aji ch'eegwahndit ts'a' nankat goodlii aji chan aadrii nilii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Shree, toq oozhrii, ts'a' sa' haa chan gwint'oo nihlehjuk ch'ahndit ts'a' sa' datthak nihlehjuk ch'agahndit t'iginchy'aa.

⁴² Nijin niindhat nañi neegwiindaii daj' jii jyaa digweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Nijin vanaraqahjik daj' vatthaj' (mortal) gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' dhidlit, gaa neegwiindaii daj' vatthaj' khit gweheendaii geenjit neegwiindaii (immortal) t'inchy'aa. ⁴³ Vanaraqahjik daj' vat'ail kwaa gwizhit gwinzii vigweech'in kwaa, neegwiindaii daj' gwinzii viyichy'a' gwizhit vat'ail jiiintsi gweheelyaa. ⁴⁴ Vanaraqahjik daj' dzaa nankat gwatthaj' nilii, gaa neegwiindaii daj' vatthaj' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' neegwiindaii heelyaa. Jii t'ee datthak gaagwiindaii, dzaa nankat gwatthaj' gwanlii aji'ts'a' zheekat gwatthaj' gweheelyaa gwizhrih goo'ail. ⁴⁵ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Adam t'ee tr'ookit dinjii gwandaii iinli'." Christ t'ee khaiinkoq Adam haa nihhik'it t'igiichy'aa, gaa Christ niindhat t'ee vanky'aa ts'an gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' kwaa goodlit. ⁴⁶ Dzaa nankat diitthaj' tr'ookit gwanlii aji't'eeg t'ee zheekat gwats'an diitthaj' gweheelyaa. ⁴⁷ Tr'ookit dinjii Adam oozhii nankat luh haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiltsaj' daj' t'ee dzaa nankat gwats'an tr'iinzhi, aji't'eeg chan khaiinkoq Adam aji zheekat gwats'an tr'iinzhi. ⁴⁸ Zhit juu dzaa nankat gwats'an nilii nañi t'ee dzaa nankat Adam k'it luh ts'an gooriltsaj' t'iginchy'aa, zhit juu zheekat gwats'an nilii nañi chan Christ zheekat gwats'an tr'iinzhi k'it t'iginchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁹ Diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankat Adam nats'ahts'a' iltsaj' vik'it diiriltsaj', gaa nijn zheekat gwats'a' tr'ahaajil ji' datthak Christ vik'it t'igweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

⁵⁰ Shachaa nañi, jii nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa nankat gwatthaj' ts'a' gwadaa haa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nihdeerijyaa t'oonchy'aa, aji'ts'a' dzaa nankat gwatthaj' duuyeh khit gwandaii nilii t'oonchy'aa.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Gaa jidii nindal gwaahchy'aa nagwarah'ii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' gwigweekñi aji nakhwaagwahaldak. Nijin khaiinkoq vaa ch'ilik tr'ahtsii (trumpet) haa ch'ilik dooth'ak ji' duuyeh nohkhit gaa khan hee ch'ujuk t'ahohjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Needoorahaadhak k'it googwahkhan gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa. Nijin vaach'ilik tr'ahtsii haa ch'ilik tr'iith'ak googwahkhan niindhat nañi neegwehendaii ts'a' duuyeh chan nineegiight t'iginchy'aa datthak ts'a' ch'ujuk t'igiheechy'aa. ⁵³ Dzaa nankat diitthaj' aji ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa neeyahaltsyaa gwizhrih goo'ail, aji'ts'a' diitthaj' k'eejit neegweheelyaa ts'a' khit gwehendai. ⁵⁴ Nijin dinjii niindhat nañi neegwiindaii, aji gwik'it teegwaadhat ji', Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it h'ideegwidlii gweheelyaa:

"Ch'ich'i' an dhidlit ts'a' gaiiyigwiktsaj' ts'a' ndaanigwiindhat.

⁵⁵ Ch'ich'i' gaayich'ahaaltsyaa niindhan chy'ah adaajii?

Ch'ich'i' t'aih haa ts'agwahaalthaa niindhan chy'ah adaajii?"

⁵⁶ Ch'ich'i' t'ee t'aih vaats'igweheedhaa aji tr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'igwijyaa. Aji'ts'a' zhit tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwat'ail t'ee Moses-va-law ts'an tr'igwijyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁵⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' mahsi' gweheenjyaa, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vik'iighai' gaiiyigwiriltsaj' geh'an.

⁵⁸ Aïits'a' shachaa veet'iihthan naïï, nakhwagwik'injigwiighit haa gwiint'aii nohthat. K'eeagwaadhat khit veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in tth'aii gwik'it t'akhwa'in, zhyaa gwitr'it t'agoh'in t'akhwa'in kwaa aïï gaakhwandaii geh'an.

16

Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa Vigii Naïï Laraa Gooveenjit Teegwagwahjii

¹ Jii laraa eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanqïit'oo t'ee Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa vigii naïï Judea nahkat gwich'in eenjit laraa tee gwagwahjii aïï geenjit, Galatia nahkat gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh naïï deekhwa'yaa goovaihnyaa aïï gwik'it chan t'akhwa'yaa. ² Drin zhit hee nakhwa-teegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' laraa tsal tthok nanoozhit, deegwahtsïi dhohtsaïï gwik'iighai' valak tthok nõhii, nijin zhat k'eihdik ji', duuyeh laraa teegwarahjii t'oonchy'aa geenjit. ³ Nijin k'eihdik ji' jidii dehty'aa kat gwadanoiit'oo aïï juu dinjii nakhweenjit nizïï aïï gwhiteet'oolii naïï ant'l'eehihlyaa, aïits'a' nakhwalaraa Jerusalem gwant'ee giheelyaa. ⁴ Gwats'a' hihshyaa geenjit gwinzïi gwik'it goo'aii ji' shaa giheedaa.

Paul, Deehee'yaa Geeginkhii

⁵ Macedonia gehgoo hihshyaa gwizhrïh goo'aii, izhit ji' nakhwats'a' hihshyaa. ⁶ Gwintsal nakhwaa hihdyaa, duulee khaii datthak nakhwaa hihdyaa, aïit'ee nijuk hihshyaa goo'aii aïï geenjit jidii t'aakchy'aa haa shats'ahohjyaa. ⁷ Juk zhat gehgoo hoizhïi ji' nakhwaa gwintsal oihdi' nihthan, gaa K'eeagwaadhat k'iighai' niighyuk nakhwaa hihdyaa.

⁸ Gaa Pentecost Drin gwagwahahtsyyaa gwats'a', dzaa Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo hihdyaa. ⁹ Leïï naïï shitr'ïi'ee gaa dzaa lyaa K'eeagwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it gwintsïi t'agwaha'yaa gwanlii.

¹⁰ Timothy, nakhwats'a' haazhïi ji' gwinzïi vak'oohtii, K'eeagwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'in gwik'it adan t'ee gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Veenjit yijihoh'e' ts'a' zhyaa nõh'ya' shro', gaa tsinehdan zhit nahkat gwa'an k'eheedik geenjit vats'ohnyaa. Aïits'a' gwik'injiighit yaa neehïdal naïï haa sheek'ineeheedik geenjit noodhal'in t'inchy'aa.

¹² Gwik'injigwiighit zhit diinoondee Apollos, khit ts'a' gwik'injiighit naïï haa nakhwani-heekhaa geenjit jyaa vaihnyaa gaa juk zhat jyaa dasho'ya' yiindhan kwaa. Gaa gwik'it veenagwaanaii ji', gwik'it t'ihëe'yaa t'inchy'aa.

It'ee Jii Zhrïh T'ihihjyaa

¹³ Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit gwiint'aii nohthat haa adak'oohtii, ts'a' nakhwat'aii gwanlii haa noojat kwaa. ¹⁴ Gwitr'it datthak ch'et'igwiniindhan zhit t'akhwa'in.

¹⁵ Stephanas ts'a' dizhekk'aa haa goovaakhwandaii, geedan t'ee tr'ookit Achaia gwa'an* Christ k'injigiindhat t'oonchy'aa. Aïits'a' Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa vigii naïï eenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'igiinchy'aa. Shijyaa naïï nakhwats'a' ch'oodooshakwat, ¹⁶ jii dinjii k'it t'inchy'aa naïï taïï ohdaa, aïï juu gook'it gwik'injiighit ts'a' K'eeagwaadhat eenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwah'in naïï chan taïï ohdaa.

¹⁷ Khadhanjii gwideek'it Stephanas, Fortunatas, ts'a' Achaicus naïï dzaa nigjyaa lyaa shoo ihlii. ¹⁸ Shoo nigiltsaïï gwik'it shïï chan shoo shigiltsaïï, dinjii jiinchy'aa naïï tr'ook'ïi ts'aïï gwinzïi t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Asia nahkat tr'igiinkhii zheh naïï gwizhit nakhwadiveegooz'u' nakhwagahnyaa. Dinjii Aquila ts'a' va'at Priscilla haa juu gwik'injiighit naïï tr'igiinkhii googwahahtsyyaa geenjit goozheh nineedal naïï, "K'eeagwaadhat k'iighai' nakhwadiveegooz'u'!" nakhwagahnyaa. ²⁰ Dzaa gwik'injiighit datthak naïï chan "Nakhwadiveegooz'u'!" nakhwagahnyaa.

Nihko'o'in daï' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' ohjii.

²¹ Shïï, Paul chan jii nakhwats'a' dïht'oo, "Nakhweenjit doonchy'aa?"

²² Juu K'eeagwaadhat Jesus eet'iindhan kwaa t'ee Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa yats'aïï nadhat kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Maranatha! (Diik'eeagwaadhat k'anoodik! Maranatha t'ee Aram ginjik zhit jii jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

²³ K'eeagwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa oolï'.

²⁴ Christ Jesus vik'iighai' shich'et'igwiniindhan nakhwaa oolï'.

* 16:15 Izhit daï' Achaia t'ee juk Greece nahkat gwinyaa gwizhit goo'aii.

2 Corinthians

Saint Paul, Corinth gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Neech'adaqant'loo

¹ Jii dehtly'aa t'ee Paul ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit zhit diichaa Timothy haa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo, shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai', Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'ihl'e' ihlii. Corinth kwaik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh najj ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwik'injiighit najj datthak chan.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' nilii ts'a' K'eeewaadhath Jesus Christ haa k'iighai' ch'eegoonzhrj ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj'.

Paul, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Mahsj' Nyqa.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eeewaadhath Jesus Christ Viti' vats'a' viyinjiirahoo'ee, Gwiti' juu neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa najj ts'inyaa nilii. ⁴ Khaiinjich'iriighit daj' diits'inyaa, aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu nihlehjuk khaiinjich'iighit najj ts'ireheenyyaa geenjit. ⁵ Christ, khaiinjich'iindhath gwik'it diikhwan chan gwint'oo khaiinjich'iriighit, gaa Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo gwits'inyaa vaat'igwii'in. ⁶ Neehohshii ts'a' nakhwaa gwiizuu daj' nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit khaiinjich'iriighit t'igwii'in, diits'igwinyaa daj' nakhwan t'ee nakhwats'igweheenyyaa, aji ts'a' khai'gwidlii khaiinjich'iriighit zhit nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit diikhwan t'ee khaiinjich'iriighit t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Nakhwan chan khaiinjich'ahohkhit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'inyaa gaagwiindaii, aji gwik'it diikhwan chan diits'inyaa t'inchy'aa, aji geh'an akhagahohjyaa kwaa gaagwiindaii

⁸ Diichaa gwik'injiighit najj, Asia nahkat diinaa gwiizuu chy'aa izhit gaaneenakhwarahdaii t'igwinyaa. ⁹ Lyya zhyaa gwintsii diinaa gwiizuu ts'aji gwarandaii gaa gitr'igwii'ee, niriindhath ji' gaa gwiindhath. ¹⁰ Lyya diidrin ndaanaan'aji' gweheelyaa gwiindhath. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu niindhath najj ineegwildaii, adan zhrj vit'injirahachy'aa geenjit jyahts'a' goodlit. ¹¹ Gwiizuu gwak'oodiinichij ts'a' juk akwat yeendaa ji' diits'ihleenyyaa geenjit vit'injirahachy'aa, ¹² diineenjit khagadqhi haa diits'ohnyaa. Juu diineenjit khagadiinjii lej najj eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrj heelyaa ts'a', dinjii lej najj mahsj' giheenyyaa.

Paul, Deehee'yaa Goo'aii aji Ch'ujuk T'ihhe'yaa Neegwitssajj.

¹³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthath ts'a' vaatr'eedaa gwashoot'ahlj. Dinjii najj datthak ts'a' h'ideegwidlii, Corinth kwaik'it gwich'in najj nakhwan t'anakhwaihnyaa. Dinjii vigwizhi' aji kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'a' vich'eegoonzhrj zhit t'agwarahnyaa. ¹⁴ Jidii gwintii gwahoh'yaa ts'a' gwahohth'ak zhrj nakhwats'a' ch'adarant'oo t'igwii'in. Juk gwintii diinoth'ak kwaa gaa yeendaa ji' gwintii diinoth'ak nakhwaroonyaa, nijin Diik'eeewaadhath Jesus nineezhii ji' diishoohahyaa gwik'it nakhwashoo tr'ahahyaa.

¹⁵ Jii datthak shoohohyaa gaagwiindaii geh'an nakhweenihshyaa gwadhatsajj, neekwat nakhweenihshyaa haa neekwat nakhwats'ihihyaa. ¹⁶ Macedonia nahkat nihshyaa gwats'a' nakhweenihshyaa aji t'ee k'iinjik neehihdyaa ji' chan hee nakhweeni-neehihdyaa, Judea nahkat neehihdyaa geenjit jidii t'aachy'aa haa shats'ahohjyaa. ¹⁷ Nijin nakhweenihshyaa dihnyaa daj' gwik'it t'ishiyaa nihtan t'ihnyaa, gaa shaa gwik'it goodlit kwaa. Jii nankat gwidinjii najj jyaa dishiyaa ginyaa gaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa aji najj k'it t'ishi'in t'ihnyaa kwaa.

¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'idiilii haa ginkhii gwik'it shant'ee aaha' ts'a' nakwaa haa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. ¹⁹ Shij, Silas, ts'a' Timothy haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinj' Jesus Christ eenakhwaagwaraandak t'ee duuyeh aaha' nyaa gwiizhit gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa gaa Christ, t'ee khith deeshiyaa nyaa gwik'it t'ii'in t'ii'in. ²⁰ Juu najj datthak eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaa gwik'it gweheelyaa geh'an Jesus yeenjit aaha' nilii. Aji geh'an Jesus Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' "Amen!" gwinyaa daj' viyinjirih'ee t'igwinyaa. ²¹ Christ vaa gwarandaii gwizhit kheihlak tr'ihelyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee nakhwan, ts'a' diikhwan geenakhwarootin haa gwiteer'idiinilii. ²² Diidrii zhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, diits'an ihsajj aji t'ee gwik'iighai' vats'an tr'iinlii gaagwiindaii. Jii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diidrii zhit t'inchy'aa t'ee jidii zheezhit diinant'ee gweheelyaa nyaa aji gwalat t'inchy'aa.

²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah oihts'it kwaa, ts'a' shidrii zhit doonchy'aa gaandaii! Nakhwagwahaashii nihtan geh'an Corinth gwats'a' hihshyaa nihtan, gaa nakhweh'an akhagoihnyaa. ²⁴ Jyahts'a' gwik'injahohkhit aji nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa.

Gaa, nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit noht'aii nakhwaa gwiindaii, ts'a' nakhwaa shrigwe-heechy'aa geenjit Gwandak Nizii' zhit geenakhwarahtan t'igwii'in.

2

¹ Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa gołtsyaa shro' nihtan geh'an chan hee nakhweeneeni-hihdyaa kwaa nihtan. ² Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa nakhwadhałtsajii ji' juu shizhit shoo hah'aa? Nakhwan juu vaashroonchy'aa kwaa dhałtsajii najii zhrjh chan hee shoo shahątsyaa. ³ Ajii geh'an zhit dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' danoiht'oo t'oonchy'aa. Juu shizhit shoo il'aii najii shoo shahątsyaa kwaa gaashandaii geh'an nakhweeneeneeshizhii kwaa. Nijin shoo ihlii dai', nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' shoo ohjii gaashandaii. ⁴ Nakhwats'a' ch'adanajii'oo dai' lyaa shidrii zhit gwats'an gitr'ih'ee ts'ajii gwint'oo nakhweenjit ihtree. Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa geenjit nakwaa gaa lyaa gwint'oo nakhweet'ihthan gaahakhwandaii geh'an.

Juu Tr'agwaanduu T'ee'ya' Veenjit Ganoondee

⁵ Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihłak gwehkij dai' gwint'oo tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya', ajii lyaa datthak ts'a' shoodiinahtsii kwaa, deegwaht'oo shoo nakhwiltsajii kwaa gwik'it shii chan shoo shiltsajii kwaa. Gaa ajii dinjii ch'adaj' hee shatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwara-hoolyaa diinya' ts'a' chan hee vagohshii gwat'oochychy'aa kwaa. ⁶ Nakhwan khaiinjii datthak ts'a' gwiizuu t'ee'ya' geenjit khaiinjich'adhohthat ajii gaa gwinzii. ⁷ Nihk'it gwik'injiheeghit giheent'aii geenjit akhagoohreenyaa kwaa gwits'i' veenjit ganoondee goovohnyaa. ⁸ Khants'a' deegwaht'oo lyaa veet'ohthan vaagoondak. ⁹ Ch'adaj' nakhwats'a' ch'adajii'oo dai' it'ee lee deenakhwaihnyaa shik'eegohthat li' geenjit t'ishi'in. ¹⁰ Nijin dinjii najii nakhwats'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in dai', gooveenjit ganoondee dai' shant'ee gooveenjit gineehaałdee, Christ vandah nakhweenjit jyaa dishi'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Satan diikhoondal gwits'i' ajits'a' dee'in vaagwiindaii geh'an.

Paul, Troas Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwizhit Tr'igwidii.

¹² Nijin Christ Vagwaandak Nizii' ajii Troas kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit eech'ooahałchyaa eenjit gwats'a' hoiizhii dai', ch'adaj' hee K'eegwaadhat geech'ooahałchyaa geenjit sheenjit shrigwinlik lee. ¹³ Gwik'injigwiighit zhit diichaa Titus, khu' vagwał'aii geh'an tr'igwidii gaa zhat dinjii najii neenakhwahał'yaa aihnyaa ts'a' ndak dhat Macedonia nahkat gwats'an hoiizhii.

Christ K'iighai' Gaiiyiich'irilttsajii

¹⁴ Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' mahsi' goonyaa! Christ vaa kheiłlak tr'iinlii dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii geh'an Satan lyaa gaiiyiitr'ilttsajii t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajii gwanzhjh tr'ahk'an dai' nijuk datthak gwinzii vagwaatsan k'it Christ viginjik eegwaraandak diits'an gwahtsii. ¹⁵ Gwanzhjh tr'ahk'an dai' gwinzii vagwaatsan k'it Christ diikhwan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eediiniinlii. Ajii gwanzhjh tr'ahk'an dai' gwinzii vagwaatsan zhit juu neehezhi akwat teehaajil najii tee lat naadoo k'it t'ii'in. ¹⁶ Juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' teehaajil najii jii gwanzhjh tr'ahk'an dai' gwinzii vagwaatsan lyaa gooveenjit tr'aatsan ts'ajii khaiinjii gaa giłchii. Gaa juu neehezhi najii jii gwanzhjh tr'ahk'an t'ee gwandaii goots'an ahtsii k'it t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' gwizhrjh jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in t'oonchy'aa! ¹⁷ Ch'izhii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eegwaraandak zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaa, ajii gwik'it t'igwinchy'aa kwaa, Christ vitsyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a' diihil'ee ts'a' hi'didlii haa vandah veegirinkhii.

3

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehee'yaa Nyaa Gwik'it T'iizhik ajii K'eejit Neegwiltsajii ajii Nakhwaa Gwaraandak T'igwinyaa

¹ Jii chan hee ideech'iri'in k'it t'igwinyaa? Ch'izhii giinkhih najii nakhwatee Gwandak Nizii' eech'agoohahchyaa geenjit dehtly'aa neegahahchaa, gaa diikhwan nakhwatee geech'oorahahchyaa geenjit ch'ihlee gaa ts'an dehtly'aa t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Christ nats'ahs'a' dinjii ohjii nakhooonyaa gwik'it dinjii ohjii ajii juu najii datthak ts'a' gwigweech'in geh'an hi'didlii haa geenakhwarahchyaa gwagwah'in t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jii Gwandak Nizii' nakhwats'a' eech'oorahant t'ee Christ dehtly'aa daant'oo ts'a' nakhwats'a' vik'it tee ch'igirinkhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Vaach'adarant'oo (ink) haa danakhwat'oo kwaa gaa didrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii ajii Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' dha'ai' t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Jii jyaa t'igwinyaa ajit'ee Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa gwinzii t'injiraahchy'aa gaagwiindaii. ⁵ Jii gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa geenjit diineegoo'aii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' t'igwii'in. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diiheeyaa nyaa gwik'it

t'iizhik geh'an gwik'it t'igwi'in diiniltsajj, ajj't'ee Moses va-law danakhwat'oo k'iighai' kwaa gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' gwizhrjh diinant'eerin'ajj. Jidii Moses va-law danakhwat'oo ajj ch'ichij' k'it t'inchy'aa gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ajj vats'an gwandaii gwanlii.

⁷ Nijin Moses va-law kii chyah neekwaii kat danakhwat'oo vant'eerin'ajj daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit gwizhrjh nagwaanajj, nijin ddhah kat gwats'an oodaa neezhij daj' gaa Moses viinyaq' kat ch'ahndit khai'gwidlii ch'ahndit kwaa ilii. Gwint'oo ch'ahndit ts'ajj Israel gwich'in najj khuj' giyyaqh'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa law gwant'eiin'ajj ajj ch'ichij' gwant'eiin'ajj k'it t'inchy'aa gaa ch'eegwahndit haa diinant'eein'ajj. ⁸ Ajj'ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' dee'in gwandaa vich'eegwahndit. ⁹ Juu Moses va-law k'eegwathat kwaa t'ee an heelyaa, ajj law vich'eegwahndit gwanlii ji' gaa nihk'it. Gaa neereheezhii ajj gwandaa ch'eegwahndit t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Yeenii va-law ch'eegwahndit ajj vich'eegwahndit hiljii t'oonchy'aa ts'a' juk gweendaa neereezhii ajj gwandaa ch'eegwahndit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Ajj Law vich'eegwahndit ch'ihlee gwizhrjh adrii, gaa juk Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vigwitr'it ajj gwandaa jiintsii geh'an ndaanajj'ajj' kwaa gwats'a' khit adrii t'inchy'aa.

¹² Yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vit'injarahahchy'aa geenjit, najat kwaa haa geech'oorahntan. ¹³ Ajj geh'an, nijin Jesus Christ vagwandak eegwaraandak daj' Moses vik'it t'iginchy'aa kwaa. Jesus vagwandak ndaanajj'ajj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak an ilii kwaa. Juu najj datthak haa gwaraandak t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴ Ch'igiitth'ak kwaa gaadlit nijin niight daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'ee'yaa nyaaj ajj gwadanakhwat'oo gaah'in (Old Testament) daj' goonin ts'ooghaih ch'iltsuu k'it t'iginchy'aa, juk drin th'aii hee goovindee kat dich'iltsuu k'it t'iginchy'aa. Christ k'it dinjii ginlii ji' gwizhrjh goonin ts'ooghaih ch'ahahtsuu kwaa ts'a' Gwandak Nizij deenyaaj t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Juk gweendaa gaa nijin Moses va-law gah'in daj' googwandaii ts'ooghaih ch'iltsuu k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Gaa khan goonin kat gihleech'arahachal t'oonchy'aa, D'eh'tly'aa Choh kat Moses veegarinkhii ajj gwik'it, "Nijin K'eegwaadhat ts'a' nil'ee daj' dinin kat gihleech'ihiltsuu t'inchy'aa." ¹⁷ Jii gwadanakhwat'oo t'ee "K'eegwaadhat", Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nilii. Nijin K'eegwaadhat va-Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa dha'aii t'ee Law neereheezhii geenjit Law gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. ¹⁸ Ajj't'ee t'ee datthak ts'a' diinin ts'ooghaih ch'iltsuu kwaa haa ajj ch'eegwahndit diikat K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit gwagwah'in, ajj ch'eegwahndit t'ee K'eegwaadhat vats'an tr'oonjii t'inchy'aa. Jii K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nilii haa K'eegwaadhat vik'it t'iginchy'aa diiniltsajj, gwandaa dagwaht'oo vich'eegwahndit ajj gwandaa ch'ah'andit geenjit.

4

Tr'ihil'e' Tr'inlii ts'a' Gwitr'it Gwiintsii T'igwehee'yaa Diinant'eerin'ajj

¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegoonzhrij zhit jii gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa diinant'eeegwin'ajj, ajj geh'an gireheendal kwaa geenjit digwik'injigwiight zhit diit'aii gwiltsajj. ² Jidii gwit'eh gwiridlii ts'a' gwa'oozhii tr'ahlij kwaii datthak akhagaroonyaaj; ninjigwaraazhii chan kwaa; ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik chan zhyaa deegwarahtsii haa geegirinkhii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' hi'deegwidlii haa gwarandaii, gwizhit juu najj datthak hi'didlii zhit gwandaii najj gaagiindaii. ³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij geeroqahntan gwinzii gwigwiitth'ak kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa ji' t'ee zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa najj eh'an t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Dzaa nankat ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'iighai', t'oo gwizhit geedaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa geh'an gwik'injigwiight kwaa. Gwandak Nizij ts'an ch'ahndit gahah'yaa gwits'i' t'agoovahntan. Ajj ch'ahndit t'ee Christ t'inchy'aa. Christ t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii haa nihlik'it t'ig'ichy'aa. ⁵ Diikhwan diikhwakhai' geech'oorahntan t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa Jesus Christ K'eegwaadhat nilii gwinyaa ts'a' geech'oorahntan ajj, diikhwan chan Jesus vik'iighai' nakhweenjit tr'agwarah'in ts'a' vitsyaa tr'inlii. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaaj, "T'oo gwats'an adrii ch'ahndit haadrii t'oonchy'aa!" ajj't'ee khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii diidrii zhit vich'eegwahndit nin'ajj t'inchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat vik'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit gaagweheendaii geenjit. Ajj't'ee Christ vinin kat ch'eegwahndit.

⁷ Diikhwan Tr'ihil'e' najj vich'eegwahndit tr'ii'ij ajj't'ee diitthaj' vat'aii kwaa, l'uhch'ant'at haa tyah ghoo iltsajj khan an ilik k'it t'iginchy'aa, jii t'aih jiintsii t'ee diikhwan diits'an t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa gwigweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Geetee hee diinaa gwizuzj gaa neef'eeraaghyii kwaa; geetee chan deegwehee'yaa gwinzii gaagwiindaii kwaa gaa ch'ihlok gaa akhagwaroonyaaj kwaa. ⁹ Dinjii lejii najj diit'ii'ee gaa ch'ihlok gaa diijyaa ehdan naraaghyii kwaa, gwinlejii ts'idiirahkhit gaa an

tr'ili k'waa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jesus veenjit tr'agwarah'in geh'an gweedhaa datthak Jesus geelkhwajj gwik'it diinehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa gwik'eegoogwandaii, aji gwik'iighai' diitthaj' zhit Jesus vagwandaii ndaanqa'aj' k'waa tr'ii'ij aji gahah'yaa geenjit. ¹² Gwandak Nizij aji Gwitrit'it zhit tr'agwarah'in geh'an gwarandaii zhit gweedhaa datthak diinehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa gwik'eegwagwandaii, gaa gwarandaii aji ts'an gwandaii ndaanqa'aj' k'waa khwa'yaa geenjit.

¹³ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Gwik'injihkhit geh'an khagihkhee." Aji gwik'it Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' gwik'injiriight geh'an diikhwan girinkhii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴ Aji geh'an jyaa digwii'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus e-neegwidaii gaagwiindaii gwik'it diikhwan t'ee diinegawahadaii datthak oodak zheekat gwats'a' neediiniheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Jii datthak t'ee nakhweenjit t'igwii'in, dinjii lejii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii oonjii daj', gwandaa dinjii lejii najii mahsi' giheenjyaa khadigiheejyaa aji's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegahah'aa.

Gwik'injigwiight Zhit Gwarandaii

¹⁶ Jii geh'an zhyaa akhagoraheenjyaa gweheenghyaa k'waa, gwiizhit diitthaj' khai'gwidlii an ilii gaa nihk'it drin gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa diizhit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii nitsii ilii. ¹⁷ Juk jii gwintsal, ch'ihlee khainjich'iriight t'ee khit geenjit ch'eegwahndit ndaanqa'aj' k'waa nitsii tr'ihlee'yaa t'oonchy'aa, khainjich'iriight gaa andaa t'ahtsii. ¹⁸ Jidii juk gwiizuu tr'agwah'in aji geenjit tr'igwiridii k'waa gaa jidii tr'agh'in k'waa zhrh' khit ininjich'arahthat. Jidii tr'agh'in aji ch'ihlee gwizhrh' t'inchy'aa, gaa jidii diizhit shoo il'aii tr'agh'in k'waa aji khit geenjit t'inchy'aa.

5

Diitthaj' K'eejit Neeheelyaa

¹ Diitthaj' zheegwadhad k'it t'inchy'aa, aji vizhit diinanky'aa gwandaii t'ee ninjin niriindhat t'ęę zheekat diitthaj' k'eejit neeheelyaa, aji vizhit diinanky'aa gweheendaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adakahi' zheekat gwizhit diitthaj', khit geenjit vizhit gwirehendaii geenjit k'eejit neehahtsyaa. ² Dzaa nankat gehdaa k'waa geecheereendak ts'aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' kharilchi' aji zheekat diineenjit zheh gwil'aji geh'an. ³ Ch'anky'aa zhrh' tr'ihleelyaa k'waa, gaa ninjin zheekat gwats'a' tr'ahaajil jii' diitthaj' ch'ijuk k'eejit neeheelyaa. ⁴ Jii nankat diitthaj', tr'igwidii haa tr'ahahchik, dzaa nankat gihleereheeda gaeenjit nakwaa gaa k'han zheekat gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa gwindhan geh'an, gwandaii ndaanqa'aj' k'waa tr'ihlee'yaa ts'a' diitthaj' ch'ijuk neeheelyaa geenjit. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji'ee ch'ijuk t'igweheenjyaa geenjit shrigwiinlik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa diizhit t'ihleechy'aa geenjit diits'an ilts'aji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat jidii diinant'eehee'aa nyaa aji gwigweheechy'aa geenjit.

⁶ Dzaa nankat diitthaj' zhit tr'iilk'ij gahkhyuk datthak zheekat gwizhit tth'aii hee tr'iilk'ij k'waa gaagwiindaii. T'aih diits'an ahtsii geh'an, ch'ihlok gaa akhagwaroonyaa' gwiindhan k'waa. ⁷ Gwik'injigwiight k'iighai' gwarandaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agh'in k'waa aji zhit vik'injiriight. ⁸ Dzaa nankat gwarandaii akhagwaroonyaa' gwiindhan k'waa gaa zheekat gwizhit K'eegwaadhat aji gwandaa vaatr'oodi' gwiindhan. ⁹ Dzaa nankat akwat zheekat tr'iilk'ij haa nihk'it, gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shroq' tr'ohtsyaa zhrh' gwiindhan. ¹⁰ Datthak ts'a' Christ vats'a' tr'ahaanzhyaa gwizhrh' goo'aii, tr'izuu akwat tr'iinzii haa nihk'it diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dzaa nankat dinjii tr'inlii gwik'it gwitee tr'idiheelyaa t'inchy'aa.

Christ K'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaa Nirilzhii.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinahakhat vaagwiindaii geh'an varaanjat, ts'a' aji geh'an dinjii najii gwik'injihkhit gwik'eegohdaii goorahnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lya h' deegwidlii diinaandaii, ts'a' aji gwik'it nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an shant'ee h' diidlii shaakhwandaii jii' nakhwaihnnyaa. ¹² Ideech'iri'in t'igwinyaa k'waa, gaa datthak diishoohohlyaa geenjit t'igwii'in, oots'it haa geech'qahtan najii dinjii nats'ahts'a' vyiichy'a' k'iighai' nats'aa dinjii nilii giyaandaii gaa vidrii zhit t'oonchy'aa gwagwah'in k'waa. ¹³ Dinjii lat najii eenjit gaanariindaii k'waa k'it t'igwii'in, ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitrit'it t'agwarah'in gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji geenjit deediinihi'ee ts'a' aji gwik'iighai' nakhwats'igwinyaa t'igwii'in. ¹⁴ Jii deegwii'in t'ee Christ vich'eet'igwiniindhan haa t'igwii'in. Christ dinjii najii datthak eenjit niindhat gwik'injiriight aji geh'an diikhwan t'ee nats'aa gwehkij gwarandaii gwats'an ch'ijuk dinjii neeraadlit. ¹⁵ Dinjii najii datthak eenjit niindhat ts'a' zhit juu gwandaii najii, idigeenjit gwizhrh' gogoondaii shroq', gaa Christ diineenjit niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii aji veenjit gwaroondaii.

¹⁶ Jii nankat dinjii vigwizhi' haa dinjii jyaa t'inchy'aa arahaanjyaa k'waa. Gwehkij daj' Christ dzaa nankat gwiky'aa jyaa t'inchy'aa varahnyaa, gaa jyaa dineegwii'in k'waa. ¹⁷ Juu

Christ haa khaihłak nilii t'ee gwehkii ɗaj! nats'aq dinjii nilii aji akhagoonyaa ts'a' ch'ijuk dinjii nilii needhidlit. ¹⁸ Jii datthak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' t'igwiizhik, Christ vat'aii k'iighai' vitr'igwii'ee chy'aa gwats'an vijyaa tr'iinlii diinitsajii, aji ts'a' dinjii najii vijyaa heelyaa geenjit vits'igweheenjyaa diinitsajii. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat dinjii najii dijyaa iłtsajii aji Gwandak Nizii kat geegarinkhii t'igwinyaa. Christ diineenjit niindhat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitr'agwaanduu daanchy'aa gweechyaa kwaa, ts'a' nats'aq dijyaa goovıtsajii aji gwagwandak diinantl'ein'aji t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Juk dzaa girinkhii ɗaj! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it t'igwinyaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' Christ veenjit girinkhii, Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa hohlyaa nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa. ²¹ Christ vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Christ vaa kheihłak tr'ihelyaa geenjit diitr'agwaanduu geenjit niindhat yiłtsajii, gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaatr'ihelyaa geenjit.

6

¹ Datthak ts'a' kheihłok Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaatr'agwarah'in geh'an diikhwan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegoonzhrıi goots'an iłtsajii najii akhagoonyaa' shro'. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii deenyaa oodqohk'ii.

“Nijin nakhweenjit gwinzii t'ish'i yaa nagwaanajii ɗaj! nakhwiithth'ak t'oonchy'aa.

Nijin drin neenakhwarahshii zhat nagwaanajii ɗaj! nakhwats'iinya' t'oonchy'aa.”

Datthak shoodqohk'ii, juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit gwinzii t'ihelyaa gweheelyaa ts'a' juk drin neerehezhiı geenjit goo'aii.

³ Diigwitr'it zhit gwizıı diineegarookhyaa shro' gwiindhan geh'an dinjii najii ts'ooghaih gwizıı gwehee'aa gwits'i' gwik'eerahıı. ⁴ Gaa deegwii'in datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii gwagwarahachy'aa geenjit khai'gwidlii nagwaril'in haa diinaa googwanrıı, khaiinjich'iriighit, ts'a' gwizıı gwaraah'in googaa gwak'ooriıjyaa.

⁵ Diirahkhwaıı ts'a' zheegwaazhraıı chan tr'aadii, ts'a' dinjii lejii najii diigahakhwaa gwik'eegogwandaii. Tr'ihkhit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwarah'in ts'a' gwinzii gaa tr'ıchıı kwaa ts'a' geetee hee khaiinjii gaa diinehdeingaii ts'a' gwinzii gaa ch'ara'aa kwaa.

⁶ Diineeshroonchy'aa gwizhit, h'idlii haa, nakhwats'a' gwizıı gwitr'it t'agwarah'in kwaa, ts'a' diigwizhi' haa khai'gwidlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii, nakhwats'a' gwigweheechy'aa geenjit, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiınyaa zhit ch'et'igwiniindhan h'idlii haa t'igwee'ya'. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa Gwandak Nizii h'idlii haa nakhwaa gwaraandak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' dinjii nizii tr'iinlii aji gwat'aii heeghan tr'aa'ii.

Vaa idik'eerahaantyyaa ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu vats'a' nich'itsirahthat geenjit. ⁸ Geetee hee diirihi'ee ts'a' geetee hee chan dii'oozhii tr'ahıı, geetee hee diits'a' gwizıı gıginkhii ts'a' geetee hee chan diits'a' gwinzii gıginkhii. L'i'deegwidlii haa girinkhii gwizhit tr'oos'it diigoonyaa. ⁹ Lejii najii Tr'ihı'ı' tr'iinlii diinagiindaii gaa lejii najii Tr'ihı'ı' tr'iinlii diinaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an khaiinjii gaa diigııkhwaıı, googaa nihk'it tth'ıı hee gwarandaii. Khaiinjich'ıdııgahkhit gaa diıgeelkhwaıı kwaa.

¹⁰ Khaiinjich'iriighit gaa nihk'it gweedhaa datthak diinaa shroonchy'aa. Neeshreeraahchy'aa gaa dinjii lejii najii zheekat gwizhit gwintsii gooveego'ıı gooveenjit goorahtsıı. Diinaa ch'akwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa gaa ıyaa jıdıı datthak tr'ıı'ii.

¹¹ Corinth gwizhit shıjyaa juu veet'ııthhan najii! Nakhwats'a' diıdrii zhit h'idlii haa girinkhii, jıdıı datthak nakhwats'a' gwit'eh gwıııdlii kwaa. ¹² Diikhwan nakhwats'i' k'eegwiıchy'aa gwit'eh gwıııdlii kwaa gaa nakhwan aji diits'i' gwit'eh gwadhohdlii.

¹³ Shıgıı najii ts'a' giııkhıı k'it t'anakhwaihnyaa. Nakhwant'ee chan diits'a' jyahts'a' dohchy'aa, jıdıı datthak nakhwadrii zhit ch'et'igwiniindhan haa diinaa goondak.

Gwik'injiıghit Kwaa Najii Dee'in Kwaii Gwik'it T'akhwaya' Shro'!

¹⁴ Juu gwik'injiıghit kwaa najii haa kheihłak qhı' shro', duuyeh jyaa dakhwa'in goo'ıı t'oonchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' nizii, aji iıııı haa nihjyaa k'it nihłaa khaihłak giheelyaa? Duuyeh tıı, ts'a' drin haa nihłaa t'iginchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Duuyeh Christ ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu (Belial) haa nihłaa deeginyaa nihk'it t'igıı'in? Aji gwik'it gwik'injiıghit ts'a' gwik'injiıghit kwaa najii haa nihłaa deeginyaa duuyeh nihk'it t'igıı'in. ¹⁶ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigııinjii zheh nıneedal najii ts'a' gwik'injiıghit kwaa gooch'ik'ııııı' zheh nıneedal najii haa nihłaa deeginyaa nihk'it t'igııeh'ya? Diikhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khıt gwandaii aji vakharigıııinjii zheh tr'iinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa.

Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dınyaa,

“Shıgıı najii goovaa t'ihııchy'aa

ts'a' gootee chan gwıııhchy'aa.

Shatajii giheedaa

ts'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihlyaa."

¹⁷ Ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat t'inyaa,

"Juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najii ts'a' jidii shroodiinyaa kwaa t'igii'in najii,

akhagavohnyaa

ts'a' goots'an tr'ineekhwayyaa

ajii'ji' t'ee shaa hohlyaa

ts'a' shigii hohlyaa.

¹⁸ K'eegwaadhat jiiintsii jidii datthak geenjit t'aih di'ii jyaa nyaa,

shidinji' ts'a' shichi' haa hohlyaa,

gwiizhit nakhwati' hihlyaa."

7

¹ Shijyaa nakhweeth'ihthan najii jii datthak t'ee lyaa gwik'it diineenjit t'igweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajii geh'an shreeradoonjii ts'a' diitthaj' ts'a' diinanky'aa haa nizii neerohtsyaa, ts'a' jidii datthak haa shroodiinyaa tr'ooli' ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerihii'ee haa gwizhit gwaroondaii.

Paul Vaashroonchy'aa Gwagwandak

² Nakhwadrii zhit diineenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. Ch'ihlee gaa inehts'i' gwiizyuu t'igwiizhit kwaa ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa iizyuu tr'iltsajii kwaa gwizhit ch'ihlee gaa zhyaa ininjig-waraazhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwatee nakhwalak najii jyaa digwii'in diigahnyaa. ³ Jyaa dii'in shohnyaa geenjit ohzyuu nakhwainnyaa geenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa. Gwarandaii akwat ch'ichi' tr'iinlii gaa nihk'it nihlaat'igweheechy'aa, jyaa gwaht'oo nakhweenjit ninjich'ihthat t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Dzaa diinaa googwantrii goo'arii gaa gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa nakhwaa shandaii geh'an nakhwashoo ahlii, gwiizhit shat'arii chan goh'ii.

⁵ Macedonia nahkat k'eerii'oo daj' neerilzhii gaa kwaa, juu najii datthak ch'ats'a' t'inihagaanyaa, gwizhit lyaa nijin datthak gwiizyuu, ajii geh'an diidrii zhit najat dha'arii.

⁶ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu tr'igwidii ts'a' vatthaj' iizyuu najii t'aih ts'an ahtsii, nijin Titus diits'a' hi'l'ee daj', diit'arii kwaa gaa lyaa diit'arii neegwihtsajii. ⁷ Diits'a' yihi'l' geenjit gwizhrjh nakwaa gaa lyaa gwint'oo vat'arii goh'ii geenjit. Lyaa juk gehdaa kwaa shaashroonchy'aa, noo'ya' shohnyaa gwiizhit sheenjit chan tr'agohdii ts'a' deegwahkhan chan sheenjit ninjich'atsahohthat ajii chan shaagwaandak.

⁸ Ajii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' danoiht'oo, ajii tr'igwidii nakhwats'an iltsajii gaa nakhwats'a' danoiht'oo shoo ihlii. Tr'igwidii nakhwats'an dhahtsajii gaa niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrjh tr'agohdii. ⁹ Ajii nakhwats'a' ch'adanojht'oo geenjit lyaa shoo ihlii kwaa, gaa gwik'iighai' nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedoq'ee ts'a' ch'ijuk dinjii ohlii needhoodlit. Ajii tr'agohdii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit yit'aahchy'aa t'ii'in ajii geh'an nakhwats'a' diikhwan gwiizyuu tr'agwarah'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa gwarandaii gwik'it diit'agwaanduu akhagooraheenjyaa geenjit tr'igwidii diits'an ahtsii ajii neereheezhii geenjit t'ii'in. Jii tr'igwidii diits'an ahtsii eenjit lyaa shoo tr'iinlii. Gaa jii nankat gwats'an tr'igwidii, tr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedaraa'ee kwaa t'ee dinjii needhizhii kwaa ts'an t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tr'agohdii ajii nakhweenjit deezhit gooh'in, geh'an lyaa gwint'oo sheenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii ts'a' gaashandaii. Jii dinjii gwiizyuu t'iizhik ajii vats'a' nakhwak'ii gwanlii, Ajiits'a' chan gwiizyuu t'akhwazhik kwaa ajii gwagohohchy'aa gwik'eeqohdaii. Gweheezyaa geenjit deenakhwaiinyaa' datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'ya'. Izhit daj' gwiizyuu t'iizhik geenjit khaiinjich'ahohthat gwizhrjh nakhweenjit gwinzii.

¹² Dinjii gwiizyuu t'iizhik ts'a' ajii iizyuu hihjyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo shi'in kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' deegwaht'oo diineenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii gaagwehendaii geenjit ch'adanoiht'oo t'ishi'in. ¹³ Jii haa diit'arii neegahoodlit.

Titus vats'a' ohsjii geenjit lyaa shoo tr'inlii, ajii gwik'iighai' lyaa shoo nilii dhohtsajii. ¹⁴ Lyaa nakhwashoo ahlii ajii Titus vaagoondak, ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa oozhii shats'an dhohtsajii kwaa. Datthak ts'a' h'deegwidlii haa nakhwaa gihkhii, ajii geenjit Titus vats'a' nakhweech'ih'in chy'aa gwik'it goodlit.

¹⁵ Doot'r'at ts'a' najat haa zhat k'idik geenjit, veenjit shoo dhoodlit ts'a' gwinzii deenyaa oodqohk'ii gwiizhit gwinzii vik'eeqohthat ajii ganaandaii, juk t'ee Titus gwandaa nakhweenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ii ajii gwandaa nint'arii ilii. ¹⁶ Deegwaht'oo datthak nakhwat'injyaa'ahy'aa gaashandaii geenjit lyaa shoo ihlii.

8

Paul, Corinth Gwich'in Najii Ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa Laraa Gwats'an Ohtsii Goovahnyaa

¹ Diichaa gwik'injiighit nañi nakhwaa gwarahaandak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa Macedonia nahkat tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit nañi goodivee gwinzii gwiłtsañi. ² Deegwaht'oo goovaa googwantrii ts'a' goots'a' gwiizyü tr'agwarah'in gaa nihk'it goovaa gwandaa shroonchy'aa ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit neeshraahchy'aa nañi laraa leñi haa ts'igiinya'. ³ Ts'a' dagakhai' deegwahtsii gwant'ee gahaandal gadadhan aji zhrjh nakwaa gaa gwandaa hee gwant'eegaanjik. ⁴ Laraa haa Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit nañi ts'aroonya' ginyaa haa gwant'oo diinandeegwigwii'aa. ⁵ Gaa ðyaa diinandaa gwinzii t'igiizhik, tr'ookit K'eegwaadhat k'eegwigwılthat ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa goorahnyaa chan gwik'eegwigwılthat. ⁶ Titus t'ee adan tr'ookit gwant'eehoondal geenjit jyaa nakhwaiinya', geh'an nakhwats'eeheedyaa ts'a' geenjit nakhwats'a' giheehkhyaa geenjit jyaa davaraiinya' t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Deekhwa'in dathhak gwinzii t'akhwa'in gwizhit gwik'injigwiighit chan akhwa'ii. Nakhwaginjik nizii gwiizhit nakhwagwizhi' chan gwanlii. K'eegwiichy'aa t'akhwa'ya' daj' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa gwik'it t'akhwa'in, ajiits'a' juk jii laraa ch'einzrii haa gwant'ohii.

⁸ Jii ðyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' nakhwaiihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, juu Macedonia nahkat gwizhit gwik'injiighit nañi ðyaa gwant'oo gwant'eegaanjii aji geh'an deegwaht'oo ch'eegoonzhrii akhwa'ii gaashoondai nihtan aji geenjit t'ihnyaa. ⁹ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii haakhwandaii. Dzaa nankat gwats'a' heekhaa gwexkji daj' Gwidinji' nilii geh'an jidii dathhak vats'an nilii, gaa dathhak akhagoonyaa. Nakhwan aji jidii dathhak khwa'ya' geenjit khaiinjich'iindhat ts'a' niindhat.

¹⁰ Shreedrin ch'ihlak (one year) gwahaadhat daj' jidii t'akhwa'in aji juk gehdaa tr'ohjii, nakhwan tr'ookit gwik'it t'asho'ya' nohtan ts'a' nakhwan tr'ookit laraa gwant'ohii. ¹¹ It'ee jii jidii eetr'agoh'in aji ehdaa tr'ahohdal gwats'a' dathhak tr'agoh'in. Nijin nakhwadrii dathhak haa veetr'agwal'ya' nohtan daj', deegwahtsii t'akhwa'ya' gwagwahtsii gwik'it veetr'agoh'in. ¹² ðyaa nakhwadrii dathhak haa deegwahtsii gwant'oonjii nohtan aji googwahtsii gwant'oonjii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwahtsii gwant'eehoondal googwahtsii zhrjh haa gwant'oonjii nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jidii ni'ii dathhak haa gwant'eehaandal t'ihnyaa kwaa. Juu vak'aiich'ii gwanlii aji gwits'ihenyaa geenjit yalak gwant'eehaandal ts'a' njin nakhwan t'ee gwat'oochchy'aa jii nakhwats'igeheenyaa, jyahs'a' gwik'iighai' juu nañi dathhak gwit'eehahchy'aa hee'ya' geenjit. ¹⁵ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

"Juu manna hychy'aa leñi teegwigwıljik nañi
 manna hychy'aa goovaa tr'ooniindhat kwaa,
 ts'a' juu jidii tsal zhrjh teegwigwıljik nañi
 deegwahtsii t'ee gahahchy'aa aji googwahtsii goots'an nilii."

Titus ts'a' Dijyaa Nañi haa

¹⁶ Deegwaht'oo nakhwats'agoonyaa' gwiindhan gwik'it Titus chan nakhwats'oonyaa' niindhan t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Titus gwats'oonyaa' niindhan ahtsii geenjit mahsi' nihtan. ¹⁷ Nakhwaneeheedyaa ji' geenjit tr'oahkat akhai' aaha' nyaa, adan aji ðyaa nakhwaneeeshoozhi' niindhan. ¹⁸ Ch'izhii diichaa gwik'injiighit tr'igiinkhii zheh dathhak gihi'ee ts'a' gwinzii Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak gwiyahnyaa, aji Titus haa k'eeheedik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Jerusalem gwats'a' laraa tr'ihilii daj' dzaa gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh nañi diinaa k'eeheedik geenjit gwitee tr'igiyyaqhchii t'inchy'aa. Gwats'aroonya' gwiindhan gwigweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee gwiindhan.

²⁰ Ch'aran'ii diirahaanyyaa gwats'i' khaihlok k'eereheedal. Jii laraa leñi dinjii nañi gwant'einlii nats'ahts'a' neerahaazhit gaagehendaii geenjit. ²¹ K'eegwaadhat vandee ts'a' gwinzii t'igwiin' aji gwik'it dinjii nañi andee ts'a' gwinzii t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan.

²² Diichaa gwik'injiighit ch'ihlee khit jyaa dini'in varahnyaa ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in chan goovaa heekhaa t'oonchy'aa. ðyaa shoo haa gwik'it t'asho'ya' niindhan. ²³ Titus t'ee shijyaa nilii ts'a' nakhwats'ihnyaa aji shits'inyaa t'inchy'aa. Jii ch'izhii gwik'injiighit zhit nañi yaaneehiidal nañi tr'igiinkhii zheh geetr'agwagwah'in haa Christ deegihii'ee t'iginchy'aa. ²⁴ Ch'et'igwiniindhan gooveenjit khwa'ii ts'a' nakhwashoot'ahlii aji zhyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa goots'a' gwagoohkji.

9

Jerusalem gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Nañi Eenjit Laraa Khaihan Niriinlii

¹ Jii Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit nañi gooveenjit laraa khaihan niriinlii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo gwat'aalchy'aa kwaa. ² ðyaa gwats'oihnyaa' nohtan gaashandaii, geh'an nakhweech'ih'in t'ihnyaa, last year daj' Macedonia nahkat gwizhit gwik'injiighit

najj "Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'an* gwik'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' laraa nigieheelyaa." goovaihnyaa, aji geh'an juk lejij najj gwits'igiheenjyaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ³ Jii laraa nakhweenjit khaihlan niriinlii haa diichaa gwik'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' giieheelyaa ts'a' nakhwant'eegiiyeheelyaa. Nakhweech'ih'in aji Macedonia najj zhyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa gaagehendaii geenjit.

⁴ Macedonian gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj lat shaa neehiidal haa zhat k'eeriidal gwiizhit tth'aii hee laraa khaihlan noh'ii kwaa lee ji', oozhii shats'an hohtsyaa ts'a' nakhwan chan gwandaa oozhii hohlyaa. Nakhweech'ih'in chan zhyaa t'ihnyaa lee gwik'igahaandal. ⁵ Aji laraa khaihlan noolii chy'aa veenjit diichaa najj shits'ii nakhwats'a' naha'aa. Jyachts'a' geh'an nijin k'eihdik ji' aji laraa zhat heedlyaa. Jii laraa nakhwan gwant'oihlyaa ohnyaa geh'an gwizhrjh gwant'oolii t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Aji gwik'it dinjii gwanzhjh nahshii aji gwintsal gweelshii ji' natsal zhrih ooheendal, gaa juu gwant'oo gweelshii ji' t'ee lya gwint'oo vats'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ⁷ Nakhwant'oo gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' deegwahtsii nohtan gwagwahtsii haa gwant'oonjii. Gwant'oonjii nindhan kwaa ji' gwant'oonjii shro', akwat gwant'oonjii narahnyaa geenjit chan gwant'oonjii shro'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu shoo nilii haa gwant'ooinjii nindhan geenjit gwant'aanjii najj lya eet'iindhan t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii t'ohchy'aa datthak nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa it'ee shri' gweedhaa datthak naach'igweheelyaa ts'aji valak gaa zhyaa vaa gwant'eehaandak t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ D'ehly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gwint'oo neeshraahchy'aa najj
ts'a' jidii t'eegaahchy'aa kwaii goovant'ahchak t'oonchy'aa.
Vich'eegoonzhrii ndaagwaan'aji kwaa t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gwanzhjh nahshii najj gwanzhjh gahaqshii goovant'einlii ts'a' aji ts'an l'uchy'aa gihee'aa geenjit chan goovant'ahtsit t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwik'it nakhwan t'ee gwinzii t'akhwa'aa geenjit ch'eegoonzhrii nakhwant'ein'aji t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Aaha', lya gwint'oo gwant'ee hoondal geenjit gwint'oo nakhwats'an gweheelyaa. Jii laraa gwant'oolii aji juu yit'eehaahchy'aa najj ant'eerinlii daji gwint'oo mahsi' choh ginyaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' deegahah'aa. ¹² Jii laraa vaa neekwat gwinzii t'igweheenjyaa: ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj yit'eehaahchy'aa najj geenjit giyahoondal, aji geh'an chan lejij najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'oo mahsi' choh giheenjyaa. ¹³ Aji laraa gwant'oolii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' deegwigwih'ee geh'an vich'eegoonzhrii khwa'aa. Jii laraa gwant'oolii aji Christ Vagwaandak Nizii k'eegohthat geh'an t'akhwa'in gaagwehendaii. ¹⁴ Ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii jintsii akhwa'ii nakhwagaah'in geh'an ch'et'igwiniindhan haa nakhweenjit khadigigeheeyaa t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' diits'a' naqahchii geenjit mahsi' choh, ginjik gaa andaa t'igwiizhik.

10

Paul Ideenit Ginkhii

¹ Nakhwaadhiidii kwaa daji, nakhwalat najj naajat kwaa shohnyaa, ts'a' nakhwaadhiidii gwiizhit oozhii nilii chan shohnyaa, gaa shij Paul, nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' ch'eeshronchy'aa zhit Christ vik'iighai' nakhwats'a' ch'oodooshakwat, ² jii gwik'it gooli' nihthan kwaa, gaa nakhwats'a' hoiizhii ji' zhit juu dinjii dzaa nankat gwidinjii k'it t'ii'in diigoonyaa najj ts'a' naljat kwaa haa gwint'aii goots'a' gihikhkyaa t'oonchy'aa. ³ Dinjii tr'iinlii gaa dzaa nankat gwirich'ii h'deegwadii t'igwinyaa, gaa dzaa nankat gwiky'aa nich'itsirahtat t'igwinyaa kwaa. ⁴ Tra'anduu nijin gwint'aii goont'a' aji neet'eerahathal geenjit dzaa nankat gwat'aii t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii t'eegwaahchy'aa. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii t'eegwaahchy'aa haa dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiheendaii gwits'i', ootsit' haa geegoogahtan najj gaaigoorahahtsyaa, ts'a' Christ k'eegwagwahthat goorahtsii gwiizhit gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ky'aa ninjich'igiheedhat ts'a' deenyyaa giik'eegwahathat geenjit geech'arqahtan t'igwinyaa. ⁶ Nakhwan datthak ts'a' diik'eegohthat dhoodlit t'ee juu tth'aii hee diik'eegwahthat kwaa ji' aji najj googwarahaahshii t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Nakhwan aji nats'aa dinjii eeyiichy'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii dohnyaa. Khaiinjigihil'ee haa Christ vats'an ihhii ginyaa najj gook'it diikhwan chan Christ vats'an tr'iinlii aji gaa-hakhkwandaii gwizhrjh goo'aii. ⁸ K'eegwaadhat t'aih diinant'ein'aji aji ashoo'ahhij k'it t'ihnyaa, aji gwa'oozhii ahhij kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii t'aih t'ee vaa nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit t'inchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwat'aii natsal tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa. ⁹ Nakhwahaajjat geenjit d'ehly'aa kwaii nakhwats'a' d'ih't'oo t'ishi'in kwaa.

* 9:2 Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo t'ee Achaia nahkat gwizhit goo'aii.

¹⁰ Nakhwatee nakhwalak naïï t'ashagahnyaa, "Paul dehtly'aa daantl'oo zhit lyaa nint' aii ts' a' nakhwats' a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inyaa gaa adan nòh'in jì' vat' aii kwaa gwiizhit viginjik chan nint' aii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Vadraiì gaa ninjich'òhthat kwaa shohnyaa." ¹¹ Zhit juu jyaa diginyaa naïï goovaaraadii akwat goots' a' dehtly'aa darantl'oo haa nihk'it t'agoonchy'aa ts' a' dinjii naïï deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa t'iginyaa.

¹² Duuyeh zhyaa jii dinjii naïï idighil'ee ginyaa gwik'it shant'ee jyaa t'ihchy'aa dihnnyaa t'oonchy'aa. Zhyaa nihlandaa tr'iinzii giindhan t'iginyaa, deegwahtl'oo zhyaa googwizhi' kwaa. ¹³ Jii t'aih diinantl'eerin' aïï kwaa gwiizhit duuyeh ideech'iri'in t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa aïï gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa aïï geenjit, nakhwatee nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa t'igwii'in. ¹⁴ Tr'ihkhit nakhwats' a' k'eedeegwaraadhat t'igwinyaa kwaa, aïï geh'an diikhwan t'ee tr'ookit, Christ Vagwandak Nizii haa niighit gwats'an nakhwats' a' tr'ahaajil t'igwii'in. ¹⁵ Ch'izhii dinjii vigwitr'it gwinzii aïï shii t'ishizhit dihnnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa nakhwak'injigwiighit aïï nõhshii gwiindhan ts' a' nakhwatee diigwitr'it gwandaa nitsii heelyaa. Gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih dahtsii diinantl'eirin' aïï aïï gwagwahtsii tr'agwarah'in t'igwii'in. ¹⁶ Aïï jì' ch'adanah nahkat niighit gwaraah'in kwaa gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eech'oorahahchyaa. Izhit jì' ch'izhii dinjii naïï zhat gwa'an diinehku k'eedhijil naïï zhat gaanagoh' aïï kwaa diigahaanyaa kwaa.

¹⁷ Jii Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Dinjii juu ideech'oo'ya' nindhan jì' K'eedgwaadhat deezhit aïï gwideech'it'in." ¹⁸ Nijin dinjii ideech'it'in daï' aïï gwireechyaa kwaa, gaa nijin K'eedgwaadhat dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in nyaa daï' lyaa gwihi'ee t'oonchy'aa.

11

Paul ts'q' Tr'ihil'e' Adaa'ii Naïï

¹ Gwintsal nakhii ky'aa gihkhii gaa nihk'it tth' aii hee gihikhyyaa aïï geenjit shoodòòhk'ii jì' nahoihnyaa. ² Geenookhwahtan gwik'iighai' Christ vik'injuhkhii ts' a' juk it'ee vats'an òhii. Christ vats' a' hohdaa gwats' a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit akhagahohjyaa gwats' i' nakhwak'aatii t'oonchy'aa, dinjii vich'j' tr'ooheendal gwats' a' gwinzii yak'aqhtii gwik'it ni-jin dakai' Haagweechechy'aa gwats' a' haazhii jì' nich'it nizii nilii haa gwats' a' heekhaa geenjit. ³ Googaa nihk'it k'ideegwidlii ts' a' shroodiinyaa Christ vats'an òhii, vihleenakhwarahaadlii jì' aïï gitr'ih'ee. Tr'injaa Eve* oozhii, aïï gyuu, yats' a' oots'it ts' a' yininjigweelzhii aïï gwik'it t'anakhwaroolyaa shro' nihtan. ⁴ Deenakhwarahnyaa aïï datthak zhyaa gwik'injuhkhii, ch'izhii Jesus ginyaa ts' a' eech'agooahtan akwat Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa akwat Gwandak Nizii ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa kwaa eegiginkhii gaa nihk'it gook'injuhkhii.

⁵ Gaa jii Tr'ihil'e' adaa'ii choo vohnyaa naïï goovandaa tr'agwa'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Dinjii naïï andah gwinzii gihkhii kwaa, gaa jidii eegihkhii t'ihnyaa gaashandaii. Gwinleïï nakhwandah jyaa digwinyaa akwat juk gwandaa it'ee datthak gaakhwahandaii goo' aii t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Nakhwats' a' khazhak t'ihchy'aa gwik'iighai' nakhwahool'ee gaakhwandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eenokhwaaltan daï' laraa haa shagokwat nakhwaihnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii jyaa dishi'in daï' geenjit gwiizqu kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁸ Nakhwaa dhiidii daï', ch'izhii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an nakhwats' ihihyaa geenjit laraa sheenjit oodhoojik. ⁹ Nijin neeshraachy'aa gwiizhit nakhwaa gwihch'ii daï' shats'ohnyaa nakhwaihnyaa kwaa. Diichaa gwik'injighit Macedonia gwats'an k'eedgidal daï' laraa shantl'eeginlii. Ch'ihòk gaa shats'ohnyaa nakhwaihnyaa kwaa ts' a' duuyeh ch'ihòk gaa shats'ohnyaa nakhwaihnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Achaia nahkat datthak Christ shizhit h'ididlii nilii aïï geh'an nakhwats'an laraa oodhiijik kwaa geenjit geech'it'in akhagoihnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Nakhweet'ihthan geh'an jii jyahts' a' nakhwats' a' giikhii t'ihnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweet'ihthan gaandaii t'inchy'aa!

¹² Tr'ihil'e' adaa'ii naïï googwitr'it ts' a' aïï diigwitr'it haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa ginyaa ts' a' ideech'igi'in naïï jyaa diginyaa kwaa goohahts'yaa gwats' a' datthak jyaa dishi'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Jii dinjii naïï Tr'ihil'e' giinlii adagaa'ii t'igii'in. Christ vitr'ihil'e' giinlii adagaa'ii haa tsinteenakhwagahkaii t'igii'in. ¹⁴ Googaa deegwii'in gaashandaii, Satan gaa zheekat gwich'in ch'ahndit adaa'ii haa tsinteech'ahkaii t'ii'in. ¹⁵ Aiizhit geh'an vitsyaa naïï gaa Christ vitr'ihil'e' giinlii adagaa'ii jyaa digihee'yaa geenjit aïï goovaagogwantrii kwaa t'igiinchy'aa. Nan ndaagwaa' aï' jì' deegee'ya' geenjit lyaa ch'andaa khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa.

Paul Tr'ihil'e' Nilii Geenjit Khaiinjich'ighit

¹⁶ Jii chan hee gwik'it t'ineehihyaa, nakhii shohnyaa jì' gaa nihk'it shoodòòhk'ii, dinjii nakhii ginkhii oodòòhk'ii gwik'it gwintsal idech'ihihyaa aïï shoodòòhk'ii.

* 11:3 Aïï tr'injaa tr'ookit iltsaïï t'ee Eve oozhii.

17 K'eegwaadhat ideech'irii'in gitrii'ee gaashandaii gaa shijj aji nalkhii k'it t'ishi'ya. 18 Ch'izhii dinjii leji najj deegee'ya' geenjit eedeech'igii'in geh'an shant'ee chan gwik'it t'ihijyaa. 19 Nakhwan aji shigwizhi' gwanlii nohtan gwiizhit dinjii nakhkii ginkhii najj oodqohk'iji! 20 Goots'ya' chan qhiji, nakhwagant'an ts'a' deenakhwagoo'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'anakhwagah'in, nakhwats'an datthak chan teegwagwahjii, ts'a' nakhwandaa giinzii giindhan googaa nihk'it goodoohk'iji. 21 Diikhwan aji jyaa digwehee'ya' geenjit diit'aii kwaa gweheenjyaa geenjit oozhii tr'iinlii.

Gaa jidii geenjit ideech'igi'in aji diikhwan ji' gaa dinjii nakhkii ginkhii k'it ideech'irehee'ya' t'oonchy'aa. 22 Hebrews tr'iinlii ginya' le' h'aa t'iginya'q? Shant'ee Hebrew ihlii t'oonchy'aa. Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ginya' le' h'aa t'iginya'q? Shant'ee Israel gwich'in ihlii t'oonchy'aa. Abraham ts'an deedhaa tr'iinlii ginya' le' h'aa t'iginya'q? Shant'ee Abraham ts'an deedhaa ihlii t'oonchy'aa. 23 Christ vik'it tr'eedaa ginya'q, gaa shijj aji goovandaa Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in, gwinleji chan zheh gwaazhrajii iidi', gwinleji chan sharahrii, gwinleji chan khaiinjii shehdaa tr'igwiriin'aji, jii haa goovandaa Christ vitsyaa ihlii t'oonchy'aa. 24 Ch'ihloanli' (Five) gwitee gwaanchy'aa chan Jews najj tik-daatin vanchoh nak'ah kwaa (39 lashes), viitrii haa shagahtrii t'oonchy'aa. 25 Roman najj k'aii luhts'ik haa tik gwagwaanchy'aa ndaanihk shigiltri. Shehdaa tr'agwagwahee'aa geenjit ch'izhii dinjii najj kii haa ch'ihlok han shagoink, tr'ihchoo chan tik gwagwaanchy'aa khaiinjii shaachinlit ts'a' ch'ihlok drin, ts'a' t'oo haa ch'uy choh kat neeteeshahahchik goodlit t'oonchy'aa. 26 Gwinleji cheeshandak gaa zhit gwa'an niight k'eeshozhii. Dinjii shats'an ch'igihleen'ji gwik'eegogwandaii ts'a' han gwideetaa nihihshyaa gaa ch'uy leji ndak t'izhik shaa nankat gwa'an ch'uy teehilkhaii. Shalak Jews akwat Gentiles najj gaa tsint'ishigeheelyaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. Gwinleji chan zhit nangwinjir gwa'an akwat kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit ts'a' gwiizhit ch'uy choh kat gwa'an gaa datthak khaiinjii niidhan. Ch'uy choh kat gwint'aii ahtr'aii haa gwiizy' gwa'ya'. Dinjii gwik'injiight kwaa gaa gwik'injiight nyaa najj gaa tsint'ishigeheelyaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. 27 Gwint'oo tr'agwal'in geh'an shakat gwa'an gwilts'ik ts'a' gweedhaa datthak ch'ishandak gwiizhit gwinzii chan dhiichji kwaa. Gwinleji chan ch'uy doiikhii ts'a' shizhit gwilts'ik shih ehdan t'ichy'a', ts'a' gwinleji gwihihchy'aa gwishi'ji kwaa ts'a' gwinleji chan gwach'aa niindhaa shi'ji kwaa geh'an chan ihduu. 28 Jyaa dihchy'aa googaa drin gwitee gwaanchy'aa zhit gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh datthak, gooveenoiizhii ts'a' shit'injigaahchy'aa geh'an gooveenjit tr'igwihdii. 29 Nakhwatee ch'ihlee vat'aii kwaa daji' shant'ee shat'aii kwaa gohts'ii t'oonchy'aa. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in daji' shidrii zhit lyaa gitrii'ee, gwiizhit shik'ji gwanlii.

30 Zhit gwa'an geech'ishi'ya' ji', deegwaht'oo shat'aii kwaa aji geech'ishi'in ts'aji gwe-heezyaa. 31 K'eegwaadhat Jesus Viti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' datthak tr'ihij'ee aji h' didlii haa giikhii shaandaii t'oonchy'aa. 32 Shijj, Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoo dhiidii daji', King Aretas zhat nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii t'ee kwaiik'it Damascus gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii aji kwaiik'it nihdeegweedii gwadaji gwa'an dinjii sheenjit gwak'aahtii najj idlii, zheegwaazhrajii nashagahahchy'aa geenjit. 33 Gaa aji kwaiik'it gwikhyy' gwa'an vinjyaa' yaa dha'aii aji k'izhak t'oo tyah zhit chee-shagahchji gwik'iighai' gooleech'ahol'ji t'oonchy'aa.

12

Paul Gaandai Gwizhit Gineinlyaa K'it Gwah'ya'

1 Jii geech'ishi'in h'aa gwahkhii t'ihnyaa, googaa nihk'it zhyaa shoodqohk'iji. K'eegwaadhat vats'an jidii shindee ts'a' gwigwiik'iji akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' gigweelk'iji kwaii geejihkhyyaa. 2 14 years gwanaa daji' nijin zheekat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwich'iji aji ch'andaa t'agwahtthee gwa'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a' nashahchji ts'a' gwintsal iidi'. 3 Shatthaji' haa zhat gwa'ya' ts'a' akwat shanky'aa haa zhat gwa'ya' nats'aa t'ishizhik gaashandaii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh gaandaii. 4 Nats'ahs'a' zheekat niight gwalya' gaashandaii kwaa gaa h'aa gwinzii ch'iihahchik gwiitth'ak, dinjii geegiheekhyaa geenjit gaa gwakwaa. 5 Jii deeshizhik geenjit ideech'ool'ya' nihthan gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ihnyaa. Deegwaht'oo vehdan shat'aii kwaa aji geech'ihij'ya. 6 Gwinleji gwinzii t'ishi'in nihthan ideegihihkhyyaa gaa nalkhii ts'a' t'ihijyaa kwaa, gaa h' didlii haa giikhyyaa t'ihnyaa. Googaa jyaa diihijyaa kwaa. Gwandaa shahoohe'ee nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, nats'aa gwijhdaii ts'a' jidii eegiikhkii kwaii k'iighai' gwinzii gaahakhwandaii geenjit t'ihnyaa.

7 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleji shats'a' gwigweelk'iji aji zhit, tr'ihkhit khai-injihool'ee ky'aa ideegihihkhyyaa gwits'i', Satan neeyahah'ak aji khaiinjich'ishahahtat geenjit shats'a' hi'e'. 8 K'eegwaadhat, tik agwaanchy'aa laq shihleegwihii'aji vaiiny'a'.

⁹ Jyaa vaihnyaa gwiteegwaanchy'aa datthak, "Shich'eegoonzhrii zhr̄ih t'aahchy'aa." shah-nyaa. "Nat'aii kwaa daj' gwandaa shat'aii t'aahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa." Aajts'a' juk Christ vik'iighai' shat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit shat'aii kwaa adashoo ahñi. ¹⁰ Nijin Christ veenjit tr'agwa'in geenjit shats'a' gwiizqu girinkhii, ts'a' khaiinjich'ashagathat daj', Christ vik'injikhit geenjit shagwagwahshii ts'a' shaa gwagwantrii, shat'aii kwaa geenjit shoo ihii. Nijin shat'aii kwaa daj' Christ k'iighai' shat'aii gwanlii gaashandaii.

Paul ts'a' Corinth Najii haa Gwinzii Nihlaagwagwahtsii

¹¹ Nakhii ky'aa ideegiihkhii shohtsii t'oonchy'aa. Jidii gwitr'it datthak nakhweenjit tr'agwa'ya' geenjit dehtly'aa kat sheenjit gwadoht'oo jaghai? Gwiintsii sheegoo'aii kwaa, gaa jii Tr'ihii'e' adaa'ii choo najii chan shandaa hul'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Nijin nakhwaa dhidii daj' khadalchi' kwaa haa gwinleji geegwaroolii kwaa nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa t'ishizhit, aji gwik'iighai' t'ee Tr'ihii'e' ihii gaakhwandaii. ¹³ Ch'adanh tr'iiginkhii zheh gwa'an gwizhr̄ih goot'injyaalchy'a' gaa nakhwan aji nakhwat'injyaalchy'aa kwaa, aji gwizqu t'ishizhik kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁴ Juk et'ee tik googwaanchy'aa nakhweenineehidyaa, gwik'it goo'aii ts'a' nakhwat'eehaachy'aa geenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa. Jidii akhwa'ii kwaii nihthan kwaa gaa nakhwan aji, shaa kho'hlyaa nahoihnyaa. Tr'iinin najii digiyeeghan eenjit shih goonjii gwit'eegaachy'aa kwaa, gaa ch'iyeghan najii digigii najii eenjit shih gooheedal goo'aii t'oonchy'aa aji gwik'it nakhwat'eehaalyaa goo'aii. ¹⁵ Deegwaht'oo nakhweet'ihthan gaakhwandaii, gaa nakhwan aji gwehki daj' sheet'ohthan gwik'it sheet'ohthan kwaa, gaa nihk'it shoo ih'ii haa jidii shi'ii datthak haa nakhwats'ihijyaa ts'a' nakhweenjit ji' gaa nihthaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Nakhwan datthak gwint'oo nakhwat'aalchy'aa kwaa dohnyaa. Nakhwatee dinjii lat shitr'ii'ee najii nakhwaninjigwalzhii ts'a' nakhwats'a' ooints'it shagahaanjyaa t'igiinchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jyaa dishi'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Dinjii nakhwats'a' nanalzhit najii chan zhyaa deenakhwaroh'ya' giindhan gwik'it t'anakhwagahah'yaa geenjit nakhwats'a' nineegoovalzhit t'ishi'in kwaa. ¹⁸ Nijin Titus nakhwats'a' hinkhaii vaihnyaa ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlee gwik'injiighit chan nakhwats'a' naakhii daj' deenakhwaroh'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'anakhwagahah'yaa lee t'ishi'in? Lyaa nakwaa gwich'in nihthan!

¹⁹ Diikhwan gweedhaa datthak gwinzii t'igwii'in gwinyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa. Christ aji vitsyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwinyaa datthak diiniith'ak gaagwiindaii, shijyaa veet'ihthan najii jii deegwii'in datthak t'ee nakhweenjit t'igwii'in. ²⁰ Nijin nakhweeninehdii ji', jidii gwaal'in gitr'ihii'ee gwich'in nihthan, aji geenjit deeshi'yaa gat'ahoh'ee t'oonchy'aa. Nihzheedoo'ee, nihhts'a' gwizqu t'akhwa'in, nakhwak'ii gwanlii haa nihhoohzral, nakhwan zhr̄ih idineech'ach'oodhat, ts'a' nihleegoo'hkii, gwizqu nihts'a' goohkii, ts'a' ihsji chan nohthan, ts'a' nihghootee gwizqu t'akhwa'in kwaii datthak gwaha'lyaa gwich'in nihthan. ²¹ Nijin nakhweeninehdii ji' juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najii gwehki daj' gwats'an dagatthaj' haa gwizqu gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in aji ghleegihijyaa kwaa geh'an shidrii tr'igwiheedii aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan hee nakhwandaa ihsji kwaa gaashandaii gwich'in nihthan.

13

Paul Khaiinkoo Goots'a' Ch'adaqnt'oo Daj' Gooveiiny'a'

¹ Juk t'ee tik agwaanchy'aa nakhwanineehidyaa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "K'eeegwiichy'aa gwizqu t'igwiizhit ji' dinjii neekwaii akwat tik najii gwah'ya' ji' t'ee l'deegwidlii t'igwiizhik." Corinth kwaiik'it gwizhit deegii'in leji najii gwah'ya'. ² Khaiinkoo zhit nakhweenihshee daj' zhit juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii najii jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goovaiinyaa'. Aajts'a' juk chan hee jyaa daneegoovahaijyaa t'oonchy'aa. Chan jyaa dineegoovaihnyaa ji' googwahalshii t'iginchy'aa. ³ Christ vik'iighai' giikhii t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii geenjit nakhwats'a' gwagwahalyaa. Christ nakhwaa tr'agwah'in geenjit vat'aii kwaa t'inchy'aa nqhkya' shro', gaa nakhwatee gwa'an lyaa vat'aii jintsii t'inchy'aa. ⁴ Nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat gigiyahsakt daj' vat'aii kwaa zhit niindhat gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jintsii k'iighai' juk gwandaii t'inchy'aa. Diikhwan t'ee gaa diit'aii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'iighai' gwarandaii. Aji vat'aii haa nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwara'h'in t'igwii'in.

⁵ Nakhwa gwik'injigwiighit h'ididlii nilii ji' geenjit gwinzii needadoon'in. Gwinzii needadaan'in ts'a' Jesus Christ vik'it dinjii inlii kwaa lee ji' Christ vik'it gwiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Diikhwan aji Christ vik'it gwarandaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwinzii t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' gweheezyaa. ⁷ Gwiizqu t'akhwa'yaa gwits'i' nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' kharigidiinjii. Nakhwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenakhwaagwaraandak aji gwinzii t'igwiizhit geenjit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii t'igwinyaa kwaa,

gwinzii t'igwiizhit kwaa ji' gaa nakhwan aji nihk'it gwinzii t'akhwa'ya geenjit t'igwinyaa.
⁸ Li'deegwidlii khit gwats'aji nireheedhat gwizhr̄ih goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Li'deegwidlii datthak
 gwits'j' t'ohchy'a' shr̄o'. ⁹ Lya nakhwat'aii gwanlii ji' diikhwan aji diit'aii kwaa geenjit
 shoo tr̄iinlii. Nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit nakhwat'aii neegweheelyaa geenjit nakhweenjit
 kharigidiinjii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Nakhweenihshyaa gwehki nakhwats'a' jii dehty'aa diht'oo
 t'ishi'in, nakhweenihshee ji' ginjik nint'aii haa nakhwats'a' gihikhyaa kwaa geenjit
 t'ihnyaa. Neet'eehoodhal gwits'j', K'eegwaadhat t'aih shantleini'aji haa nakhwat'aii gołtsyaa
 nihthan.

Paul Khaiinkoo Neegeedi'

¹¹ Shijyaa naji nakhwadiveegoozū' ts'a' jii dehty'aa juk khaiinkoo nakhwats'a' diht'oo
 t'ishi'in. Ch'ujuk gwinzii tr̄ineekhwayyaa deenakhwaihnyaa aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Ginjik
 nizij haa nihts'a' gohkhi, gwinzii nihlaa gwadhoh'aji, tsinehdan zhit gwinzii nihlaa gohdaii.
 Aji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan ts'a' tsinehdan haa nakhwa' heelyaa
 t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Dzaa gwik'injiighit naji datthak nakhwadiveegoozū' nakhwagahnyaa t'oonchy'aa,
 ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vich'eet'igwiniindhan naa ooli' nihohnyaa.

¹³⁻¹⁴ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, vich'eegoonzhrii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 vich'eet'igwiniindhan, ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' kheihlak ohji!

Galatians

Saint Paul, Galatia Nahkat Gwa'an Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaqant'tl'oo

¹ Shji t'ee Paul, Tr'ihil'e' ihlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'ashaahchij dinjii shihil'e' kwaa gaa Jesus Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' nilii haa yineegwahdaii aji shigihil'e' t'ishi'in. ² Dzaa gwik'injiighit najj izhit Galatia nahkat gwizhit nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh kwaii, nakhwadiweegeweheezayaa eenjit nakhwats'a' nich'idigiin'aji.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa vich'eegoonzhrii nakhoonyaa ts'a' tsinehdan haa nakhwant'oo'h'aa.

⁴ Juk gweendaa gwitr'it gwiizuu gwanlii aji't'ee tr'iheelyaa kwaa eenjit Christ di-itr'agwaanduu eenjit gwint'l'ee adaachij. Diiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji jyahts'a' k'eegwilthat.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit ts'a' khit geenjit viyinjiirahoh'e'! Amen!!

⁶ Lya geegoihii kwaa t'akhwa'in! Deegwikhan Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhoonyaa ts'a' gwik'injahohkhit nakhwiltsaji aji akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'adanhan chan Gwandak Nizii nohtan izhit chan gaanagoh'aji dhoodlit. ⁷ Geeghah ch'adanhan chan Gwandak Nizii kwaa t'oonch'aa, dinjii lat najj Christ Vagwandak Nizii ch'ujuk neegohtsik gwik'eegogwandaii izhit ch'ujuk ninjich'ahohthat gaashandaii geh'an t'ihnyaa. ⁸ Zheekat gwich'in ch'ujuk Gwandak Nizii eenakhwaagwaandak gaa diikhwan chan ch'ujuk Gwandak Nizii eenakhwaagwaandak ji', jyaa nyaa eenjit Tr'agwaanduu nahkat gwats'a' tr'ahohchyyaa! ⁹ Gwehkij chan jyaa nakhwaraiinya', juk chan hee jyaa nakhwaahaihyaa, juu Gwandak Nizii ch'ujuk eech'oaqhtan ji', jyaa nyaa eenjit Tr'agwaanduu nahkat gwats'a' tr'ahahchyyaa!

¹⁰ Dinjii najj haa shoozhri' nizii aksii t'ihnyaa kwaa, jyaa dishi'in ji' t'ee Christ vitsyaa ihlii kwaa! Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vandah gwinzii geech'oolchya' nihthan.

Paul Nats'qq Vitsyaa Dhidlit

¹¹ Shachaa najj, jii nakhwaagwahaldak, Aji Gwandak Nizii eech'oahtan t'ee dinjii yiltsaji t'inchy'aa kwaa. ¹² Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa shint'eyiin'aji kwaa akwat ch'ihlak gaa yeeshootin kwaa. Gaa Jesus Christ, adan yeenjit shats'a' gwizhrjh nigwiin'aji.

¹³ Israel gootr'igiinkhii zheh geetr'agwal'in dai' nats'aa gwihdaii sheegoohth'ak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj neeshraahchy'aa aihnyaa ts'a' an goohaltsyaa gwik'eegwihdaii kwaa. ¹⁴ Israel najj gootr'igiinkhii zheh geetr'agwal'in najj shagwahthaa gaa goovandaa hool'ee ihlii. Yeenii diitsii gwik'injigiighit najj k'it gwik'eegwihdaii.

¹⁵ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii shoonyaa gwizhit shigweheelyaa gwats'a' dai' hee tr'agwahaal'ya eenjit gwiteetr'ashahchij. ¹⁶ Aji'ts'a' ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' shats'a' gwizhrjh naahchij gwiltsaji dai', Israel Gwich'in nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Jesus Vagwandak Nizii eech'ooahaachyya ji' eenjit t'ishinlik, izhit dai' ch'ihlak gaa shits'ihenjyaa aji eenjit oalkat kwaa, ¹⁷ Jerusalem gwizhit shehkii Tr'ihil'e' (apostles) nilii najj chan geenjit naal'ya' kwaa. Arabia nahkat izhit ts'aji Googwahkhan gwats'a' hoiizhii, aji't'ee Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwits'eehooshizhii. ¹⁸ Tik daatin (3 years) gwiindhat t'ee dohju' hee Peter oohaalkat eenjit Jerusalem nineeshozhii, drin 14 datthak vaa gwiich'i'. ¹⁹ Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' najj naal'ya' kwaa gaa Diik'eegwaadhat vachaa James zhrjh naal'ya'.

²⁰ Juk dzaa jidii diht'oo lya h'ididlii haa t'ihnyaa. Oihits't' t'ihnyaa kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oihits't' kwaa ts'a' shaandaii!

²¹ Aji't'ee t'ee Syria chan ts'a' Cilicia nahkat gwats'a' hoiizhii. ²² Nijin Judea nahkat gwizhit k'eeshozhii dai' zhit juu gwik'iinjiighit zhat gwich'ij najj ch'ihlak gaa gwinzii shaandaii kwaa. ²³ Ch'izhii najj deeshagahnyaa izhit gwizhrjh gwik'iinjiighit: "Yaagha' dinjii gwehkij gwint'l'ee diinahchik ts'a' diigwik'iinjiighit an hahtsyaa gwik'eegoonjik chy'aa juk chan geediinoaqhtan t'ii'in!" ²⁴ Aji'ts'a' t'ee sheh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee gaadlit.

2

Paul aji'ts'a' Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' Najj

¹ Aji'ts'a' 14 daatin (years) gwiindhat aji't'ee Barnabas, Jerusalem gwats'a' adahaa neehoolchij, Titus chan adahaa tr'ihilchij. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa izhit gwats'a' hihshyaa eenjit shats'a' gwizhrjh nigwiin'aji geh'an. Zhat noiizhii dai' kih dilk'ii najj zhrjh haa iidi', Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oahtan eenjit gavaa gwaldak. Juk jidii eech'oahtan akwat yeenii jidii eech'ooaachya' aji zhyaa gaatr'agoonjii shro' nihthan geh'an. ³ Yaagha' Titus shaa gwizhrjh kagwil'aji. Greek nilii (Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa)

gaa vadhaa gihleerahaht'al eenjit kih dilk'ii najii jyaa giyahnyaa kwaa. ⁴ Dinjii lat najii gwik'injiighit adagaa'ii ts'a' gooteegiinjil aji najii t'ee vadhaa gihleerahoht'ii giyuunyaa. Jii dinjii najii gweentak hee diiteegiinjil, aji t'ee nats'aa Jesus Christ vaa gwinzii gwitr'it gwirehee'aa gaagoondaii giindhan t'igii'in, Moses va-law k'eegwarahahthat diigohtsyaa diinoonyaa. ⁵ Gaa gwik'eegwirik'hat kwaa, Gwandak Nizii aji khit ts'a' h' didlii heelyaa eenjit aji ts'a' nakhweenjit vuk'erooht' giwindhan.

⁶ Gaa zhit juu kih dilk'ii k'it t'inchy'aa najii jidii giinli' aji gwihchyaa kwaa geh'an jii jyaa dihnya, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa diiyiichy'a' k'iighai' diinaah'in kwaa-Aji kih dilk'ii najii k'eegwiichy'aa ginjik k'eejit eenjit jyaa shagaiinya' kwaa. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oaaltan eenjit gwitr'it shint'eegwigwin'aji izhit googwaaq'h'in, Peter chan izhit gwik'it Jews najii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii goahtan eenjit gwitr'it yint'eegwiin'aji gwik'it. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii zhit Israel Gwich'in nilii kwaa najii eenjit apostle ihlii. Peter chan Jews najii eenjit Tr'ihipe' (apostle) nilii gwik'it. ⁹ James, Peter chan ts'a' John najii haa kih ginlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gwitr'it gwihl'ee shint'eegwiin'aji gwik'igaanjik dai' shii Barnabas haa diinanli' goonjik. Nihjyaa tr'aadlit ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii tee gwitr'it t'agwarahah'ya', geedan chan Jews najii tee, izhit geenjit nihlanli' tr'oonjik. ¹⁰ Jerusalem zhit juu haa gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in tee gwik'injigwiighit neeshraahchy'aa najii ts'aroonya' diigoonyaa, izhit t'ee lya'a khit jyaa dasho'ya' yiinhan.

Paul aji Peter Gwiizuu Gwitr'it Tr'agwah'ya' Yahnyaa

¹¹ Peter, Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoo k'idik dai' dee'in aji gwiizuu t'ii'in eenjit gwizhrh naachji. ¹² James, Israel Jesus k'injiighit dinjii lat najii zhat gwats'a' hil'e' k'eegiidal dai'. Gwats'a' dai' Peter aji Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii tee ch'a'aa. Gaa aji dinjii najii k'eegiidal aji t'ee goovaa ch'a'aa kwaa dhidlit. Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii Jesus gwik'injigwiighit goodhah gihleerohoht'ii giindhan najii aanjat geh'an. ¹³ Ch'izhii Jews gwik'injijii najii t'aih gi'ii kwaa ts'a' gaanjat k'it t'iginchy'aa, Peter chan goovaat'ii'in, Barnabas gaa jyaa dii'in ts'a' tegehilchii.

¹⁴ Gwandak Nizii h' didlii haa k'igwaa'ee geedaa kwaa gwaal'in dai', Peter gwandah jyaa vaihnya: "Jews inlii googaa Jews nilii kwaa najii k'it gwiindaii gwiizhit nats'aa Jews najii k'it gwigwehendaii eenjit gwik'eegwiindaii ni'in? Jyaa dini'yaa kwaa goo' aii gaanandaii!"

Jews chan ts'a' Israel Gwich'in Nilii Kwaa Najii Gwik'injigwiighit Haa Neeheezhii.

¹⁵ Jews tr'iinlii ts'a' diigoodlit, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii Moses va-law k'eegogwahat kwaa aji tr'inlii kwaa. ¹⁶ Akhai', Law zhit deegwinyaa aji k'iighai' juu Jesus Christ vigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa gaagwiindaii. Diikhwan chan Jesus Christ vik'injiriighit ts'a' Christ vik'injigwiighit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ihedaa eenjit t'igwii'in, Law deenyaq aji nakwaa. Law zhit deegwinyaa aji gwik'it t'igwii'in dai' dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nadhat t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ihedaa eenjit Christ vaa t'igwinchy'aa, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii googwahtsii diir'agwaanduu gwanlii lee. Christ dinjii tr'agwaanduu di'ii k'iighai' goovah'in lee t'agwarahnyaa? Lya'a nakwaa! ¹⁸ Jidii t'ishi'in aji zhak goodlit aji t'ee chan ndak t'igweheenjyaa geenjit geetr'agwal'in ji', izhit t'ee lya'a Law laanaii gwigweheechy'aa. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law zhit deegwinyaa k'iighai' juk zhyaa dhachji k'it sheegoo' aii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwihhdaii ji' eenjit, Christ vaa cross kat shehdaa tr'igwiiin'aji. ²⁰ Shii shagwandaii aji t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' Christ shizhit gwandaii aji t'inchy'aa. Juk gwihhdaii aji gwik'injigwiighit zhit goo' aii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji', lya'a sheet'iindhan ts'a' sheh'an gwant'ee'adaachji. ²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii shoonyaa aji duuyeh an-gwaal'ee, Law zhit dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii yaanadhat dhidlit ji', Christ zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa niindhat t'agwarahnyaa.

3

Gwik'injigwiighit akwat Moses Va-law Haa

¹ Galatians, lya'a nakhwagwizhi' kwaa ts'a' tr'agohjik! Tr'aanduu tee nakhwahaadlii! Jesus Christ nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat nakhweenjit girihsak gohtth'ak gaa nihk'it tr'agohjik. ² Jii geeshaagwandak: Law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in k'iighai' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa khwa'ii? Gohtth'ak ts'a' Gwandak Nizii k'injuhkhith geh'an? Jidii shrith? ³ Nats'aa zhyaa tr'agohjik! Tr'ookit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa gwitr'it t'agoh'in gaa juk chan nakhwat' aii haa shragahoh'lyaa nothnan? ⁴ Deekhwa'ya' datthak zhyaa lee t'akhwa'ya'? Lya'a nakwaa gwizhrh! ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwant'eiin'aji,

ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa nakhwatee t'ii'in daj' Law k'eegwahthat geh'an lee t'ii'in? Akwat gohtth'ak akwat Gwandak Nizij' k'injuhkhith geh'an lee t'ii'in?

⁶ Dęhtly'aa Choh kat Abraham jii jyaa varaiinya': "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiighit, ajiits'a' vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwinzii yaanadhat k'it yaah'in." ⁷ Ajiits'a' it'ee juu Jesus vik'injigwiighit di'ii naji'lyaa h' didlii haa yeenii Abraham valak giinlii gaagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa aji' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji' googwik'injigwiighit eh'an giyyaat'ieechy'aa, aji' ch'adaj' hee Dęhtly'aa Choh kat geenjit jyaa t'igwinyaa. Ajiits'a' izhit geh'an Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Abraham tr'ookit Gwandak Nizij' jii eeyaagwildak, "Nik'iighai' jii nankat gwidinjii naji' datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ii'in." ⁹ Abraham izhit gwik'iinjindhat ts'a' adan chan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yats'a' gwinzii t'ii'in, izhit gwik'it juu gwik'iinjighit naji' datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ii'in.

¹⁰ Juu Law zhit gwizhrh' ahaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa ahaa kwaa ji', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yidivee gwiizų gwahahtsyya. Dęhtly'aa Choh kat jii jyaa t'igwinyaa,

"Juu Dęhtly'aa kat Law zhit deegwinyaa datthak gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ji' Ch'arohkat Drin zhit ji' yidivee gwiizų gwahahtsyya." ¹¹ Jii gaanandaii, duuyeh dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Law zhit deegwinyaa gwizhrh' ahaa gwiizhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa ahaa t'oonchy'aa. Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jii jyaa t'igwinyaa geh'an, "Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa gwik'iinjigwiighit zhrh' di'ii ajiit'ee lyaa gweheendaii." ¹² Gaa Law zhit jyaa digwehe'yya gwinyaa aji' gwik'injigwiighit nilii kwaa. Jii aji' Dęhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa t'igwinyaa, "Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa va-law datthak k'eegwahthat t'ee khith geenjit giizhit gweheendaii."

¹³ Gaa Christ diidehk'it niindhat, diikhwan Law khų' k'eegwarahthat geh'an. Dęhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa t'igwinyaa,

"Juu oo'tat gwa'an geedzeerahchij' t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yitr'ii'ee k'it t'inchy'aa." ¹⁴ Christ jyaa diizhik t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa aji' Abraham neenjit deeshi'yya ajiinya' aji' Christ Jesus Vik'iighai' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji' intl'eehehe'aa eenjit t'igwiizhik, ajiits'a' diikhwan diigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diinant'eehe'aa diinainya' chy'aa tr'ooheendal geenjit.

Law chan ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Diineenjit Deeshi'yya Diinainya' Haa

¹⁵ Shachaa naji, jii gwik'it t'igwiizhik t'igwinyaa: dinjii neekwaii dęhtly'aa kat da-goozhri' dagaant'oo ts'a' jyaa t'igweheechy'aa nihlagaiinya' ji' duuyeh ch'izhii dinjii aji' dęhtly'aa kat gihleegwihilii akwat duuyeh yakat neech'adant'oo t'agwarahnyaa. ¹⁶ Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa aji' Abraham chan ts'a' yalak haa eenjit deeshi'yya ajiinya' daj' jii aji' jyaa nyaq kwaa, "Valak naji' chan," ajiit'ee lej' naji' t'arahnyaa aji'ee Christ. ¹⁷ Jii jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa: Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diineenjit deeh'yya diinainya' it'ee lyaa gwik'it gweheelyaa t'inyaa. 430 years gwiindhat ajiit'ee Moses va-law goodlit daj', aji' duuyeh ch'ujuk needigiyan't'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diineenjit deeh'yya nyaq duuyeh laahnaai t'agwarahnyaa. ¹⁸ Jidii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diinant'ee gwiin'aji' aji' Law zhit deegwinyaa geh'an t'izhik ji' diineenjit deeh'yya diinainya' aji' iihhezų. Ajiits'a' izhit geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa aji' Abraham neenjit deeshi'yya ajiinya' gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrh' goo'aii.

¹⁹ Jaghaii Law diinant'ee gwariin'aji' gwanlii gų? Gwiizų gwitr'it gwanlii aji' gwizhrh' nagwahaatth'aa eenjit danakhwat'oo t'inchy'aa. Ajiits'a' dahthee yeenii diilak Abraham an' deedhaa naji' neegooraahaan'yya gwats'a' gwizhrh' goo'aii, aji' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Abraham neenjit deeshi'yya ahnyaa t'arahnyaa. Zheekat gwich'in naji' aji' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit Law k'eega'ak, Moses ant'ee giyin'aji' ajiit'ee Moses chan dinjii naji' intl'ee yin'aji' t'arahnyaa. ²⁰ Gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa aji' Abraham neenjit deeshi'yya ajiinya' daj' adakhai' yint'ee yin'aji', Moses, akwat zheekat gwich'in giyeenjit ginkhii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa.

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Jidii Eenjit Law Itsajii

²¹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa va-law chan ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diineenjit deeh'yya diinainya' haa nihlehjuk t'oonchy'aa lee t'inyaa? Nakwaa, jyaa nyaq t'inyaa kwaa. Law zhit deegwinyaa izhit gwik'it dinjii tr'inlii ji', aji' Law zhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vaa gwizhrh' naradhat t'ee h'didlii, gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. ²² Dęhtly'aa Choh kat jii nankat datthak lyaa gwitr'it iizų gwanlii gwinyaa ajiits'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diineenjit deeshi'yya diinainya' ajiit'ee Jesus Christ vigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' juu gwik'injiighit naji' ant'ee erehe'aa t'arahnyaa.

²³ Jii gwik'iinjigwiighit gweheelyaa gwats'a' daj' Law zhit zheegwaazhrajii tr'iilk'ii k'it t'oonchy'aa, ajiit'ee gwik'iinjigwiighit gwizhrh' nagwahaatth'aa gwats'a' daj'. ²⁴ Law aji' Christ vigweheelyaa gwats'a' daj' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat inli' geech'qahtan k'it

t'inchy'aa, aq̄it'ee diigwik'iinjigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaanareheedhat ji' eenjit. ²⁵ Juk it'ee gwik'iinjigwiighit gwanlii ts'a' it'ee Law diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁶ Christ Jesus vik'injuhkhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii datthak ohlji dhoodlit. ²⁷ Christ vik'it t'ahochy'aa eenjit Christ zhit ch̄u nakhwats'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Jews, akwat Jews nilii kwaa naji, slaves nilii naji, akwat slaves nilii kwaa naji, dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa datthak Christ Jesus vaa ch'ihlak k'it t'ohchy'aa. ²⁹ Christ vaa ohdaa ji' Abraham valak ts'an deedhaa ohlji ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham eenjit deeshi'yaa nyaa chy'aa oohohdal.

4

¹ Gaa jii ganoondaii, dinjii vigii tsyaa tsal aq̄i viti' niindhat ji', yik'eiih'j' datthak ts'anhaa'yaa gaa tr'iinin nilii datthak diti' eenjit slave k'it gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa, jidii datthak yint'eegwiinlii ts'a' vats'anh nilii gaa nihk'it. ² Aq̄i tsyaa, tr'iinin nilii daj' ninjin viti' yeenjit nigwiin' aq̄i gwats'a' zhit juu yak'aq̄htii naji jidii veegoo' aii giyeenjit k'aq̄htii. ³ Izhit gwik'it, diikhwan tr'iinin k'it t'oonchy'aa gwik'injiriighit gwats'a' Law zhit gwarandaii gwit'eegwaahchy'aa. ⁴ Gaa ninjin gwinzii zhat nigwiindhat daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa it'ee zhrjh Didinji' hi'e'. Dzaa nankat gwats'anh tr'injaa aq̄i vahan nilii ts'a' Jews naji Law zhit gwiindaii. ⁵ Juu aq̄i Law zhit gwizhrjh gwandaii naji neehookwat eenjit, diikhwan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'ieelyaa ji' eenjit.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ohlji gwigweheechy'aa eenjit Didinji' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa diidrii zhit gwats'a' hi'e', aq̄i Vanky'aa shraa haa jyaa nyaa, "Shiti'!" ⁷ Izhit gwats'an it'ee duuyeh slave ohlji ts'a' vigii aq̄i hohlyaa. Aq̄i ts'a' vigii dhoodlit gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii digii naji eenjit di'ji aq̄i datthak nakhwant'eeheelyaa.

Paul, Galatians Najii Eenjit Tr'igwidii

⁸ Gwehkji yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haakhwandaii kwaa, aq̄i geh'an ch'an'ky'aa iizuu, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii kwaa naji slaves ohlji. ⁹ Gaa juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haakhwandaii dhoodlit akwat jii aq̄i jyaa danakhwahaihjyaa, juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa naandaii goodlit. Aq̄i ch'an'ky'aa iizuu goot'aai kwaa ts'a' ginilih kwaa haa ginlii, jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aq̄i jaghaai goots'eekhwajyaa nothan? ¹⁰ Drin akwat, shin, khaii, khaiits'a', shreenyaa, neegwadadhat kwaii gwiteegogwaaq̄nchy'aa khagadohjii go'o'i. ¹¹ Nakhweenjit naljat jidii nigwitr'it t'agwa'ya' datthak zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa nakhweenjit lee t'ishizhik?

¹² Shachaa naji, nandaa, haa lyaa Jews naji Law-zhit nakhwats'a' k'eeegaroodhat shro! Lyaa gwik'it t'ahochy'aa kwaa eenjit nokhwalkat t'ihnyaa, shji aq̄i shats'a' k'eedeegwaraadhat kwaa. Yeenii chan shats'a' gwiizuu nakhwagwitr'it gwiinli' kwaa. ¹³ Jaghaai tr'ookit daj' gwats'an Gwandak Nizii eenoaaltan gaakhwanandaii, dhahts'ik geh'an. ¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat-gwich'in nakhwazheh nihdohchji ts'a' vak'ophtii gwik'it gwint'oo nakhwaadhats'ik gaa nihk'it nakhwazheh sho haa nihdeeshohchji, sh'atr'oo'ee kwaa ts'a' cheeshohohchji kwaa, Christ Jesus nihdohchji gwik'it t'ashoolik! ¹⁵ Lyaa nakhwaashroonchy'aa chy'aa nakhwanaldaii! Deegwiizhik go'? Nakhwandee shant'eehoh'aa ji' gaa gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' reh nakhwaashandaii! ¹⁶ L'i'didlii nakhwaagwaldak eenjit juk nakhwajyaa ihlii kwaa?

¹⁷ Zhit juu geech'qaq̄htan adaa'ji naji gwint'oo diitee ohjyaa nakhwagoonyaa t'iginchy'aa, gaa deenakhwagahnyaa aq̄i lyaa gwiizuu, shatr'ahoh'ee geenjit shraatee nakhwageheelyaa t'igii'in. ¹⁸ Gaa gwinzii eenjit gwint'oo diitee ohjyaa nakhwagoonyaa ji' t'ee gweheezyaa, nakhwaa dhiidii daj' gwizhrjh nakwaa gaa jii t'ee khit ts'a' h'i'didlii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Shigii gwilee naji! Christ vik'it t'ahochy'aa gwats'a' tr'injaa tr'iinin haa ihts'ik agwaht'oo nakhweenjit shaashraa neehaath'ak. ²⁰ Juk nakhwaa dhiidii ji' nihthan, gwinzii nakhwats'a' gihihkhyaa geenjit. Jaghaai jyaa dakhwazhik gaashandaii kwaa!

Tr'injaa Hagar ts'a' Sarah haa T'igizhik Gwik'it

²¹ Nakhwatee juu Moses va-law k'it oihshyaa niithan naji nakhwaahalkat, it'ee lee aq̄i Law deenyaa t'inyaa gaakhwandaii? ²²⁻²³ Aq̄i Law zhit jyaa digwinyaa: Abraham vidinji' neekwaii gwiinli'. Tr'injaa Hagar slave nilii ts'an vidinji' ch'ihlak vagoodlit, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham, Hagar haa nihohjii goovaiiny'a kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham veenjit deehee'yaa yayiiny'a aq̄i eenjit chan ch'izhii vidinji' chan va'at Sarah slave nilii kwaa ts'an vagoodlit.

²⁴ Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa aq̄i gwik'it tr'injaa neekwaii naji gwandak t'arahnyaa. Ch'ihlak Hagar oozhii, Mt. Sinai gwats'an nilii, vigii naji slaves giinlii. ²⁵ Hagar t'ee jii kwaii gwik'it nilii, ddhah Sinai t'ee Arabia nahkat gwizhit gwats'an law tr'it'aaq̄i ts'a' juk drin kwaiik'it gwachoo go'o' aii Jerusalem, aq̄i gwich'in naji Moses va-law ts'a' slave

giinlii. ²⁶ Gaa Jerusalem zheekat gwats'an gwich'ii najii slave giinlii kwaa ts'a' Jerusalem diihan nilii k'it t'inchy'aa.

²⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa:

“Juu tr'injaa vigii kwaa najii shoo ohlii,

tr'iinin haa dhohts'ik kwaa geenjit shraa haa shoo ohlii!

Juu tr'injaa geedhidii aji andaa ts'a' aji tr'injaa vakai' akhayuunyaa t'ee vigii leji neegweheelyaa.”

²⁸ Aji's'a' t'ee shachaa najii, Isaac vik'it aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham veenjit deeh'e'yaa yayinya' eh'an vigii ohlii. ²⁹ Diikhwan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an diigoodlit, law K'eegwarohthat diigoonyaa geh'an khaiinjich'idiigahthat, Ishmael, tr'injaa slave nilii vidinji' Isaac khaiinjich'igiuyikthat gwik'it. ³⁰ Gaa Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa? Jyaa t'igwinyaa, “Aji tr'injaa slave nilii digigii haa cheegahohchii, aji vigii duuyeh diti' vik'eich'i' lat tr'injaa slave nilii kwaa vidinji' haa ts'an yaa'ii t'inchy'aa.” ³¹ Izhit geenjit shachaa najii, aji tr'injaa slave nilii aji vigii tr'iinlii kwaa gaa tr'injaa slave nilii kwaa aji vigii tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa.

5

Deegoo'ya' Gwiindhan Aji Gwik'it T'igwii'in Aji Gwaroonta'

¹ Ideenjit k'eedeegwarahaadhat eenjit Christ diineenjit gwihtsaji. Chan Moses va-law ts'a' slaves oh'i' shro'!

² Ch'oodohk'ii! Shii Paul t'ihchy'aa, jii nakhwaa gwahaldak: nakhwadhah gihleerohoht'ii shro'! Gwik'it t'akhwazhik ji', Christ vat'oochchy'aa kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa. ³ Chan hee jyaa nakhwahaihjyaa, juu nakhwatee vadhah gihleerihit'uu ji', jidii Law datthak k'eegwahahthat gwizhrh. ⁴ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwinzii t'ii'in niindhan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwahthat ji', aji't'ee Christ duuyeh neeyahshii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eh'ok hee gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ii'in. ⁵ Diikhwan aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa tr'eedaa ji' eenjit gwizhrh niinjich'aradhat, izhit t'ee geenjit nagwarool'in t'oonchy'aa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii zhit gwik'injigwiight tr'ii'ii haa. ⁶ Christ Jesus vaa tr'iinlii ji', diidhah gihleeraht'ii gwit'eegwaachy'aa kwaa. Gwik'injigwiight zhit ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ii aji zhrh gwit'eegwaachy'aa.

⁷ Jesus vataji ohdaa lyaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in chy'aa! Juu h'ididlii k'eegohthat kwaa nakhwihtsaji? Nats'aa gwik'it t'akhwa'in nakhwihtsaji? ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiitee tr'anakhweiniinlii aji t'izhik kwaa. ⁹ “Luh vaaniituu tsal haa nahshii dai' googaa vaa luhchy'aa leji gwilik.” Gwinyaa. ¹⁰ Gaa tth'aii hee K'eegwaadhat k'injohkhit nakhwaashandaii, nakhwan, shii haa Diik'eegwaadhat vaa nareelzhii ts'a' duuyeh ch'ijuk ts'aji gooh'in nakhwaashandaii ts'a' aji juu veh'an t'akhwazhik aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yagwahaqhshii t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Shachaa najii, diidhah gihleeraht'al eenjit geech'oaaltan, geh'an jaghai shats'a' nich'itsigahthat t'igii'in? Jyaa t'ishi'in ji' zhit Christ girihtsaks ts'a' niindhat eech'oaaltan aji h'ididlii heelyaa kwaa. ¹² Aji juu iizqu nakhwahtsii najii gwandaa t'igii'in ji' goovoihnyaa, castrate adagaatsii, ts'a' seenjaa jyaa digii'in zhyaa goovoh'in!

¹³ Shachaa najii, nakhwan aji (slaves) hohlyaa kwaa eenjit gwiitee tr'anakhwariinlii, gwiizqu vaa tr'agahoh'yaa eenjit kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'et'igwiniindhan haa ch'izhii najii haa gwitr'it t'agohoh'yaa eenjit t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴ Jii Law datthak jyaa nyaa t'inyaa: “Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan gwik'it ch'izhii najii chan eet'iindhan.” ¹⁵ Gaa nin iizqu k'it t'akhwa'in ts'a' ch'izhii najii ts'ahahthaa gwik'eegwiindaii; aji lyaa gook'ophtii, datthak nakhwatee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' an nihlahootsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, ts'a' Dinjii Haa

¹⁶ Jii aji jyaa t'ihnyaa: Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa deeni'in datthak naa ooli', tr'ihkhit adats'a' k'eegoodhat hohlyaa kwaa! ¹⁷ Dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' deegoo'ya' gwiindhan aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gitri'iee, ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa doo'ya' diinoonyaa aji dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' deegoo'ya' gwiindhan aji gitri'iee. Jii neekwaa najii diizhit nihjyaa ginlii kwaa, aji geh'an adats'a' k'eegwaraadhat kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa deekhwa'in datthak nakhwaa nilii ji', Jews goo-law zhit ohdaa gwat'aachy'aa kwaa.

¹⁹ Dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' deegwii'in datthak gwizhrh gwigweech'in. Diithaji' haa gwiizqu diigwitr'it gwanlii, nihts'a' gwiizqu niinjich'aradhat, ginlii kwaa diigwitr'it gwanlii, ²⁰ ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khadigirinjii, shan chan haanigwirii'au, haa dinjii najii nihlit'igii'ee ts'a' nihligighan, gootr'eegwahajii ts'a' nankat gwik'eich'ii leji giindhan. Nihhts'i' t'igiuchy'aa haa tthok nineegiidal. ²¹ Dinjii goovandaa nizii najii itr'igii'ee, ch'anagahooni' gwiizhit giinleji haa nihlaanigwigwii'aji ts'a' nihts'a' gwiizqu tr'agogwah'in. Gwehkji dai' jyaa

nakhwaiinya' gaa chan hee jyaa nakhwahaihyyaa: jii juu jyahts'a' googwitr'it gwanlii najii duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwaah'in t'oonchy'aa.

²²⁻²³ Gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq zhrjh eh'an jii kwaii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa: Ch'et'igwiniindhan, shrigweechechy'aa, tsinehdan, khai' t'iichy'aa, veeshroonchy'aa, yit'injihaahchy'aa, vich'eegoonzhrii, nihts'a' tr'iheezyaa ts'a' idik'eerahaantyyaa. Jii kwaii eenjit Law kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Juu Christ Jesus vats'anh nilii najii dinjii ginlii gwizhit gwiizqu t'asho'ya' giindhan aji ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq aji gwandaii diinant'eiin'aji, diigwandaii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat goo'aini. ²⁶ Ch'it'injarahaa'aa kwaa goo'aini, nihts'a' tr'iheezqu kwaa goo'aini, ch'izhii dinjii jidii gwii'ii chan gwiheenghyaa kwaa goo'aini.

6

Nakhwaa Googwanrii Daj' Nihlats'ohnyaq

¹ Shachaa najii, nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'agwaandu tr'agwah'in ji', nakhwan ch'ihlee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaq gwik'it t'inchy'aa najii yaa tr'agwah'in, gaa khai'gwidlii vaa tr'agahoh'ya' gwizhrjh, ajits'a' lya' gwinzii adak'ahoontyyaa gwizhrjh, nakhwan chan vaa t'akhwa'ya' kwaa eenjit.

² Nakhwaa gwiizqu daj' nihlats'ohnyaq, jyahts'a' t'ee Christ va-law k'eegohthat t'oonchy'aa. ³ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee hool'ee niindhan ji', hil'ee kwaa ts'a' zhyaa adats'a' oots'it t'inchy'aa. ⁴ Jii jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa haa nats'aa nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii gwik'iighai' idininjich'ohthat. Nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii ji' adashoo ohji, ts'a' ch'izhii najii jyaa dii'in dohnyaq haa nihlandaa gwinzii t'ahoh'ya' shro'. ⁵ Juu najii datthak ideenjit gwizhrjh ch'igiheeghwa' goo'aini geh'an.

⁶ Aji juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik agwaa'ee t'ee zhit juu vats'anh gwigwil'ee aji k'eegwichey'aa gwat'aahchy'aa ji' yits'ihenejyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Ideenjit zhyaa k'ii'an oonts't' shro', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veentak gwakwaa t'inchy'aa. Dinjii jidii nilshii khaihlan niheelyaa goo'aini, Dinjii nats'aa dinjii inli' ky'aa ch'arohkat drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yuuahakat t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Tr'agwaandu gwigwitr'it gwanlii gwizhrjh gwiilshii ji', ch'ichi' zhrjh gwiilshii gwats'anh nooheendal. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq haa gwiilshii ji', gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa aji nooheendal. ⁹ Gwinzii gwizhrjh diigwitr'it gwanlii ji', geecheeroondak shro', akhagoiinyaq kwaa ji', ninjin gwanzhjh khaihlan niriinlii izhit drin nigweheedhaa. ¹⁰ Ajits'a' khit leji najii ts'a' dinjii nizii inlii, zhit juu gwik'injinjgwiighit di'ii najii ch'andaa ts'a' tr'iheezyaa.

Khaiinkoo Akoo Digwinyaq ts'a' Nihlanli' Tr'oonjii

¹¹ Shanli' haa nakhwats'a' ch'adht'oo ts'a' nitsii chan dhahtsajii!

¹² Zhit juu nakhwadha' gihleerohoh't'ii giindhan najii zhyaa gwik'injigiighit adagaa'ii ts'a' zhit gwa'an t'igwii'in googwaah'in izhit gwizhrjh geenigutii t'igii'in. Christ va-cross kat gidiirohtsak shro' giindhan geh'an jyahts'a' googwitr'it gwanlii. ¹³ Ajits'a' juu vadhah gihleerihilt'uu najii Law k'eegwahtthat kwaa, nakhwadha' gihleerohoh't'ii nakhwagoonya, zhyaa nakhwadha' gihleerohoh't'ii nakhwagiltsajii geech'igehee'ya' geen-jit t'igii'in ¹⁴ Shii aji, ideech'ih'in ji', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ cross kat diineen-jit niindhat gwizhrjh geech't'in t'ihnyaq. Aji cross eh'an dzaa nankat dinjii najii k'it gwiihdaii kwaa ts'a' jaghaii nats'aa gwiihdaii gwik'it gwiihdaii t'ishi'in gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁵ Dinjii vadhah gihleerihilt'uu akwat vadhah gihleerihilt'uu kwaa gaa t'ohlii t'oonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' ch'ijuk dinjii neerlii gwizhrjh gwandaa gwinzii. ¹⁶ Juu gwandaii gwizhit datthak jii kwaii gwik'eegwahtthat najii, tsinehdan akwat neeshraahchy'aa niindhan goovaa ooli' geedan chan ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najii datthak chan!

¹⁷ It'ee jii zhrjh, chan ch'ihlee shaa gwiizqu gohtsyaa shro', Jesus vi-slave ihlii izhit geh'an shakat shat gwanlii.

¹⁸ Shijyaa najii, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakhwaa ooli'. Amen!

Ephesians

Saint Paul, Ephesus gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

Tr'iinin ts'a' Ch'iyehghan Haa Deeghee' yaa Goo' ai

¹ Shjij Paul t'ihchy'aa, Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'ihil'e' ihlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa doo'ya' shoonyaa geh'an. Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj, nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo. Jesus Christ vaa ch'ihlak qhijj ts'a' nakhwadrii datthak haa vit'injuhkhith.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwant'ee'goo'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Digii Najj Ts'a' Gwinzii Tr'agwah'ya'

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' aji vats'a' mahsi' dohnyaa. Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an zheekat gwats'an jidii nizij datthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' diits'an iltsaji. ⁴ Jii nan gweheelyaa gwelkij daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'ihelyaa geenjit gwitee tr'idiinaghchij, Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'ihelyaa, ts'a' diit'agwaanduu heekwaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa tr'ihelyaa geenjit.

Vich'eet'igwiniidhan eh'an, ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'adaaj' hee Jesus Christ dee'ya' k'iighai' vigii tr'ihelyaa gwiltsaji, jii t'ee shoo haa gwik'it gooli niindhan. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrij eenjit viyinjiit'ahoh'e'. Diits'a' gwint'oo ch'eegoonzhrij tr'agwah'ya', Didinji' gwint'oo eet'indhan k'iighai' t'ee'ya'.

⁷ Christ vadaa k'iighai' diinookwat, diit'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii geenjit. Jyats'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrij diits'a' gwintsii gwagwahkij ts'a', ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa diits'a' nizij. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' gwanlii ts'a' deegwi' in datthak gaandaii geh'an, ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee' yaa niindhan gwik'it t'izhik, aji deehee' yaa dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gaandaii kwaa, ch'adaaj' hee Christ k'iighai' t'izhik diits'a' gwizhrh' nigwiin'aji. ¹⁰ Nijin gwik'it goo' ai nagwaatth'at jii', zheekat ts'a' jii nankat haa datthak Christ adah zhrij gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat, ts'a' k'heihlak gwahahts'aa.

¹¹ Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'ihelyaa eenjit gwitee tr'idiinlii. Niight daj', jyaa diheenjyaa eenjit gwiltsaji, aji ts'a' jii datthak gwik'it t'indhan geh'an gwik'it goodlit. ¹² Diikhwan Jews tr'iinlii ts'a' tr'ookit Christ vit'injarahchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit geenjit viyinjirihoh'ee.

¹³ Nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa najj, zhit Jews najj k'it, nakhwant'ee nakhweenjit gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Gwandak Nizij h' didlii aji t'ee neenakhwahahshii. Christ vit'injuhkhith ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak dhoodlit. Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, deenyaq gwik'it Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwant'eiin'aji. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii qhijj eenjit nakhgawaahkij.

¹⁴ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'ii'ijj eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'ee'gwehee'aa nyaa tr'ooheendal gaagwiindaii. Yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'inlii geh'an Christ k'iighai' diineenjit neegwahookwat. Jii geenjit t'ee dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit eh'an gwintsii giyinjihil'ee.

Ephesus Gwik'injiighit Najj Tr'ookit Gooveenjit Khadigiinjii Daj'

¹⁵ Jii geh'an nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj datthak eet'ohthan, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vik'injuhkhith nakhweegwihtth'ak daj', ¹⁶ khadigihjii datthak nakhwanaldaii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit mahsi' vaihnyaa. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' yaa gwintsii veegoo' ai, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwant'ee'gwehee'aa, ts'a' gwandaa vaakhwandaii eenjit vigwizhi' khwa' yaa ts'a' nakhwats'a' gwagwahakyya geenjit, vats'a' khadigihijyaa. ¹⁸ Jii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii eenjit nakhweenjit khadigihjii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii hoh' yaa geenjit nakhoozhrij ts'a' jii jidii gwinzii nakhweenjit gwii'ijj aji t'ee yaa nakhwats'an hahts'aa, jii yaa gwintsii digii najj ant'eeh'aa nyaa aji deegwahts'ii t'ahnyaa vaakhwandaii eenjit nakhweenjit khadigihjii. ¹⁹ Diikhwan vik'injiriighit deegwaht'oo niint' ai vaakhwandaii geenjit nakhweenjit khadigihjii.

Jii Degtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa' daj'

²⁰ Nijin Christ ineegwidaii daj', aji t'aih t'ee t'aahchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat Christ dishriits'aji niyaqahchij. ²¹ Zheezhit jidii ch'an'ky'aa niint' ai najj datthak andaa

* 1:20 Nijin dinjii shriits'aji nahchik daj', aji t'ee hil'ee t'oonchy'aa.

gaa Christ k'eeegwaadhat. Juu gwintsii veegoo'aii ts'a' k'haihkwaii nilii najj dattthak gaa goovandaa Christ voozhri' daatl'oo, juk akwat yeendaa ji' gaa jyaa diheechy'aa. ²² Christ jidii dattthak ts'a' k'eeegwahaadhat eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih yantl'eiin'ajj. Ajjts'a' tr'iginkhii zheh gwik'injiighit nilii najj dattthak gwakhaihkwaii yiltsajj. ²³ Tr'iginkhii zheh t'ee Christ vatthaj' k'it t'inchy'aa, ajj gwik'it diikhwan t'ee diikhaihkwaii nilii ts'a' vigii tr'inlii. Tr'iginkhii zheh, Christ vat'aii haa goo'aii, Christ t'ee jidii dattthak akwat ninjin dattthak gwinzii gwiltsajj.

2

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vich'eegoonzhrii Haa Neediinahshii

¹ Christ vik'injahohkhit gwehkij daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'eegohthat kwaa, ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an noodhat k'it t'ohchy'aa. ² Jii nankat dinjii najj k'it tr'agwaanduu t'akwha'ya', Satan k'eeegohthat ts'a' zhit juu zheezhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu najj dattthak chan k'eeegohthat. Satan chan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwahthat kwaa najj ts'a' k'eeedeegwahaadhat gwik'eeegwandaii. ³ Christ k'injireheeghit gwats'a' daj' diikhwan t'ee gaa gwik'it t'igwee'ya', jidii tr'agwaanduu ninjich'aradhat ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan gwik'it t'igwee'ya'. Diigoodlit daj' gwats'an, tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan, juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' najj k'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diigwaqshii ts'ajj gweheezyaa.

⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan jintsii ts'a' neeshraachy'aa diinoonyaq geh'an, ⁵ Christ k'iighai' neediinahshii ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit neediiniltsajj. Izhit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eeegwarahthat kwaa ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neediinahshii. ⁶ Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niriindhat gwats'an neediigwahdaii, ajj zhit geh'an juk gwarandaii ts'a' zheekat Christ veeghah tr'aadii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' gook'eeegwarahthat eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ haa nidiinahchij. ⁷ Juk akwat ye'endaa ji' Christ Jesus k'iighai' gehdaa kwaa dich'eegoonzhrii zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan diij gaagweheendaii eenjit dinjii najj ts'a' gwigweelkij. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' gwik'injiriighit geh'an neediinahshii. Gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in k'iighai' neediinahshii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'eegwini'ajj zhit gwizhrjh. ⁹ Gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii kwaa, ts'a' geenjit ch'ihlak gaa shakhai' t'ishizhik doonyaq shro'! ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii tr'iinlii ajj diiniltsajj, veenjit gwinzii gwitr'it tr'agwarah'ya' eenjit Christ Jesus haa ch'ihlak diiniltsajj, ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit diinant'eiin'ajj. Jii kwaii ch'adaj' hee deegwehee'ya' diineenjit shrigwiniik.

Christ Zhit Ch'ihlak Tr'iinlii

¹¹ Ajj geh'an Jews najj, Jews ohlij kwaa geh'an nakhwadhadh gihleetr'ihilt'uu kwaa nakhwagahnyaq gaanoondaii, Jews najj goodhah gihleehilt'uu adagaanyaa. Ts'a' goodhah gihleerihilt'uu geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tr'iinlii ginyaq. Jews ohlij chy'aa ganoondaii. (Gaa diithaj' gihleerahaht'ii t'ee dinjii thaj' zhrjh gihleerahaht'ii t'agwarahnyaq.) ¹² Izhit daj' Christ veh'ok aakin ohlij k'it t'ohchy'aa gaanoondaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwhitee tr'anakhweiinlii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jews najj haa nihleenjii deegwehee'ya' nihlagaanyaq ajj gwhitee ohlij kwaa. Jii nankat gwidinjii najj k'it gohdaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaakhwandaii kwaa ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' khwa'ij kwaa. ¹³ Izhit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veh'ok niighit gwa'an t'ohchy'aa ajj t'ee juk Christ Jesus vaa ch'ihlak ohlij. Christ vadaa k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' niighit kwaa t'ohchy'aa.

¹⁴ Christ adan zhrjh, Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj haa kheihlak iltsajj ts'a' tsinehdan diihaa iltsajj. Nihlit'injii'ee ajj diileegwaha'aa'ii ts'a' ch'ihlak diiniltsajj. ¹⁵ Christ niindhat k'iighai', Jews goo-law gwanlii gwik'eeegwarahthat goo'aii gwigw'ijj, dattthak an gwiltsajj. Ajj gwik'iighai' ideenjit Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa najj kheihlak iltsajj ajj ts'an nahkat ch'ihlak k'eejit gwiltsajj. Jyaa diizhit ts'a' goodeetak tsinehdan goodlit.

¹⁶ Cross kat niindhat k'iighai', Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj haa kheihlak iltsajj gwiizhit nihlitr'igih'ee'ee kwaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nineegooovinlii. ¹⁷ Nakhwan Jews ohlij kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veh'ok niighit nadhoozhii ajjts'a' diikhwan Jews tr'iinlii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veeghahii nirilzhii. Christ jii nankat gwats'a' haazhii daj' ts'a' dinjii najj haa tsinehdan nihlaa giheelyaa geenjit Gwandak Nizij zhit geech'oaqhtan. ¹⁸ Christ dee'in k'iighai' Jews, akwat Jews nilii kwaa najj nihlaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit ch'ihlak, tr'iinlii haa Gwiti' veeghahii nireheedaa.

¹⁹ Ajj geh'an t'ee nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa najj, aakin akwat ch'adan nahkat gwats'an ohlij kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an dinjii najj haa nahkat gwats'an ch'ihlak ohlij k'it t'ohchy'aa. Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizhehk'aa gwats'an ohlij. ²⁰ Nakhwan t'ee juu Tr'ihil'e'

naïj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naïj geech'oaqhtan kii kat zheh gwigwitsajï k'it t'ohchy'aa. Christ Jesus aïï kii choo zheh ndak goota' k'it t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Christ vik'iighai' diikhwan gwik'injiriighit naïj gwinzii nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwiizhit, K'eegwaadhat veenjit Kharigidiinjii zheh shroodiinyaa gwirirtsajï k'it t'oonchy'aa. ²² Christ vaa ohïï geh'an ch'izhii gwik'injiighit naïj datthak haa nanakhwinlii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa t'aih k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizeh gwizhit t'ahohchy'aa.

3

Paul, Jews Niliï Kwaa Naïj Tee Gwitr'it T'agwah'in

¹ Shïï Paul t'ihchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit khadigihjii, Christ Jesus gwitr'it shant'eegwiin'aïï t'ishi'in, Jews nilii kwaa naïj nakhwats'a' Gwandak Nizïï gwaldak geh'an zheh gwaazhraïï dhiidii. ² Jii gwitr'it nizïï nakhweenjit t'ishi'yaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa shant'eegwiin'aïï gahohtth'ak gwizhrjh. ³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gweentak deehee'yaa shats'a' gwigweekïï. (Jii dehtly'aa zhit aïï nakhwats'a' danoiht'oo, ⁴ aïïts'a' jii nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo nq'h'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ deehee'yaa nyaa vaashandaii gaakhwandaii.) ⁵ Gwehkïï daï' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gweentak deehee'yaa aïï dinjii naïj ts'a' gwizhrjh nagwa'aïï kwaa. Gaa juk Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' Tr'ihl'e' shroodiinyaa naïj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naïj ts'a' gwigweekïï. ⁶ Jii t'ee gwehkïï Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlee gaa haa gwandak kwaa t'oonchy'aa, aïït'ee Gwandak Nizïï k'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa naïj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwats'an heelyaa, ts'a' Jews gwik'injiighit naïj chan gwik'it t'ihelyaa. Gwik'injiighit naïj Christ vatthaj' ch'ihlak k'it t'ohchy'aa. Aïït'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh t'agwarahnyaa.

⁷ Shïï Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa ihlii, vich'eegoonzhrii ts'a' vat'aïï haa jii Gwandak Nizïï eech'oohaachyaa geenjit shant'eegwiin'aïï. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an dinjii naïj datthak shandaa hil'ee, aïï gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit Jews nilii kwaa naïj ts'a' Gwandak Nizïï gwahaachyaa geenjit shant'eegwiin'aïï. Jii Gwandak Nizïï datthak l'yaan dinjii naïj gaahendaii geenjit gwiintsii. ⁹ Dinjii naïj datthak, kwaa ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa naïj Vagwandak Nizïï gavaa gwaldak aïï gwigwitr'it shant'eegwiin'aïï. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak itsajï, deenaadaï' gwats'an jii deehee'yaa aïï dinjii naïj ts'a' tth'aïï gwagwaahkïï kwaa, ¹⁰ juk gweenda tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naïj k'iighai' zheezhit jidii ch'ankey'aa nint'aïï naïj datthak deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' gwanlii haa nihlehts'i' gwilii t'ii'in gaagehendaii geenjit t'izhit. ¹¹ Nan hahtsyaa gwats'a' niught daï', Diik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus k'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dishi'yaa nindhan gwik'it t'izhik. ¹² Christ vik'injiriighit ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vataïï tr'aaanjat kwaa ts'a' vaa tr'eedaa. ¹³ Jii nakhweenjit khainjich'ishiighit, geh'an Christ vigwitr'it akhagoinyaq' shro', datthak ts'a' gwats'an gaiiyooghtsii t'oonchy'aa.

Christ Vich'eet'igwiniindhan

¹⁴ Jii geh'an datthak nakhweenjit Gwiti' vats'a' nikiigwal'ee ts'a' khadigihjii. ¹⁵ L'yaan Diiti' nilii geh'an zheekat gwich'in, nankat gwich'in haa zhehk'aa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Dinjii gwik'injiighit naïj datthak eenjit ch'eegoonzhrii gwint'oo gwii'ï. Jii kwaii geenjit khadigihjii, nakhwadrii zhit nakhwat'aïï gweheelyaa geenjit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa t'aih nakhwats'an gwahahtsyaa. ¹⁷ Aïïts'a' chan khit nakhwadrii zhit Christ t'ihchechy'aa geenjit nakhweenjit khadigihjii. Datthak vik'injuhkhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit ts'a' nihleenjit haa ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ïï, jii t'ee nakhweenjit t'aih heelyaa. ¹⁸ Jii gwik'iighai' nakhwan datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naïj haa deegwaht'oo Christ diineenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan ndaanaa'qi' kwaa di'ïï gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹ Gaagwiindaii googaa nik'it deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineet'iindhan gwinzii datthak gaagwiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gwinzii gaakhwandaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidihjii, aïï gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii khohlyaa geenjit.

²⁰ Jidii eenjit ch'oorahkat akwat jidii eeninjich'aradhat kwaii datthak andaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih di'ïï aïï haa t'ee diizhit t'aih gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Christ Jesus k'iighai' ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh haa gwintsii t'igee'ya' geenjit viyinjirihoh'ee, yeena ts'a' khit geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit viyinjirihoh'ee! Amen!!

4

Gwik'injiriighit Zhit Nats'aaq Christ Vaa Kheihlak Tr'iinlii

¹ Jii jidii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo datthak K'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it t'agwal'in geh'an zheh gwaazhraïï dhiidii. Datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrjh t'akhwa'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it gwizhrjh t'akhwa'in. ² Deekhwa'in datthak gwizhit khazhak ohïï ts'a' nakhwane'ok dinjii naïj ts'a' nakhweeshroonchy'aa. Nihleenjit khadhoochi' kwaa ts'a' nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ïï haa nijin

ch'ats'a' t'akhwa'in daj', nihlehts'a' zhoonts'ij' kwaa. ³ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa kheihlak nakhwiltsajii t'oonchy'aa, tsinehdan zhit nihlaa t'ahohchy'aa geenjit nakhwat'aii haa gwik'eeghdaii. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' ch'ihlak hohlyaa geenjit. ⁴ Diikhwan gwik'injiriighit ts'a' Christ zhit kheihlak tr'inlii ts'a' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'ii'ij', ninin Christ vik'injireheeghit geenjit gwiteetr'idiinaachij' daj', jidii nizii kwaii diinant'eehee'aa nyaq' aji gwik'it t'ih'e'yya vaagwiindaii. ⁵ Datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrjh tr'ii'ij', gwik'injigwiighit ch'ihlak zhrjh k'injigwiighit, datthak ts'a' nihlik'it chuy' diits'an dhidlit. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrjh ts'a' nikiigwarah'ee, ajits'a' datthak Diiti' nilii. Datthak ts'a' diits'a' K'eegwaadhat gwiizhit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geenjit garadhan diits'an ahts'ii ts'a' diizhit t'inchy'aa.

⁷ Gaa Christ aji diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' veenjit nihlehjuk gwitr'it gwinzii t'agwarah'yya diits'an gwiltsajii. Adan nats'ahts'a' gwitr'it gwinzii diinant'eegoolyaa niindhan gwik'it diiteegwaadlii. ⁸ Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Nijin zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwits'eehoozhii daj',

vijyaa yiinlii kwaa gaiigooviktsajii ts'a' dahaa neehaadlii.

Ajits'a' k'aiich'ii nizii dijyaa najii ts'an iltsajii.”

⁹ Dēhtly'aa Choh kat dagwanakhwat'oo daj', “Zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwits'eehoozhii.” gwinyaa aji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa? Ajit'ee ch'adaj' hee Christ dzaa nankat dhidii geh'an t'igwinyaa. ¹⁰ Jii dinjii, juu zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwats'an dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak t'arahnyaa. Jidii datthak lyaa gwinzii gwahahts'yya geenjit. ¹¹ Christ t'ee dinjii najii gwitr'it nihlehjuk t'ichy'aa ts'an iltsajii aji haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit tr'agwagwahaah'yya geenjit. Dinjii lat Tr'ihil'e' iltsajii, ts'a' dinjii lat chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii iltsajii. Dinjii lat najii Gwandak Nizii eech'oahtan iltsajii ts'a' gwik'injiighit najii k'eegahtii ts'a' geegoahtan iltsajii. ¹² Ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najii giyeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'yya geenjit shriit'agwiin'aji. Aji tr'igiinkhii zheh t'ee Christ vigii giinlii ts'a' ndak gwahahtth'aa geenjit t'ii'in. ¹³ Ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' vik'injiriighit ts'a' vaagwiindaii haa kheihlak tr'ih'eelyaa ts'a' Christ deegoo'ya' diinoonyaa gwik'it t'igwii'in haa diigwik'injigwiighit heent'aii.

¹⁴ Izhit ji' duuyeh tr'iinin k'it t'igwinchy'aa, dinjii oots'it haa geech'oahtan ts'a' tsindeediinahkaii najii duuyeh gwiizqu' t'igwii'in diigahtsii. Duuyeh chan tr'ihchoo chuy' kat aht'aii choo haa tit neeteeyahachik yahts'ii k'it t'igwii'in. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa li'didlii haa veegwarookhyaa, ts'a' nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa t'agoo'ya', jyachts'a' Christ, tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat gwandaa vaa kheihlak tr'ih'eelyaa ts'a' t'aih tr'ih'e'yya. ¹⁶ Ch'at haa tth'an nihloont'a' k'it Christ juu yik'injiighit najii nihlaa nilii. Datthak gwinzii nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwawah'in ji', gahaqshii ts'a' chan giheent'aa. Jyachts'a' t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh t'oonchy'aa. Tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najii nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan giij' zhit nihlaa tr'agwawah'in ji', tr'igiinkhii zheh, Christ vat'aii haa ndak lagwahaatth'aa.

Christ K'iighai' Ch'ijuk Dinjii Tr'inlii

¹⁷ Jii it'ee K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit deekhwa'in kwaii akhagoonyaa nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. Zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat haa dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa k'it gohdaii kwaa. ¹⁸ Tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii haagin'daii kwaa. Gookii tth'an dach'at geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwandaii k'eejit chan giij' kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatajii chan gaagiundaii kwaa. ¹⁹ Nijin tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in daj' geenjit lyaa oozhii giinlii kwaa, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu zhrjh t'asho'ya' giindhan, ts'a' nihlehjuk datthak dinjii najii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' jyaa gwizhrjh digii'in.

²⁰ Nakhwan aji ninin Christ vaakhwandaii dhoodlit daj', jyachts'a' t'akhwa'yya t'anakhwaihnyaa kwaa. ²¹ Datthak ts'a' veegohth'ak ts'a' Gwandak Nizii zhit li'didlii haa Jesus eenakhwarookhtin gaashandaii. ²² Neehohshii gwehkij' daj' nats'aa dinjii ohjii chy'aa akhagoonyaa nakhwagahnyaa. Tr'agwaanduu tr'agwaroh'ya' zhrjh nohthan aji tsinteenakhwahkaii ts'a' jyaa gwizhrjh dago'ya' nohthan, aji tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhrjh t'akhwa'in nakhwahtsii. ²³ Nats'aa ninjich'ohat ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit doonchy'aa datthak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ijuk neenakhwahahts'yya gwizhrjh. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ijuk dinjii ohjii nakhwiltsajii aji vik'it t'ohchy'aa, gwizhrjh. Ajits'a' datthak ts'a' ch'ijuk dinjii ohjii zhit K'eegwaadhat k'eeoghtat ts'a' tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it neegooli' shro'!

²⁵ Chan ooints'it kwaa, gwik'injiighit najii li'didlii haa nihts'a' goohohkhyaa gwizhrjh, datthak ts'a' Christ zhit ch'ihlak tr'inlii geh'an. ²⁶ Nakhwak'ij' gwanlii ji' gwiizhit tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gooli' shro'. Drin ch'ihlak gwizhit datthak nakhwak'ij' gooli' shro'. ²⁷ Jyachts'a' t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Traanduu tsinteenakhwahakaii gwits'ij' gwak'oqhtii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Dinjii ch'an'ij' chan neech'ih'een'ij' kwaa gwizhrjh, gaa gwitr'it t'agwah'yya

k'iighai' dak'ahaantyaa. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' laraa tr'ooniindhat di'ii haa dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'ihleenjyaa geenjit. ²⁹ Ginjik iizuu haa nihts'a' gookhyaa shro', gaa ginjik vaahoh't' aii gahohtsyaa haa nihts'a' gohkhii, gwit'eegwaahchy'aa daj', juu nook'ii najj goots'ahohjyaa geenjit ginjik nizii haa goots'a' gohkhii. ³⁰ Ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igwidii ohtsyaa shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohhii gaahakhwandaii geenjit jii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an iltajj t'inchy'aa, ts'a' dahthee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineenakhwaheelyaa gwats'a' datthak, ajj Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwaa heelyaa t'inchy'aa. ³¹ Jii kwaii datthak jyaa dahohchy'aa kwaa gwizhrjh, ch'izhii dinjii najj zhyaa atr'oiin'ee shro', goots'a' zhyaants'ii ts'a' nik'ij gooli' shro'. Dinjii najj zhyaa ch'ats'a' t'oiiny'a' shro'. Dinjii najj ts'a' gwizuu goiinkhyaa shro', ts'a' goots'a' nakhwagwitr'it oozuu shro'. ³² Gaa nihlehts'a' gwizii nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nihleeshrohthan, juu nats'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in chan gooveenjit ganoondee, Christ zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gwahaadlii gwik'it.

5

Gwik'injiriighit ts'a' Vich'eegwahndit Zhit Gwireheendaii Gwizhrjh

¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ohhii ts'a' gwint'oo nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii geh'an, vik'it dinjii hohlyaa gwizhrjh. ² Ninee'ok dinjii najj eenjit khit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii, Christ diineet'iindhan ts'a' diineenjit niindhat gwik'it. Christ diineenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'ee daachjii shoohtaasyaa geenjit, gwanzhjh chuj' gwizii vagwaatsan k'it veenjit t'iiyinchy'aa geh'an.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ohhii geh'an gwizuu ky'aa nihlaanagoh'aa shro', ts'a' oozhii adats'an hohtsyaa ky'aa tr'agoh'y'a' shro', ts'a' gwadal lejj zhrjh ashoo'i' nqhkhy'a' shro'. Jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa ts'a' nakhweegarookhyaa shro'. ⁴ Datthak ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gookhyaa shro' akwat tr'agwaanduu dloodohdlii shro'. Gaa nakhwaghit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vohnyaa. ⁵ Jii lyaa gaakhwandaii gwizhrjh! Dinjii juu gwizuu ky'aa dinjii haa nigwii'ajj akwat oozhii ts'i' nilii ts'a' gwadal lejj zhrjh ashoo'i' niindhan najj, duuyeh Christ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa Veegwini'ee nihdeegjyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinanti'eehee'aa nyaa kwaii duuyeh goots'an nilii. Gwadal lejj tr'oo'i' gwindhan t'ee nik'iteelts' ts'a' kharigidiinjii haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii jyaa dii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa andaa jii kwaii gwigwihii'ee t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Dinjii zhyaa k'ii'an ginkhii najj tsinteenookaii shro'. Jii jidii eeginkhii kwaii t'akhwa'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niight kwaa nakhwagwahahshii t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Juu dinjii jyaa dii'in najj goovaa ohhii shro'. ⁸ Gwekhii daj' t'oo gwizhit gohdaii geh'an, juk K'eegwaadhat vaa khaihak ohhii ts'a' vich'eegwahndit gwizhit nihdoojil t'oonchy'aa, ajj geh'an vich'eegwahndit zhit gohdaii ky'aa dinjii ohhii. ⁹ Jii geh'an jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, ch'eegwahndit t'ee dinjii najj nihlaa goovaashroonchy'aa ahts'ii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat k'injuighit ts'a' k'eegwahthat, ahts'ii ts'a' h'ididlii zhit gwagwandaii ahts'ii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ K'eegwaadhat jidii t'akhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa ajj shoohtaasyaa gwik'eegohdaii. ¹¹ Dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in najj t'oo gwizhit gwagwandaii ajj gook'it t'akhwa'ya' shro', gaiiyigwagwahts'ii t'igii'in kwaa. Ajj googaa ch'izhii dinjii najj gwizuu t'igii'in geenjit goovaagoondak. ¹² Dinjii gwik'injuighit kwaa najj gook'eerantii kwaa daj' gwitr'it iizuu t'agwagwah'in ajj gooveegirinkhii geenjit gaa goo'oozhii ahlii. ¹³ Gaa nijin dinjii andah nats'aa googwitr'it gwanlii googah'in daj' jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii giinlii goovaagiindaii. ¹⁴ Jyahts'a' geh'an jii jyaa diginyaa:

"Dhohchuu kwaa ts'a' khakeekhwa'ajj dinjii ilchii k'it t'akhwa'in kwaa, gaa dinjii gwizii gwandaii k'it t'akhwa'in!

Ajjts'a' Christ vich'eegwahndit nakhwadrii zhit haadrii t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁵ Ajjts'a' deekhwa'in adak'oon'tii, tr'agohjik ky'aa gwitr'it t'agoh'y'a' shro' gaa dinjii goonzhij k'it t'akhwa'in. ¹⁶ Nijin gwizii t'akhwa'ya' geenjit nakhwaa nagwaanajj ji', gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Juk gweendaa dinjii lejj najj tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Ajjts'a' dinjii tr'igwinjik ky'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'it t'akhwa'ya' shro' gaa K'eegwaadhat deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gaakhwandaii gwik'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁸ Kwanchu' jak haa iltajj haa dach'anoonj' shro', ch'anaroonj' daj' gwizii gwarandaii kwaa. Gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwizhrjh t'akhwa'in. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ilik nihlehts'a' ohhii, vaa t'aih nihts'an hohtsyaa geenjit. K'eegwaadhat viyinjihoh'ee geenjit nakhwadrii datthak ts'an ch'ilik ohhii. ²⁰ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ voozri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' jidii datthak geenjit khit mahsi' vohnyaa!

Ch'akai' ts'a' Goo'at Haa Deehee'ya' Goo'aii

²¹ Christ viyinjiijoh'ee geh'an, deenihloonyaaq nik'eegohdhat.

²² Ch'a'at najj, nakhwakai' deenakhwahnyaaq vik'eegohthat. K'eegwaadhat vik'eegohthat gwik'it. ²³ Ch'akai' najj t'ee daga'at eenjit khaihkawai ginlii. Christ tr'igiinkhii zheh geenjit khaihkawai nilii ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh t'ee Christ vatthaj' t'inchy'aa ts'a' adan t'ee needinahshii t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Aajits'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh, Christ K'eegwaadhat k'eegwagwahthat gwik'it ch'a'at najj nakhwakai' deenakhwa'yaa datthak gook'eegohthat.

²⁵ Ch'akai' najj nakhwa'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij. Christ tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ij ts'a' neegooahshii geenjit gooveenjit niindhat gwik'it. ²⁶ Shroodiinyaaq khoohyaa geenjit datr'igiinkhii zheh geenjit niindhat. Chuy nakhwats'an ahtsii ts'a' diginjik haa nakhwak'echy'ahtryaa. ²⁷ Tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj vindee zhit gwinzii gooyeheechey'aa ts'a' dahaa nagooveecheelyaa geenjit jyaa diizhit t'inchy'aa. Gootee gwiizuy'oo goo'ai' shro' niindhan gaa shroodiinyaaq giheelyaa ts'a' goovaa gweeheezyaa zhrh'iyindhan. ²⁸ Aaj gwik'it ch'akai' najj nakhwa'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij, deegwaht'oo ideet'ohthan gwik'it. Juu da'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ij t'ee ideenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ij t'oonchy'aa. ²⁹ (Ch'ihlee gaa iditr'ii'ee kwaa gaa gwinzii adak'aantii t'oonchy'aa. Christ, ditr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj k'aqhtii gwik'it. ³⁰ Tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal tr'iinlii geh'an vatthaj' tr'iinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa.) ³¹ Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo, "Dinjii, diiti' ts'a' dahan haa ihleeheehaa ts'a' da'at ts'a' nideeheehaa. Aajits'a' nihlaa ch'ihlak giheelyaa." ³² Jii ginjik tee h'ididlii eech'oorahthan geegoh'it goo'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa, Christ ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh haa nihlaa doonchy'aa aaj geegihkhi t'ihnyaaq. ³³ Jii ginjik chan nakhweenjit t'inchy'aa, dinjii najj nakhwatee gwagwahaanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwa'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij, deegwaht'oo ideenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij gwik'it ts'a' ch'a'at najj nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwakai' yinjiihkhadhoh'ee.

6

Tr'iinin ts'a' Ch'iyehghan Haa Deegihee'yaa Goo'aii

¹ Tr'iinin najj, K'eegwaadhat vaa kheihlak ohlij geh'an, nakhwayehghan k'eegohthat. Jii jyaa dakhwa'in t'ee lyaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in t'akhwa'in. ²⁻³ Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaaq "Nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwahan haa yinjiihoohe'e! Jyaa dakhwa'in ji', nakhwadi-veegweeheezyaa ts'a' dzaa nankat niighyuk goohohdaii t'oonchy'aa." Jii nats'aa gwireheendaii gwinyaaq ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit deeh'e'yaa nyaaq aaj gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Ch'iti' najj nakhwagii najj zhyaa k'ij gohtsyaa shro'. Gaa nats'ahts'a' K'eegwaadhat deegoo'ya' goovoonnyaaq gwik'it t'agoovohnyaaq ts'a' geegoovohtan.

Nats'aa Slaves, ts'a' Juu Goots'a' K'eedeegwaadhat Haa Deegihee'yaa Goo'aii

⁵ Slaves najj dzaa nankat dinjii nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj k'eegohthat, nakhwadrii datthak haa gavoontat ts'a' gaveenjijoh'ee, Christ deenyaaq vik'eegohthat k'it gook'eegohthat. ⁶ Nakhwagaqah'in daj' gwizhrh' gook'eegahohthat kwaa gaa nakhwadrii zhit datthak gwats'an khit gook'eegohthat, Christ va-slaves ohlij geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhwahnyaaq. ⁷ Dinjii najj eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in kwaa, gaa shoo haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in k'it t'akhwa'in. ⁸ Jii ganoondaii, dinjii slaves tr'iinlii akwat dinjii slaves tr'iinlii kwaa, nihk'it gwinzii t'igwii'in ji' K'eegwaadhat geenjit diigwahookwat t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Slaves najj ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj nakhwatsyaa gwinzii k'oqhtii. Googwahohshii dohnyaaq shro', nakhwan ts'a' nakhwa-slaves najj haa zheetak gwats'an ch'ihlak nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa, aajits'a' dinjii najj datthak nihk'it eneehahdak t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jidii Vaaniveet'arah'in Datthak Diiinant'leinlii

¹⁰ Jii t'ee khaiinkooq nakhwats'a' shiginjik t'inchy'aa. Khoht'aii geenjit K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'aih ohjii, lyaa vat'aii nint'aii t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii vaa niveet'ahoh'yaa geenjit nakhwant'eegwin'ajj kwaii datthak teegoh'ta'. Nijin Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu nakhwak'eegwandaii ji' gailyiinakhwahtsyaa kwaa ts'a' vats'a' niveet'ahoh'yaa geenjit. ¹² Dinjii najj haa niveet'arah'in t'igwii'in kwaa, gaa ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu ts'a' gookhaihkawai najj ts'a' nich'itsarahthat t'igwii'in, aaj najj t'ee juk gweendaa jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' zhee zhit gwats'an tr'aanduu iizuy'oo najj chan ts'a' niveet'arah'in t'igwii'in. ¹³ Jyahts'a' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii vaa niveet'ahoh'yaa nakhwant'eegwiiin'ajj kwaii datthak ohjii. Nijin ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu nakhwak'eegwandaii ji' duuyeh vits'i' oogal geenjit. Ndaagwaan'ajj gwats'a' datthak niveet'oh'in akhagahohjyaa kwaa geenjit.

¹⁴ Geenjit gwinzii shreedoonjii. Dinjii h'didlii ohlii. Ajj h'didlii t'ee tthah vaa k'ideereehedik geenjit naraazhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat, nijin deekhwa'yaa nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in daj' nakhwadrihtsii ch'iitsii gwach'aa nakhwanooljik k'it t'oonchy'aa aji tsin t'ahohjyaa gwits'i' nakhwak'aahtii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Khit Gwandak Nizii k'injiinghit aji vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii. Aji jii nakhwakwai' kat dachan kwaiitryah noonzhii ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit akhagoonyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Tseenjyaa Jesus Christ vik'injuhkhith, aji nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'ee ch'iitsii k'ik nakhwats'ooghahi dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'ee tr'aanduu vik'i' gal tsii ko' daak'a' ts'i' adak'oohtii t'oonchy'aa, nijin nihk'h'i'ighan daj' ch'iitsii k'ik haa tsint'igeheenjyaa gwits'i' giyyuuta' k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa neenakhwahshii gaakhwandaii, niveet'oh'in gwa'an nakhwareheendal gwits'i' ch'iitsii ts'eh noon'aji k'it t'ohchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwanli' haa gwinzii ohta', aji t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii nakhwant'eiin'aji k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Nijin Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwahnyaa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak geenjit nakhwats'iheenjyaa eenjit vats'a' khagadqhii. Nijin khagadqhii daj' gwak'oohtii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji datthak eenjit khagadqhii chan akhagohnya' shro'.

¹⁹ Shant'ee sheenjit khagadqhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginjik nizii shats'an iltsaji aji naljat kwaa haa eegihkhyyaa geenjit. Jyats'a' gwik'i'ighai' jidii Gwandak Nizii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' gwigwiilkii aji h'didlii haa dinjii naji haa gwahaldak geenjit. ²⁰ Jesus Christ Vagwandak Nizii eech'oohaachyaa eenjit gwit'etr'ashahchii t'oonchy'aa, aji geh'an juk dzaa zeh gwaazhraji dhiidii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oohaachyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii, aji ts'a' naljat kwaa haa t'ishi'yaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' sheenjit khagadqhii.

Jii Degtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'qi'

²¹ Diichaa, Tychicus haa K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit ts'a' veet'igwiindhan t'ee shagwandak datthak nakhwa gwahaandak t'inchy'aa, deeshi'in ts'a' sheenjit doonchy'aa gaahakhwandaii geenjit. ²² Diinaa doonchy'aa nakhwaagwahaandak geenjit nakhwats'a' naakchii t'inchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwadrii nint'aii hahtsyaa geenjit chan.

²³ Gwik'injiighit naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'i'ighai' tsinehdan nakhwa ooli', khith ts'a' Christ k'injuhkhith ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ii nakhwats'an gohtsyaa. ²⁴ Juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ndaanaa'qi' kwaa di'ii naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii oo'i'.

Philippians

Saint Paul, Philippi Christ K'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

¹ Shji, Paul, Timothy haa Christ Jesus vitsyaa tr'inlii. Datthak zhat Philippi kwaik'it gohch'ii najj jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' darant'oo. Ajjts'a' datthak kheihlok Christ Jesus veenjit nadhoozhii ts'a' juu kih dilk'ii ts'a' gwik'injiighit tee nilii najj ts'inyaq' kwaii.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' nilii Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vats'a' nakhweenjit khagidi-hjii, ch'eeoonzhrjii ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwaa gweheelyaa geenjit.

Jii T'ee Nats'ahts'a' Philippi Kwaik'it Christ K'injiighit Najj Tee Gwich'ii Najj Eenjit Paul Khagidinji

³ Nijin shiyinji' zhit nakhwaninjich'akhat daj', Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidihjii, datthak deekhwa'ya', geenjit mahs'i vaihnyaa. ⁴ Ajjts'a' chan nijin nakhweenjit khagidihjii daj', datthak lyaa shaa shroonchy'aa. ⁵ Nijin drin daj' Christ k'injiighit tee nilii najj dhindlit daj', gwats'an khik Gwandak Nizjii geeginkhii. ⁶ Ajj geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweheezyaa geenjit nat'aqhchy'aa daththee ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' datthak gwik'it t'ihchee'ya, nijin drin Christ Jesus k'ineehedik gwats'a' tthak, gaashandaii. ⁷ Zhyaa nininjich'akhat daj', gaa shaa shroonchy'aa. Juk dzaa zhee gwaazhraji dhiidii ts'a' gwehkjii zhee gwaazhraji dhiidii kwaa daj', zhik gwa'an neehidik. Gwandak nizjii lyaa gwinzii geeginkhii. Dinji najj shik'injiighit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nizjii shats'an ah'ii haa datthak shaa gwitr'it t'agoh'ya, aji geh'an jyahts'a' tth'aa noilii, jyahts'a' gwizhrjh. ⁸ Jesus Christ neet'iindhan gwik'it shji chan neet'iihthan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii t'ee zhyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa gaandaii.

⁹ Jyahts'a' nakhweenjit khagidihjii. Khik ts'a' gwandaa nakhwach'ee't'igwiindhan nohshji. Aji ji', jidii gwinzii gaakhwandaii, khik ts'a' gwinzii gininjich'ohohthat, ¹⁰ Aji ji' nats'ahts'a' nidivee gweheezyaa gaahanandaii. Aji ji', nijin drin Christ k'inidik ji', shroodiinyaq' k'it t'ihinchy'aa ts'a' nidivee chan k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwehehkwa. ¹¹ Jidii eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in datthak lyaa gweheezyaa, Jesus Christ vik'ighai' ji' gwizhrjh jyaa dihini'ya. Aji ji', jii geh'an dinji najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yinjigahah'aa ts'a' khik giyoozhri' ooheezhryaa.

Christ Veenjit Gwitr'it T'aragwahah'ya Eenjit Gwizhrjh Gwandaii

¹² Shalak najj, nats'ahts'a' khaiinjich'ashadhat, aji geh'an gwandaa dinji leji najj Gwandak Nizjii giitth'ak, jii gaakhwandaii nakhwaihnyaa. ¹³ Christ vitsyaa ihji. Aji geh'an zhee gwaazhraji dhiidii. Niveet'ah'in najj datthak, zhik juu Rome kwaik'it gwachoo k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih gwiky'aahtii nilii najj datthak ajjts'a' kwaik'it gwich'in najj haa tthak gaagiindaii. ¹⁴ Zhee gwaazhraji dhiidii, aji geh'an zhik juu K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit tee nilii najj gwandaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit. Aji geh'an drin gwiteegwaaqhnchy'aa giyeeginkhii daj', gwintsal najat ehndan t'iginyaa.

¹⁵ Gaa goolat najj jidii geenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'ya, aji geh'an shit'injigah'ee ts'a' ginjik haa nihtrooneegiidal, ts'a' nihtrooneegiidal, gaa goolat najj gwinzii t'ooshi'ya giindhan aji geh'an giyeeginkhii. ¹⁶ Jii najj ch'ee't'igwiiniindhan haa t'igii'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwandak Nizjii vak'ahijyaa geenjit shant'eegwiin'aji. ¹⁷ Ch'izhii najj Christ gwinzii k'injiighit kwaa, gaa khadeenjit gwizhrjh t'igii'in, ts'a' zhee gwaazhraji dhiidii gwiizhik gwandaa khaiinjich'asharahahthat shagoonayaa.

¹⁸ Nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu shidivee nagogwa'aa, gaa tthak sheenjit gwinzii. Gwinzii geenjit t'iginyaa, akwat gwiizuu geenjit t'iginyaa, gaa Christ eeginkhii ji', izhik ts'aji gwandaa gwiihil'ee. Aji geh'an shoo ihji. ¹⁹ Sheenjit khadagohjii ts'a' Jesus Christ Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaq' t'aih k'ighai' chineesharahahchyyaa gaashandaii. Aji geh'an khik ts'a' shoo hihyaa. ²⁰ Khik nats'ahts'a' deehishi'ya goo'aa, gwizhrjh t'ishishi'ya. Juk gwandaa, gwiindhajii akwat ji' gaa jidii t'iihnyaa, jidii t'ishi'in, najat ehndan t'ishi'ya. Gwik'ighai' dinji najj Christ yinjigahah'aa. Jyahts'a' lyaa gwik'it gooli' yiihthan. ²¹ Akwat gwiindhajii jidii gwats'an gogwaha'aa? Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in geh'an gwizhrjh gwiindhajii ts'a' gaashandaii. Akwat shiriikhwaji ji', gwik'ighai' gwandaa Gwandak Nizjii eegige-heekhyaa. ²² Gaa dzaa nankak nihk'it gwiindhajii ji', duulee jidii Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in ndaanahadal. Jyahts'a' goodlit ji', nats'ahts'a' ts'aji teehishyaa, gaashandaii kwaa. ²³ Nihky'aa shaarahandak k'it t'ihchy'aa. Dzaa nankak gihleehoiizhii ji', gwats'an Christ vaa hihyaa. Izhik ji' ts'aji shidivee gweheezyaa. Jyahts'a' lyaa gwik'it gooli' yiihthan. ²⁴ Gaa nakhwan aji, ch'andaa shadahoochyyaa, dzaa nankak nihk'it gwiindhajii ji'. ²⁵ Izhik t'ee lyaa zhyaa gaashandaii. Izhik geh'an dzaa nankak gwiindhajii ts'a' gaashandaii. Akwat gwiindhajii ji', datthak ts'a' nakhwats'ihijyaa. Christ k'injiighit najj tee ohji ts'a' gwandaa gwik'injahokhithohyaa. Ajjt'ee gwint'oo tthak nakhwaa shrigweheechy'aa. ²⁶ Nijin

chan neenakhwaal'in ji', gòhdaii gwiizhik datthak Christ Jesus veenjit nadoozhii àjì geh'an gwandaa shashoohohlyaa. Àjì geh'an gwandaa shashoohohlyaa. Àjì geh'an datthak Jyàhts'a' goo'ài.

²⁷ Nats'ahts'a' Gwandak Nizjì gwizhit Christ t'inyàà gwik'it gwizhrìh t'ahohchy'aa, lyaà jyàhts'a' gwizhrìh t'ahohchy'aa. Izhik lyaà zhyàà ch'andaa gwihi'l'ee. Àjìt'èè nìjin nagwandak dihtth'ak jì', jyàhts'a' gwihihtth'ak, nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyàhchy'aa Vagwandak Nizjì nìjin gwats'an tr'igwindhat ts'a' juu nàjì geenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' lyaà zhyàà akhagagoonyàà kwaa, gwihihtth'ak. Akwat nakhwats'a' nihshyaa ts'a' neenakhwahaal'ya, akwat nakhwats'a' hihshyaa kwaa ts'a' neenakhwahaal'ya kwaa jì', gaa nihk'it jyàhts'a' goihtth'ak yihthan. ²⁸ Zhik juu nakhwagwàhshii nàjì gavoonjat kwaa. Datthak ts'a' goots'a' nadoozhii. Nìjin Vit'eegwijyàhchy'aa viginjik jyaa nyàà gwik'it gòhdaii nakhwagàh'in dajì', Vit'eegwijyàhchy'aa nakhwahahshii, gaa geedan àjì nakwaa, gaageheendaii. Jyàhts'a' nakhwagàh'in jì', jaghai t'oonchy'aa gaageheendaii. Àjì jì' gaa gweheezyaa ts'a' gaayich'ahohtsyaa. Vit'eegwijyàhchy'aa vik'iighai' gaayich'ahohtsyaa, àjì vik'iighai' gwizhrìh gaayich'ahohtsyaa. ²⁹ Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwahoh'ya geenjit gwitee tr'inakhwariinlii. Jyàhts'a' t'ee gwitr'it t'agoh'in vik'injahohkhit gwizhrìh nakwaa, gwint'oo chan veenjit khaiinjich'akhwajii, jyàhts'a' t'ee vigwitr'it gwandaa gwehe'e'aa. Jyàhts'a' t'ee t'igweheechy'aa. ³⁰ Juk t'ee nakhwan shjì haa datthak kheihlok khaiinjich'irijii. Ch'adajì' jidii geenjit khaiinjich'ooshadhat gaakhwandaii. Juk jii dèhtly'aa nòh'in gwiizhik tth'ài nihk'it geenjit khaiinjich'ashadhat.

2

Christ Khazhak Diljì ts'a' Chan Lyaa Hil'ee

¹ Jidii datthak gòhdaii gwizhit t'akhwa'in Christ gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat. Àjì geh'an nakhwat'ài gwanii. Vich'eet'igwiniidhan eh'an gwinzii gwarandaii. Nakhwateegwagwàqanchy'aa ts'a' Christ Vanky'aa Shroodiinyàà nakhwats'an nilii. Nihts'a' nakhweeshronchy'aa ts'a' chan gwint'oo nihleenjit yinjiihooh'ee. ² Nakhwats'a' ch'oodahashakwat. Thak kheihlok nihk'it ninjich'ohjii. Nihlagwaantsii ts'a' chan nihleet'oohtthan. Thak kheihlak ohjii ts'a' nihk'it ninjich'ohjii, jidii yuuhthan geenjit chan. Datthak shik'eegohthat jì', àjì jì' lyaà zhyàà shoo hihlyaa. ³ Khadeenjit gwizhrìh jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro' ts'a' khaiinjiihooh'ee geenjit chan nakwaa. Khazhak t'ahohchy'aa ts'a' chan khik ch'izhii nàjì nakhwandaa nizjì k'it t'ohnyàà. ⁴ Ch'izhii dinjii nàjì nats'ahts'a' goodiveegoodlii gwiky'ùhtii, nats'ahts'a' nakhweegoodlii gwizhrìh nakwaa. ⁵ Nats'aa Jesus Christ dee'ya' gwik'it gwizhrìh gòhdaii.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyàhchy'aa gweedhaa thak khik k'it t'inchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyàhchy'aa vagwàht'oo veegoo'ài k'it t'iindhan kwaa ts'a' chan ideenjit goontà' kwaa.

⁷ Àjìts'a' t'ee kii dhidii gwint'ineegwin'ajì
ts'a' zhyàà zhik gwa'an ch'itsyaa nilii nàjì k'it t'inchy'aa.
Dinjii k'it dhidlit ts'a' dinjii nàjì
yààh'in dajì', dinjii t'inchy'aa giyaandaii.

⁸ Christ khazhak diljì, gwiizhik chan gwint'oo Vit'eegwijyàhchy'aa k'eegwathat.

Àjì geh'an t'ee tr'iiikhwajì. Cross kak giijiyiltsak ts'a' giijiyilkwajì.

⁹ Jidii t'ee'ya' geh'an Vit'eegwijyàhchy'aa zheekak gwizhit nìjin ch'andaa gwihi'l'ee yint'eeegwin'ajì.

Àjìts'a' chan kii niyààhchjì. Lyaà zhyàà ch'adanh geeghah gwik'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa niyààhchjì.

¹⁰ Jii geh'an t'ee zhik zheekak gwich'in, nankak gwich'in,
ts'a' oozhak gwit'eh gwich'in, ts'a' gwanky'aa haa,
datthak geeyinjahah'aa ts'a' giits'a' nikiigweheethak.

¹¹ Datthak ts'a' jyaa digiheenyaa,

Jesus Christ t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat nilii.

Jyaa diginyàà gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyàhchy'aa Diiti' deegihii'ee gogogwaahch'in.

Dinjii Nàjì Tee Nakhwagweheechy'aa Ts'a' Chan Ch'ahòhndit

¹²⁻¹³ Nakhwan datthak, juu gwint'oo veet'iihthan nàjì, nìjin nakhwaa iidi' dajì', khik ts'a' shik'eegohthat, gaa juk nakhwats'i' hooljii gwiizhik nihk'it shik'eegohthat. Izhik lyaà ch'andaa gwireechyaa. Vit'eegwijyàhchy'aa zhrìh nats'aa deekhwa'ya lyaà gwint'oo gwik'it t'ohthan nakhwahtsii gwik'eegòhdaii ts'a' chan gwik'it t'akhwa'ya gahohkhyaa. Àjì geh'an khik Vit'eegwijyàhchy'aa k'injùghit nàjì tee dook'ii ohjii ts'a', gòhdaii gwizhit, izhik ch'andaa t'agoohnyàà.

¹⁴ Nijin k'eegwiichy'aa t'akhsa'in daj', gwint'oo nihts'a' zhyaa geenjit gohkhyaa shro', ts'a' chan ginjik haa nihtrooneekhwadal shro'. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jyachts'a' t'ee, aji geh'an jii nankak gwizhit dinjii juu lya zhyaa tr'aanduu nilii naji ts'a' chan gwint'oo khagwaatsii ginlii naji tee t'ohchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vit'iinin naji qhlii ts'a' nakhwat'igwin'ee kwaa. Nijin Gwandak Nizii goots'a' geegoochkhui ji', t'ohju' t'ee nats'ahts'a' gaakhwandaii gaagehendaii, nakhwat'agwaanduu kwaa, nakhwats'a' git'eerahaatraa chan gwanlii kwaa ts'a' gaagehendaii. Zheetii sa' ch'ahndit, aji gwik'it nakhwagaah'in daj', gootee ch'ahqndit. Jyachts'a' t'ohchy'aa ji', nijin drin Christ chan k'inidik ji', nats'ahts'a' dohchy'aa gogweheechy'aa, jidii gwint'oo geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', zhyaa gogwiilli geenjit t'ishizhik kwaa. Jii kwaii datthak geenjit, izhik ji', gwint'oo nakhweech'ihih'ya.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Duulee Christ veenjit sharahaakhwaa. Aji ji', t'ee gweheezya. Geenjit shoohoh'ya nats'aq Christ k'injuhkhik nakhwashoo'ahlji aji gwik'it.

Dinjii Timothy ts'a' Epafroditus Haa Goaazhii

¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji', ninghyuk kwaa ts'a' Timothy nakhwats'a' hal'aa yiihthan, gwintal nakhwats'a' heenjyaa geenjit, jyachts'a' teegoodhat ji', lya yiihthan. Nakhwats'a' haazhii ji', Aji t'ee sheek'inidik ji', nakhweegwaandak gwihiith'ak ts'a' nakhweenjit ninjich'ihihthat kwaa. Aji kwaii geh'an nakhwats'a' hoozhi' oihnyaa. ²⁰ Adan zhrh nats'aq nakhwaninjich'althat gwik'it t'inchy'aa. Shik'it chan lya nakhwats'oihny' yindhan. ²¹ Ch'izhii naji tthak nats'aq Jesus Christ deegoo'ya' gavoonyaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa, khadeenjit gwizhrh ninjich'agadhat. ²² Ch'adaj' deegwaht'oo vit'eerahchy'a', lya zhyaa gaakhwandaii. Jyachts'a' t'ee gwandaa dinjii naji Gwandak Nizii gogwiith'ak, ch'iti', didinji' haa nih'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwik'it, shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', izhik t'ee lya gaakhwandaii. ²³ Nijin nats'ahts'a' shaateegwahaadhaa gaashandaii ji', Gogwahkhan nakhwats'a' neehal'aa oihnyaa, gaa jyachts'a' teegoodhat ji', lya yiihthan. ²⁴ K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'agoochy'a' yindhan ji', shii chan ninghyuk kwaa nakhwats'a' neehidya, jyachts'a' lya t'agoochy'a' yiihthan.

²⁵ Diichaa, Epafroditus oaazhii, nakhwats'a' nanolchya oihnyaa. Nijin diihaa gogwantrii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegirinkhui daj' googaa. Gweedhaa tthak shaa Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'. Gwandak haa shats'a' nanoohchii, aji ts'a' jidii geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in shits'inyaa. ²⁶ Lya zhyaa gwint'oo datthak nakhwak'at t'inchy'aa. Aji geh'an nakhwats'a' nanaalchii. Nijin ahts'ik veegohth'ak, gwiith'ak daj', aji geh'an lya gwint'oo tr'igwindii. ²⁷ Lya zhyaa gwint'oo ahts'ik ts'a' khaiinjii niindhat. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaa ts'a', yats'a' inzi' ts'a' t'ee shranaazhik. Adahzhrh yats'a' inzi' kwaa, shii chan gwandaa tr'igwihidii gwits'i' shats'a' inzi'. ²⁸ Aji kwaii geh'an, lya nakhwats'a' ninoolchya oihnyaa. Aji ji', nijin noh'in ji', datthak nakhwa shrigweheechy'aa. Gwinzii gwandaii ts'a' noh'in ji', chan veenjit tr'agwahohdii kwaa. Tr'agohdii kwaa ji', shii chan geenjit tr'igwihidii kwaa. Aji kwaii datthak geh'an lya nakhwats'a' ninoolchya oihnyaa. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Adan t'ee diichaa, juu diik'it K'eegwaadhat k'injighit naji tee nilii. Aji geh'an, nijin nakhwee'indik ji', nakhwa shroonchy'aa ts'a' vani' noohohndal yuu. Nakhwan aji dzaa shaa ohlii kwaa ts'a' Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in shats'oony' kwaa, gaa adan aji shits'iiny'aa. Shaa Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', aji geh'an khaiinjii yeenjit niindhat. Jii kwaii geh'an, zhik juu yik'it gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' naji datthak eenjit yinjiihooh'ee.

3

Nats'ahts'a' Lya Zhyaa Dinjii Najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vandee Ts'a' Gwik'it T'igwehee'ya Kwaa Gwaraahsya

¹ Shalak naji, jii dehtly'aa diht'oo ndaanahakdal gwehkii jyaa chan doihny'aa yi-ihthan. K'eegwaadhat vik'iighai' khik ts'a' nakhwa shragoochy'a'. Ch'adaj' jidii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanajit'oo, chan gwik'it teeneech'igihjii ji', gaa sheenjit gohlii t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Gaa jyaa shi'in ji', geh'an gwandaa khai' t'ahochy'aa. ² Juu dinjii vigwitr'it tr'agwaanduu naji ts'a' nakhwatthaj' lat kharahat'ii geenjit khandeegaandajii ts'a' chan laji iizuu k'it t'inchy'aa naji, lya zhyaa eenjit gwak'oqhtii. ³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadirigidiinjii Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai', ts'a' chan Christ Jesus veenjit tr'ihil'ee, ts'a' chan diikhwan aji diitthaj' deerah'in gwit'injiraahchy'aa kwaa, jii kwaii geh'an, diikhwan aji lya zhyaa diitthaj' kak khagwarah'tuu ts'a' lya zhyaa diigwiilkii, geedan aji goothaj' lat kharah'tii aji digidrii haa t'igii'in kwaa. ⁴ Nats'ahts'a' dink'isharhat ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihlii, kwaii gwit'injyaalchy'aa ji', gwik'it sheegoo'aji geh'an gwizhrh gwit'injihaalchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' dinjii tr'inlii gwizhrh gwit'injiraahchy'aa ji', shii ch'andaa sheegoo'aji, aji geh'an gwit'injihaalchy'aa gininjich'althat. ⁵ Nijin drin shagoodlit gwats'an drin 8 geh't'ee goodhat daj' shatthaj' kharah'tuu ts'a' shigwiriikii. Shiyehghan naji

Israel nankak gwats'an ginlji ts'a' Benjamin vineezheedijii najji tee ginlji. Lyaa zhyaa Israel gwich'in t'ihchy'aa. Israel gwich'in gwik'it gweheedhaa geenjit ch'agadaqant'oo datthak gwik'eegoolthat, Pharisee najji k'it. ⁶ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' shoonyaa lyaa gwik'it t'ooshi'ya' yii'ya'. Aji geh'an, zhik juu Christ k'injiighit tee nilii najji sheh'an gwint'oo khaiinjich'agoohoodhat. Israel gwich'in gwik'it gweheedhaa geenjit gwadagaant'oo gwik'eegwahthat gininjich'ahthat ji', shji lyaa gwadagaant'oo thak gwik'eegoolthat.

⁷ Ch'adaqi' nats'ahts'a' dink'iindhat, nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihlji, ajits'a' chan nats'ahts'a' Israel gwich'in najji ch'agadaqant'oo datthak gwik'eegoolthat, jii kwaii thak gwit'injihaachy'aa yiihthan. Gaa juk, Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'in gwats'an, jii kwaii datthak gwit'injihaachy'aa kwaa gaashandaii. ⁸ Izhik gwizhrjh nakwaa, gaa jidii thak t'agwaihnyaa. Shik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus zhrjh ch'andaa vaa'ooshandaii yiihthan, aji geh'an ch'adaqi' jidii datthak t'ishi'ya' kwaii thak zhyaa k'it t'agoinnyaa. Adan veh'an, jidii datthak t'ishi'ya' gwit'eehaachy'aa kwaa goodlit. Jyachts'a' gwizhrjh Christ vats'an hihlyaa ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak k'it t'ihichy'aa, aji geh'an ch'adaqi' jidii t'ishi'ya' datthak zhyaa gogwili k'it t'agoinnyaa. ⁹ Juk gaa gweedhaa gwik'it teech'aradaqant'oo gwik'eegoolthat, izhik geenjit gwizhrjh googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' tth'aii nihk'it shit'igwin'ee. Juk Christ vit'injyaachy'aa, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' shit'igwin'ee kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh shit'igwin'ee kwaa shahahts'ya. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Christ vik'it t'oihchy'a' yiihthan. Christ, niindhat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yineegwahdaii, nats'ahts'a' dee'ya', aji gwik'it shji chan t'ooshi'ya' yiihthan. Nats'ahts'a' khaiinjich'ohoodhat, aji gwik'it shji chan khaiinjich'ooshadhat yiihthan. Nats'ahts'a' niindhat, aji gwik'it t'ishizhik ji' yiihthan. Aji t'ee niin niidhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan shineegwahadaii, jyachts'a' teegoodhat ji' yiihthan.

Zheekak Gwats'a' Tr'ihedaa

¹² Tth'aii jyachts'a' dinjii ihlji kwaa, zhyaa chan jyachts'a' dinjii dhidlit shohnya' shro', ts'a' chan vit'igwin'ee kwaa shohnya' shro'. Gaa Christ Jesus vik'iighai' vats'an hihlyaa, aji geh'an khik ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii ooli' shoonyaa gwizhrjh gwint'oo gwik'eegwihdaii. ¹³ Shalak najji, tth'aii jyachts'a' sheegoo'aii kwaa. Jidii gwataa gwahaadhat thak gwadrapi gaa ninjich'ihthat kwaa. Juk zhat yeendaa deehishi'ya' geenjit lya' gwint'oo gwik'eegwihdaii. ¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik vaa t'ihichy'aa geenjit, "Aanaai," shahnyaa, gaa Christ Jesus shits'inya' ji' gwizhrjh gwik'it t'igweheechy'aa. Izhik lya' zhyaa gaayi-igots'ya' yiihthan. Aji geh'an, niin ndaagwaa'aji' gwats'a' zhyaa algal k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Diikhwan datthak, juu najji nats'ahts'a' diits'a' t'igwiizhik, aji geh'an datthak nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ vit'injiraachy'aa gaagwiindaii. Izhik lya' zhyaa gaagwiindaii. Datthak jyachts'a' gwik'it ninjich'iriji ji', gweheez'ya, ts'a' chan jyachts'a' gwik'it t'arochy'a' yindhan ji', gweheez'ya. Gaa nakhwalak najji jyachts'a' ninjich'adhat kwaa ts'a' jyachts'a' t'oihchy'a' giindhan kwaa, aji najji gaa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'igiheeeji ts'a' chan nats'ahts'a' gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa kwaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' googwahaak'ya. ¹⁶ Aji nihk'it jidii veenjit gweedhaa juk drin gwats'a' k'eegwirilthat, aji kwaii tth'aii nihk'it k'eegwarohthat.

¹⁷ Shalak najji, nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihlji, aji gwik'it t'ohchy'aa ji', gweheez'ya. Nats'ahts'a' deegwee'ya' diinaakhwandaii, nakhwan chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Juu nakhwatee diik'it t'ii'in najji gook'it t'ohdaii. ¹⁸ Jii nakhwaa gwahaldak, ch'adaqi' lya' gwinleji nakhwaa gwaldak, juk chan nakhwaa neegwahaldak, gaa chan gwik'it tineech'igihihyaa, izhik geh'an ha'gaa ihtree. Dinjii leji najji gwitr'it gwiizu'u, aji gwizhit, jaghaii Christ cross kak niindhat tthak, gaatr'agogwahnjii. ¹⁹ Dzaa nankak gwizhit deesho'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'iginchy'aa ts'a' chan jidii giindhan tthak chan dagats'an k'it teegogwahjii, aji kwaii ch'andaa gogweechyaa. Aji kwaii geh'an khaiinchoo drin ji' gooroahkat t'ee, nijuk gweedhaa tthak, khaiinjich'igiheedhat gwats'a' giheedaa. Deegii'in, izhik lya' ideech'igi'in, ga'oozhii gohli', gaa gwik'it t'iginchy'aa kwaa. Dzaa nankak dinjii lat najji, jya' digihee'ya' gwizhrjh gininjich'agahjii, dzaa nankak gwich'in ginlji geh'an. ²⁰ Gaa diikhwan aji zheekak gwats'a' tr'ihedaa. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ neediinahshii zheekak gwats'an lya' zhyaa geeneeroolii k'ineehedik geenjit, ts'a' veenjit nagarool'in. ²¹ Niin ji' k'inidik li', diizhin, aji diizhin kwaii agwaqht'oo kwaa ts'a' chan datthak ch'ichi' heelyaa, izhik ji' diizhin kwaii nizji k'it gwahahts'ya. Aji t'ee khik ch'ichi' tr'ihelyaa kwaa. Jya' dihee'ya' geenjit dat'aii t'ahaachy'aa, nankak, zheekak haa datthak, deegwehee'ya' gwahtsii, aji gwat'aii t'ee t'ahaachy'aa.

4

Jidii Gwiku'uunjik, Gwik'it Dinjii Ohlji

¹ Shalak najji, jidii nakhwats'a' t'iinya' datthak. Aji geh'an gohdaii, gwizhit datthak kheihlok ch'ihlak k'it K'eegwaadhat veenjit nadoozhii. Izhik lya' zhyaa akhagohnya' shro'.

Datthak lya a zhyaq gwint'oo nakhwee't'ihthan. Aji's'a' chan lya gwint'oo nakhwak'at t'ihchy'aa. Lya zhyaq nakhwak'iighai' shoo ihji. Aji's'a' chan khik dinjii naji ts'a' gwint'oo nakhweech'ih'in.

² Euodia, Syntyche haa, tr'injaa neekwaji K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit naji tee ohji. Aji geh'an jii nakhwats'a' ch'oodahashakwat nihts'a' shrii tr'eegoh'aji. ³ Shijyaa, gweedhaa shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in datthak gwinzii shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in. Jii tr'injaa neekwaji nihts'a' shrii tr'eegogwehee'aa geenjit goots'iinyaq. Izhik lya goots'oiinyaq' noihnyaq. Gwandak nizii gwandaa dinjii leji naji haa googwaandak. Izhik geh'an lya gwint'oo shaa gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in. Dinjii, Clement oaazhii, ts'a' chan dinjii juu datthak shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya, aji naji datthak chan Gwandak Nizii dinjii leji naji haa googwaandak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik gogweheendaii goohahtsyya.

⁴ Juk gohdaii ts'a' thak khei'ok K'eegwaadhat vaa ohji, ts'a' khik nakhwaa shroonchy'aa. Chan gwik'it teeneech'igihijyaa, khik ts'a' nakhwaa shroonchy'aa.

⁵ Dinjii naji ts'a' nakhwanzhrih jidii datthak gwinzii gaakhwandaii k'it gohtsyya shro'. K'eegwaadhat it'ee ninghyuk kwaa ts'a' k'ineehedik. ⁶ Jidii datthak geenjit nakhwagwandaii haa nagoo'aa shro'. Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidinjii daji, jidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaii geenjit oahkat, ts'a' chan mahsi' vaa haiinjyaa, ganoondee shro'. ⁷ K'eegwaadhat vik'iighai' gwizhrih nakhwaa tsinehdan gwanlii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ohjii aji's'a' nats'ahts'a' t'haii noolii, datthak geenjit nakhwagwandaii haa nagoh'aa gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. Christ vaa khei'ok tr'inlii, aji geh'an jii t'ee lya h'ideeridlii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tsinehdan dinint'ini aji geegaroolii kwaa gwik'it.

⁸ Shijyaa naji, jii dehty'aa dht'oo ndaanahald gwehji chan jyaa chan doihnyaq' yiihthan. Nakhwayinji' jidii gwinzii zhrih deehoh'ee k'it ninjich'ohthat. Li'deegwidlii, khazhak t'igwiichy'aa, gwinzii, iizuy kwaa, gwinzii giyiichy'a' ts'a' deerih'i'ee, jii kwaii zhrih nakhwayinji' haa t'akhwa'in. ⁹ Jidii shats'an gwiky'uunjik, jidii geegiikhke' datthak shoodohk'i', ts'a' nats'aa deeshi'ya' datthak chan shogh'ya, aji gwik'it t'ohchy'aa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, vitsinehdan diits'an ahtsii nakhwaa heelyaa.

Paul, Ch'oozhii Eenjit Mahsi', Nyaq

¹⁰ Gohch'it hee chan ch'ih'ok deegwit'oo sheenjit yinjiihooh'ee gwik'eeshoohti'. Aji geh'an juk gwih'daii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ch'ih'ok k'it vaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a' lya zhyaq gwint'oo shaa shroonchy'aa. Gweh'ji daji' sheenjit yinjiihooh'ee, gaa nats'ahts'a' gwik'eeshahogh'ya, izhik ts'a' gwik'it goo'aa kwaa. Aji gaashandaii. ¹¹ K'eich'ii gwit'ii yiihthan geenjit jyaa diihnyaq' t'iihnyaq' kwaa. Gwintsii kwaa gwizhrih gwishi'ii daji, gaa geenjit shoo ihji gogwal'i'. ¹² Nijin K'eich'ii t'aakchy'aa gaa vishi'ii kwaa daji, doonchy'aa gaashandaii. Aji's'a' chan k'eich'ii vat'ahaalchy'aa gwandaa gwishi'ii daji, izhik chan doonchy'aa gaashandaii. Nijin t'ihchy'aa daji, googaa nihk'it khai'alchy'aa gogwal'i'. Gwint'oo ch'ih'aa akwat shizhit gwilts'ik daji, gaa nihk'it khai'alchy'aa. K'eich'ii leji shi'ii akwat k'eich'ii vat'aalchy'aa leji shi'ii kwaa, izhik daji' googaa khai'alchy'aa. ¹³ Christ shits'innyaq' gwik'iighai', adan juu t'aih shats'an qh'ii, nats'aa deegwiizhik ji', googaa nihk'it gihihkhyaa.

¹⁴ Izhik googaa nijin goodhaii nanaaldhak daji, shits'oonya'. Izhik lya gwinzii t'akhwazhik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Shalak, juu Philippi kwaiik'it gogwich'ii naji, nakhwanahkat gwizhit, Macedonia goazhii, gih'eehidii daji, nakhwan zhrih khei'ok ohji ts'a' Christ k'injuhkhii naji tee ohji ts'a' nakhwan zhrih shits'oonya'. Izhik daji' t'ee t'ookit nakhwanahkat gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eegiikhii. Nakhwan zhrih laraa haa shats'a' ch'oozhii dhohtsaji. Jii kwaii datthak gaakhwandaii. ¹⁶ Nijin Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwihch'ii daji, googaa laraa t'aalchy'aa daji, ch'ih'ok gwandaa laraa shats'a' noolii. ¹⁷ Jii jyaa diihnyaq' t'ee laraa gwandaa shant'eehoh'ya geenjit t'ihnyaq' kwaa. Ch'oozhii shats'a' dhohtsaji shats'oonya'. gaa ch'oozhii gwats'an ohtsii daji, chan gwandaa nakhwagwitr'it gogweech'in. Izhik lya khik jyaa dagoochy'a' yiihthan. Jii chan t'ee nakhweenjit gwihidinheet'oo. ¹⁸ Jii dehty'aa dht'oo kak, jidii shint'oolii datthak gwadanakhwat'oo ts'a' gwit'eehaalchy'aa gwandaa, lya leji. Diichaa, Epafroditus ch'oozhii shats'a' ninoozhik datthak shint'inlii ts'a' t'ee lya vat'ahaalchy'aa gwandaa hee gwishi'ii. Jii ch'oozhii kwaii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vint'eech'ohjii k'it t'inchy'aa, jii t'ee lya veech'ii t'akhwa'in. Jii kwaii t'ee vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' geenjit shoo heelyaa. ¹⁹ Ch'oozhii shats'an dhohtsaji. Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwii'ii gwats'an sheenjit jidii t'oonchy'aa datthak Christ Jesus vik'iighai' nakhwats'an hahtsyya. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diiti' nilii, khit ts'a' khit geenjit veenjirohoh'ee! Amen!!

Jii Dehty'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'aji'

²¹ Izhik gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naji datthak, juu Christ Jesus vats'an nilii naji, goonaldaii gaa goondaii gavoihnyaq. Dzaa juu Christ k'injiighit tee shaa nilii naji chan

nakhwaneegaandaii. ²² Ajjits'a' chan dzaa kwaiik'it gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa najj ts'a' chan kwaiik'it k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih vizheh gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj, aji najj ch'andaa nakhwaneegaandaii.

²³ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa gooli'.

Colossians Saint Paul, Colossae gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

¹ Shii t'ee Paul t'ihchy'aa ts'a' jii dehtly'aa diichaa Timothy gwik'injiighit haa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo t'igwil'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiteetr'ashahchij k'iighai' Christ Jesus Vitr'ihl'ee ihhii.

² Colossae kwiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ohlij ts'a' diijyaa najj chan ohlij ts'a' Christ vik'injuhkhit geh'an vaa khaihak hohlyaa jii dehtly'aa geenjit nakhwats'a' diht'oo. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwats'an ohtsyaa!

Paul, Colossians Najj Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Mahsi' Ahnyaa ts'a' Khagidiinjii

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' nilii aji khit nakhweenjit vats'a' khadigariinjii dai' nakhweenjit mahsi' gwinyaa. ⁴ Christ Jesus, datthak vik'injuhkhit, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj datthak eet'ohthan chan gwiriith'ak, geh'an t'igwinyaa.

⁵ Nijin tr'ookit Gwandak Nizii aji ginjik h'ididlii nilii gohtth'ak dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeendaa ji' nakhweenjit deehishi'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ihche'yaa vaagwiindaii aji gohtth'ak. Aji ts'a' nakhwagwik'injiighit ts'a' nakhwach'eat'igwiiniindhan haa jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwant'eehee'aa gaakhwandaii ts'an t'inchy'aa, aji t'ee zheekat gwinzii nakhweenjit vak'aantii dhidlii t'inchy'aa. ⁶ Jii nankat dinjii najj datthak Gwandak Nizii giitth'ak ts'a' k'injiighit haa tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gwats'an lihts'eedagaa'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahahtsyaa geenjit. Tr'ookit Gwandak Nizii dohtth'ak dai' gwats'a' gwik'injuhkhit dhoodlit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii h'ididlii gaakhwandaii. ⁷ Aji dinjii Epaphras t'ee jii gwandak geenakhwooltin ts'a' Christ vitsyaa tr'iinlii gwik'it adan t'ee Christ vitsyaa nilii ts'a' veet'igwiindhan ts'a' adan t'ee diineet'iindhan t'inchy'aa. Diineh'an Christ eenjit gweedhaa datthak gwitr'it t'agwah'in.

⁸ Epaphras t'ee deegwaht'oo Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj eet'ohthan dihaa gwaandak.

⁹ Jii geh'an nijin drin nakhweegwiriitth'ak dai' gwats'an nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii akhagwaroonyaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii ohli' nakhwoihnyaa gwik'it dinjii ohlyaa gaakhwandaii geenjit. ¹⁰ ts'a' nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii ohli' nakhwoihnyaa gwik'it dinjii ohlyaa ts'a' deekhwa'in datthak shoohtsyaa ts'a' gwinzii nakhwagwitr'it gweheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaa gwinzii vaahakhwandaii geenjit datthak nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii haa nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa ts'a' khaiinjich'akhwaghit ji' khai'gwidlii ts'a' shoo ohlii haa t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii. ¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' zheekat diineenjit jidii di'ii aji Veegwini'ee ch'eegwahndit zhit digii najj ts'an yahahtsyaa nyaq geenjit mahsi' khit vohnyaa. ¹³ Gwehki' dai' tr'aanduu aji diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' t'oo gwizhit tr'iilk'ii, gaa juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii ts'an tr'idiiniinlii, ts'a' t'ee Veegwini'ee gwizhit Didinji' eet'iindhan vaa nihdeeriinjil ts'a' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. ¹⁴ Vidinji' deezhik k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'aanduu vat'aii ts'an tr'idiiniinlii ts'a' yeenaa diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii datthak oo'an gwaahadlii t'inchy'aa.

Jesus Christ Jidii Datthak Andaa Jiintsii

¹⁵ Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nah'in kwaa gaa nijin Vidinji' dzaa nankat dinjii ky'aa vagooodlii dai' t'ee Diti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' igwiilkii. Gwidiinji' aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwiltsajii kwaii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat goodlit. ¹⁶ Christ vik'iighai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, zheekat ts'a' nankat datthak gwiltsajii t'inchy'aa. Jidii tr'agh'in, akwat jidii tr'agh'in kwaa aji datthak gwiltsajii ts'a' juu dinjii, nankat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' t'aih geenjit di'ii najj datthak gooviltsajii ts'a' zhat nagoovinlii t'igiinchiy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in najj datthak chan iltsajii ts'a' zhit zheekat gwich'in juu izzu dhidlii najj gaa iltsajii t'inchy'aa. Christ veh'an jidii datthak iltsajii ts'a' yeenjit gwizhrii gwiltsajii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jidii datthak hahtsyaa gwats'a' dai' hee gwats'an Christ gwanlii, aji ts'a' t'ee vik'iighai' jidii datthak khaihok nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Aji ts'a' Christ adan t'ee diikhwan vitr'igiinkhii zeh tr'iinlii ts'a' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' vatthaj' tr'iinlii k'it t'iriinchiy'aa ts'a' deegwehee'yaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in diinahnyaa. Adan t'ee digii najj ts'an gwandaii k'eejit ahtsii. Christ tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit ch'ich' ts'an yineegwidaii, aji geh'an jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yiltsajii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹ Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' t'inchy'aa aji gwik'it Didinji' Christ t'oochy'a' niindhan ts'a' dik'it yiltsajii t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii iltsajii

datthak vaa khaihłak heelyaa gwiłtsajj. Ajjts'a' jidii zheekat ts'a' nankat datthak gwiłtsajj haa tsinehdan heelyaa geenjit Didinji' vadaa eenjit cross kat giltsak.

²¹ Colossae gwik'injiighit najj, gwelkijj daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ohłijj kwaa gaa juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ohłijj. Izhit daj' gweedhaa datthak tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh t'akhwa'in geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehst'i' ninjich'ohthat. ²² Gaa juk t'ee vaa tsinehdan hohlyaa neenakhwiłtsajj. Christ dzaa nankat gwidinji dhidlit ts'a' niindhat ajj gwik'iighai' jyaa diizhit ajj geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit nagwaanajj jii' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwakwaa nakhwahaanjyaa. ²³ Tseenjyaa Gwandak Nizijj li'deegwidlii k'injuhkhith jii' t'ee, zehh nan nizijj kat gwirłtsajj k'it nakhwagwik'injigwiighit heent'ajj oh'ijj, ts'a' Gwandak Nizijj zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nyajj ajj gohta' ts'a' ch'ihłee gaa akhagoonyajj nahohstyyaa shro'. Jii Gwandak Nizijj ch'adajj dohtth'ak ts'a' dzaa nankat gwa'an dinji najj datthak haa gwirłdak t'oonchy'aa.

Gwandak Nizijj, Jews Nilii Kwaa Najj Haa Gwahaandak Geenjit Nats'ahst'a' Gwint'ajj Gwit'it T'agwah'ya', Paul Geegwaandak.

²⁴ Juk t'ee khaiinjich'ishighit shoo ihlii ajj't'ee gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'ishi'in gaashandajj. Christ veenjit deegwaht'oo khaiinjich'ashooghit shoonyajj gwik'it t'ishizhit, vigii vitr'igiinkhii gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj vatthaj' k'it t'igiinchy'aa najj gooveenjit t'ishizhit. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa dhiidlit, juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak ts'ihinjyaa geenjit. Nakhwats'ihihjyaa geenjit jii t'ishi'yaa shant'eeegwiin'ajj. Gwandak Nizijj gwinzii nakhwaagwahaldak geenjit. ²⁶ Yeenaa daj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii Gwandak Nizijj yeenaa dinji najj datthak eegoh'it gwil'ajj ch'y'ah juk digii najj ts'a' gwizhrjh nigwiin'ajj. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii najj datthak ts'a' gwizhrjh nigwiin'ajj jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu Gentiles nilii najj datthak ts'igweheenjyaa geenjit t'iizhik. Jii deezhik geh'an t'ee Christ nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa goodlit. Jews nilii kwaa najj ohłijj ts'a' vik'injuhkhith haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eeegwahndit hohdal gwiłtsajj ajj't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyajj ajj gwik'it t'iizhik. ²⁸ Juu najj datthak ts'a' Christ Vagwandak Nizijj eegwaraandak, juu najj datthak Christ deenyajj datthak vik'eegohthat goorahnyajj ts'a' gwinzii gaageheendajj gwijnik goovaagwaraandak, ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nagadhat jii gwik'injigwiighit choo nint'ajj haa Christ vaa khaihłak giinlii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nigihheedhat geenjit. ²⁹ Izhit geh'an lyaa gwint'ajj gwit'it tr'agwał'in t'ishi'in. Christ vat'ajj jiiintsii shaa tr'agwah'in ajj datthak t'aachy'aa haa Gwandak Nizijj eegiihkhii t'ihnyajj.

2

¹ Colossae kwaaiik'it ts'a' Laodicea kwaaiik'it gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' gah juu gwik'injiighit tth'ajj hee shaandajj kwaa najj datthak, deegwaht'oo nakhwats'ihihjyaa gwik'eegwidhadii gaakhwandajj nahoihnyajj. ² Ch'izhii najj ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit Ch'anjy'aa Shroodiinyajj k'iighai' t'aih nakhwats'an halstyyaa ts'a' nakhweech'ee't'igwiniindhan zhit khaihłak hohlyaa geenjit t'ishi'in, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizijj li'didlii vaakhwandajj, ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa ajj yeenaa daj' dinji najj eegoh't' gwil'ajj ajj't'ee Christ t'inchy'aa vaakhwandajj geenjit t'ishizhit. ³ Christ k'iighai' gwizhrjh diigwizhi' gweheelyaa ts'a' jii Gwandak Nizijj gwinzii vaagweheendajj, ajj Gwandak Nizijj, laraa lejji k'it daat'oo vaagweheendajj geenjit.

⁴ Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu giinkhith adaa'ijj najj gwinzii giginkhii haa tsinteenakhwahahakajj kwaa geenjit. ⁵ Nakhwaa dhidii kwaa ts'a' niighit hee t'ihchy'aa gaa khith nakhwaninjich'althat t'oonchy'aa. Christ zhrih gweedhaa datthak k'injuhkhith geh'an khaihłak ohłijj haa nihłaa nadhoozhii nakhwaashandajj geh'an nakhwashoo ahłijj.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigii Ohłijj K'it T'akhwa'in, Giinkhith Adaa'ijj Najj Gootajj Ohdaa Shro'

⁶ Ajjts'a' Christ Jesus nakhwak'eegwaadhat dhohtsajj vik'injuhkhith geh'an, nats'ahst'a' dinji oolj' nakhwoihnyajj gwik'it dinji ohłijj. ⁷ Gweedhaa datthak Christ Vagwandak Nizijj k'injuhkhith ts'a' vaa khaihłak ohłijj. Jidii Christ eenjit geenakhwaraahatan ajj gweedhaa datthak gwint'ajj gwik'injuhkhith, ts'a' ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagad'ohji daj' khith ts'a' nakhweenjit dee'ya' geenjit mahs'j vohnyajj.

⁸ Nats'ahst'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eeginkhii, dinji ch'ihłee k'ii'an gwik'injuhkhith nakhwagahahtsyyaa gwits'i' gwak'ohhtii. Nats'ajj geech'oaahatan ajj lyaa li'didlii k'it t'iginyajj gaa zhyya k'ii'an geech'agwaatan t'iginyajj. Jidii geech'agwaatan t'ee zhyya ch'izhii dinji gwaltsajj ajj geech'agwaatan t'igii'in, ts'a' dzaa nankat deegwiin' gwizhrjh geenjit eech'agwaatan ts'a' Christ veenjit li'deegwidlii ajj eech'agwaatan t'igii'in kwaa. ⁹ Ajj geenjit ninjin Christ dinji dhidlit daj' gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'ajj hee nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Ts'a' Christ vaa khaihłak ohłijj ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa hohdaa geenjit Ch'anjy'aa Shroodiinyajj zhit jidii vat'ooch'y'aa datthak khwa'ijj. Zheezhit jidii ch'anjy'aa niint'ajj

najj datthak Christ goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Juu gwintsii veegoo'arii ts'a' khaihkwaii nilii najj datthak gaa Christ voozhri' goovandaa nint'arii.

¹¹ Christ vaa khaihlaak ohljj geh'an, nakhwatthaj' kat khagwarah't'uu (circumcised) k'it t'ohchy'aa. Tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nothtan ajj nakhwaleegwarahaadlii. Dinjii danli' haa nakhwakat khagwah't'uu ajj t'agwarahnyaa kwaa gaa tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nothtan ajj Christ nakhwaleegwahaadli' t'agwarahnyaa. ¹² Nijin chuu nakhwats'an tr'ilt'sajj daj' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in ajj Christ haa vanaqaahjik k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Christ gwaandaii k'eejit haa needhikhin k'it chan t'akhwazhit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dat'arii haa Christ niindhat gwats'an ninikhin ajj gwik'injuhkhit geh'an nakhwats'a' jyaa digwiizhit t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Jews nilii kwaa najj, gwik'injihohthaa gwats'a' daj' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit gohdaii kwaa. Ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'arii hee khit tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nothtan nakhwaleegwahaadli' kwaa, gaa juk Christ zhit vaa gwandaii k'eejit khwa'yaa geh'an diitr'agwaanduu datthak diineenjii oo'an gwahaadlii. ¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii diitr'agwaanduu datthak ganahjik k'it t'oonchy'aa, ninjin Christ (cross) neek'ataa'ee kat giriltsak ts'a' niindhat daj'. ¹⁵ Nijin jyaa diizhit daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'an'ky'aa iizuu k'eedeegwaadhat datthak Christ cross kat niindhat haa gaiiyiilt'sajj t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶ Jidii oh'aa akwat akhwanjii nakhwagahnyaa ajj oh'aa kwaa akwat ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii akwat toq oozhrii k'eejit eenjit deegwiwihl'ee akwat Neegwaazhii Drin zhit jii kwaii jyaa digwii'in ajj gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa geh'an dinjii najj gwiizuu t'akhwa'in nakhwagahnyaa gaa zhyaa gooh'in. Deekhwa'in nakhwagahnyaa ajj gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa ajj geedan gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shroq tr'ahtsii giindhan geh'an jyaa digii'in t'igii'in ajj gook'eegeh'that shro'. ¹⁷ Jii Moses va-law ts'a' drin shroodiinyaa kwaii ajj zhyaa gwank'oh nilii k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an goovodohk'ii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa diineenjii gwii'ii ajj'ee Christ k'iighai' t'iizhik t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Khazhak t'iichy'aa haa zheekat gwich'in najj ts'a' khagigidiinjii gwik'it nakhwan chan khagadqhii nakhwagahnyaa jii gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Gwik'it t'akhwa'in jii' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit gwii'ii ajj oohohdal kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii dinjii najj goovandee ts'a' gwigweelkii zhit k'eegwichy'aa gwagwaah'in ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'igwii'in jynaa ts'a' geech'agwahtan. Zhyaa jyaa diginyaa gwigwilt'sajj ajj geech'igi'in gaa geech'aroo'ya' gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Jii jyaa digii'in haa Christ vik'injuhkhit ts'a' Vagwandak Nizii eech'qahtan ajj akhagagoonjik. Diiki' ajj'ee diitthaj' deehee'yaa ahnyaa gwik'it t'ii'in ahtsii ajj gwik'it Christ juu yik'injiighit najj doo'yaa oonyaa gwik'it t'igii'in ahtsii. Ch'at ts'a' tth'an haa diitthaj' nihlakhwaht'ajj ajj gwik'it juu Christ k'injiighit najj khaihlaak giheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dagoo'ya' goovonyaa gwik'it nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in haa gahaqshii ts'a' chan giheent'arii.

²⁰ Nijin Christ niindhat daj' khit tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' nothtan datthak vaa niyiindhat ts'a' dzaa nankat nats'aa deekhwa'in ajj gwik'it t'akhwa'in gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. Ajj gwiizhit jaghaii tth'arii hee dzaa nankat nats'aa deegii'in datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in? ²¹ Jii laws deekhwa'yaa goo'arii nakhwarahnyaa t'ee jii kwaii: "Jii nakhwanli' haa neehoozhik shroq! Jii k'it t'inchy'aa shih ohlaai ts'a' oh'aa shroq! Jii kwaii k'it t'inchy'aa kat noonjii shroq!" ginyaa. ²² Jii laws t'ee shih tr'ih'ee'aa goo'arii gwinyaa t'ee vit'eegwaahchy'aa ajj'ee akharoonjik, ts'a' duuyeh niighyuk vit'eegwaahchy'aa. Jii deegwehee'yaa goo'arii t'ee dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj yilt'sajj ajj geh'an vik'ee'gwarah'that gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. ²³ Jii laws dzaa nankat gwidinjii deegwehee'yaa goo'arii ginyaa ajj lya diineenjii gwinzii t'igwinyaa. Jyachts'a' dinjii najj geegahtan, googwantrii t'igih'ee'yaa gwizhrh ajj gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nigilzhi k'it gwigweheechy'aa geenjit, khazhak giilii adagaa'ii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii giindhan geh'an dagatthaj' khaiinjich'agah'that. Gaa ninjin dinjii najj jii deegih'ee'yaa goo'arii gwik'ee'gagwah'that daj', khit tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' giindhan akhagagoonyaa kwaa t'igii'in.

3

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shooah'ts'ya' Gwizhrh Geenjit Gwitr'it T'akhwa'in

¹ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ niindhat gwats'an ninehkhin daj', nakhwan t'ee vaa ninedhohkhin k'it t'akhwazhit. Ajjts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii zheekat gwats'an nilii gweheendaii goo'arii najj k'it khit gohdaii. Izhit t'ee Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajj dhidii t'oonchy'aa. ² Nats'ahts'a' dinjii zheekat gwats'anh nilii najj gwagwandaii gwik'it gwizhrh goihndaii nothtan ts'a' dzaa nankat gwich'in najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii kwaa ky'aa gwagwandaii ajj gwadr'ajj ninjich'oh'that shro'. ³ Nijin Christ niindhat daj' vaa noodhat k'it t'akhwazhit ajj geh'an jii jyaa dakhwa'in, ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah Christ vaa khaihlaak ohljj. Dinjii najj, jii gwandaii k'eejit khwa'ii ajj gwinzii haagiindaii

kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Nijin Christ, gwandaii k'eejit akhwa'ii nakhwiłtsajii nineezhii ji', vich'eegwahndit zhit vaa nakhwagwahaakya'aa t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Ajjits'a' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhrjh t'akhwa'ya' nohthan ajii niindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an chan nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat shro'. Tr'agwaanduu zhit ch'aanagoh'aa shro', ts'a' jyaa gwizhrjh dashoo'ya' nohkha'ya' shro', ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'asho'ya' nohkha'ya' shro'. Dzaa nankat gwak'aiich'i' leji shoo'i' nohkha'ya' shro', jyaa dakhwa'in dai' ajii k'aiich'ii kwaii ch'ik'itiltsi' khadhoh'ee k'it t'akhwa'in t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Ajii geh'an juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gehdaa kwaa googwahahshii t'oonchy'aa juu yik'eegwahat kwaa najii datthak jyaa dahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Nakhwant'ee Christ vik'injahohthaa gwats'a' dai' tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it zhrjh t'agwaroh'ya' nohthan.

⁸ Gaa jii deekhwa'in chan gwik'it t'ineekhwa'yaa kwaa goo'aii: Zhyaa zhoonts'ji shro' Nik'ii gwanlii haa dinjii najii ts'a' gwiizuu t'akhwa'ya' shro', ch'izhii dinjii najii gwiizuu eegookhkyaa shro'. Ajjits'a' chan ginjik iizuu haa dloodohdlii shro'. ⁹ Nihlhts'a' ohts'it shro', Christ vik'injahohkhit gwelkij dai' nats'aa dinjii ohlii ajii chan gwik'it dinjii neehohlyaa kwaa, juk Christ k'injuhkhith zhit dinjii ohlii geh'an. ¹⁰ Ts'a' Christ k'injuhkhith geh'an dinjii ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa needhoodlit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii k'eejit neenakhwiłtsajii ts'a' gwandaa dik'it t'inchy'aa nakhwiłtsajii, gwinzii vaakhwandaii hohlyaa geenjit. ¹¹ Jews inlii akwat Jews inlii kwaa ts'a' vatthaj' kat khagwarah'tuu akwat vatthaj' kat khagwarah'tuu kwaa, jii kwaai ininjich'arathat gwideegwaahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa, slave ohlii akwat, slave ohlii kwaa, ts'a' aakin ohlii akwat aakin ohlii kwaa, kwaii datthak nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa t'oonchy'aa ajiits'a' gaa Christ zhrjh jidii datthak andaa veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa, aiizhit geh'an vigii tr'inlii ts'a' datthak diizhit t'inchy'aa.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee gwats'an tr'inakhwiinlii ts'a' vigii hohlyaa geenjit thok nineekhwini lii ts'a' nakhweet'iindhan t'inchy'aa: Datthak ts'a' dinjii khaiinjich'iighit najii ts'ohnyaa ts'a' nihlehts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa nihts'ohnyaa ts'a' khazhak ohlii ts'a' nihleenjit ninjich'ohthat ts'a' khai'gwidlii ohlii. ¹³ Juk nakhwaa gwik'injiighit najii tr'agavohdaii gaa nihk'it goovaa gwinzii gwadhoh'ajii. Nakhwats'a' gwiizuu t'igizhik ji' gaa gooveenjit ganoondee. K'eedeegwaadhat nakhweenjit oo'an gwahaadlii gwik'it ch'izhii dinjii nakhwats'a' gwiizuu najii gooveenjit ganoondee. ¹⁴ Ajjits'a' ch'ee't'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii, jii t'ee ch'andaa hil'ee t'inchy'aa, nihleenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan datthak khwa'ii ji' t'ee nihlaa gwinzii gahoh'aa ts'a' gwinzii khaih'ak khohlyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Christ nihleenjit tsinehdan khwa'ii nakhwiłtsajii, deekhwa'in datthak tsinehdan haa t'akhwa'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweiinlii tsinehdan zhit ch'ih'ak hohlyaa geenjit. Ajjits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsi' vohnyaa. ¹⁶ Deekhwa'in ts'a' nats'aa ninjich'ohthat ajii gwinzii t'akhwa'ya geenjit gweedhaa datthak Christ Vagwandak Nizii ininjich'ohthat. Gwizhrjh haa Christ Vagwandak Nizii nihleedoontan ts'a' deegwinyaa gwik'eegohthat nihlohnyaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'lik nihlehts'a' ohlii, vaa t'aih nihts'an hohts'yaa geenjit. Nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit dee'ya' datthak geenjit mahsi' dohnyaa haa ch'ohlii. ¹⁷ Jidii t'akhwa'in ts'a' jidii dohnyaa datthak K'eedeegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' zhit t'akhwa'in, ajiits'a' Christ nakhweenjit dee'ya' datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' khit mahsi' vohnyaa.

Gwandaii K'eejit Tr'ii'ji Zhit Deegwehee'ya' Goo'aii

¹⁸ Ch'a'at najii gweedhaa datthak nakhwakai' deenakhwahnyaa datthak gook'eegwahohthat gwizhrjh goo'aii. K'eedeegwaadhat Jesus vaa khaih'ak ohlii geh'an jyaa dakhwa'yaa goo'aii.

¹⁹ Ch'akai' najii chan nakhwa'at eet'ohthan gwizhrjh goo'aii ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa gook'eehohtyaa goo'aii.

²⁰ Tr'iinin najii nakhwayehghan deenakhwagahnyaa datthak gook'eegohthat, jyaa dakhwa'in dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ohtsii t'oonchy'aa.

²¹ Ch'iti' najii, nakhwagii najii khit shruk (scolding) haa goots'a' gohkhyaa shro', jyaa dakhwa'in ji' gwinzii t'igii'in akhagagoohenyaa t'iginchy'aa.

²² Slaves najii, jii nankat juu nakhwats'a' K'eedeegwaadhat najii deenakhwagahnyaa datthak gook'eegohthat. Gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwagahaa'njyaa geenjit nijin aakin nakhwagaa'ji dai' nakwaa gaa K'eedeegwaadhat khadhoh'ee geh'an khit h'idiidlii haa gooveenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in. ²³ Deekhwa'in datthak nakhwadrii zhit datthak haa gwitr'it t'agoh'in, dinjii najii eenjit tr'agoh'in ajii nakwaa gaa K'eedeegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in k'it t'akhwa'in. ²⁴ K'eedeegwaadhat jidii zheekat nakhweenjit gwii'ii ajii nakhwats'an hahts'ya' vaakhwandaii geh'an jyaa dakhwa'in, Christ nakhwats'a' K'eedeegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in t'akhwa'in gaanoondaii. ²⁵ Juu gwiizuu t'ii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yagwahaaqshii t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najii datthak nihk'it t'ah'in t'inchy'aa.

4

¹ Juu slaves ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nañi, slaves nakhweenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nañi gwinzii gook'oohtii, ts'a' gooveeninjigoozhii shro' nakhwant'ee juu zheekat gwats'anh nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit K'eegeewaadhat nilii, veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in gaakhwandaii geh'an.

Paul, Colossians Nañi Sheenjit Khagadohjii ts'a' Nats'ahts'a' Gwik'injiighit Kwaa Nañi Ts'a' Geegeehkhyaa Goovaagwandak.

² Gweedhaa datthak khagadohjii akhagohnya' shro', ts'a' khagadohjii gwiizhit gwak'oohtii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsi' vohnyaq. ³ Khagidohjii dai', diikhwan chan diineenjit khagadohjii, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' tseenjyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwarahaandak geenjit. Añits'a' jidii gwehkji dai' nagwaq'ii chy'ah aji gwizhrjh nigweheedaa, dinjii nañi Christ Vagwandak Nizii goovaagwarahaandak ts'a' gwinzii deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaageheendaii geenjit. Jii gwandak eegwaldak geh'an juk dzaa zheegwaazhrañi dhidii t'oonlya. ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'asho'ya' shoonyaq geh'an, tth'aii hee dinjii leñi nañi ts'a' Gwandak nizii eegihikhyaa ts'a' gwinzii gaageheendaii geenjit gwik'it teech'igihikhyaa geenjit sheenjit khagadohjii.

⁵ Nakhwagwizhi' t'ohchy'aa haa juu K'eegeewaadhat k'injiighit kwaa nañi gwinzii goots'a' t'akhwa'in. Gwandak Nizii eech'ahohchyyaa geenjit gwik'it nagwaadhat dai' datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ⁶ Nijin K'eegeewaadhat k'injiighit kwaa nañi goots'a' goohkhii dai' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa goots'a' gohkhii, ts'a' jidii gwarootthak giindhan haa goots'a' gohkhii, jyaa dakhwa'in ji' nijin nakhwagwik'injigwiighit geenjit nakhwagaakat ji' nats'ahts'a' gwinzii gwidii gahohkhyaa gaakhwandaii geenjit.

Jii Dehtly'aa T'ee Khaiinqoq Paul Neegeedi'

⁷ Nijin Tychicus, zhat Colossae k'idik ji' dzaa deesharah'in datthak nakhwaa gwahaandak t'inchy'aa. Diihaa gwik'injiighit nilii ts'a' veet'iihthan t'inchy'aa. Shaa gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' K'eegeewaadhat vitsyaa nilii. ⁸ Jii geenjit nakhwats'a' hool'e' ts'a', dzaa deegwii'in gaahakhwandaii geenjit. Añits'a' nakhwadrii zhit chan hee nakhwaashrig-weheechy'aa neegwahahtsyaa. ⁹ Dinjii Onesimus oozhii haa nihaa zhat gwats'a' gihee'al t'iginchy'aa, Onesimus t'ee zhat gwats'an ahaa geh'an vaakhwandaii. Dinjii diihaa gwik'injiighit ts'a' Jesus Christ eenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in, ts'a' veet'igwiindhan t'inchy'aa, nihaa dzaa diits'a' deegwii'in nakhwaagwagwahaandak t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁰ Dinjii shaa gwik'injiighit Aristarchus oozhii dzaa zheegwaazhrañi shaa dhidii aji nakhwadiiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaq. Dinjii Mark oozhii aji t'ee Barnabas valak yiinlii, adan chan nakhwadiiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaq t'inchy'aa. (Ch'adai' hee diits'an veegohth'ak, zhat k'idik ji' gwinzii vik'eehoohtyaa yuu.) ¹¹ Jii dinjii Joshua oozhii, gaa Justus chan giyahnyaq aji nakhwadiiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaq. Jii dinjii tik nañi zhrjh dzaa Jewish gwik'injiighit giinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eegwaraandak geenjit shaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ts'a' lya gwin't'oo shits'iginyaq t'iginchy'aa.

¹² Nakhwatee ch'ihlee dinjii Epaphras oozhii ts'a' Christ Jesus eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in aji nakhwadiiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaq. Khit nakhweenjit gwint'aa khagidiinjii t'inchy'aa. Ch'an'ky'aa shroodiinyaq zhit nakhwagwik'injigwiighit heent'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'yaa nakhwahnyaq aji gaahakhwandaii geenjit. ¹³ Nakhwats'iheenjyaa geenjit gwint'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'inchy'aa, aji ts'a' zhit juu gwik'injiighit nañi Laodicea k'waiik'it ts'a' Hierapolis gwizhit gwich'ii nañi chan ts'iheenjyaa geenjit gwint'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴ Diijyaa veet'igwiindhan ilts'ik k'aqhtii Luke oozhii ts'a' Demas haa nakhwadiiveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaq t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁵ Juu Laodicea k'waiik'it gwizhit gwik'injiighit nañi sheenjit nakhwadiiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. Añits'a' chan tr'injaa Nympha oozhii vizheh gwik'injiighit nañi khit hinaadal ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwagwahtsii nañi datthak sheenjit nakhwadiiveegoozu' goovohnyaa.

¹⁶ Jii dehtly'aa nph'ya', aji t'ee Laodicea gwich'in gwik'injiighit nañi tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit chan giyaahaah'yaa gahohtsyaa yuu. Añits'a' Laodicea tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' dehtly'aa natsuu aji nakhwats'a' nigiihaahchal chan hoh'yaa yuu. ¹⁷ Ts'a' Archippus jii sheenjit jyaa davohnyaa: "K'eegeewaadhat gwitr'it nantl'eegwiiin' aji aji dahthee gehdaa tr'ihindal gwats'a' datthak akhagoiinya' shro'!" vahohjyaa yuu. ¹⁸ Shji Paul, jii dehtly'aa kat nakhwadiiveegoozu' dihnyaq aji shanli' haa danoiit'oo, zheegwaazhrañi dhidii shanoondaii ts'a' sheenjit khagadohjii.

K'eegeewaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'.

1 Thessalonians

Saint Paul, Thessalonica gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj Tr'ookit ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

¹ Shij Paul ts'a' Silas, Timothy najj haa Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo. Nakhwan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti', ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'injiighit najj tsinehdan ts'a' vich'eegoonzhrii haa nakhwats'an oolj'.

Thessalonian Najj Nats'ahts'a' Gwik'injiighit Zhit Gwigwehendaii

² Gweedhaa datthak nakhweenjit khadigiriinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' varahnyaa. ³ Nijin kharigidiinjii daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' vats'a' nakhwaneegwaandaii, nats'ahts'a' nakhwagwik'injiighit niint'aiti oh'ij ts'a' nakhwach'et'igwiiniindhan zhit gwiint'aiti gwitr'it t'agoh'in ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ deeh'e'ya' nyaa aji gwik'it t'ih'e'ya' vaakhwandaii aji gwint'aiti goht'a'. ⁴ Diiyyaa najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweet'iindhan gaagwiindaii, aji geh'an gwitee tr'anakhweeinlii vats'an hohlyaa geenjit. ⁵ Nijin Gwandak Nizij nakhwant'eeriin'aji daj' ginjik zhrjh haa t'igwiizhik kwaa gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aiti ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit ts'a' h'ididlii haa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii. Nijin nakhwaa t'igwinch'aa daj' nats'aq' gwarandaii diinoh'in aji'ee gwahoh'ya' geenjit t'igwiizhit t'oonch'ya'. ⁶ Aji'ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ts'a' diikhwan haa diit'aiti khadhoojil, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an Gwandak Nizij aji deegwaht'oo gwik'injiighit kwaa najj khaiinjich'anakhwagakhkit gaa nihk'it shoo qhij haa oodhoojik. ⁷ Aji gwik'it Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj nakhwak'it t'igih'e'ya' jyaa dakhwazhit geh'an. ⁸ Macedonia ts'a' Achaia nahkat gwa'an datthak nakhwats'an K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Vagwandak Nizij giitth'ak, aji zhrjh nakhwaa gaa deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhii aji nahkat gweelin datthak gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' gah geenjit t'igweehenjyaa gwakwaa. ⁹ Nakhweenaraajil daj' izhit gwa'an dinjii najj datthak nats'ahts'a' diik'oh't'i' gwint'oo geegiginkhii, ts'a' nats'ahts'a' ch'ik'tiltsi' k'injuhkhii gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'ididlii ts'a' khii gwaandaii nilii k'injuhkhii dhoodlit chan gwint'oo geegiginkhii. ¹⁰ Aji'ts'a' Gwidinj' zheekat gwats'an nineeh'e'ya' geenjit nagwadhoon'in aji Gwidinj' t'ee Jesus niindhat gwats'anh chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yineegwidaii ts'a' vik'iighai' ch'arohakat drin zhit ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ij gwarahqah'ya' kwaa.

2

Paul, Thessalonica Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwizhit Jidii gwitr'it T'agwah'ya'

¹ Diiyyaa najj, nijin nakhwaatr'aak'i' daj' deegwehee'ya' goo'aiti datthak gwinzii gwik'it t'igwiizhit gaakhwandaii. ² Thessalonica gwizhit nakhwats'a' tr'ih'e'ada gwats'a' daj' Philipp' kwaiik'it gwizhit diits'a' giizuu ts'a' ginjik iizuu haa diits'a' giginkhii aji gaakhwandaii, lej' najj diitaji neelzhi kwaa googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih diinant'eiin'aji haa nakhwats'a' tr'ahaajil ts'a' Vagwandak Nizij nakhwaagwaraandak. ³ Gwandak Nizij nakhwaagwaraandak aji zhyaa gweheezuu geenjit t'igwinyaa kwaa ts'a' tsinteenakhwarahakaii enjit t'igwinyaa kwaa. ⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doonya' diinoo'nyaa gwik'it girinkhii ts'a' Gwaandak Nizij eegariinkhii aji gwinzii t'igweehenjyaa gaandaii geh'an diinant'eegwiin'aji. Dinjii shoo tr'ahahts'ya' gwik'eegwarandaii t'igwiin kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diidrii gwinzii vaadha'aiti ji' geenjit gwik'it teediidaiti. ⁵ Nakhwatthaj' heezya' geenjit nakhwats'a' ginjik tr'ahtsii t'igwiin kwaa akwat nakhwalaraa gwiindhan geenjit nakhwats'a' girinkhii t'igwinyaa kwaa aji datthak gaakhwandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'ididlii haa jyaa digwiin kwaa diinaandaii t'inch'ya'. ⁶ Nakhwan akwat ch'izhii dinjii najj gwinzii t'akhwa'in diinahaqanjyaa geenjit t'igwiin kwaa.

⁷ Christ va-tr'ih'i'ee tr'iinlii geenjit gwinlej' diineenjit jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahaan-jyaa gaa gwik'it t'igwiinyaa kwaa, ts'a' nijin nakhwaagwirinch'i' daj' ch'ahan, diigi tr'iinin tsal khai'gwidlii gwinzii k'ineehadk k'it t'anakhwarah'ya'. ⁸ Nakhweenjit gwint'oo ch'et'igwiiniindhan tr'ii'ij geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Gwandak Nizij nakhwaagwaraandak shoo tr'iinlii, aji zhrjh nakwaa gaa jyaa gwint'oo nakhweet'igwiindhan geh'an gwint'oo nakhwats'aroonya' gwiindhan. ⁹ Diiyyaa najj, nakhwatee gwint'aiti gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gaanoondaii. Zhyaa nakhwaa gwireheech'ya' kwaa geenjit drin, t'oo haa gwint'aiti gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, aji nakhwaagwirich'ij gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Gwandak Nizij eenakhwaraanthan geenjit.

¹⁰ Izhit daj' zhat gwa'an nakhwan gwik'injiight naji datthak nakhwats'a' shroodiinyaa tr'inlii ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa haa nakhwatee gwinzii gwirich'ij, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii nirilzhii gwik'it diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa aji diinooh'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan diinah'in. ¹¹ Nakhwateegwagwaaqanchy'aa ts'a' nats'ahs'a' ch'iti', diigii k'qahtii gwik'it nakhwak'eeraht'i' gaakhwandaii. ¹² Aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa khit gohdaii nakhwoihnyaa gwik'it gahqhdaii haa shoo hohtsyaa nakhwarahnyaa ts'a' Veegwini'ee ch'eegwahndit zhit vaa hohlyaa geenjit khit nakhwagwik'injigwiight heent'aji gwik'eegwarandaii gwarahsiii t'igwii'in.

¹³ Ts'a' jii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsi' varahaanjyaa aji akhagoorahoonjyaa kwaa: aji njin geenakhwaraahntan daj', diikhwakhai' ginjik tr'ahsiii k'it ninjich'ohthat kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ginjik nilii k'it gwinzii oodhohjik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, lyaa juu gwik'injiight naji datthak zhit tr'agwah'in. ¹⁴ Diiyyaa naji, nakhwanahkat gwizhit gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh juu Christ Jesus k'injiight naji Jews khai-injich'agoogethat gwik'it nakhwant'ee khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat, t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Aji Jews naji t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ts'a' diikhwana haa diigeekhwaji. Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii kwaa! ts'a' dinjii naji datthak ts'i' t'iginchy'aa! ¹⁶ Jews nilii kwaa naji neegeheezhii geenjit Gwandak Nizii geegoorahntan gwits'i' t'idiigahthan, jyahts'a' gwandaa tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in giliu aji's'a' it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahaqshii nigwiindhat.

Paul chan hee Thessalonian Naji Nool'ya' Yiindhan

¹⁷ Diiyyaa naji, njin ch'ihlee nakhwateerahoojil daj', nakhwaa t'igwinchy'aa kwaa gaa zhit nakhwaninjich'arahthat ts'a' neenakhwarahaan'yaa geenjit gwint'aji gwik'eegwarandaii. ¹⁸ Nakhwats'eerahoojyaa gwiindhan, ts'a' shij, Paul nakhwats'eehihdyaa gwinleji gwik'eegwihdaii gaa Satan aji gwits'i' zhat diinoonta'. ¹⁹ Nakhwagwik'injigwiight niint'aji gaagwiindaii aji geenjit shoo tr'inlii, ts'a' njin K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineezhii ji' aji gwik'injuhkhii geenjit vandah nakhwashoo tr'ahahlyaa. ²⁰ Aahaq, aji geh'an nakhweech'ari'in ts'a' nakhweenjit shoo tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa.

3

¹ Aji's'a' it'ee njin niighyuk neenakhwarahaan'yaa geenjit khyu' nagoorool'in daj', dzaa Athens kwaik'it gwachoo diikhwana zhrjh tr'eelk'ii ji' ts'aji gweheezyaa gwiindhan. ² Diichaa Timothy, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegwandak nilii aji, nakhwagwik'injigwiight niint'aji hah'ya' ts'a' tseenjyaa t'akhwa'in nakhwahaanjyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' tr'ihii'ee. ³ Aji's'a' njin Jesus k'injuhkhii geh'an dinjii naji khaiinjich'anakhwagahkhii daj' aji googaa nakhwagwik'injigwiight akhagohny'a' shro'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it diineenjit t'iindhan geh'an jyahts'a' khaiinjich'irriidhat t'igwii'in gaakhwandaii. ⁴ Njin nakhwaa tr'iilk'ii daj' jyaa nakhwarahnyaa, dinjii naji khaiinjich'idiirahthat gwik'injiriight geh'an, aji'ee juk gwik'it t'igwii'in. ⁵ Khan ts'a' tth'aji hee Christ k'injuhkhii akwat Christ k'injuhkhii kwaa haa ch'ihlak gaashoondaii nihthan geh'an Timothy nakhwats'a' naalkhii. Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu dinjii tr'agwaanduu niindhan ahtsii aji gwik'it t'akhwazhit ji' shro' nihthan geh'an t'ishizhit. Jyaa dakhwazhit ji' t'ee jidii Christ k'injihokhii geenjit nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'yaa kwaii datthak zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa t'igwiizhit k'it t'igweheechy'aa.

⁶ Timothy nakhwaa'ya' gwats'an oo'ee neezhii, ts'a' tth'aji hee nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii ts'a' Christ chan tth'aji hee k'injuhkhii nakhwahnyaa. Khit ts'a' gwinzii diininjich'ohthat ts'a' neediinoony'a' nohthan nakhwahnyaa, diikhwana t'ee lyaa neenakhwaraan'in ji' gwiindhan. ⁷ Diiyyaa naji tth'aji hee Christ k'injuhkhii nakhwahnyaa geh'an khaiinjich'irriight ts'a' diinaagogwantrii googaa nihk'it nakhwagwik'injigwiight diit'aji gwah'ii. ⁸ K'eegwaadhat Jesus gwint'aji k'injuhkhii gaagwiindaii geh'an it'ee juk diitthaj' nizii. ⁹ Njin khadigiriinjii daj' gwint'oo shoo diinadhohtsaji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit mahsi' gwinyaa gaa zhyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Toq, drin haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' gwint'oo khadigiriinjii, neenakhwaraan'yaa gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit. ts'a' njin neenakhwaraan'in ji' gwandaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injihokhii geenjit geenakhwarahahchyaa.

¹¹ Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus haa nakhwats'a' tr'ihiedaa geenjit gwinzii gwitsaji ji' gweheezyaa. ¹² K'eegwaadhat k'ighai' gwint'oo nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii ts'a' dinjii naji datthak chan eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii. Gwint'oo nakhweenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ii gwik'it. ¹³ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus nakhwats'an t'aih hahtsyaa geenjit vats'a' kharigidiinjii aji's'a' njin Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat juu vats'an yiinlii naji haa neenezhii ji', Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak vats'a' nahoozhyyaa ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa geenjit nakhwashooahlyaa.

4

Nats'q̄q̄ Ḡohdaii Gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoo Hohtsyaa.

¹ Āīts'a' t'ee diijyaa nāj̄i, nats'q̄q̄ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo hohtsyaa k'it gooh̄ohdaii geenakhwarōotin, ts'a' jȳahts'a' juk gwik'it ḡohdaii. Juk it'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' k'iighai' tseenjyaa gwandaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in nakhwarahnȳq̄q̄ t'igwinȳq̄q̄. ² K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in diinahnȳq̄q̄ gwik'it geenakhwaraahtan t'igwii'in gaakhwandaii. ³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, shroodiinȳq̄q̄ oh̄l̄i' nakhwoihnȳq̄q̄, āj̄i geh'an ch'ih̄lok gaa juu veedhoodii kwaa haa khohchyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Āīts'a' nakhwatthaj̄i' juu veedhoodii kwaa haa t'oochi' nothnan gwits'i' gwak'ōohtii, shroodiinȳq̄q̄ ts'a' h'ididlii ky'aa ḡohdaii, jyaa dakhwa'in ji' dinjii nāj̄i nakhweenjigahah'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Juu haa nagwaroo'aa nothnan āj̄i gwats'a' t'ee doo'ya' shr̄o', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa ts'a' k'injiighit kwaa nāj̄i jyaa dii'in gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shr̄o'. ⁶ Āīts'a' ch'izhii dinjii nāj̄i ts'a' gwiiz̄uq̄q̄ t'akhwa'ya' shr̄o' ts'a' goo'at haa nagoh'aa shr̄o', juu jȳahts'a' vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nāj̄i K'eegwaadhat googwahahshii ts'a', ch'adaj̄i' hee jyaa nakhwaraai'nyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Gwiiz̄uq̄q̄ ch'aanigwirehee'aa geenjit nakwaa gaa shroodiinȳq̄q̄ tr'ihelyaa haa gwinzii adagwarahaandaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aanaii shataj̄i' hinkh̄aii diinahnȳq̄q̄ t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Āīts'a' juu jii jyaa deekhwa'in gwinȳq̄q̄ āj̄i gwik'it dinjii nilii kwaa t'ee dinjii geech'oāahtan gwik'eegwahthat t'ii'in kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nȳq̄q̄ āj̄i gwik'eegwahthat kwaa t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinȳq̄q̄ nakhwats'an āhts̄ii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'adaj̄i' hee nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ya' geenjit geenakhoōtin geh'an, juu nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ya' geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. ¹⁰ Āīts'a' diijyaa nāj̄i, Macedonia nahkat gwizhit datthak juu gwik'injiighit nāj̄i datthak eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'j̄i āj̄i tseenjyaa gwandaa jyaa dohchy'aa nakhwarahnȳq̄q̄ t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Āīts'a' gwinzii k'iindaa khai'gwidlii, ts'a' tsinehdan haa gwaoh̄ohdaii geenjit gwinzii khaanoondaii, ch'izhii dinjii nāj̄i chan haanagoh'aa shr̄o' ts'a' nakhwanli' haa gwinzii tr'agoh'in nakhwarahnȳq̄q̄ gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ¹² Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa datthak jii deenakhwarahnȳq̄q̄ datthak gwik'it ḡohdaii ji' āj̄i juu Jesus k'injiighit kwaa nāj̄i aakin nakhwagahaah'ya' ts'a' nakhweenjit gahah'aa āj̄i ts'a' duuyeh dinjii ch'ih̄lak t'injuuhchyaa.

Paul, Nijin Ji' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Nineeheedyaa Geenjit Geech'oāq̄hchyaa

¹³ Shijyaa nāj̄i, juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' niindhat nāj̄i deegiheenjyaa h'ididlii haa gaakhwandaii nakhwaroonȳq̄q̄. Juu gwik'injiighit kwaa nāj̄i nijin gootee ch'ih̄lee niindhat dāj̄i' gitree ts'a' tr'igwigwidii. Āj̄i gwik'it juu yeendaa ji' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injigahchy'aa kwaa k'it juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' niindhat nāj̄i eenjit ohtree ts'a' tr'agohdii shr̄o'. ¹⁴ Jesus niindhat ts'a' needhikhin gwik'injiriighit, āj̄i ts'a' nijin Jesus oodaa needyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwik'injigiighit zhit niindhat nāj̄i datthak oodaa Jesus haa neeheelyaa āj̄i gwik'injiriighit.

¹⁵ Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat viginjik āj̄i nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinȳq̄q̄, diikhwan tth'aii hee gwarandaii, nijin K'eegwaadhat nineezhii ji' duuyeh juu gwik'injiighit zhit niindhat nāj̄i ehkii veenirijyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, vizheekat gwich'in k̄h̄ dhidii dideezhuh haa gwint'aa khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in heenjyaa, ts'a' dinjii nāj̄i, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-trumpet zhit zheekat gwich'in gwizhinzhoole gwigweheetth'ak, gwiizhit K'eegwaadhat zheekat gwats'an k'iidaq̄q̄ nineeheedyaa ts'a' juu Christ k'injiighit zhit niindhat nāj̄i tr'ookit khakeehaazhyaa. ¹⁷ Āīts'a' ee diikhwan juu tth'aii gwandaii nāj̄i ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' niindhat nāj̄i haa zheek'oh̄ zhit khaihan nidiheelyaa, ts'a' oodak zheekat K'eegwaadhat veenireheedaa ts'a' izhik gwats'an ndaagw̄aq̄q̄' āj̄i kwaa gwats'a' datthak K'eegwaadhat vaat'igweheechy'aa. ¹⁸ Jii jyaa nihloonȳq̄q̄ ts'a' t'aih nihts'an ohts̄ii.

5

K'eegwaadhat Naaheedyaa Eenjit Shreegadhoh'aj̄i

¹ Shijyaa nāj̄i, nijin ji' K'eegwaadhat Jesus nineeheedyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adareheent'oo ts'a' nakhwaa gwarahaandak geenjit diinaa gwik'it goo'aa kwaa ² Jii jyaa digwinȳq̄q̄ gwinzii gaakhwandaii geh'an K'eegwaadhat needyaa ji', nijin ch'ih̄lee gaa gineeyuulii kwaa gwiizhit, dinjii ch'an'j̄i t̄oq̄q̄ neech'ahaan'ik k'it neeheedyaa t'inchy'aa. ³ Nijin dinjii nāj̄i "Jii nankat gwik'eerah̄ti' ts'a' tsinehdan goo'aa," ginȳq̄q̄ gwiizhit, khan hee goovaagwigweheetrii nagwahaadhal, tr'injaa tr'iinjan haa ilts'it naanaii k'it. Duuyeh jii googwantrii gwats'an tr'igijyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Gaa shijyaa nāj̄i, jii nankat tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in haa t̄oq̄q̄ goo'aa k'it t'oonchy'aa gwats'an oh̄l̄i' kwaa. Āīts'a' zhat drin nijin K'eegwaadhat goorahtee dinjii ch'an'j̄i k'it nineezhii ji' diinankat gwidinjii nāj̄i k'it nakhwarahtee t'igweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Datthak ts'a' adrii

ts'a' drin haa gwats'an oħhji. Khaa ts'a' tōq haa gwats'an tr'iinlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Ajjits'a' t'ee juu ilchūq nāji k'it t'aroochy'a' shro', deegweheenjyaa gaagwiindaii kwaa gaa gwik'eerohti' ts'a' deegwii'in chan gwik'eerohti'. ⁷ Juu ilchūq nāji tōq hee giłchūq, ts'a' juu ch'iinji nāji tōq hee ch'igiinji. ⁸ Drin gwats'an tr'iinlii geh'an deegwii'in gwik'erahtii, niveet'ah'in ch'iitsii chyah dril didrihtsii naazhii k'it diigwik'injigwiight ts'a' ch'ee't'igwiniindhan haa dik'erahtii geenjit vit'injiraahchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediihahshii geenjit vit'injarahchy'aa, aji haa niveet'ah'in goots'eenaraa'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, diinaa gwagwantrii haa khaiinjich'ireheeghit geenjit gwitee tr'idiiniinlii kwaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vik'iighai' neereheezhii geenjit. ¹⁰ Ajjits'a' niriindhat akwat gwarandaii, ji' datthak vaa t'igweheechy'aa aji geenjit Jesus diineenjit niindhat t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Gwandaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in niht'ohnyaa ts'a' t'aih nihts'an ohtsii, aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in tseenjyaa nihts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in.

Nats'qā Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoo Tr'ahahtsyaa Aji Paul Jyaa Dakhwa'in Nyqā.

¹² Shijyaa nāji, it'ee juk juu nakhwatee gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in nāji khadhoo'ee, juu K'eegwaadhat zhit nakhwakhaihkwaii nilii nāji, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in kwaa nakhwahnyaa nāji t'aihnyaa. ¹³ Gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geh'an gwint'oo gookhadhoo'ee ts'a' gooveenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji. Tsinehdan zhit nihłaa t'ohchy'aa.

¹⁴ Diiyaa nāji datthak jyaa goovohnyaa juu tr'agoodiinjik nāji gwitr'it t'agoh'in goovohnyaa ts'a' naajat nāji chan noojat kwaa goovohnyaa, juu vat'aii kwaa nāji chan ts'ohnyaa ts'a' juu nāji datthak haa khadhoochi' kwaa ts'a' dinjii oħhji. ¹⁵ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee dinjii ts'a' gwiizūq t'iizhik ji' yats'a' k'eegwiichy'aa t'oo'ya' shro', gaa khit nihłeenjit ts'a' juu nāji datthak haa nakhweeshroonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Khit nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, ¹⁷ gweedhaa datthak khagadōhji, ¹⁸ Gwiizūq akwat gwinzii haa datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vohnyaa, ji' t'ee Christ Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwatee tr'agwah'in aji goots'i' t'ohchy'a' shro'. ²⁰ Nijin ch'izhii gwik'injiight nāji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa shats'a' gwigweelki' ginyaa daj' akhagavohnyaa' shro'. ²¹ Gaa jidii datthak gwinzii t'iginyaa ji' geenjit gwinzii gooh'in, aji gwik'iighai' haa t'iginyaa gaahakhwandaii geenjit, gwinzii t'iginyaa ji' aji gōhta'. ²² Jidii tr'aanduu datthak akhohnyaa, tr'agwaanduu t'iginyaa lee ji' gwik'eegōhtat shro'.

Paul Khaiinkōq Goots'a' Ch'adqant'oo Daj' Gooveiinyā'

²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tsinehdan gwats'anh ahtsii, aji shroodiinyaa datthak nohtsyaa. K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyya gwats'a' nizhin, nanky'aa, ts'a' natthaj' haa tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwits'i' nat'aii goh'i'. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anaqahchji' t'ee deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁵ Diiyaa nāji, diineenjit chan khagadōhji.

²⁶ Nakhwachaa nāji gwik'injiight zhit, nōh'in daj' gooyineedohtrat, ts'a' diineenjit nakhwadivee doonchy'aa goovohnyaa.

²⁷ Jii dēhty'aa K'eegwaadhat vat'aii k'iighai' nakhwachaa gwik'injiight zhit nāji haa nōh'in.

²⁸ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'.

2 Thessalonians

Saint Paul, Thessalonica gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Neech'adaqant'oo

¹ Jii t'ee Paul, Silas, ts'a' Timothy najj haa Thessalonica kwaaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ ts'an nilii najj nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa, tsinehdan ts'a' ch'eeoonzhrjij nakhwats'an gohtsyaa.

K'eegwaadhat Nineeheedyya Ts'a' Digii Najj Jidii Gaiiyigiltsqii Goovant'eehee'aa.

³ Shijyaa najj, nakhweh'an gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' varahaanjyaa gwizhrjij, jyaa digwin'in ts'a' gwinzii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ gwint'oo k'injuhkhii qhlij geh'an, ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ij qij chan nitsii ilii. ⁴ Jyachts'a' geh'an ninjin datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj nakhwashoo tr'ahljij haa goovaagwaraandak, dinjii najj gwik'injuhkhii geh'an deegwaht'oo khaiinjich'anakhwagahkhii googaa nihk'it khadhoochij' kwaa haa Jesus k'injuhkhii.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu iizuu akwat nizij haa nihlkh'it oohaahkat, ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii ginlii k'ighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwagwahah'yaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injuhkhii geh'an khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khii gwint'oo t'ii'in t'inchy'aa qij geh'an juu khaiinjich'inakhwagahthat najj khaiinjich'ahahtat t'inchy'aa. ⁷ ts'a' dinjii najj khaiinjich'akhwagahthat nakhwagahthsii qij jyaa digii'in kwaa goohahtsyaa ts'a' diikhwan chan khaiinjich'idigahkhii kwaa goohahtsyaa. Jii ninjin K'eegwaadhat Jesus zheekat gwats'an dizheekat gwich'in najj haa ko' ak'an k'it t'aih jiiintsii haa vigweelkij' jii' jyaa digweheenjyaa. ⁸ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haashoondai niindhan kwaa najj, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Vagwandak Nizij k'eegwaadhat kwaa najj ko' haa agwahahshii t'inchy'aa. ⁹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus ndaagwaa'qij' kwaa gwats'a' googwantrii haa khaiinjich'agoohahthaa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit vat'aii jiiintsii duuyeh gwagwaah'in t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Ninjin K'eegwaadhat Jesus neeneezhii jii' juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak giiaah'aa gooveenjit dee'ya' qij geenjit, ts'a' juu yik'injiighit najj lya gooveechii t'igwiizhit haa shoo giheelyaa. ⁹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus ndaagwaa'qij' kwaa gwats'a' googwantrii haa khaiinjich'agoohahthaa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit vat'aii jiiintsii duuyeh gwagwaah'in t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Ninjin K'eegwaadhat Jesus neeneezhii jii' juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak giiaah'aa gooveenjit dee'ya' qij geenjit, ts'a' juu yik'injiighit najj lya gooveechii t'igwiizhit haa shoo giheelyaa.

¹¹ Jii gineegwaandai geh'an khii nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii, t'oonchy'aa, ninjin Jesus nineezhii jii' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii vat'agwaanduu kwaa oolij' nakhwaa haanjyaa geenjit, ts'a' khii nakhwagwik'injiighit zhit gwint'oo zhrjij t'akhwa'ya' hooqkhyaa geenjit. ¹² Jii geenjit kharigidiinjii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus nakhweenjit deezhik geh'an dinjii najj deegihah'aa, ts'a' nakhwan chan deenakhwahah'aa, ts'a' Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa gooch'eeoonzhrjii zhit diigoohahky'aa geenjit kharigidiinjii.

2

K'eegwaadhat Jesus Nineeheedyya Gwehkij' Dinjii Ch'ihlak Tr'aanduu Nilii Dzaa gwats'a' Heekhaa T'oonchy'aa.

¹ Juk it'ee ninjin jii' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyya geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adareheent'oo, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaihl'an nidiieelyaa ts'a' khaihl'ok vats'a' nireheeda. Diichaa najj, jii jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa, ² Dinjii ch'ihlee K'eegwaadhat ch'adaq' hee nineezhii t'inchy'aa nakhwagahnyaa jii' gook'injuhkhii shro', ts'a' geenjit chan tr'agohdii ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'qhtat shro'. Duulee nakhwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit girinkhii akwat ninjin geenakhwarahtan akwat nakhwats'a' ch'adarant'oo haa jyaa digwinyaa giindhan t'iginyaa. ³ Tsinteenakhwagohkaii gwits'i' adak'oontii. Dinjii lejij najj K'eegwaadhat k'eegwaadhat kwaa gweheelyaa. Dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak, chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit jidii datthak inehts'i' nilii agwahahkyaa qij dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak t'ee yeendaa jii' ndaagwaa'qij' kwaa gwats'a' datthak heek'an (Hell) t'inchy'aa, jii jyaa gwizhit qij' t'ohju' hee K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyya t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Jidii ch'ik'itilts'i' datthak ts'a' chan jidii ts'a' khadigiriinjii datthak gwinehts'i' heelyaa ts'a' jidii datthak andaa ndak adahaachyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh gaa nihdeehheehaa ts'a' heendyyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlii heenjyaa t'inchy'aa.

⁵ Ninjin nakhwaa dhuidii daj' jii kwaii datthak nakhwaagwaldak ganoondai? ⁶ ts'a' juk dinjii tr'aanduu vagwahahkyaa gwits'i' yuuta' gaakhwandaii, ninjin gwik'it nagwaanajij jii' vagwahahkyaa geh'an. ⁷ Aqij' tr'aanduu ch'adaq' hee nagwaa'qij' haa dinjii najj tee

tr'agwah'in, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhak yuuta' aji tth'aii hee yuuhoh'ta' t'inchy'aa, dahthee giheeyahahchyaa gwats'a' datthak. ⁸ Ajiit'e'e t'ee dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak vagwa-haakya, gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus nineezhii ji' dighit gwats'an jyaa diiyahnyaa haa, nindal gwaahchy'aa gwizhit vich'eegwahndit kwaii haa yehdaa tr'igwihee'aa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Dinjii Tr'aanduu ch'ihlak dzaa gwats'a' heekhaa ts'a' Satan vat'aih t'eehaahchy'aa haa gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa haa tsin-teech'ahaahkaai t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ ts'a' jidii tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in datthak t'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an hahtsyya naji neheen'ee. Gwandak Nizii aji h'didlii, shoo haa goonjii kwaa geh'an an giheelyaa, aji googaa khan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neegooahshii ji' gaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, t'aih datthak vaa gwiizyu tr'agwarah'in goots'an hahtsyya aji gwik'iighai' jidii h'deegwidlii kwaa aji k'injigiheeghit t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Juu Gwandak Nizii geenjit h'deegwidlii gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa datr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gwizhit vaashroonchy'aa naji t'ee an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Thessalonian Gwich'in Najii Tseenjyaa Gwandak Nizii K'injuhkhit Gwint' aii Gqhtq'.

¹³ Gweedhaa datthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit mahsi' gweheenjyaa gwizhrjh, shijyaa naji, nakhwan t'ee K'eegwaadhat nakhweet'iindhan geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwan tr'ookit gwitee tr'anakhweinlii t'oonchy'aa. Jyachts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii zhit neenakhwahshii ts'a' shroodiinyaa khohlyaa geenjit ts'a' gwik'iighai' chan h'deegwidlii zhit gwik'injihooghit geenjit. ¹⁴ Gwandak Nizii nakhwaagwaraandak k'iighai' neehohshii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhwanlii ts'a' gwik'iighai' chan Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegwahndit zhit vaa khohlyaa. ¹⁵ Ajiits'a' chan shachaa naji, jidii diighit haa geenakhwarahtan akwat dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo aji kwaii tseenjyaa gwiint' aii ts'a' gwik'injuhkhit.

¹⁶ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, adan ts'a' Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu diineet'iindhan ts'a' dich'eegoonzhrii zhit t'aih ndaan'aa' aji kwaa ts'a' deeh'e'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa vaagwiindaii gwinzii diits'an ohtsyya. ¹⁷ Nakhwadrii zhit gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwik'ee'ghadaii ts'a' deekhwa'in ts'a' dohnyaa gweedhaa datthak gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geen-jit t'aih nitsii nakhwats'an ohtsyya.

3

Thessalonica Kwaiik'it Gwik'injiighit Najii Diineenjit Khagadqjii

¹ Diiyyaa naji, diineenjit khagadqjii, K'eegwaadhat Vagwaandak Nizii nijuk datthak khan gwigweheeth'ak eenjit ajiits'a' gwihil'ee haa nakhwan jyaa dakhwazhit gwik'it geedan chan nakhwak'it gwagwahoondal geenjit. ² Dinjii tr'aanduu ts'a' dinjii iizyu naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an tr'ineeheelyaa geenjit chan khagadqjii, juu naji datthak Gwandak Nizii giith'ak gaa gwik'injiighit kwaa geh'an.

³ Gaa K'eegwaadhat khit deeh'e'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ii'in, h'didlii nilii ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhwahahsyya gwits'i' nakhwak'eehahtyaa ts'a' t'aih chan nakhwats'an hahtsyya, t'inchy'aa. ⁴ K'eegwaadhat, deekhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa geenjit nakhwats'inyaa aji tth'aii tseenjyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'aih nakhwats'an ahtsii gaagwiindaii.

⁵ K'eegwaadhat aji deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii nakhwats'a' gwahahkyaa ts'a' nijin nakhwa gogwantrii dai' duuyeh zhyaa akhagohnyaa, Christ zhyaa akhagoonyaa kwaa gwik'it.

Thessalonian Gwik'injiighit Najii T'ee Goolat Tr'agoodiinjik Najii Tr'agwahoh'yaa Gwiz-hrjh Goo' aii

⁶ Diiyyaa naji, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit juu nakhwatee gwik'injiighit ts'a' tr'agoodiinjik ts'a' jidii geegooroatin aji gwik'it gwagwandaii kwaa naji ts'i' adak'oontii nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa. ⁷ Zhat nakhwa tr'iik'ii dai', tr'agoodiriinjik kwaa gaakhwandaii aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in, ⁸ ts'a' shih tr'a'aa chan eenjit gwarookwat. T'oo, ts'a' drin haa gwint' aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, shih tr'a'aa eenjit gwarooheekwat geenjit, jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' nakhwat'eegwahahchy'aa kwaa geenjit. ⁹ Nakhwatee gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an khan ji' gaa diich'oh'aa nakhwarahaanjyaa gaa gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' aji diits'a' hohlyaa geenjit t'igwii'in kwaa gaa diik'it dinjii khohlyaa geenjit t'igwii'in. ¹⁰ Ajiits'a' nijin nakhwa tr'iik'ii dai', jyaa nakhwarahnyaa, "Juu tr'agwah'in gitr'ii'ee ji', shih hee'aa vantl'ohtsit shro'."

¹¹ Nakhwatee gwa'an dinjii lat naji tr'agoodiinjik gwinyaa gwiriith'ak aji geh'an jyaa dig-winyaa t'igwinyaa. Tr'agwah'in kwaa gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii naji tee gaanigwigwii' aii. ¹² K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat'aii k'iighai' dinjii jyaa dii'in naji jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goorahnyaa gaa khai'gwidlii haa shih gihee'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in goorahnyaa.

¹³ Gaa shachaa naññ, nakhwan gwinzii t'akhwa'in aji geecheekhwaandak ts'a' akhagohnya' shrɔ'. ¹⁴ Nakhwatee gwa'an dinjii lat naññ jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' djht'oo K'eegwaadhat kwaa ji' juu naññ t'iginchy'aa goonoondaii ts'a' goovaa qhli' shrɔ', aji ji' oozhii giheelyaa t'iginchy'aa ¹⁵ Gaa dinjii itr'igwii'ee k'it goots'a' dinjii qhli' shrɔ' gaa diichaa ts'a' girinkhii k'it goots'a' gohkhii ts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goovohnyaa.

Thessalonian Gwich'in Naññ Eenjit Khagidiinjii ts'a' Nakhwadiveegoozɔ'

¹⁶ It'ee K'eegwaadhat, adan tsinehdan nilii aji vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii, gweedhaa datthak tsinehdan nakhwant'oolyaa ts'a' nijuk datthak geenjit nakhwant'eegoolyaa. Aji ts'a' K'eegwaadhat datthak nakhwaa ooli'!

¹⁷ Jii dehtly'aa t'ee shii Paul ihii shanli' haa danoit'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu naññ datthak jii dehtly'aa t'ee shii danoit'oo giyyaheendaii geenjit, jyahts'a' dehtly'aa kwaii djht'oo t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'!

1 Timothy

Saint Paul Tr'ookit Timothy ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

¹ Jii t'ee Paul vats'an, nats'a' dehtly'aa djht'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii ajiits'a' chan Christ Jesus vit'injiraahchy'aa nilii aji gwats'a' shagah'ee eenjit yihil'e' ihkii.

² Timothy, gwit'injigwiight h'didlii gwizhit shidinji' inlii, Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa vich'eegoonzhrii, neeshraahchy'aa yiindhan akwat tsinehdan haa nats'an ohtsyaa. Li'didlii Kwaa Haa Geech'Qaqahtan Najj Ts'i' Idik'oontii.

Li'didlii Kwaa Haa Geech'Qaqahtan Najj Ts'i' Idik'oontii

³ Ephesus kwaik'it gwachoo oiindi' noihnyaa, Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' ihshyaa daj' jyaa naiinyaq'. Zhat dinjii lat najj h'didlii kwaa haa geech'agoqahtan aji jyaa digiheenjyaa kwaa goovahtsii.

⁴ Zhyaa gwandak ginlih kwaa chan ts'a' yeenii juu nihzhyaneedijii najj oozhri' aji kwaii akhagohnyaa goovaiinyaa. Aji kwaii geh'an t'ee nihk'it'injigaa'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injigwiight zhit tr'ihedaa diineenjit gwiltajj aji gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' izhit aji geenjit geech'agwaqhtan goovahtsii. ⁵ Jii deekhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa t'ee h'didlii haa nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an akwat nakhwayinji' zhit ajiits'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiight kwaii ts'an ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ahaatth'aa aji kwaii gwik'it dinjii gooli' nihtan. ⁶ Dinjii lat najj jii kwaii gwinehts'i' dinjii ginlii ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an gwint'oo geegiginkhii. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law eenjit geech'Qaqahtan oihi' giindhan gaa zhit deeginyaa aji idigiith'ak kwaa ts'a' jiddi eenjit geech'agoqahtan t'iginyaq' gaagiindaii kwaa.

⁸ Zhit Moses va-law lyaa nizii gaagwiindaii, nats'aa vit'eegwaahchy'aa goo'aji gwik'it vit'eegwaahchy'aa daj'. ⁹ Gaa jii law dinjii nizii najj zhrh' eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa aji lyaa gi-neegwaandaii ji' gweheezyaa, zhit juu law-laahnaai, juu dinjii iizuu najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' nilii najj, vigwitr'it gwiizuu najj, gwik'iinjigwiight kwaa najj, juu dahan, diti' haa dikhwajj najj, juu dinjii ehdaa tr'agwa'ak najj, ¹⁰ goo'at akwat gookai' nilii kwaa haa gaahchijj najj, dinjii gook'it t'iiyinchy'aa haa dhichijj najj, dinjii gan'ii ts'a' zhyaa khagildii najj, dinjii oots'it najj, ch'arohakat zheh gwizhit oots'it haa ch'eeginkhii najj, yee'at k'ii'an tr'agwah'in najj, jii najj datthak chan eenjit law nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Jii geech'Qaqahtan t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo aji eech'oohaachyaa eenjit shats'an goodlit, aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjiihil'ee ts'a' ch'eegwahndit nilii ts'an Gwandak Nizii t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Neeshraahchy'aa Niindhan Geenjit Mahsi' Tr'oonyaq'

¹² Christ Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat veenjit mahsi' nihtan, jii shigwitr'it eenjit t'aih shats'an itsajj. Gwitee tr'ashaqahchijj ts'a' veegwitr'it t'agwaha'yaa eenjit shoonjik eenjit mahsi' yiindhan. ¹³ Yeenii gwihdaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizuu veegihkhe' ts'a' gwik'injigwiight najj ninjitsalthat googaa reh. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit neeshraahchy'aa yiindhan aji'ee gwik'iinjigwiight shi'ii kwaa ts'a' deeshi'in gaashandaii kwaa geh'an. ¹⁴ Ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat dich'eegoonzhrii shak'aa t'inli' ts'a' gwik'injigwiight ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa shant'eiin'aji, aji t'ee nijin Christ Jesus vaakhaihak tr'iniid daj' diits'an nilii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Jii h'haa deegwidlii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'eedahanchyaa ts'a' gwik'iinjigwiight hini'yaa eenjit. Christ Jesus jii nankat dinjii vigwitr'it iizuu najj neehahshii eenjit gwats'a' haazhii. Shii t'ee ch'andaa gootee shigwitr'it gwiizuu gwanlii, ¹⁶ Gaa jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shich'einzhrrii, jyahs'a' gwik'iighai' deegwaht'oo Christ Jesus shii, ch'andaa tr'agwaanduu gwanlii haa khalch'i kwaa haa shits'inyaq' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit. Ajiits'a' gehdaa gwandaa ji' juu yik'injiindhat najj ts'a' gwagwahahchy'aa ts'a' gwandaii ndaanajj'aji' kwaa gihee'yaa eenjit. ¹⁷ Jii nahkat datthak gwik'eegwaadhat, vagwaahkijj kwaa ts'a' khit gwandaii hee'yaa, adan zhrh' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii ts'a' viiyeenji' tr'ahoh'e' ts'a' ch'eegwahndit khit ts'a' khit geenjit vats'an oolj' Amen!!

¹⁸ Shigii Timothy, jii geech'Qaqahtan shats'an gwiriltajj nant'eegwihh'aa. Niight daj' yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj neenjit giyeeginkhe', aji googinjik kheeghan an'ii ts'a' gwinzii vaa nich'itsalthat, ¹⁹ ajiits'a' nigwik'iinjigwiight chan ts'a' gwinzii khit niinch'ich'iindhat aji gwanta'. Dinjii lat najj jyaa dinchy'aa kwaa ts'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaagiindaii gaa nihk'it t'igii'in. ²⁰ Gootee Hymeneus chan ts'a' Alexander haa, Satan ant'eegvalchijj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizuu eegiginkhii aji geenjit googwahqshii ts'a' akhagagoohenjyaa eenjit.

2

Nats'qq Khadigireheeyaa Goo'aii.

¹ Tr'ookit, dinjii datthak eenjit gwint'oo khadagohjii ts'a' gooveenjit chan neeshraahchy'aa gooroheenjyaa eenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jyaa davaainyaa ts'a' gooveenjit deehce'yaa datthak eenjit mahsi' vainyaa. ² Dinjii kih nilii akwat King nilii najii datthak chan, gwinzii tsinehdan ts'a', deegwiintsai' kwaa gwizhit gwireheendaii eenjit, ajiits'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vzhit gwireheendaii eenjit. ³ Jii t'ee lyaa gwinzii ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa neediinahshii nilii aji diineenjit shoo nilii t'oonchy'aa, ⁴ juu najii datthak neehzeezhii ts'a' h'ideegwidlii gaagoondaii niindhan. ⁵ Lyaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrh' gwanlii, ch'ihlak zhrh' dinjii chan ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa nih'laa nahchik, ajiit'ee Christ Jesus, ⁶ ajiit'ee dinjii datthak neehzeezhii eenjit gwint'ee adaachii. Izhit daj' jii t'ee gwizhrh' nigwiin'ajii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jii nankat gwidinjii datthak neehzeezhii geenjit. ⁷ Ajiits'a' jii kwaii geenjit t'ee shirihil'e' ts'a' Israel nilii kwaa najii eenjit geech'ooahtan ihlii, gwik'injigwiighit, h'ididlii haa eenjit geech'ooahtan. Oihts'it t'iihnayaa kwaa, h'haa h'ideegwidlii haa gwaldak t'iihnayaa.

⁸ Nijin datthak dinjii khadagoojyaa nihthan, juu khit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najii ts'a', juu daganli', haa ndak nagaahdak ts'a' gook'ii gwanlii kwaa ts'a' nihzheedagaan'ee kwaa haa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa niilzhii najii.

⁹ Tr'injaa najii chan gwach'aa gwinzii nagoozhi' gavoihnyaa, gookiihai' nidiiltsi' heelyaa kwaa ts'a' gookat chan gold akwat pearl haa hee kwaa ik daat'oo chan gookat hee kwaa ji' nihthan. ¹⁰ Gaa googwitr'it gweheezyaa, ajiit'ee Tr'injaa gwik'iinjigwiighit gwitr'it nilii. ¹¹ Tr'injaa najii deegogwahtsai' kwaa ts'a' ch'agoohaahky'aa, ajiits'a' khadak t'igiheechy'aa kwaa. ¹² Tr'injaa najii geech'agoahtan gitr'iih'ee ts'a' dinjii eenjit k'eegogwahaadhat kwaa, deegogwahaatsai' kwaa goo'aii. ¹³ Izhit gwik'it Adam tr'ookit tr'itsajii ajiit'ee Eve. ¹⁴ Adam tr'ookit vigwitr'it gwiizqu gwiinli' kwaa. Gaa aji tr'injaa tr'ookit vigwitr'it gwiizqu goodlit ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa va-law leelnaai. ¹⁵ Gaa tr'injaa vigwik'injigwiighit, vich'eer'igwiiniindhan, vashroodiinyaa ts'a' khainjihil'ee kwaa kwaii datthak khit goontaj' ji', aji tr'iiin di'ii geh'an neehzeezhii.

3

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Gwizhit Ndak Khii Dilk'ii Najii

¹ Jii it'ee lyaa t'igwinyaa, dinjii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit ndak khii oihi' nihthan lyaa gwik'it t'ihce'yaa ji' gweheezyaa. ²⁻³ Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii ndak khii nilii aji zhyaa gwiizqu vigwitr'it gooli' shro', va'at ch'ihlak zhrh' gweheelyaa, ch'ihleenjyaa chan kwaa, khan vik'iigwahaadhat kan ninjich'igiheedhat kwaa ts'a' dee'in deenyaa haa gwinzii gwik'eehaahyaa, dizheh gwizhit aakin haandaii kwaa ji' nihk'it nihdeehahchik, geech'ooaahchy'aa gadhan ch'anahooni' chan heelyaa kwaa khan vik'iigweheelyaa kwaa, gaa veeshrigweheechy'aa ts'a' tsinehdan heelyaa, laraa hil'ee heelyaa kwaa. ⁴ Da'at digii najii haa gwinzii k'eehaahyaa gihee'yaa goo'aii, ts'a' vigii najii giyahah'aa gwizhit giik'eegwahahat goovahah'yaa. ⁵ Da'at digii najii gwinzii k'aahntii kwaa ji', nats'qq Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh gwik'eehaahyaa? ⁶ Niighit kwaa daj' gwats'an dinjii gwik'injigwiighit dhidlit ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit ndak khii nilii heelyaa kwaa chan goo'aii. Jyaa dizhik ji' duulee tr'ihkhit ideenjit ninjich'ihheedhat heelyaa ts'a' an heelyaa, aji Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu deezhik gwik'it. ⁷ Tr'igiinkhii zheh eh'ok dinjii najii gaa giyeenjit hah'aa goo'aii, jyaanchy'aa ji' voozhri' iizqu heelyaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it zhit heekhaa kwaa eenjit.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Gwizhit Tr'agwah'in Najii.

⁸ Dinjii nizii gwinzii niinjich'adhat ts'a' lyaa gwik'it t'iindhan ji' gwizhrh' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geetr'agwahah'yaa goo'aii. Duuyeh chan gwint'oo jak chy' giinji' goo'aii, ideenjit gwizhrh' chan ninjich'igiheedhat kwaa goo'aii. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Vigwik'injigwiighit h'ididlii gwizhrh' dha'aii lyaa dagwandaii datthak haa hoontaj' goo'aii, tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geetr'agwah'in gagadhan ji' eenjit googahah'yaa ts'a' gagadhan ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwitr'it t'agowahah'yaa eenjit gwinzii.

¹¹ Goo'at najii chan tr'injaa nizii gwinzii niinjich'agadhat giheelyaa ts'a' lyaa gwik'it t'igiindhan t'igiin'in ji' gwizhrh' gookai' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa. Duuyeh chan ch'eegiginkhii goo'aii. Duuyeh chan ch'igiinji' goo'aii ts'a' jidii datthak eenjit h'ididlii giheelyaa. ¹² Va'at ch'ihlak zhrh' chan hee'yaa goo'aii, da'at, digii najii haa gwinzii k'eehaahyaa chan goo'aii. ¹³ Juu gwinzii vigwitr'it gwanli' najii gwinzii nagadhat idigeenjit gaayigahaahyaa ts'a' Christ Jesus eenjit gwik'injigwiighit gi'ii, aji tee haa nigiheedhat.

¹⁴ Jii dehtly'aa nats'q' aksii gwiizhit lyaa neenoihshi' ts'q' khan nool'ya' nihthan. ¹⁵ Gaa gwik'it goodlit kwaa ji' jii dehtly'aa zhit nats'q' gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizhehk'aa gwizhit dinjii tr'iheelyaa goo'aii geenaagwahaldak, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii vitr'igiinkhii zheh t'oonchy'aa, aji' vik'iighai' t'ee gwinzii k'iidak goo'aii ts'q' h'idilii ootq'. ¹⁶ Gwik'iinjirighit gwizhit deegwaht'oo gwiwil'ee goo'aii, aji' geenjit gwit'eh goo'aii izhit geenjit duuyeh h'deegwidlii kwaa gwinyaq.

Dinjii nilii ts'q' gwizhrh niinzhi

Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq chan h'haa h'idilii yahnyaq,
zheekat gwich'in naji chan yaq'h'ya'.

Jii nankat an-nihik dinjii gwich'ii naji
datthak ts'q' veenjit geech'ar'qaahchya'.

Jii nahkat datthak giik'iinjindhat,
aji't'ee zheekat gwits'eehoozhii.

4

Oots'it Haa, Geech'qaqhtan Naji

¹ Khaiinkoo drin zhit ji', dinjii lat naji gwik'iinjigiighit aji't'ee akhagagoohenjyaa gwinyaq aji't'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq gwinzii gwizhrh nigwin'aji ts'q' geeginkhe'. Ch'anky'aa oots'it aji' zhit neegehedaa ts'q' ch'anky'aa iizuu aji' k'iinjigiheedhaa. ² Gwik'iinjigiighit adaa'ii ts'q' oots'it naji ts'an tr'idigweheedhaa, aji't's'q' gooyinji' ilchii, ch'iitsii niindhaa haa dhik'in gwik'it. ³ Aji' k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii veegwarahchii chan ts'q' shih lat tr'ihee'aa gwiizuu ginyaq. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shih tr'ihee'aa eenjit yiltsaji, yak'aa khadigeedi' ts'q' yeenjit mahs' diinya', aji' juu gwik'iinjigweeghit di'ii ts'q' h'idilii haandaii naji yihee'aa eenjit. ⁴ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiltsaji datthak nizii, ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh itr'igwii'ee, gaa datthak geenjit mahs' gweheenjyaa ts'q' khadigireheejyaa. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik chan ts'q' khadigiriinjii haa nih'aa shroodiinyaq ilik.

Christ Jesus Vitsyaa Nizii

⁶ Nachaa naji jii deeni'in naihnya q' datthak gwik'it t'ini'n ji' lyaa Christ Jesus vitsyaa nizii hinlyaa, gwik'iinjigwiighit ginjik eenjit adagwan'ee ts'q' Gwandak Nizii chan khit ts'q' gwinzii eech'qaqhtan gwanta' gwik'it. ⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' gwandak ginilih kwaa kwaii ts'i' adak'oontii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it gwihiindaii aji' khit gwik'it t'iinchy'aa. ⁸ Gwit'r'it haa nat'aii gwahtsii aji' gwinzii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaq aji' gwik'it t'igwii'in aji't'ee lyaa khit ts'q' gwinzii, aji't'ee yuk gwarandaii akwat yeendaa gwireheendaii gwizhit deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik. ⁹ Jii jyaa digwinyaq t'ee lyaa h'deegwidlii vik'injirehedaa goo'aii ts'q' vit'injigwarahaahchy'aa. ¹⁰ Aji' geh'an t'ee gwit'r'it gogwanrii datthak geenjit gwat'aii gwit'r'it t'agwarah'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii deeh'e'yaa nyaa aji' gwik'it t'ihee'yaa aji' gwaroontq', aji't'ee dinjii datthak nahshii. Aji' juu yit'injyaahchy'aa naji ch'andaa gwik'iinjigiighit.

¹¹ Jii kwaii jyaa dohnya ts'q' veech'qaqhtan. ¹² K'eejit inlii geenjit nich'itsaroo'e' shro', gaa nats'q' ginkhii, deeni'in, nich'eet'igwiniindhan, nigwik'iinjigwiighit akwat nigwit'r'it gwiizuu gwakwaa kwaii haa datthak gwik'iinjigiighit naji nik'it giheedaa eenjit geegoovaqhtan. ¹³ K'ineehihdik gwats'q' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit k'iinaa Dehtly'aa Choh kat ginkhii aji' nihk'it ginkhii inlii ts'q' geech'qaqhtan. ¹⁴ Ch'anjaa gwik'injigiighit kih dilk'ii naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nakat nagaanjik dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Naji aji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' nint'l'eegwin'aji lyaa vat'qaqchya'.

¹⁵ Gwit'r'oo jii kwaii datthak khit ts'q' t'ini'n ts'q' juu naji datthak gwinzii naagehendaii eenjit. ¹⁶ Adak'aantii ts'q' jidii eenjit geech'qaqhtan aji' gwinzii gwak'aqhtii. Khit ts'q' jii kwaii datthak t'ini'n, jyaa deeni'in ji' neehijnzhi ts'q' juu nook'ii naji datthak chan neehiezhi t'oonchy'aa.

5

Nats'q' Gwik'injigiighit Naji Ts'q' Dinjii Khohtyaa

¹ Dinjii vik'ee'it inlii naji ts'q' nik'ii gwanlii haa goots'q' gwinehts'i' gwankhe' shro', gaa niti' k'it t'agoovahainjyaa ts'q' gwinzii goots'q' ginkhii. Tsyaa nik'ee'it nilii naji nachaa k'it t'agoovahainjyaa, ² Tr'injaa nandaa vaghaii leji naji nakhan k'it t'agoovahainjyaa ts'q' tr'injaa nik'ee'it nilii naji nijuu k'it t'agoovahainjyaa ts'q' shroodiinyaq zhit goots'q' dinjii inlii.

³ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'q' valak naji kwaa naji gavahoo'h'ee. ⁴ Gaa aji' tr'injaa vakai' niindhat aji' tr'inin akwat vitseii naji gwanlii ji', geedan chan digizheh k'aa gwinzii gwik'eegaqhtii ts'q' gwik'iinjigiighit gi'ii tr'ookit gaagehendaii goo'aii, jyachts'q' t'ee digi-yehghan, digitsq, digitsii haa ineegogookwat, aji' geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo

gahtsii. ⁵ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' geeghaih valak kwaa ts'a' tr'iijii yak'aqhtii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ji' niindhan ts'a' khit khadigiinjii t'oo, drin haa yits'iheenjyaa eenjit yuahkat. ⁶ Gaa juu tr'injaa vakai' niindhat aji' shroonchy'aa gwizhr̄ih gwinkeehee'ik t'ee ch'adaqi' hee ichh̄i, tth'aii gwandaii gaa nihk'it. ⁷ Jii kwaii datthak eenjit akqo' diinyaa, gook'aa gwadahaandhal kwaa gwits'i'. ⁸ Gaa juu dalak naqi' k'aqhtii kwaa ts'a' lya'a dizheh k'aq gwizhit khai' dalak naqi' k'aqhtii kwaa ji' t'ee gwik'injigwiighit di'ii kwaa ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa naqi' andaa izzuu.

⁹ Juu tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naqi' oozhri' k'it tee ch'adanakhwat'oo naqi' gwakat ch'izhii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat 60 years old gwik'ee'ik nilii naqi' oozhri' d'ooht'oo shro', aji's'a' ch'ihlok gwizhr̄ih yeenii veerindi' heelyaa goo'aa, ¹⁰ ts'a' yeenii vigwitr'it chan gwinzii: tr'injaa gwinzii digii dinky'ahjik, aakin naqi' dizheh nihdaahch̄i, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinjii naqi' kwai' chan k'eech'ahtryaa, dinjii gwizzuu needaachik naqi' chan ts'iiny'a' ts'a' vigwitr'it gwinzii gwinleji' gwiini'

¹¹ Gaa aji' tr'injaa vaghaii leji' oozhri' k'it tee ch'adanakhwat'oo aji' kat tr'injaa vakai' niindhat vaghaii nitsya' naqi' oozhri' dointi'oo shro', dinjii giindhan ts'a' sharooinji chan giindhan geh'an Christ ts'i' an-neegaa'ee, ¹² aji's'a' t'ee digidrihts'aji' gwats'an jyaa diiyai-inya' ts'a' izhit leegwiiknaai ts'a' aji' geenjit gwizhr̄ih nagwaatth'at. ¹³ Goo'gwitr'it gwakwaa ts'a' zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa zheh gwiiteegogwaa'anchy'aa neegihidal, izhit gwizhr̄ih nakwaa gaa chan ch'eegiginkhii ts'a' goodraii t'igwii'in kwaa datthak gwitee nadagaachik, ts'a' geegigiheekhyaa kwaa goo'aa datthak geegiginkhii. ¹⁴ Izhit gwits'i' tr'injaa vakai' niindhat vaghaii nitsya' naqi' neegogoonjii ji' gaa gweheezyaa, tr'iniin chan gihee'yaa ts'a' digizheh chan gwinzii gwik'eegahaqhtyaa, aji' ji' zhit juu gootr'igii'ee naqi' goots'it ts'a' gooveegigi-heekhyaa kwaa eenjit. ¹⁵ Ch'adaqi' hee tr'injaa vakai' niindhat lat naqi' teegahaajil ts'a' Satan k'igiinjil. ¹⁶ Gaa juu tr'injaa gwik'injiighit nilii ts'a' vizheh k'aq gwizhit tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naqi' gwanlii ji', gook'eehaqhtyaa goo'aa ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwich'in naqi' ts'a' t'agwahahkyaa kwaa, aji' tr'igiinkhii zheh aji' zhit juu tr'injaa valak naqi' kwaa ts'a' vakai' niindhat naqi' zhr̄ih k'eegahaqhtyaa eenjit.

¹⁷ Zhit juu ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii ts'a' googwitr'it gwinzii naqi' lya'a gwintsii goohoh'aa goo'aa, zhit juu gwint'oo geech'ooqhtan ts'a' giinkhii ginlii naqi' ch'andaa khadhoo'ee. ¹⁸ D'ehly'aa Choh jyahts'a' t'ee geenjit jyaa digwinyaa: "Ox aji' t'oo gwanzh̄ih ts'an gwanzh̄ih tsal dakwai' haa yiteetr'ili gwizhit vighit nihts'a' dagohchaa shro'," aji's'a' "Dinjii gwitr'it t'agwah'in eenjit wagwarooheekwat goo'aa." ¹⁹ Ch'anjaa zhyaa k'ii'an oots'it haa veerigiinkhii aji' gwad'ooq'ih' shro', dinjii neekwaii akwat tik naqi' lya'a t'izhik giyyahnyaa ji' gwizhr̄ih. ²⁰ Juu vigwitr'it gwizzuu naqi' datthak gatr'oo'ee ts'a' dinjii naqi' andah gwizhr̄ih nagooh'aji', ch'izhii naqi' chan gwik'it t'igih'ee'yaa kwaa eenjit.

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ Jesus akwat zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaa naqi' andah, deeni'n gwizhit datthak dinjii vitr'iin'ee akwat dinjii eet'iindhan eenjit nihtee tr'aneehanzhik kwaa ts'a' jii deehiinjyaa naaiiny'a' datthak geenjit gwitee tr'anaq'ach̄i. ²² Dinjii k'aq giinkhyaa ts'a' gookat nahaandal eenjit gakhwanchi' shro'! Vigwitr'it gwizzuu naqi' tee t'anoo'ya' shro'! Shroodiinyaa hinlyaa gwizhr̄ih!

²³ Chuu vitee gwhiljii zhr̄ih nooni' shro' khit dhqhts'ik jak chu' tsal gwinzii vaa nits'ii t'igwehee'yaa eenjit ninji.

²⁴ Dinjii lat naqi' gwizhr̄ih hee gootr'agwaanduu gwaraah'in, ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwinleji' ts'a' goovehkii gaa goots'ii ch'aroahkat zheh nihdiyaa. Gaa goolat naqi' chan niighyuk t'ee' dohju' hee gootr'agwaanduu gwizhr̄ih nagwaatth'at. ²⁵ Izhit gwik'it juu vigwitr'it gwinzii naqi' gwizhr̄ih t'igii'in gwaraah'in, aji's'a' jidii gwinzii gwizhr̄ih goo'aa kwaa kwaii chan duuyeh goh'it goo'aa.

6

Slaves Naqi' Deegoorahnyaa Gwik'eegogwahthat

¹ Slaves nilii naqi', juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naqi' eenjit giyyahah'aa goo'aa, jyahts'a' ji' geech'ar'ooqhtan gwizhit akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit gwizzuu geegire-heekhyaa kwaa eenjit. ² Zhit juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'injiighit ji' duuyeh gwintsal gwizhr̄ih giyeenjit hi'ee goo'aa, gavoondee akwat goochaa nilii geh'an. Lya'a gwinzii goovegwitr'it t'agogwahah'yaa goo'aa. Juu ch'andaa gwinzii tr'agwah'in naqi' t'ee gwik'injiighit ts'a' zhit juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'andaa gooveet'iindhan t'oonchy'aa.

Oots'it Haa Geech'ooqhtan Naqi', Laraa Zhr̄ih Ininjich'agahthat

Lya'a jii kwaii datthak geenjit geech'ooq'ahchyaa goo'aa. ³ Juu oots'it haa geech'ooqhtan ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ viginjik h'idilii aji' gwik'injiighit kwaa ts'a' jidii

diitr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geerqahtan gwik'iinjiighit kwaa t'ee ⁴ gwihil'ee idinin-jich'aadhat ts'a' tr'igwinjik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik zhyaa k'ii'an ehk'aa hee eeginkhii ts'a' dinjii nañi zheedaan'ee ts'a' veh'an dinjii nañi nihr'igii'ee, nihlik'iinjigiighit kwaa, tr'eedeenihlagaayaa, ts'a' gwizzuu gwizhit nihts'a' nagoolii, ts'a' ⁵ juu gwinzii vaagoo'aii kwaa ts'a' gwik'iinjiighit kwaa dhidlit nañi chan dinjii gweedhaa datthak izheedagaan'ee. Gwik'iinjirighit ji' diilaraa gweheelyaa giindhan.

⁶ Akwat t'ee, dinjii gwik'iinjiighit t'ee valaraa gwanlii k'it nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa, jidii di'ii haa veenjit gwinzii ji'. ⁷ Diigwanlii dai' jidii adahaa k'eera'ak? Ch'akwaa! Niriidhat ji' jidii adahaarehee'aa? Ch'akwaa! ⁸ Shih akwat gwach'aa haa tr'ii'ii'ji', aji zhrh gaa nizii t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Juu shalaraa gooli' niindhan nañi laraa gihee'yaa eenjit ninjigwaroozhii zhrh giindhan ts'a' gwizzuu gwizhrh googwitr'it gwanlii, gwizzuu gwizhrh niinjich'agadhat ts'a' jyahts'a' t'ee an gilik. ¹⁰ Dinjii laraa zhrh eet'indhan dai' jidii gwizzuu datthak yeh'an t'ii'in. Dinjii lat nañi lyaa gwint'oo laraa gihi'ee ts'a' aji gwik'iinjigiighit akhagagoonjik ts'a' ajiit'e'ee gwinleji' geenjit tr'igwidii adats'an googwaatsik.

Paul Aji Timothy Jyaa Ni'in Ahnyaa

¹¹ Gaa nan aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' inlii akwat, jii deiinya' datthak gwits'i' adak'aantii. Gweheezayaa gwizhrh geetr'agwah'in ts'a' dinjii nizii inlii, gwik'iinjinghit, ch'eet'igwiniindhan ni'ii, ts'a' khit jyaa diinchy'aa ts'a' khai'gwidlii dinjii inlii. ¹² Gwik'iinjigwiighit ni'yaa eenjit gwint'aii tr'agwah'in, aji ji' t'ee gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa gaayihantsyaa. Jii gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa eenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa noozhrii, nijin leji' nañi andaa gwik'iinjigwiighit gwinzii eeginkhe' dai'. ¹³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a', t'ee jidii datthak gwandaii ihts'aji' ajiit's'a' Christ Jesus, chan Pontius Pilate ts'a' gwinzii ginkhe', jii kwaii jyaa dini'in. ¹⁴ Juk gwats'an, nijin drin Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vineegwahaakyaa gwats'a' aji deenaiinya' datthak gwik'it t'ini'in ts'a' shroodiinya' inlii zhit k'ii'an tr'agoh'ya' shro'. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrh ndak khii nilii ts'a' Shroodiinya' chan nilii, King nañi datthak eenjit King nilii, k'eedeegwaadhat nañi eenjit datthak ndak khii Diik'eegwaadhat nilii ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niindhan ji' gwizhrh vineegwahaakyaa. ¹⁶ Adan zhrh gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa di'ii, aadrii aji ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh yizhyahkhaii aji zhit gwich'ii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak gaa yaah'ya' kwaa, ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh yaah'in. Adan zhrh viyeenjit khadhoo'ee ts'a' t'aih khwa'ii! Amen!

¹⁷ Zhit juu jii gwarandaii gwizhit gwiintsii neegoo'aii nañi adagashoo gooli' shro', ts'a' k'aiich'ii zhit gwizhit ninjich'oodhat shro', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit gwizhrh. Jidii gwiindhan datthak vizhit shoo tr'ihel'yaa eenjit diits'an yahtsii gavaiinya'. ¹⁸ Dinjii nizii ohji goovaiinya', gwitr'it nizii t'ini'in, ts'a' nihts'a' ch'ohtsai' shro' ajiit's'a' niinjikhkhaii nihts'a' ohsii goovaiinya'. ¹⁹ Jyahts'a' t'ee gwihil'ee gaayigahaahantsyaa aji khaihan niheedaa ts'a' khit gooveenjit gwehee'aa. Ajiit'e'ee t'ee gwandaii aji lyaa gwandaii h'didlii nilii aji gaayigohaahantsyaa, ajiit'ee gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Timothy, jidii nint'eegwarin'aji lyaa gwinzii vak'aantii. Juu gaandaii eenjit adashoo ahji nañi zhyaa nihts'a' ts'i' adak'aantii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' goiinkhyaa shro'!

²¹ Dinjii lat nañi jyaa diginya' geh'an gwik'iinjigwiighit gi'ii kwaa gilik.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii naa ool'i!

2 Timothy Saint Paul, Timothy ts'a' Neech'adaqant'oo

¹ Jii t'ee Paul vats'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' shoonyaa eenjit Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'ihil'e' (Apostle) ihlii, Christ Jesus vik'iighai' aji gwandaii ndaanqa'aji' kwaa geenakhwaagwahaldak eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' shihil'e'.

² Timothy, K'eegwaadhat zhit shidinji' inlii, lyaa neet'iihthan: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' chan ts'a' Christ Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat haa ch'eegoonzhrii, neeshraahchy'aa niindhan chan ts'a' tsinehdan haa naa ooli'.

Nigwik'iinjigwiighit Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Mahsi' Vaihnyaa Aji Gwinzii K'qahti

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaihnyaa, shigwitr'it gwiizqu gweheelyaa gwits'i' gwizhrh ninjich'ihthat ts'a' vaa nihthat, aji'ee yeenii vats'an dihtthaa naji' gook'it. Tqo, drin haa khadigihjii gwizhit nanaldaii aji' geenjit mahsi' vaihnyaa. ⁴ Timothy nihlee shahoozhii daji', intree ganaldaii ts'a' lyaa nooh'ya' noihnyaa, izhit ji' lyaa shizhit shoh hee'aa. ⁵ Gwik'iinjigwiighit h'idiilii ni'ii nanaldaii, nitsuh Lois chan ts'a' neek'aii Eunice gwik'iinjigwiighit gi'ii chy'aa gwik'it. Aji' ts'a' nan chan jyaa diinchi'aa gaashandaii. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it t'agwahah'ya' geenjit nakat naaljik daji' nant'eegwiin'aji' aji' kwaii gweedhaa datthak vaa tr'agwah'in. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an iltsaji' t'ee vaa dinjii akwat k'eegwiichy'aa datthak vaa garaanjat kwaa geenjit. Gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji' t'aih, ch'eet'igwiniindhan, deegwi'in akwat deegwiindhan gwizhit datthak idik'eerahaantyya' eenjit diits'an yiltsaji'.

⁸ Aji' ts'a' t'ee, dinjii naji' Diik'eegwaadhat eegoovaagwahandak eenjit oozhii onli' shro'. Shii chan sheenjit oozhii onli' shro', K'eegwaadhat veenjit zheegwaazhraji' dhiidii. Gaa Gwandak Nizii eenjit khaiinjich'inghit datthak zhyaa gwaah'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa izhit geenjit t'aih nats'an ah'ii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Neediinahshii ts'a' gwandaii shroodiinyaa eenjit diinoozhrii, diigwitr'it akwat deegwee'ya' eenjit nakwaa gaa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrii agwaahchy'a' niindhan geh'an. Ye'eenaa tr'ookit daji' gwats'a' hee gwats'an, gwanaa jii ch'eegoonzhrii, t'ee Christ Jesus vik'iighai' diinant'eyin'aji'. ¹⁰ Gaa juk aji' Christ Jesus oodaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii neediinahshii gwandaii ndaanqa'aji' kwaa diits'a' gwigweekji. Adan t'ee ch'ich'i' gaiiyi' iltsaji' ts'a' Gwandak Nizii zhit khit gwarandaii diits'an iltsaji' aji' diits'a' gwigweekji.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegiihkhii chan ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' (Apostle) haa hihlyaa ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oohaalchyya' eenjit gwitee tr'ashaqahchii. ¹² Izhit geh'an t'ee khaiinjich'ashadhat. Gaa Jesus veenjit oozhii ihlii kwaa, juu vik'injikhkit gaashandaii ts'a' aji' gwiihdaii gwizhit veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' vant'eegwiin'aji' aji' kwaii Izhit Drin ji' sheenjit khagwahaaazhyya' gaashandaii geh'an. ¹³ Zhit ginjik h'idiilii ganagoo'ee kwaii gwanta', ts'a' Christ Jesus zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan chan ts'a' gwik'iinjigwiighit haa khit eenjit geech'qaqhtan. ¹⁴ Zhit h'idiilii akwat jidii nant'eegwirinlii kwaii vik'eehaqhtyya' eenjit goodhinjik aji' t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii k'iighai' diizhit gwandaii!

¹⁵ Asia nahkat gwizhit juu dinjii shaa neehiidal naji' khaiinjii datthak akhashagoonyaa gaanandaii, dinjii neekwaii Phygelus ts'a' Hermogenes aji' naji' chan akhashagoonyaa.

¹⁶ Jii dinjii Onesiphorus vizheh k'aa naji' K'eegwaadhat gooveenjit neeshraahchy'aa oihnyaa', gwinqeji' shizhit shoo ngiin'aji' geh'an. Zheegwaazhraji' dhiidii eenjit sheenjit oozhii niilii kwaa. ¹⁷ Gaa ninjin Rome kwaii'it gwachoo k'idik Googwahkhan shagwahah'aa gwats'a' datthak shankantii. ¹⁸ Ephesus kwaii'it gwachoo gwizhit deegwiku' sheenjit t'izhik vaanandaii. Ch'arohakat Drin zhit ji' K'eegwaadhat neeshraahchy'aa yuuheenyya.

2

Li'idiilii Haa Gwik'injinghit

¹ Nan chan shidinji' k'it t'anoihnyaa, ch'eegoonzhrii zhit t'aih ni'ii aji' t'ee diinant'eyiin'aji', ninjin Christ Jesus vaa t'oonchy'aa daji'. ² Dinjii leji' andah jidii geech'qaqchyya' kwaii datthak shiitth'ak t'ee ch'izhii dinjii geech'qaqchyya' haanandaii naji' gwinzii goqahntan.

Niveet'ah'in Nizii K'eegwaadhat Eenjit Niveet'ah'in

³ Christ viniveet'ah'in nizii inlii k'it t'ini'in, ts'a' shik'injinghit geh'an dinjii naji' khaiinjich'anagahthat daji' zhyaa gwaah'in. ⁴ Niveet'ah'in aji' nihliirighan dhiidii ts'a' yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji' shoo oksyaa gwizhrh niindhan, aji' ts'a' t'ee dizheh gwich'ii kwaa akwat geegehaih gwitr'it gwii'ii kwaa.

K'eegwaadhat Eenjit Aagal

⁵ Ajiits'a'q' chan, izhit gwik'it dinjii nihleegalrahaajyaa gwitee aagal nilii, aagal daj' aji deegwehee'yaa goo'arii gwinyaa gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa duuyeh crown tseh* gaiiidiidaatsii.

K'eegwaadhat Eenjit Gwanzhijh Naahshii

⁶ Dinjii gwaqshshii gwint'oo dagwanzhijh dehk'it eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' t'ee adan tr'ookit gwanzhijh ooheendal goo'arii. ⁷ Jii gwandak eenaagwaldak gininjich'ahthat, K'eegwaadhat jidii datthak eenjit ganahandaii nahahtsyaa geenjit.

⁸ Khit Jesus Christ vanandaii, diineenjit niindhat ajiit'e'e khakee'aji, yeenii dalak David ts'an deedhaa, Gwandak Nizij zhit jyaa digwinyaa aji eech'ooaktan. ⁹ Gwandak Nizij eech'ooaktan geh'an tee khaiinjich'ishighit, dinjii iizqu ihhii k'it ch'iitsii tly'ah shakat digilchaa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik aji ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dakhwachaa kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii najii eh'an khaiinjich'iighit geenjit jidii datthak nihk'it t'ishi'in, geedan chan Christ Jesus k'iighai' neegooahshii gooheendal eenjit ajiits'a' yeendaa datthak vich'eegwahndit zhit gwigweheendaii. ¹¹ Jii t'ee lyaa t'igwinyaa. "Vaa niriindhat ji',

Vaa wireheendaii gwizhrjh goo'arii.

¹² Veenjit khaiinjich'iriighit gaa nihk'it akhagaroonyyaa kwaa ji',
vaa khaihkwaii tr'ieeelyaa.

Vaagwiindaii kwaa gwinyaa ji',
adan chan diihaandaii kwaa heenjyaa.

¹³ Gwik'iinjireheeghit kwaa ji' gaa
nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'iehe'yaa,
ideenjit oots'it kwaa t'inchy'aa."

Dinjii Gwitr'it T'agwah'in Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwinzii Yeeginkhii

¹⁴ Ginkhii, juu nitr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najii jii kwaii datthak eenjit khit ginee-govahdaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa geenjit nihzheedoo'ee shro' goovaiinyaa. Jyaa digwinyaa daj' gwintii gwarahstii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu ch'ook'ii najii teegheedaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Lyaa nat'arii datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahthat ji' jyaa nahaanyyaa, "Lyaa gwintii t'inizhik." Jyahts'a' t'ee gwintii nigwitr'it gweheelyaa ts'a' ga'oozhii hahlyaa kwaa. Gwintii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik h'didlii eech'ooaktan. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa kwaii eegookhyaa shro' akwat zhyaa geen-jit gwakwaa chan veegookhyaa shro'. Aji kwaii t'ee dinjii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'i' tee-hillii. ¹⁷ Jyahts'a' geech'agoahtan daj' diitthaj' kat lit a'aa k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji t'ee dinjii neek-waii Hymenaeus chan ts'a' Philetus haa jyahts'a' geech'agoahtan. ¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik h'didlii aji k'eegogwahthat kwaa, ts'a' gwik'injiighit niindhat najii khakigaazhii aji chan jyaa dineegweheenyaa kwaa ginyaa ts'a' gwik'injiighit najii gwigwiitth'ak daj' goolat najii gwintsal gwik'iinjigiighit kwaa giltsaji. ¹⁹ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit gwiktsaji duuyeh dits'i' neegoojii. Ajiits'a' jii kwaii vakat danahoot'oo: "K'eegwaadhat juu najii yaaniilzhii gaandaii. Ts'a' juu K'eegwaadhat vaanihthat nyaa chan digwitr'it gwizqu datthak akhagoohenjyaa gwizhrjh goo'arii."

²⁰ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, zheh gwachoo gwizhit k'ik, tyah haa nihlehts'i' daazhyaa gwanlii. Valat kwaii Silver akwat Gold haa iltsaji, valak kwaii chan tra'a ts'a' kuhch'ant'ak (clay) haa iltsaji. Valat kwaii drin gwiteegwaaanchy'aa vit'eegwaaanchy'aa ts'a' gold ts'a' silver kwaii geete gwizhrjh vit'eegwaaanchy'aa. ²¹ Izhit gwik'it, juu tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwits'i' adak'aantii ji' adan chan geete hee gwitr'it gwintii eenjit vit'eegwahahchy'aa, gwizqu t'ii'in akhagoonyaa ji' gwizhrjh K'eegwaadhat gwitr'it gwintii datthak eenjit yit'eehaahchy'aa.

²² K'eejit najii tr'agwaanduu t'ahoo'ya' nothnan aji gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gooli' shro', gaa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwintii hohaa, gwik'iinjikhit, nakhwashroonchy'aa, tsinehdan ohlii. Aji juu h'didlii ts'a' shroodiinyaa haa K'eegwaadhat haagoondaii ginindhan najii haa gwik'it t'akwha'in. ²³ Tr'agohjik ky'aa nihlaa gohkhyaa shro', aji ji' t'ee nihzheedagahaa'ee gaanandaii. ²⁴ K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ch'izheedagahaa'aa kwaa goo'arii. Juu najii datthak ts'a' giheezyaa goo'arii, gwik'igahaandal gwats'a' datthak gwintii geegoovohtan, ²⁵ ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa juu nats'aji nadhat najii gaa goahtan. Aji najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' datr'agogwaanduu akhagooheenjyaa ts'a' jii geenjit viginjik h'didlii t'inchy'aa gwik'igahaandal. ²⁶ Aji najii Kh'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu deegavoh'ya' gavoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'igii'in gaa vigyah zhit gaa tr'ineegii'al daj' t'ee gwintii nin-jich'agadhat neegiili'.

* 2:5 crown—Aji tseh t'ee gal haa iltsaji.

3

Khaiinkoo Drin

¹ Jii ganoondaii! Khaiinkoo Drin zhit ji' gwagwantrii gwarahaah'ya'a t'oonch'ya'a. ² Izhit nagwaanajii ji', dinjii najii geedan zhr̄h̄h̄ idininjich'agahahtat, laraa zhr̄h̄h̄ chan eet'igeheenghyaa, geedan zhr̄h̄h̄ gwinzii ideegigeheekhyaa, khaiinjigih̄l'ee chan giheelyaa. Dinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa gwiizuu eegigeheekhyaa, digiyehghan najii k'eegogwahat k'waa, duuyeh chan mahsi' giindhan, K'eegwaadhat chan k'injigieeghit k'waa, ³ duuyeh dinjii eeshroonch'ya'a, duuyeh chan neeshraahchy'aa giindhan, ch'izhii najii gwiizuu eegigeheekhyaa, idik'eegaantii k'waa ts'a' jidii datthak zhit tr'ihkhit t'igii'in, chan gootr'eegwahgajii, nijin gwinzii daj' chan gitr'igehee'ee, ⁴ dinjii chan gwintl'eegahchik giheelyaa, niinjich'agadhat k'waa ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an googwitr'it gwanlii, tr'ihkhit khaiinjigih̄l'ee, shroonch'ya'a ajii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa andaa ts'a' gwigwih̄l'ee giheelyaa. ⁵ Gwik'injigiih̄t adagaa'ii gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vat'aii haa goodrii zhit ch'ujuk t'igwinjii k'waa. Jii najii goots'i' adak'oqntii.

⁶ Goolat najii juu tr'injaa gwik'injiighit dhidlit najii zheh nideeginjil ts'a' goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, googwitr'it gwiizuu gwinli' ts'a' gooyinji' t'aih k'waa geh'an khit tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat ts'a' tr'agwaanduu nihlehts'i' datthak t'asho'ya' giindhan. ⁷ Jii tr'injaa najii khit gogoogwahaa'ee gwik'eegogwandaii gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vih̄l'ideegwidlii ajii agoogwaa'e' k'waa. ⁸ Deenaadaj' gwanaa izhit gwik'it dinjii neekwaii Jannes, Jambres haa Moses ts'i' t'iginch'ya'a. Ajjits'a' jii oots'it haa geech'qahtan najii chan gwik'it Li'didlii ts'i' t'iginch'ya'a, gooyinji' iizuu ts'a' diigwik'iinjikh̄t akhagoonyaa. ⁹ Gaa ajii najii duuyeh niighyuk gahdal, juu najii datthak gwintl'oo tr'igwigwinjik goohaah'ya'a geh'an, Jannes chan ts'a' Jambres haa deegiizhik gwik'it.

Jii Kwaii Jyaa Dini'in

¹⁰ Gaa Timothy nan ajii gwih̄daii gwizhit deeshi'ya' chan ts'a' deeshi'in gwik'eegwih̄daii ts'a' geech'qaahchy'a'. Ajjits'a' dinjii najii eenjit ch'et'igwinuindhan shi'ii, khit shaa gwiizuu daj' gaa nihk'it akhagooinyaa k'waa datthak gaanandaii. ¹¹ Zheegwaazhr̄ajii nasharaahch̄jii ts'a' gwintl'oo khaiinjich'ashagahat daj'. Antioch, Iconium ts'a' Lystra kwaiik'it gwizhit gwinlejj̄ shats'a' deegiizhik gaanandaii! Gaa K'eegwaadhat geenjit datthak shits'iiny'a'. ¹² Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa chan ts'a' Christ Jesus gwandaii datthak k'eegoolthat niindhan najii datthak khaiinjich'igiheedhat t'igwinyaa. ¹³ Izhit gwiizhit dinjii iizuu chan ts'a' yeek'ii'an geech'qahtan najii gwandaa giizuu giheelyaa, ajii najii yeek'ii'an eegooahachyaa ts'a' geedan chan jidii eech'agoahtan eenjit idik'iinjigieeghit. ¹⁴ Gaa nan ajii ideenjit Li'didlii gwik'iinjinghit geenaroahchy'a' akhagooiny'a' shro', juu geenqaahchy'a' najii haanandaii. ¹⁵ Ajjits'a' tr'iinin̄ inlii daj' gwats'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Viginjik Shroodiinyaa haanandaii ajii ganandaii, ajjitr'ee ch'igwizhi' nintl'eehee'aa ts'a' neenahshii ajjitr'ee Christ Jesus k'iighai' gwik'iinjigwiih̄t tr'ii'ii. ¹⁶ Dēhty'a'a Choh kat deegwinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vik'iighai' gwadanakhwatl'oo ts'a' h̄didlii eech'arohaahchy'a' eenjit yaa dinjii gwiizuu t'ii'in daj' jyaa dihee'ya'a k'waa eenjit geegoorahachyaa, ts'a' dinjii gwiizuu vigwitr'it gwanlii daj' nats'ahts'a' gwinzii t'igihee'ya'a eenjit jyaa goorahaan'ya'a, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nats'aa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa eenjit chan geech'qahtan. ¹⁷ Jyahts'a' gwik'it juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in haa dinjii najii ts'iginyaa t'ee jidii tr'agwagwah'ya'a eenjit t'eegahchy'aa datthak gihee'ya'a.

4

¹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' Christ Jesus haa goovandah jyaa danaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. Ajjitr'ee ye'eendaa Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' jii nankat gwandaii akwat niindhat najii giits'a' niheedaa ts'a' goohahkat. Nijin k'iidaaq neezh̄jii daj' K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwik'it gweheelyaa naihnyaa. ² Ajj̄ geh'an naagwik'it goo'aii k'waa ji' gaa, nihk'it khit ts'a' Viginjik eegwandak, dinjii gwiizuu t'ii'in daj' jyaa dihee'ya'a k'waa geenjit vats'a' ginkhii, ts'a' dinjii gwiizuu vigwitr'it gwanlii daj' akoo davaiinyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' gwagoondaii goovoonyaa gwik'it kha'igwidlii geegoovahtan. ³ Izhit gwanaa ji' dinjii najii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Viginjik h̄didlii goohaahky'aa k'waa gweheelyaa ts'a' oots'it haa geech'qahtan lej̄j̄ najii tee giheedaa ts'a' jidii shoo haa gwarootth'ak giindhan gwizhr̄h̄h̄ gwigweheeth'ak geenjit t'igii'in. ⁴ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Viginjik h̄didlii ajii gwarohk'i' giheenghyaa k'waa ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an gwandak gahts̄ii h̄didlii nilii k'waa ajii k'injigieeghit. ⁵ Gaa nan ajii nihk'it gwinzii niyinji' k'aqhtii ts'a' khaiinjich'anadhat daj' gaa zhyaa gwaah'in, dinjii najii Gwandak Nizii haa gwik'iinjyahjii ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deenoo'ya' noonyaa datthak akhagooiny'a' shro'.

⁶ Sh̄j̄ ajii it'ee niighit k'waa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa antl'eesharahachyaa eenjit nigwiindhat, niighit k'waa shagahakhwaa niizhii. ⁷ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa veenjit gwinzii gwintl'aii

tr'agwal'ya' ts'a' gēhdaa tr'iijik ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oaaltan akhagoihnyaa kwaa. ⁸ Juk it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii nihthat jidii gaayiidhaltajii kwaii sheenjit zheekat dhidlii, ts'a' ajiit'ee Diik'eegwaadhat, h'didlii nilii zhat Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' shint'eeeyeelyaa. Shii zhrjh nakwaa, gaa juu ch'et'igwiniindhan haa Jesus k'ineeheedik lyaa nool'ya' yuun-yaq najii chan t'aihnyaa.

Paul Deeshi'ya Nyaa

⁹ Khan shats'a' hinkhaa gwik'eegwiindaii. ¹⁰ Aji dinjii Demas jii nankat gwagwadal eenjit gwizhrjh ninjich'adhat ts'a' akhashoonyaa, Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' haazhii. Dijnii Crescens chan Galatia nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. Titus chan Dalmatia nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ¹¹ Luke zhrjh shaa dhidii. Mark noinjii ts'a' shats'a' adahaa neehanchii, shigwitr'it shaa t'agwahah'ya eenjit. ¹² Dijnii Tychicus chan Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' hool'e'. ¹³ Oo'ee hinkhaii ji' Troas kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit, dinjii Carpus vaa shi'ik naatsuu chy'aa oo'ee hahtsuu. Shidēhtly'aa kwaii chan oo'ee hinlii, ajiits'a' ch'adhah nakhwadōō kat ch'adanakhwat'oo kwaii lyaa anoondee shrō'.

¹⁴ Dijnii Alexander, ch'iitsii ahtsii nilii chy'aa lyaa shats'a' gwiizuu tr'agwah'ya t'inchy'aa. Deezhik geenjit K'eegwaadhat yineegoheekwat t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Alexander geech'arōāhtan datthak gwits'i' t'inchy'aa geh'an vits'i' adak'aantii.

¹⁶ Tr'ookit Ch'aroahkat Zeh nihdeesharāāhchii dāi' ch'ihlak gaa shats'aji nadhat kwaa ts'a' shits'iinyā kwaa. Datthak shits'i' t'ooohii neegahoojil. Jyaa digiizhik googaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit oo'an gwahoolyaa nihthan. ¹⁷ Gaa K'eegwaadhat shaa nilii ts'a' t'aih shats'an iltsajii. Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegoovaagwaldak ts'a' juu najii datthak gwik'injigeheeghit ji' eenjit. Ajiits'a' t'ee K'eegwaadhat sharahaahkwaa kwaa gwits'i' Lion yik gwats'an gideeshahchii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Shats'a' gwiizuu tr'agwahaah'ya gwits'i' shik'eehaqhtyaa aji zheezhit gwizhit Veegwini'ee goo'aii nihdeeshahahchyaa. Vats'a' ch'eegwāhndit gooli', khit ts'a' khit geenjit! Amen!!

Jyaa Dagwahtsii Gwizhrjh

¹⁹ Aquila ts'a' va'at Priscilla, chan ts'a' dinjii Onesiphorus vizheh k'aa najii gooniinjich'akhat jyaa sheenjit goovaiinyaa. ²⁰ Dijnii Erastus aji Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo dhidii, ajiits'a' dinjii Trophimus chan ilts'ik, ts'a' Miletus kwaiik'it akhoihnyaa. ²¹ Khaii gwehkii dzāā k'eehindik gwik'eegwiindaii.

Dijnii najii Eubulus, Pudens, Linus ts'a' tr'injaa Claudia chan ts'a' dzaa gwats'an gwik'injigiight najii haa datthak nidiveegoozū' nagahnyaa.

²² K'eegwaadhat naa ooli', ajiits'a' chan vich'eegoonzhrii naa ooli'.

Titus Saint Paul, Titus ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

Saint Paul, Titus ts'a' Dęhtly'aa Daant'oo

¹ Shij Paul, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave ts'a' Jesus Christ eenjit Tr'ihl'e' ihlij jii dęhtly'aa nats'a' dıht'oo.

Shij t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiteetr'ashahchij, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj gwiteetr'inlii gook'injigwiighit gwint'aii gwahahtsyaa geenjit Gwandak Nizij eegooahchyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsij zhit gwigweheendaii geenjit. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'ihlok gaa oots'it kwaa haa deenaadaj' nan gweheelyaa gwehkij gwats'an deeshi'yaaya nyaa gwik'it t'izhik. Vidinji' Jesus Christ, k'iighai' neediihahshii ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaa'aj' kwaa haa vaa t'igweheechy'aa geenjit gwiktsajij. ³ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii nindhan izhit t'ee Gwandak Nizij, eegwahaaldak eenjit shrigweheelyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii ajij'ee jii gwitr'it t'agwaha'yaaya gwizhrjh shahnyaa.

⁴ Titus, jii dęhtly'aa nats'a' dıht'oo, gwik'injigwiighit zhit shidinji' h'didlii inlii.

Gwiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat neediihahshii Jesus Christ haa ch'eegoonzhrjij, akwat tsinehdan haa nats'an gohtsyaa.

Titus, Crete Njuu Kat Goo'aii gwizhit Tr'agwah'in

⁵ Nijin Crete njuu kat goo'aii, izhit gwats'an nihlishahoozhii, daj' zhit gwa'an kwaik'it goodlii kwaii tr'igiinkhii zheh, shrineegwihinlyaa ts'a' ch'anjaa najj gwitee tr'ihiniyaa, ajits'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwiteegwaanchy'aa kih nagoovihinlyaa geenjit, ts'a' jii deenahnyaa datthak gwinzii gineehaandaii yuu. ⁶ Zhit juu ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najj tee googwitr'it heezyaa ts'a' goo'at ch'ihlak zhrjh gweheelyaa. Aji eeninjigwagwahaashyaa kwaa, ajij' k'it t'inchy'aa najj zhrjh kih haaky'aa gwahahtsyaa. Juu k'ih dilk'ii dhahsajij najj googii gwik'injiheeghit gwizhrjh, ts'a' t'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii akwat gwik'eegwagwahthat kwaa goorahnyaa haa gooveegareheekhyaa kwaa. ⁷ Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii ndak khii nilii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in geenjit khit gwizzuu vigwitr'it gweheelyaa, khaiinjigihil'ee kwaa, ch'anakhwanij' heelyaa kwaa, khan vik'iigwahaadhak chan kwaa ts'a' dee'in, deenyaa haa datthak gwinzii gwik'eehahtyaa, ch'ahaakhwaa kwaa ts'a' laraa hahtsyaa geenjit ch'ihzhii dinjii najj eeninjigwahaazhii kwaa. ⁸ Dizeh gwizhit aakin haandaii kwaa jii nihk'it nihdeehahchik, jidii gwinzii datthak geenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan hee'yaaya, digwizhi' chan k'eehahtyaa ts'a' juu najj datthak ts'a' gwinzii ninjich'ihheedhat. Dinjii yeek'ii'an t'agwah'in heelyaa kwaa, ts'a' dinjii najj datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'ihhe'yaaya ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan gwinzii taji heekhaa. Izhit chan shroodiinyaa heelyaa ts'a' gwizzuu t'ihhe'yaaya gwits'ij gwik'eehahtyaa. ⁹ Jesus Christ, Gwandak Nizij zhit veegirinkhii ajij' gwik'injiheeghit ts'a' gwint'aii gwaohontaj'. Aji deegwinyaa datthak h'didlii haa dinjii lat najj t'aih goots'an hahtsyaa ts'a' juu diigwik'injigwiighit ts'ij' t'inchy'aa najj h'deegwidlii zhit Gwandak Nizij geegoogaqhtan kwaa goots'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit.

¹⁰ Aji geh'an jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, dinjii lejij najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit juu kih dilk'ii najj k'eegwarohthat kwaa giindhan, jii najj zhyaa k'ii'an giginkhii haa geech'agwahatan, ts'a' ch'izhii najj gook'injiheeghit goorohtsyaa googoonyaa. Jii najj tee Jews lejij gwik'injiighit najj, Moses va-law zhit gwik'it datthak goothaj' gihleeraht'ij gwizhrjh gwinyaa. ¹¹ Juu gwinzii geech'qaqhtan adaa'ij najj gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' jyahts'a' geech'qaqhtan zhyaa goovoh'in kwaa. Nijin jyahts'a' geech'agwaatan daj' zhehk'aa gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak Jesus k'injiighit kwaa gahtsij t'igii'in. Dinjii najj ts'an laraa gooheendal geenjit gwizhrjh goots'it haa geech'agwaqhtan t'igii'in. ¹² Yeenaa daj' Crete njuu kat goo'aii gwats'an, gootee dinjii ch'ihlak gihil'ee ts'a' goonzhijij ajij' t'agoovahnyaa, "Cretans najj gweedhaa datthak goots'it, nin iizuu k'it zhyaa k'ii'an gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in ts'a' zhyaa gwint'oo chan ch'aga'aa ts'a' gęhdaa kwaa chan t'agoodigiinjik." ¹³ Aji dinjii jyaa nyaa lya oots'it kwaa ts'a' t'iginyyaa giyahnyaa. Gwint'aii goots'a' gookhij gwizzuu t'iginyyaa gaageheendaii geenjit. Jyahts'a' gwik'injiighit najj gwinzii Jesus deenyaa gwik'it giheedaa ts'a' googwik'injigwiighit heent'aii geenjit, ¹⁴ Jews najj zhyaa gwandak gahtsij k'injuhkhij shro', ts'a' goo-law kwaii zhit juu Jesus Vagwandak Nizij h'didlii k'injiighit kwaa najj t'ii'in. ¹⁵ Dinjii gwik'injiighit najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' shroodiinyaa ginlii, jidii datthak gooveenjit shroodiinyaa nilii, gaa dinjii t'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' Jesus k'injiighit kwaa najj deegii'in datthak t'agwaanduu gwizhrjh t'igii'in. Tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh ninjich'agadhat ts'a' jidii gwizzuu akwat gwinzii gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁶ Geech'qaqhtan adaa'ij najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa ginyaa,

gaa googwitr'it aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it nilii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagi-indaii kwaa gwigweech'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwiizhit dinjii najii ts'i' t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' gwinzii ch'ihlak gaa googwitr'it gwanlii kwaa.

2

Gwaandak Nizii Li'didlii T'inchy'aa

¹ Gwandak Nizii, li'didlii gwizhrit gwizhrh' geech'oaqhtan. ² Dinjii ch'anjaa nilii najii jii eegoovahtan: Dinjii najii gooyinjihah'aa gwizhrh' gwats'a' googwitr'it gweheelyaa gwizhrh', ts'a' deegii'in datthak gwik'eegahahtyaa gwizhrh'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh' k'injigheeghit ts'a' dinjii najii eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan gihee'yaa ts'a' goovaa googwantrii gaa nihk'it Jesus Christ taji giheedaa gwizhrh'. ³ Aji gwik'it chan, tr'injaa ch'anjaa nilii najii chan shroodiinyaa zhit gwizhrh' gwigweheendaii, aji geenjit geegoovaqhtan. Dinjii najii oozhri' iizuu gahahtsyaa gwinehts'i' idik'ahaqntyaa. Jak chu' gwint'oo giheenjyaa gwits'i' eedik'eegahahtyaa. Jidii gwinzii t'igii'in gwizhrh' eech'agahahchyaa, ⁴ tr'injaa ch'anjaa nilii najii, tr'injaa vaghaii nitsya' najii dagakai', digigii haa eet'igigeheenghyaa aji geenjit geegoogahahchyaa. ⁵ Aji tr'injaa vaghaii nitsya' najii gwik'injigighit zhit deegii'in ts'a' deeginyaa datthak gwinzii gwik'eegahahtyaa. Shroodiinyaa zhit gwigweheendaii ts'a' digizheh k'aa gwinzii gwik'eegahahtyaa ts'a' dagakai' deegoovahnnyaa gwik'eegwagwahthat. Jyachts'a' gwagwandaii ji' duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii ch'izhii dinjii najii tr'agwaanduu geegiginkhii geenjit.

⁶ Aji gwik'it chan dinjii tsyaa najii deegii'in, deeginyaa datthak gwinzii gwak'oqhtii goovohnyaa. ⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii najii khit goots'a' gwinzii t'ini'in, aji gwik'ighai' dinjii tsyaa najii nik'it t'igih'eeyaa geenjit. Vagwandak Nizii eech'oaqhtan daj' gwiil'ee ts'a' li'didlii haa geech'oaqhtan. ⁸ Gwandak Nizii li'deegwidlii haa zhrh' geech'oaqhtan, aji ji' duuyeh gwiizuu t'iinyaa nagahnyaa, jyaa ni'in ji' juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa najii oozhii giheelyaa ts'a' diikhwan gwik'injiriighit duuyeh gwiizuu diineegiginkhii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Slaves najii jii jyaa digihee'yaa gwizhrh' goovahnnyaa, juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii deegoogahnnyaa datthak gwik'eegwagwahthat. Gwidii gigiheekhyaa kwaa, ts'a' khith shoo googahahtsyaa gwizhrh' gwik'eegogwandaii. ¹⁰ Slaves ohii ts'a' goots'an ch'oh'ii shro' gaa juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dinjii li'didlii ohii nakhwagahah'yaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii eenjit geech'oaqhtan datthak gooveenjit gwinzii t'igweheenjyaa.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa neediinahshii aji dinjii ts'a' gwigweelkii. ¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eh'an nats'aa dinjii tr'ool' diinoonyaa gwik'it dinjii tr'ih'eelyaa ts'a' juu gwik'injigighit kwaa najii jidii gwiizuu giindhan aji fyaa ts'a' dinjire-heeghit kwaa. Gaa gwiizuu t'igwehee'yaa gwits'i' idik'erahahtyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahahtsyaa gwizhrh' geenjit gwireheendaii. ¹³ Jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit ninjin drin Jesus Christ Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa jintsii nilii ts'a' neediiahshii dich'eegwahndit zhit k'ineeheedik gwats'a' geenjit nagwarool'in. ¹⁴ Jii Jesus Christ neereheezhii geenjit gwint'ee adaachji. Tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwats'an tr'ineediiniinii, ts'a' vigii tr'ih'eelyaa geenjit shroodiinyaa diiniltsaji, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah gwinzii zhrh' t'agoo'ya' gweheenghyaa.

¹⁵ Aji ts'a' Titus, njuu kat Crete gwizhrit gwik'injigighit najii jii jidii naagwaldak eegoovahtan. Jesus vat'aii k'ighai' ninjin gwinzii t'igii'in daj' jyaa goovahnnyaa, ts'a' ninjin gwiizuu t'igii'in daj' jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goovahnnyaa. Ch'ihlee gaa zhyaa ginkhii nagoonyaa' shro'.

3

Gwik'injigighit Najii Nats'aa Gwinzii Gwigweheendaii

¹ Titus, Crete njuu kat dinjii gwik'injigighit najii Roman k'eedeegwaadhat najii k'eegohthat goovahnnyaa, ts'a' khith ch'izhii dinjii najii ts'a' hohsyaa gwik'eegohdaii goovaiinyaa. ² Dinjii najii tr'agwaanduu eegoohkhyaa shro'. Ts'a' juu najii datthak haa tsinehdan ohii ts'a' juu najii datthak eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii ts'a' chan juu najii datthak ts'a' nakweeshroonchy'aa goovaiinyaa. ³ Gwik'injigweheeghit gwats'a' daj' tr'igwirinjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwarahthat kwaa, dinjii najii gwiizuu t'igwehee'yaa geenjit goots'it haa gwik'it t'igwii'in diigahtsii. Tr'agwaanduu nihlehjuk t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ch'izhii dinjii najii ts'a' khith tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' jidii gi'ii chan khan diits'an ool' gwiindhan. Dinjii najii diitr'ii'ee ts'a' diikhwan chan gootr'igwii'ee. ⁴ Jyaa digwii'in googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii diits'a' dich'et'igwiniindhan ts'a' zhuut'iichy'aa haa agweelkii. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in zhit diigwahahshii gwits'i' neediinahshii. Gwinzii t'igwee'ya' geenjit nakwaa gaa neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa geh'an.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaaq diinant'eiin'ajii haa neediinahshii ajii zhit ch'ijuk dinjii tr'iheelyaa ts'a' diigwitr'it chan ch'ijuk t'iheechy'aa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaaq nitsii haa diik'aa naanjik, Jesus Christ k'iighai' neediihahshii geenjit. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diizhit ajii gwik'iighai' vigii tr'ihee'yaa ts'a' ndaagwaaq'aj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak vaa t'igwiheechyaa gaagwiindaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit jii datthak diineenj'it gwik'it gwanlii ts'a' gwiizuu t'igwiizhik kwaa danahaanjyaa. ⁸ Jii deenaihnyaaq t'ee datthak lyaa t'ihnyaaq ts'a' nijin geech'ooahtan daj' lyaa gwik'it t'igihee'yaa gwizhrih goovai'inyaaq, juu gwik'injiighit najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegoo'ya' goovoonyaaq gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa ts'a', jii geech'oorahant t'ee juu najii datthak ts'iheenjyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Dinjii juu tr'igwinjik ky'aa ginkhii haa nihzheedoo'ee shro', ts'a' juu yeenaa nihzheeneedijii ts'an ihshyaa nyaaq ts'a' nakhwazheedaa'ee akwat Moses va-law eenjit ch'ats'a' t'inyaaq najii ts'i' adak'oontii. Jii kwaii datthak ginilih kwaa ts'a' vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa kwaii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Dinjii gwiizuu gwahtsii ji' akwat dagoovahnyaaq, gaa nihk'it t'igii'in ji' chan akwat dagoorohnyaaq, nagook'ii kwaa ji', gaanagoon'aa shro'! ¹¹ Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii k'iighai' dinjii iizuu ginlii t'igii'in goovaakhwandaii ts'a' juu najii datthak gootr'agwaanduu k'iighai' gwiizuu t'igii'in goovaagiindaii geenjit.

Jii Zhr'ih T'ihihyaa ts'a' Nakhwadiiveegoozu'

¹² Nicopolis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' zhat khaii datthak t'ihihchy'aa nihthan. Dinjii Artemas akwat Tychicus haa ch'ih'ee zhat k'idik ji' gwagwahkhan dzaa Nicopolis kwaiik'it gwachoo shats'a' hinkhaa gwik'eegwiindaii. ¹³ Dinjii Zenas, lawyer, nilii ts'a' dinjii Apollos haa nihky'aa k'eegihee'oo eenjit goots'ihiiinjyaa gwik'eegwiindaii. Jidii deegaahchy'aa geenjit datthak goots'iinyaaq. ¹⁴ Crete njuu kat gwik'injiighit najii ch'izhii dinjii goots'aroonnyaa niindhan najii ts'igiheenjyaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwagwahah'yaa geenjit geegoovahtan, nijin gwit'eegwaahchy'aa daj' dinjii vit'injarahchy'aa giheelyaa ts'a' zhyaa dinjii ginilih kwaa k'it t'iheechy'aa kwaa geenjit.

¹⁵ Dzaa juu shaa dilk'ii najii datthak nidiveegoozu' nagahnyaaq. Zhat Crete gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit najii diineet'iindhan datthak chan goodivee goozu' goovaihnyaaq. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakhwaa oolli'.

Philemon Saint Paul, Dinjii Philemon ts'a' Ch'adaqantl'oo

Paul Khadigiinjii ts'a' Mahsi' Nyaa

¹⁻² Philemon, jii dehtly'aa nats'a' dıhtl'oo. Christ Jesus veenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in geh'an, zheegwaazhrajj dhiidii.

Dıchaa, Timothy oozhii, chan nats'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan niin'ajj. Nant'ee dihaa Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Nijin nizheh gwizhit tr'igiinkhii gwa-hahts'aa ji' dijuu Apphia ts'a' Jesus Christ viniveet'ah'in nilii Archippus oozhii goots'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan nariin'ajj diineenjit goovaagwandak. Jesus k'injiighit najj datthak chan ch'et'igwiniindhan diineenjit goots'a' niin'ajj.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vats'a' khadigihjii, nakhweenjit ch'eegoonzhrjj ts'a' tsinehdan nats'an ooli'.

Philemon, Jesus K'injii Najj Eenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'jj

⁴ Shachaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit Philemon, khit ts'a' khadigihjii daj' neenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vahnyaa. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'jj ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus chan vit'injyahchy'aa narahnyaa neegwiitth'ak geh'an. ⁶ Nigwik'injigwiighit eh'an ch'einzhrjii. Ts'a' ajj nich'eegoonzhrjii haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gwik'iighai' jidii gwinzii Christ veenjit t'igwil'in datthak gaanahandaii geenjit, neenjit khadigijii. ⁷ Shachaa, nich'et'igwiniindhan ts'an shant'ee zhuut'ichy'aa shats'an nilii ts'a' l'yaas shashroonchy'aa gaiiyidhahts'ajj, ajj nich'eegoonzhrjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj drii zhit gwinzii neegwahts'ik geh'an.

Paul, Onesimus Eenjit Philemon ts'a' Ginkhii

⁸ Ajj geh'an sheenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'yaa geenjit noalkat t'ihnyaa. Khan Christ voozhri' zhit gwik'it t'ini'in nakhahjyaa, jyahts'a' gwinzii t'ini'yaa geh'an. ⁹ Nijyaa Paul ihjj ts'a' nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'jj geh'an gwizhrjh, sheenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'anoony'a' nihthan. Niighyuk K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ihjj ts'a' tth'aii hee veenjit gwitr'it t'agwaha'l'yaa, ajj geh'an zheegwaazhrajj neesharajhchjii. ¹⁰ Googaa dinjii Onesimus vats'a' ch'eegoonzhrjj ni'jj. Zheegwaazhrajj dhidii gwiizhik Gwandak Nizjj eech'oaalkat geh'an K'eegwaadhat k'injiindhat dhidit ts'a' shigii k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Ch'adaq' l'yaas duuyeh nits'inyaa, gaa juk khan nan shjj haa diits'ihenyaa.

¹² Juk it'ee Onesimus nats'a' neeheedyaa geenjit vats'a' giikhke'. L'yaas vak'at'ihihchy'aa. ¹³ Dzaa ch'iitsii thy'ah haa dashoochaa gwiizhit Gwandak Nizjj eegwaldak shaa oodi' oihnyaa ts'a' ji' l'yaas gwintl'oo shits'ihenyaa. ¹⁴ Gwik'it t'ini'in gitr'in'ee gwiizhik jyaa naihnyaa ji' gitr'ih'ee. Gwik'it t'iindhan ji' gwizhrjh shits'inyaa.

¹⁵ Jyahts'a' gininjich'ahthat ch'ihlee gwizhrjh Onesimus naa iindi', gaa juk gwats'an khit naa heedyaa. ¹⁶ Juk slave nilii kwaa, nihk'it Christ k'injiindhat geh'an. L'yaas gwintl'oo vit'eehaachy'aa, gaa nan ajj shandaa gwitr'it nizjj eenjit vit'eehaachy'aa.

¹⁷ Nihlaa K'eegwaadhat eenjit tr'agwarah'in izhik geenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan haa adats'a' nihdanaqahchjii. Shjj nats'a' tr'ineeshizhii deeshihinlyaa gwik'it. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nats'a' gwi-izqu tr'agwah'ya', datthak gwidihintl'oo ts'a' nineegooihkwat. K'eegwaadhat k'injiindhat daj' nits'iny'a', ajj gineenahaldaii gwat'aachy'aa kwaa. ²⁰ Shachaa, nihlaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiriighit ts'a' veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, izhik geh'an sheenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'inizhik ji' shoo shahajhts'aa.

²¹ Jidii geenjit jii dehtly'aa nats'a' dıhtl'oo ajj gwik'it t'ini'yaa, ts'a' gwandaa chan gwik'it t'ini'yak' gaashandaii. ²² K'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak sheenjit t'anoo'ya' yiihthan. Nits'eeheedyaa eenjit gwihihchy'aa sheenjit shrigwinlii ts'a' khadigiinjii, nik'eegwahahthat vaashandaii.

Jii Dehtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'qi'

²³⁻²⁴ Dzaa zheegwaazhrajj gwizhit, dinjii, Epaphras oozhii, shaa dhidii. Nidiveegooz'u nahnyaa. Mark, Aristarchus, Demas, Luke najj t'ee shaa geenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in nidiveegooz'u nagoonyaa.

²⁵ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrjii nakhwaa gooli'.

Hebrews

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Didinji' K'iighai' Diits'q' Ginkhii

¹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii k'iighai', yeena da'i gwats'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwinleji nihlehjuk diilak najii ts'a' ginkhe'. ² Gaa juk Khaiinkoo Drin zhit Gwidinji' zhit diits'a' ginkhe'. Aji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vidinji' k'iighai' jii nankat ts'a' zheekat datthak gwiitsaji, ndaagwaa'aji' ji' jii jidii datthak vats'an yeheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ³ Aji'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit haa nint' aii ts'a' ch'ahndit nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa nihhik'it t'igiichy'aa, ts'a' jidii datthak diginjik nint' aii haa khaihan nihloonta' gwiitsaji. Jidii nankat gwidinji' najii datthak gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit datthak gwinzii gwiitsaji ts'a' zheekat gwizhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vishriits'aji dhidii ts'a' nijuk datthak ts'a' jidii datthak gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat yiltsaji t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Vidinji', Zheekat Gwich'in Andaa Jiintsii T'inchy'aa

⁴ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji', aji'ee zheekat gwich'in najii andaa veegoo' aii ts'a' gwik'it Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'oozhri' goovandaa jiintsii aji yant'eiin'aji.

⁵ "Shidinji' inlii t'oonchy'aa, juk drin it'ee niti' dhiidlit."

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, jii deenyaq, ch'ihlok gaa zheekat gwich'in naii jyaa dahnyaq kwaa. "Shii t'ee viti' hihlyaa

ts'a' shidinji' heelyaa, t'inchy'aa"

Ajits'a' chan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, jii deenyaq, ch'ihlok gaa zheekat gwich'in naii jyaa dahnyaq kwaa. ⁶ Gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa tr'ookit Didinji' dzaa nankat gwats'a' nahahchii da'i jyaa nyaq.

"Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in najii datthak giits'a' khadigiheeyaa ts'a' nikiigwagwahah'aa gwizhrh,"

nyaq. ⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa aji zheekat gwich'in najii eenjit jii jyaa nyaq,

"Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in najii ahtr' aii nint' aii k'it t'igiinchy'aa gaviltsaji ts'a' aji najii chan kwankyaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa gaviltsaji."

⁸ Googaa Didinji' eenjit, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jii jyaa nyaq,

"Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Neegwini'ee gwizhit khii ts'a' khii geenjit h'ideegwidlii haa nigii najii ts'a' k'eedeegwahaandhat t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Jidii gwiizuu aji datthak gitr'iin'ee,

ts'a' jidii gwinzii datthak chan geet'iindhan,

izhit geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, aji Nivit'eegwiyahchy'aa ihlii gwitee tr'anaqhchii,

ajits'a' shoh gwanlii gwihil'ee jiintsii nant'eegwiin'aji.

Aji juu naa neehiidal najii andaa gwihil'ee jiintsii nant'eegwiinlii t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰ Ajits'a' chan jyaa yahnyaq,

"K'eegwaadhat, tr'ookit da'i gwats'an nan jii nankat datthak goohtsaji, ajits'a' nanli' haa zheekat datthak chan goohtsaji.

¹¹ Datthak gwihiljii nagwahaadhal, gaa nan aji nihk'it dzaa t'ihinchy'aa, gwach'aa ch'aa yit'eerahchy'aa kwaa k'it an gweheelyaa.

¹² Ch'adak ik ch'aa k'it gwinzii laadahaanchyaa

ajits'a' gwach'aa k'eejit nanaazhii k'it jidii datthak k'eejit neehahtsyyaa,

gaa nan aji duuyeh ch'ujuk t'iinjii,

gweedhaa datthak jyaa gwizhrh t'ihinchy'aa,

ts'a' khii gwandaii hiinlyaa."

¹³ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, ch'ihlok gaa dizheekat gwich'in najii jyaa dahnyaq kwaa,

"Dahthee juu nitr'ii'ee najii,

diikwai' vakat dirildlii,

aji k'ih nakwai' t'eh nagavahihlyaa gwats'a' datthak

dzaa shishriits'aji gwihil'ee dhindii,"

jyaa nyaq.

¹⁴ Zheekat gwich'in najii juu t'igiinchy'aa? Zheekat ch'ankey'aa ginlii ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deenyaq datthak gwik'eegwagwahthat t'igiinchy'aa ajits'a' juu neehetzii najii ts'igiheenjyaa goo' aii geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa goots'a' goohil'ee t'iginchy'aa.

¹ Jyahts'a' geh'an jidii tr'iitth'ak aji h'deegwidlii, aji lahchy'aa gwint'aii tr'ooheenta' gwizhrh' goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Diigwik'injigwiighit akharooheenjyaa kwaa geenjit. ² Zheekat gwich'in Moses va-law yeenii diilak naji antl'eegwiin'aji t'ee h'deegwidlii gwigweech'in, ts'a' dinjii naji deegihee'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' yik'eegwahthat kwaa naji t'ee nats'aa khaiinjich'igiheeghit gwik'it khaiinjich'agoorithat t'igiinchy'aa. ³ Nats'aa gwik'iighai' khaiinjich'irighit gwats'an tr'ineereheedaa aji neereheezhii gwadrapii gwatsal gaa ninjich'aradhat kwaa ji? Aji K'eegwaadhat Jesus adan tr'ookit it'ee neereheezhii jiiintsii geegiinkhe', aji's'a' juu zhat daji' yitth'ak naji datthak diits'a' h'deegwidlii gwigwigweekji. ⁴ Aji jyaa digwii'in gwiizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan gwigwii'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa kwaii datthak haa gwigweech'in gwahtsii, aji's'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' vit'eegwahahchy'aa eenjit nats'aa nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwagwahah'yaa goovantl'eiinlii.

Juu Neereheezhii gwats'a' Diinehee'aa

⁵ Aji nankat k'eejit neegweheelyaa gwinyaa ts'a' geegarinkhii, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in aji k'eegwagwahahthat geenjit zhat nagoovinlii kwaa. ⁶ Gaa, D'ently'aa Choh zhit gwa'an jyaa digwinyaa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiiintsii jaghaii jii nankat gwidinjii naji gooninjich'ahthat?

Jaghaii gook'aghtii?

⁷ Ch'ihlee gwatsal zheekat gwich'in naji andaa gwintsal gihil'ee kwaa goovoltsaji, ts'a' ch'eegwahndit ts'a' gwihil'ee haa ch'ihlee goots'an dhajtsaji,

⁸ ts'a' jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gooviltsaji."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat gooviltsaji gwinyaa, aji't'ee jidii datthak t'arahnyaa. Gaa, juk gweendaa dzaa nankat gwidinjii jidii datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gwaraah'in kwaa. ⁹ Gaa Jesus, aji zheekat gwich'in naji andaa gwintsal hil'ee tr'iltaji, aji gwigweech'in gwaraah'in, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit juu naji datthak eenjit niindhat, ts'a' khaiinjich'ahohthat ts'a' niindhat geh'an juk gwihil'ee ts'a' ch'eegwahndit vantl'eeriin'aji, gwaraah'in. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu jidii datthak gwiltsaji ts'a' nihloonta' iksaji geh'an, Jesus khaiinjich'ahheeghit k'iighai', gweheezyaa gwiltsaji, digii lejii naji ts'an dich'eegwahndit lat goots'an iltsaji ts'a' Jesus t'ee neereheezhii gwats'a' diineelyaa t'inchy'aa.

¹¹ Aji haa it'ee Jesus dzaa nankat gwidinjii naji tr'agwaanduu gwats'an shroodiinyaa gooviltsaji, ts'a' adan ts'a' geedan haa datthak shroodiinyaa ginlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooti' nilii. Izhik geh'an Jesus shizhehk'aa gwich'in ohjii gavahnyaa ts'a' goo'oozhii ahjii kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dahnyaa,

"Shizhehk'aa naji deenizhit datthak gavaa gwahaldak t'oonchy'aa nyaa

ts'a' nijin khaihlan nineegiidal daji' gootee gwats'an nahal'aa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

¹³ Jii chan jyaa nyaa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vit'injiaahchy'aa."

Aji's'a' jii chan jyaa nyaa,

"Aji tr'iinin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shantl'inlii naji haa datthak dzaa gavaa t'ihchy'aa."

¹⁴ Jii tr'iinin shigii goovegirinkhii naji dzaa nankat gwats'an geedaa ts'a' goodaa ts'a' goothaji' haa gwanlii, Jesus, adan t'ee gook'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankat gwidinjii dhidlit. Niindhat gwik'iighai' Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu an hahtsyaa, Tr'aanduu aji't'ee ch'ichi' ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat. ¹⁵ Ts'a' jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu tr'agwaanduu goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat naji gwats'an tr'iinlii, ch'ichi' agaanjat geh'an. ¹⁶ Aji's'a' t'ee zheekat gwich'in naji Jesus goots'ihenjyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' haazhii t'ii'in kwaa gwizhrh' gwigweech'in, gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa naji ts'ihenjyaa aji geenjit dzaa gwats'a' haazhii t'ii'in. ¹⁷ Dzaa nankat dinjii naji k'it yiltsaji ts'a' nats'ahs'a' datthak diik'it yiltsaji, gwinyaa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' gooveenjit h'deegwidlii vit'injiraahchy'aa heelyaa ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa chan heeghyaa gwizhit ndak khii giinkhii choh, aji nilii gwizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit tr'agwahaah'yaa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' chan dinjii naji tr'agwaanduu oo'an gwaahadlii geenjit t'izhik. ¹⁸ Aji's'a' t'ee zhit juu juk tr'agwaanduu t'asho'ya' niindhan naji ts'ihenjyaa jyaa digihee'yaa kwaa geenjit adan t'ee tsinteetr'eelkaii ts'a' khaiinjich'akhwadhat, dzaa nankat k'eekhwazhii daji'

3

Jesus, It'ee Moses Andaa Gwiintsii Veegoo'aii

¹ Shijyaa gwik'injiighit zhit naji, nakhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwit'eetr'anakhweiinlii, jii Jesus eenjit h'deegwidlii kwaii vininjich'ohthat, aji gwik'injigwiighit eegariinkhii aji vit'injiraahchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ndak khii giinkhii choh eenjit yiltsaji. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaq datthak gwik'it t'ee'ya' aji gwhite

tr'iyahchij t'inchy'aa yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'jaa geenjit, Moses Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizhez datthak gwizhit h'i' deegwidlii haa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' aji gwik'it t'iiyinlik t'inchy'aa. ³ Dinjii juu zhez gwiltsaji aji'ee aji zhez andaa veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa. Aji gwik'it dinjii naji Jesus, Moses andaa gahah'aa. ⁴ Zhez kwaii datthak dinjii ch'ihlee gwiltsaji gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gwiltsaji t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Moses, it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizhez gwizhit yitsyaa k'it doo'ya' yuunyaa datthak gwik'it t'ee'ya' ts'a' yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji deeheenyyaa aji geeginkhe' t'inchy'aa. ⁶ Gaa Christ, Gwidinji' nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizhez gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat geh'an adan vit'injarahahchy'aa. Yeendaa ji' vit'injarahahchy'aa vaagwiindaii haa vizhez tr'iinlii k'it t'o'onchy'aa ts'a' gweendaa datthak diit'aii gwarah'ii t'o'onchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigii Najii Neegahaazhii Geenjit

⁷ Aji geh'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa nyaq,
 "Juk drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik dohtth'ak ji',
⁸ yeenii nakhwalak naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro' goovahnyaa gaa nihk'it gwik'it t'igii'in naji k'it nakhwaki' tth'an dach'at shro'.
 Nijin drin nangwinjir gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa shroondaii deehee'jaa li' giindhan haa gwik'it t'igee'ya' dai'.
⁹ Izhit zhat dai' deehee'jaa li' shagoonyaa haa shik'eegagoonjik,
 40 years datthak deeshi'ya' shagaah'in gaa nihk'it.
¹⁰ Aji's'a' aji Israel gwich'in naji goots'a' shik'ii gwanlii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa,
 'Gweedhaa datthak shik'eegwagwahthat kwaa
 ts'a' nats'aa dinjii gooli' gavooinyaa gwik'it chan dinjii ginlii kwaa.'
¹¹ Shik'ii gwanlii ts'a' jii h'i' deegwidlii haa gwik'it gweheelyaa kwaa, dihnyaa,
 'Nijin nankat neegahaazhii gooveenjit gootsaji chy'ah, aizhit gwizhit nihdeegiheedaa kwaa' dihnyaa!'

¹² Shachaa naji, nakhwadrii zhit tr'agwaanduu gwizhrin ninjich'ahohthat ts'a' zhit gwik'injohkhit kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Khit Gwandaii Nilii aji vits'i' hih'ts'eedahoo'ee aji gwits'i' adak'oontii. ¹³ Gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa Satan nakhwaninjigwaazhii haa tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwir'it gwanlii gohtsyaa shro', ts'a' nakhwaki' tth'an dach'at haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat kwaa ohli' shro'. Datthak ts'a' drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa nihits'ohnyaa, tth'aii hee, "Juk drin" D'htly'aa Choh zhit diits'a' danakhwat'oo aji tth'aii gwarandaii t'igwinyaa. ¹⁴ Datthak ts'a' Christ vaa khaih'ak tr'iinlii ts'a' vaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, tr'ookit dai' gwats'an, aji gwik'injiriighit tr'ii'ii haa ndaagwahaj'aj' gwats'a' datthak gwaroont'a' ji' gweheezyaa.

¹⁵ Jii t'ee D'htly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,
 "Juk drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik dohtth'ak ji'
 yeenii nakhwatsii naji k'it nakhakiitth'an dach'at shro',
 jyaa digii'in nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonyaa gaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa dai!'"

¹⁶ Juu dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik diitth'ak gaa doo'ya' yuunyaa gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa?
 Zhit juu Egypt gwats'an Moses tr'agoovinlii naji t'arahnyaa. ¹⁷ 40 years gakhhyuk datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu naji ts'a' vik'ii gwanlii? Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu googhwir'it gwanlii geh'an nangwinjir gwa'an ninjik naji reh. ¹⁸ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'i' deegwidlii haa jyaa dishi'jaa nyaq gwik'it t'ih'ee'jaa t'inyaa, "Nijin nankat gwizhit neehoozhii nakhwaihnyaa aji nakhwant'ee'gwiin'aji chy'ah, aji zhit gwizhit nihdeehohdaa kwaa!" gavaiinya', jyaa nyaq dai' juu naji ts'a' ginkhii t'inyaa? Aji juu zhat dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonyaa aji gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa naji t'ahnyaa. ¹⁹ Aji's'a' it'ee deegwiin' aji gwaraah'in, gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an aji nankat gwizhit neegahaazhii goovahnyaa aji khyu' nihdeegijyaa.

4

¹ It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neerahaazhii diits'an hahtsyaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ih'ee'jaa t'inyaa. Aji's'a' datthak adak'aronti', diitee ch'ihlak gaa zhat gwahah'jaa kwaa gweheelyaa geenjit. ² Diikhwan t'ee aji Gwandak Nizii giitth'ak gwik'it tr'ii'th'ak. Gwandak Nizii giitth'ak gaa nik'it goovaa gwiizuu, nijin aji ginjik giitth'ak dai', gwik'injigiighit haa gwagoonjii kwaa geh'an. ³ Diikhwan gwik'injiriighit naji nijin neerahaazhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinant'ee'gwehe'aa. Jii jyaa digweheenyyaa nyaq aji gwik'it goodlit,
 "Shik'ii gwanlii ts'a' jii h'i' deegwidlii haa gwik'it gweheelyaa kwaa, dihnyaa',
 'Nijin nankat neegahaazhii gooveenjit gootsaji chy'ah, aizhit gwizhit nihdeegiheedaa kwaa!'"

Nijin nan i'tsaji dai' digwir'it geh'aa tr'iinjik googaa nihk'it jyaa diinyaa'. ⁴ D'htly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an Neegwaazhii Drin jii t'ee jyaa digwinyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa drin 7

nigwiindhat gwizhit digwitr'it datthak gwats'an naazhii." ⁵ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an chan jyaa digwinyaa, "Duuyeh gwik'it ninjan nan aji goovant'ein'aji chy'aa aji gwizhit neegahaazhii geenjit nihdeegijyaa." ⁶ Zhit Israel naji tr'ookit Gwandak Nizii diitth'ak naji neegahaazhii geenjit goovant'eegwariin'aji gaa gwik'it t'igiizhit kwaa, gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an. Gaa juk ch'izhii naji ant'eegwiriin'aji geedan gogohoondal geenjit. ⁷ Jii t'ee li'deegwidlii gwanlii ts'a' gwizhrh gwigweech'in goodlit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'izhii drin neerahshii nineegwin'aji, ts'a', "Juk drin" goozhii, niighyuk gwahaadhat t'ęę gohju' hee King David geeginkhe' gwiltsaji ajits'a' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Juk drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa videezhuh dohtth'ak ji', nakhwaki' dach'at gooli' shro'."

⁸ Joshua, Israel naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neegahaazhii goovant'ein'aji gwik'it t'iizhik ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa duuyeh ch'izhii drin gędaa gwandaa geeginkhii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji eenjit tth'aii hee neerahaazhii goo'aii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa drin 7 gwizhit naazhii aji gwik'it t'igwehee'ya. ¹⁰ Aji juu neegahaazhii goots'an dhidlit naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehē'ya nyya gwik'it t'ihē'ya geenjit digwitr'it ts'an neegahaazhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digwitr'it gwats'an naazhii gwik'it. ¹¹ Ajits'a', aji neerahaazhii tr'ooheendal geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwaroh'ya, nangwinjir gwa'an Israel naji deegizhik gwik'it diitee ch'ihlēe gaa gwik'injigiighit gi'ii kwaa geh'an neegahaazhii nihdeegiheedaa kwaa.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ajit'ee gwandaii nilii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa datthak yaa t'ii'in shrii choh veek't' neekwaii gwanlii jinin k'it t'inchy'aa. Aji ninjan diizhin ts'a' diinanky'aa haa nihlāa t'inchy'aa, aji zhit gwats'an ninjan ch'izhee ts'a' diitth'an haa nihloon'ee aji zhit gwats'a' datthak gwit'ii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Jyats'a' gwik'iighai' nats'ahts'a' diidrii zhit ninjich'aradhat ts'a' gwiizqu akwat gwinzii aji geenjit deegwiindhan aji kwaii datthak gaandaii geenjit diinoohakhat t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Jidii gwiltsaji datthak vaa gwizhrh nagwaanaji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' goodlii ts'a' adan t'ee dzaa nankat deegwee'ya vawarahaandak t'inchy'aa.

Jesus, Ndak Khii Giinkhii Choh Nili

¹⁴ Ajits'a' ndak khii giinkhii choh tr'ii'ii, aji ninjan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa gwats'a' haazhii geh'an jii gwik'injigiighit eegwaraandak aji gwint'aii tr'oont'a'. Ajit'ee Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Ndak khii diigiinkhii choh, diit'aii kwaa gaandaii geenjit neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa ts'a', adan gaa tr'agwaanduu t'ihē'ya geenjit nihlehjuk datthak vik'eegaronjik gaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya kwaa. ¹⁶ Ajits'a' tr'aanjat kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'einzhrii k'eegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vats'a' tr'ihēdaa, izhit ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa diinahoonjyaa haa ninjan gwit'eegwaahchy'aa daji diits'ihēnjyaa.

5

¹ Juu ndak khii giinkhii gahtsii daji giinkhii naji gwitee tr'agoogahchik ts'a' gooveenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa tr'agwagwahaah'ya geenjit zhat nagoogahchik, aji ndak khii giinkhii gahtsik ajit'ee gooveenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu geenjit nin kwaii akwat gwanzhii chan giyint'eech'ahchak gwagwahtsii. ² Aji ndak khii giinkhii, adan gaa dinjii diik'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' nihlehjuk datthak geenjit vat'aii gwanlii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu gwizqu t'ii'in gaandaii kwaa naji ts'a' zhit juu gwizqu vigwitr'it gwanlii naji gaa datthak khai'gwidlii ts'a' gook'eehaandak gwizhit neeshraahchy'aa gavoonyaa t'inchy'aa. ³ Ajits'a' adan gaa vat'aii gwanlii kwaa geh'an vat'agwaanduu gwanlii, aji dat'agwaanduu geenjit gwizhrh kwaa gaa Israel gwich'in naji gootr'agwaanduu geenjit chan gwant'eech'ahachaa goo'aii. ⁴ Duuyeh dinjii adakhai' ndak khii giinkhii hil'ee adaatsii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh, dinjii ndak khii giinkhii choh ahtsii aji gwik'it it'ee giinkhii Aaron t'inlik. ⁵ Aji gwik'it chan Christ adakhai' ndak khii giinkhii hil'ee ideeltsaji kwaa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa,

"Shidinji' inlii,

juk drin Niti' dhiidlit."

⁶ Ajits'a' ch'adhan gwa'an chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa nyya, "Melchizedek giinkhii inli' k'it, ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' datthak giinkhii hinlyaa."

yahnyaa.

⁷ Dzaa nankat gwiindaii daji gwint'aii azhral ts'a' vandee chy gwizhit jidii niindhan kwaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh niheedhaa gwats'an gwideetaa yahachyaa gaandaii, khazhak nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeahnyaa datthak yik'eegwahahthat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

yiitth'ak. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii gaa nihk'it, khaiinjich'ohoodhat gwik'iighai' yik'eegwahathat geenjit geerootin. ⁹ Nijin Jesus deehee'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'iizhik daj', juu yik'eegwahthat najj yik'iighai' neegeheezhii ndaagwaa'aj' kwaa gwiltsajj. ¹⁰ Giinkhiih Melchizedek ajj vats'an deindhaa k'it t'oonchy'aa, giinkhiih heelyaa ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndak khii giinkhiih yiltsajj.

Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit Akhohnyq' Shrq'.

¹¹ Tth'aii hee gwinlejji jii geenjit t'igweheenjyaa goo'aii gaa nakhwaa gwaraandak geenjit gwagwantrii, gwinzii gohtth'ak kwaa ts'q' deegwinyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an. ¹² Juk gwandaa it'ee geech'qahtan ohl', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit viginjik geenakhwaraah-tan tth'aii hee agoo'e'. Juk gwandaa nilii khoh'aa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa gwizhit tth'aii hee ch'ohma' ts'q' dink'ohkhit kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹³ Tr'iinin tsal k'it t'igiinchy'aa geh'an zhit juu ch'ahma' najj gwinzii akwat gwiizuu t'igii'in tth'aii hee gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁴ Ajjts'q' zhit juu nilii a'aa t'ee dinjii dink'indhat najj eenjit t'oonchy'aa, juu googwaa'ee ts'q' geedoodaantan haa t'ee gwinzii ts'q' tr'agwaanduu gaagiindaii.

6

¹ Ajjts'q' yuk gwandaa k'iindaa tr'ineeroojyaa, ajjt'e'ee ch'anjaa gooltin k'it t'igweheechy'aa ts'q' diikhwan t'ee geech'arohahchyaa, ajjts'q' yuk zhyaa k'ii'an diigwitrit gwanlii ajj khit sheenjit ganandee gweheenjyaa ts'q' geegireheehkhyaa kwaa ts'q' nijin tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injiriighit chy'aa ajj gwik'it t'igweheechy'aa ² Jii kwaii geenjit geech'arahtan, chuy' gwats'an tr'ahtsii diinanli' haa gook'aa naraandak, niindhat ts'q' needhikhin, ts'q' khainkoo drin zhit ji' ch'arohahkat eenjit geech'oorahntan. ³ Jii datthak ehdaa tr'aroojyaa, ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan ji', gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa.

⁴ Ajjts'q' zhit juu gwik'injiighit gwats'an lihts'eedaa'ee najj nats'ahts'q' chan hee shatr'agwaanduu kwaa giheenjyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik li'didlii gaagwiindaii, ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan goots'q' ch'eiinzhrii ts'q' ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najj k'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Yeenaa gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik niziji chan gaagiindaii, ajjts'q' chan K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwat'aii gwanlii chan gaagiindaii. ⁶ Ajjt'e'ee chan gwik'injigiighit akhagagoonjik! Jyaa diginjak daj' tr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedagahaa'ee gwakwaa. Chan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' Cross kat gagiltsak k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'q' dinjii najj andah oozhii vats'an tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an.

⁷ Dzaa nankat ahtsin daj' gwanzhij k'qahtii najj eenjit gwinzii gwahqahshii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ahtsin gwahstii. Ajjts'q' gwanzhij vit'eegwaahchy'aa vakat haahshii. ⁸ Gaa khoh ts'q' t'oo li' iizuu haa nilshii ji' zhyaa ginilih kwaa heelyaa, ts'q' duulee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iizuu yahaanijyaa ts'q' ko' zhit heek'an ts'q' an heelyaa.

⁹ Diiyaa veet'igwiindhan najj, jii jyahts'q' nakhwats'q' girinkhii gaa nakhweenjit gwinzii gaagwiindaii. Neekhwazhii geenjit nakhweenjit gwinzii t'igwii'in. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit ts'q' gwinzii t'ii'in ts'q' ch'ihlok gaa gwiizuu t'ii'in kwaa. Jidii gwitrit veenjit t'agoh'ya, duuyeh ganaandee ts'q' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa juu gwik'injiighit najj ts'ohnyaa ts'q' tth'aii hee gwik'it t'akhwa'in ajj chan duuyeh nakhweenjit ganaandee t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Deegwahkhyuk gohdaii datthak ch'izhii najj eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'i' nakhwaroonyaa, ajj gwik'iighai' yeendaa ji' jidii nakhwant'eeegwaroo'aa nohtan ajj gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit. ¹² Tr'agoodiinjik ohl' shrq' nakhwaroonyaa gaa zhit juu gwik'injiighit najj ts'q' khai'gwidlii nagool'in najj k'it t'ohchy'aa ajj ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nakhwant'eeheelyaa nyaa ajj nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehee'yaa Nyaa Lyaa Gwik'it T'ih'e'yaa Gwizhrjh.

¹³ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham neenjit jyaa dishi'yaa ahnyaa daj', deehee'yaa nyaa ajj lyaa gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa t'inyaa. Vandaa jiintsii ch'ihlak gaa gwanlii kwaa geh'an doozhri' t'aahchy'aa haa deehee'yaa nyaa ajj gwik'it t'ishi'yaa nyaa, t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴ "Jidii datthak zhit gwinzii nats'q' t'ishi'yaa ts'q' nats'an deedhaa lejji gweheelyaa gwahtsyaa." yahnyaa. ¹⁵ Abraham ajj jyaa dishi'yaa ahnyaa ts'q' Abraham khai'gwidlii nagwal'in. Ajj gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nant'eehih'aa yahnyaa yant'eiin'ajj t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Nijin jyaa shi'yaa gwinyaa ajj gwik'it t'igwii'in daj' juu voozhri' diinan-daa jiintsii t'eegwaahchy'aa ts'q' deeshi'yaa nyaa ajj dinjii najj ts'q' adan haa gwinzii gwilik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa ajj gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa ajj juu ant'eeeye'ee'aa najj gwinzii gaagoondaii goovoonyaa, ts'q' duuyeh gooveenjit deeshi'yaa nyaa ajj akhagoonyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Jii ginjik neekwaa duuyeh ch'ijuk t'iinjii ts'q' duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa akwat doozhri' zhit deehenjyaa nyaa gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa geenjit oots'it t'inchy'aa. Ajj haa deehee'yaa nyaa ajj gwik'it

t'ihée'aa **ajj** haa diik'aahtii vaagwiindaii yeendaa ji' diinantl'eeeyehee'yaa gwint'aii gwa-roontá' t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Jii deeshi'yaa nyaq **ajj** gwik'it t'ihée'yaa vaagwiindaii **ajj** diidrii zhit gwiril'**ajj**. **Ajj** diineenjít deehée'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihée'yaa t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa ts'á' juu Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit ji' gwaa'ai' gwihil'ee goo'arii gwizhit gwach'aa gindeeinvyaa **ajj** ankeegiyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ **Ajjs**'ee Jesus, adan tr'ookit diineenjít nihdeeiinzhií, **ajjts**'á' Melchizedek giinkhih iinli' k'it khit ndaanáq'**ajj**' kwaa gwats'á' geenjít ndak khii giinkhih choo dhidlit t'inchy'aa.

7

Giinkhih Melchizedek

¹ Jii Melchizedek t'ee kwiik'it Salem geenjít k'eedeegwaadhat choo (king) inli' ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii eenjít ndak khii giinkhih choo chan inli'. Abraham nihkiriighan gwa'an k'eedeegwaadhat choo **najj** gaiiyi'itsa**ajj** gwats'an needyaa gwiizhit Melchizedek yadaazhií ts'á' vaagweheezyaa geenjít yeenjít Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'á' khagideedi'. ² ts'á' Abraham jidii oonjik ts'an 1/10th yantf'eiinlii. (Tr'ookit Melchizedek gwinyaq t'ee "K'eedeegwaadhat Choo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa," ts'á' kwiik'it Salem gwats'á' k'eedeegwaadhat nlii geh'an chan voozhri', "Tsinehdan eenjít k'eedeegwaadhat (king)." gwinyaq t'igwinyaq.) ³ Melchizedek, nijin gwats'an deedhaa gaa vaagwiindaii kwaa ts'á' viti' ts'á' vahan haa juu t'igiinchy'aa vaagwiindaii kwaa ts'á' nijin dáj' vagoodlit akwat nijin dáj' vakwaa, jii kwaii datthak gaagwiindaii kwaa gwadanakhwat'oo kwaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' k'it t'inchy'aa geenjít giinkhih dhidlit t'arahnyaq.

⁴ Melchizedek deegwaht'oo jiintsii gooh'in. Abraham t'ee yeenaa diilak vaagwiindaii choo nlii ts'á' nihkeeriighan zhit jidii gaiiyigwitsa**ajj** ts'an 1/10th yantf'eiinlii t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Ts'á' Levi ts'an deedhaa **najj** giinkhih nlii t'ee Moses va-law k'iighai' Israel gwich'in **najj** ts'an 1/10th agwaanahy'aa ohjii googaanyaq gwik'it t'igii'in. Abraham ts'an digeedhaa gaa nik'it dagalak ts'an tr'igwigwilií t'igii'in. ⁶ Melchizedek, Levi giinkhih **najj** ts'an deedhaa kwaa googaa nihk'it Abraham ts'an 1/10 oonjik ts'á' vaagweheezyaa geenjít yeenjít Abraham khagideedi', **ajj** Abraham t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq, **ajj** yeenjít gwik'it t'izhit t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'á' ch'izhií dinjii eenjít gweheezyaa geenjít khagidi-injii t'ee gwandaa gwihil'ee t'oonchy'aa juu **najj** datthak gaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Levi ts'an deedhaa giinkhih **najj**, Israel gwich'in **najj** ts'an 1/10 teegwagwahjii **najj** datthak nigijnjik, gaa Melchizedek **ajj** 1/10 teegwijjik **ajj** Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit tth'aii hee gwaandaii giyahnyaq geh'an goovandaa hil'ee. ⁹ **Ajj** geh'an t'ee nijin Abraham 1/10th oinkwat dáj' Levi ts'an deedhaa **najj** 1/10th Melchizedek agogoiinkwat k'it t'oonchy'aa khit ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjít Israel nankat gwats'an 1/10 goonjii geh'an. ¹⁰ Nijin Melchizedek, Abraham eenihkhee dáj', Levi tth'aii vigwilií kwaa, gaa yeenaa valak Abraham vatthajj' zhit t'inchy'aa k'it veenjít t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Jii t'ee Levitical giinkhih **najj** k'iighai' Israel gwich'in **najj** Moses va-law antf'eegwarin'**ajj**. **Ajj** giinkhih Levi ts'an deedhaa **najj** Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'in goovahnyaq gwik'it t'igizhik ji', juk duuyeh ch'izhií giinkhih Melchizedek **tajj** adaa **najj** t'eegwaahchy'aa, **ajj** t'ee Aaron vats'an deedhaa kwaa. ¹² **Ajj** geh'an nijin giinkhih **najj** googwitr'it ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa neegahoodlit dáj' **ajj** Moses va-law chan ch'ijuk t'ineeheenjyaa gwizhril' goo'arii t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Ts'á' Diik'eegwaadhat jii kwaii eenjít veegarinkhií t'ee ch'izhií zheeneedijii **najj** ts'an deedhaa ts'á' Judah vizheeneedijii ts'an ch'ihłok gaa giinkhih gwanlii kwaa. ¹⁴ Judah, zheeneedijii ts'an vagoodlit datthak vaagwiindaii ts'á' Moses nijin giinkhih **najj** eeginkhií dáj' jii zheeneedijii **najj** eeginkhe' kwaa t'inchy'aa.

Ch'izhií giinkhih Melchizedek K'it T'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Jii eenjít juk it'ee gwigweech'in goodlit ts'á' ch'izhií giinkhih Melchizedek k'it t'inchy'aa igweekijj. ¹⁶ Levi ts'an deedhaa **ajj** geh'an giinkhih dhidlit t'aihnyaq kwaa, gaa, gwandaii ndaanáq'**ajj**' kwaa di'ijj **ajj** ts'an t'aih di'ijj haa giinkhih dhidlit t'aihnyaq. ¹⁷ **Ajj** geh'an Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit veenjít jyaa digwinyaq, "Melchizedek giinkhih inli' k'it nan t'ee ndaanáq'**ajj**' kwaa gwats'á' datthak giinkhih hinlyaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁸ Moses va-law vat'aii kwaa ts'á' vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa haa dhidlit geh'an geh'at nigiyin'**ajj**. ¹⁹ Moses va-law datthak gwinzii gwahtsii kwaa geh'an juk **ajj** Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehée'yaa nyaq **ajj** gwik'it t'ihée'yaa vaagwiindaii gwandaa nizijj gwaroontá', **ajj** gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nahgwan t'igweheechy'aa geenjít gwandaa gwik'it gwanlii.

²⁰ **Ajjs**'á' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehée'yaa nyaq, **ajj** h' deegwidlii haa gwik'it t'ihée'yaa, **ajj** chan goo'arii, **ajjts**'á' ch'ihłok gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'izhií giinkhih eenjít jyaa

dishi'yaa diinya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Gaa Jesus aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq k'iighai' giinkhih dhidlit, ts'a' jyaa yahnyaq, "K'eegwaadhat hi' deegwidlii zhit deeshi'yaa nyaq aji' ee lahchy'aa gwik'it t'ihée'yaa t'inyaq, ts'a' duuyeh diginjik noonjii, 'Ndaagwaa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' datthak giinkhih hinlyaa!' "

yahnyaq. ²² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq geh'an Jesus vik'iighai' lyaa gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrjh ts'a' jii, Moses k'iighai' deehee'yaa nyaq aji' andaa gwinzii t'oonchy'aa.

²³ Jii chan ch'ujuk neegahoodlit, yeenii giinkhih gwiinli' naji datthak niginjik ts'a' duuyeh digwitr'it gehdaa tr'igiinjii, ²⁴ gaa Jesus khit gwandaii nilii, ts'a' giinkhih nilii digwitr'it duuyeh ch'izhii naji antl'eegwa' aii t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Ts'a' t'ee juk ts'a' khit haa gwik'it t'ihée'yaa, juu yik'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiinjik naji neehahshii geenjit, gwaandaii ndaagwaa'aji' kwaa di'ii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gooveenjit ch'oodiikwat geenjit.

²⁶ Jesus t'ee ndak khii giinkhih choo nilii ts'a' jidii t'eegwaahchy'aa diits'an ahtsii. Shroodiinyaq nilii ts'a' vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in naji tee gwats'an gihleerihichji ts'a' zheekat ndak deeghaii niyaqchji. ²⁷ Ch'izhii ndak khii giinkhih choo naji k'it t'inchy'aa kwaa, juu tr'ookit gootr'agwaanduu eenjit aji't'ee diitr'agwaanduu geenjit drin gwit'eegwagwaanchy'aa ataiinjii ahtsii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. Ch'ihlok datthak diineenjit ataiinjii iksaji ninjan adan gwant'eedaachji daji'. ²⁸ Moses va-law zhit, dinjii naji ndak khii giinkhih choh heelyaa eenjit gwitee tr'agooginlii gaa aji dinjii naji khii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa geedaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji hi' deegwidlii haa deeshi'yaa nyaq aji vijuu gwanaa gohju' gwik'it t'izhik, Didinji' juu ndaagwaa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' vatr'agwaanduu ch'ihlok gaa gwakwaa aji gwitee tr'agwchji, ndaagwaa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' datthak ndak khii giinkhih choh heelyaa geenjit, Law giitsaji aji't'ee niighyuk gwahaadhat.

8

Jesus Diineenjit Ndak Khii Giinkhih Choh Nilii

¹ Jii jidii eegirinkhii t'ee jyaa digwinyaq t'igwinyaq, lyaa ndak khii giinkhih choo tr'ii'ii aji' ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii ch'andaa hil'ee nilii zheekat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii aji vishriits'aji dhidii. ² Dzaa nankat gwidinji' naji daganli' haa zeh gwadhah gwinigintthaii kwaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat kharigidiinjii zeh gwadhah gwiiniintthaii vizhit ch'andaa shroodiinyaq dehk'it goo' aii ndak khii giinkhih choo nilii geenjit gwizhit tr'agwah'in.

³ Ndak khii giinkhih choo naji datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nin akwat gwanzhjh kwaii ataiinjii gahahtsyya geenjit, ts'a' diidak khii giinkhih choo chan k'aiich'ii ataiinjii hahtsyya hee'yaa goo' aii.

⁴ Jewish law zhit giinkhih naji, ch'ujuk gwingleji ataiinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gahahtsyya goo' aii, aji geh'an dzaa naa dhidii ji' duuyeh giinkhih nilii t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Dzaa nankat ndak khii giinkhih ginlii haa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'ee zheekat deegwee'ya' aji gwik'it teegahdaii t'igii'in. Aji geh'an ninjan Moses Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadhad gwinintthaii daji' lyaa gwik'it t'ihée'yaa gwizhrjh, "Ddhah kat nats'aa gwahahtsyya nats'a' gwigweekji aji gwik'it gwahahtsyya gwizhrjh."

⁶ Gaa juk Jesus, ndak khii giinkhih gwigwitr'it vant'eegwirin'aji t'ee ndak khii giinkhih naji andaa hil'ee, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii naji eenjit deehee'yaa nyaq t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Moses k'iighai' deehee'yaa nyaq andaa gwihil'ee, digii naji eenjit deehee'yaa nyaq aji gwandaa gwinzii t'ihée'yaa geh'an t'inyaq.

⁷ Aji tr'ookit daji' deeshi'yaa jiinya' chy'aa gwit'igwin'ee kwaa ji' ch'izhii deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihée'yaa, nyaq gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. ⁸ Gaa jii jyaa diinya' daji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji veenjit t'igwin'ee,

"Nijn Israel ts'a' Judah gwich'in naji haa, deeshi'yaa dihnyaq chy'ah gooveenjit k'eejit neegwahahtsyya aji drin gwats'a' gweed-haa,

K'eegwaadhat nyaq.

⁹ Yeenii gooti' neezheeneedijii naji deeshi'yaa dinyaq goovant'l'eegwii'aji chy'aa k'it t'ishi'yaa kwaa,

nijn drin goovanli' oodhiijik ts'a' Egypt gihleegoohoiili daji'.

Deeshi'yaa dihnyaq goovant'l'eegwii'aji aji gwik'eegwagwahthat kwaa,

geh'an zhyaa gaval'in ts'a' gavininjich'althat kwaa goodlit.

¹⁰ Nijn drin zhat nagwaanaji, ji' deeshi'yaa jihnyaq chy'ah Israel gii naji ts'an hahtsyya, K'eegwaadhat nyaq.

Jii Sha-law aji goodrii zhit dihiht'oo

ts'a' gooyiinji' zhit chan nihih'aa.

Ajits'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihlyaa

ts'a' geedan chan shigii giheelyaa, gavahnyaa.

¹¹ Gootee ch'ihlee gaa diyaa geehahchyaa kwaa

akwat goonee'ok dinjii naji chan haa gwahoondak kwaa,

'Datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat haakhwandaii gwat'oochychy'aa t'oonchy'aa.'

Juu gwintal veegoo'aii ts'a' juu gwintsii veegoo'aii

haa datthak shaagiheendaii geh'an.

¹² Gootr'agwaanduu datthak gooveenjit oo'an gwihihlyaa,

ts'a' gwiizuu t'igee'ya' aji chan giineehaldaii kwaa."

K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaq.

¹³ Jii deeshi'yaa nyaq chy'ah aji k'eejit neehahtsyya eegariinkhii, aji'ee eh'an Moses va-law, k'eejit nilii kwaa ts'a' duuyeh vit'ineegwaachy'aa t'inchy'aa ajits'a' jidii datthak k'eejit nilii kwaa daji', khai' ts'a' an ilii ts'a' niighit kwaa chan vakwaa gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa.

9

Zheekat ts'a' Nankat Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deegihil'ee

¹ Nijin tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa zhit nats'aa kharigidiinjii ts'a' ch'iridlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerihil'ee aji dinjii naji geenjit gwideek'it gwig-wiltsaji. ² Zheegwadhadh gwineegiintthaii aji oozhee gwizhit nihdeegweedii shroodi-inyaq goozhii, izhit gwizhit khwaiidaak'a vakat doo'aii dha'aii ts'a', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' vant'eer'ahchak geenjit vakaii'aa dha'aii kat luhchy'aa doo'aii. ³ Aji gwizhit wat'an gwach'aa gihdeinyaa ant'ii t'ee ch'andaa shroodiinyaq gwideek'it goozhii. ⁴ Aji gwizhit, vakaii'aa chil'ee gold zhrjh haa iltsaji dha'aii, aji'ee gwanzhjh gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa tyah gold haa iltsaji aji vizhit jii kwaii dhidlii: ts'a' jar gold haa iltsaji vizhit manna luhchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Aaron vagal, aji vakat ch'at'an hahshii ts'a' kii neekwaii kat nats'ah'ts'a' dinjii tr'ih'ee'yaa (10 Commandments) gwadanakhwat'oo. Jii kwaii datthak vizhit dhidlii. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa tyah ehdee zheekat gwich'in k'it t'inchy'aa neekwaii gold haa iltsaji nihts'a' nagadhat aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhat t'inchy'aa gwigweech'in geenjit, digit'ee choo aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa tyah taa nihky'aa t'agaththan, gootee t'eh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa di-itr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii goo'aii. Gaa juk jii kwaii datthak geegireheehkhyaa geenjit goo'aii kwaa.

⁶ Kharigidiinjii zheegwadhadh gwizhit t'ee jii jyaa digwehee'yaa goo'aii. Giinkhii naji, drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa nihdineegiidal ts'a' deehee'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'ii'in. ⁷ Gaa ndak khii ginkhii choo aji oozhee ch'andaa shroodiinyaq gwideek'it goo'aii, shree drin gwizhit ch'ihlok neegwiidhat gwizhrjh hee zhat nin ts'an ch'ee'kaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii hahtsyya geenjit adahaa hah'ak, aji'ee da-tr'agwaanduu ts'a' Israel gwich'in naji gootr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in, aji jyaa digii'in gaa gaagiindaii kwaa naji eenjit t'ii'in. ⁸ Aji zheegwadhadh nihdeegweedii gwizhit shroodiinyaq tth'aii hee goo'aii geh'an nijin ch'andaa shroodiinyaq gwideek'it goo'aii izhit zhat daji' tth'aii hee nihky'aa gwaroonjii kwaa, jii t'ee nats'aa goo'aii aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq gwinzii gwireheetth'ak geenjit geech'ooqatant. ⁹ Jii gwik'it t'oonchy'aa t'ee juk gweendaa gwats'a' gwiin'ee. Zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ginkhii naji k'iighai' ataiinjii ahtsii naji, nin akwat gwanzhjh haa giyyant'ee'ahchak duuyeh goodrii zhit tr'agwaanduu kwaa gwahtsii akwat gooyinji' chan duuyeh goovaanigwii'aji kwaa gwahtsii, ¹⁰ shih tr'a'aa chu' tr'iiinji, ts'a' dik'eech'araatryaa haa shroodiinyaq adraatsii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii kwaii diineenjit ataiinjii ahtsii, diitthaji' chan hee shroodiinyaq heelyaa gwiltsaji dahthee ch'izhii k'eejit gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa neegwahahtsyya gwats'a'.

¹¹ Gaa Christ ch'adaji' hee ndak khii giinkhii nilii, ts'a' nijin dzaa k'idik daji', adan t'ee jidii gwinzii diits'a' t'igwii'in gwiltsaji t'inchy'aa. Aji kharigidiinjii zheh gwadhah zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee chil'ee ts'a' jidii gwinzii aji andaa gwinzii. Jii kharigidiinjii zheegwadhadh dzaa nankat gwidinjii naji daganli' haa giyiltsaji kwaa, ts'a' dzaa nankat nats'ah'ts'a' gwiltsaji aji gwik'it iltsaji kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹² Nijin Christ Zheekat gwizhit kharigidiinjii zheh gwadhah gwizhit ch'andaa shroodiinyaq goo'aii izhit ch'ihlok datthak geenjit ataiinjii iltsaji nijin adan gwant'eedaachji daji', goat akwat bull ts'an eekaii adahaa haa'aii kwaa gaa dadaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwant'eedaachji, ndaagwaa'aji kwaa neereheezhii tr'ih'ee'yaa geenjit. ¹³ Nin goat ts'a' bull kwaii haa ts'an ch'ee'kaii ts'a' calf dhik'in ts'an kikluu kwaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee zhit shroodiinyaq nilii kwaa naji

k'aq gihaht'at ts'a' jyaa digii'in haa shroodiinyaa neegiilik. ¹⁴ Aji't'ee li'deegwidlii geh'an, deegwaht'oo Christ vadaa haa gaiiyigwahahts'aa t'oonchy'aa! Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ndaanaq'aji' kwaa k'iighai' gwinzii aji' gwandaa gweheez'aa geenjit vat'r'agwaanduu kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwant'eedaachij. Vadaa eh'an atainjii tr'ahts'ii akhagwa-roonyaa, aji' atainjii t'ee gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' diits'an ahts'ii kwaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii vats'a' kharigeheey'aa ts'a' veenjit gwitr't'agwarahah'yaa geenjit diiyinji' nizij nilts'ajij.

¹⁵ Jii geh'an t'ee Christ deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ih'e'e'yaa ch'izhii neegwit'sajij, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an dinjii najij ts'a', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwit'eetr'agooviinlii najij Christ khit goots'a' gwinzii t'ih'e'e'yaa ts'a' deeshi'yaa nyaq goovant'eiin'ajij. Jii khan gwik'it gweheelyaa, Christ niindhat geh'an dinjii najij datr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineegooviinlii, tr'ookit deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhit aji' tth'atii hee zhit geedaa gwiizhit.

¹⁶ (Will) tr'ahts'ii daji' aji' juu will i'ts'ajij, niindhat t'ee aji' gaagweheendaii gwarahahts'aa gwizhr'h. ¹⁷ Aji' juu will i'ts'ajij tth'atii hee gwandaii ji' ch'ih'ee gaa jidii vats'an heelyaa oonjii? Duuyeh t'inchy'aa! Aji' juu will i'ts'ajij niindhat ji' gwizhr'h, aji' will tr'ahaah'yaa aji't'ee vik'it t'igwehe'e'yaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Aji' geh'an nijin tr'ookit deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ih'e'e'yaa daji' nin eekaii t'eegahchy'aa aji' ch'eekaii k'iighai' deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ih'e'e'yaa gwinzii goodlit. ¹⁹ Tr'ookit, Moses, dinjii najij datthak gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa geenjit Commandments Law datthak goots'a' eegiinkhe' daji', aji't'ee goats ts'a' bulls haa ts'an ch'eekaii oonjik ts'a' ch'uy haa neeyiltraa ts'a' Hyssop ts'ii'vii tthoochan ts'a' naadoo gwach'aa wool daatsik t'aa'hchy'aa haa aji' Law dehtly'aa kat ts'a' dinjii najij k'aq yahaht'at. ²⁰ Ts'a' jyaa goovahn'aaq. "Jii nin eekaii haa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq gwandaa gwiint'atii gwikt'sajij ts'a' deiinyaaq datthak gwik'eeg'othat!" gavahn'aaq. ²¹ Aji' gwik'it Moses, kharigidiinjii zheegwadhaah k'aq nin eekaii ch'ashoo ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' vaa kharigidiinjii datthak chan gwik'it t'inlik. ²² Jii lyaq gwik'it gwantlii, Law deenyaa gwik'it jidii datthak nin eekaii vakat ch'arashoo haa shroodiinyaa heelyaa ts'a' nin eekaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' atainjii tr'ahts'ii haa neeriinjaa k'iighai' gwizhr'h tr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa.

Christ Gwint'ee Daachij Geh'an Diitr'agwaanduu Gwigwitr't' Oo'an Gwahaajil.

²³ Izhit geh'an dzaa nankat kharigidiinjii zheegwadhaah zhit k'aiich'ii kwaii t'ee zheekat jyaa doonchy'aa gwik'it teegwagwahts' t'igii'in, ts'a' nin eekaii haa shroodiinyaa heelyaa gwizhr'h, gaa Kharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit zheekat gwik'eich'ii gwandaa ch'il'ee heelyaa goo'aii. ²⁴ Christ, dzaa nankat dinjii najij daganli' haa shroodiinyaa gwideek'it gwikt'sajij gwizhit nihdeijnzhii kwaa, aji't'ee zheekat jyaa doonchy'aa goo'aii gwik'it dzaa nankat giyilts'ajij t'inchy'aa, gaa zheekat gwizhit gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa dhidii ts'a' diineenj'it yats'a' ch'oodiikwat t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Nin eekaii haa Jewish ndak khii giinkh'ih choh shree drin ch'ih'lok neegwiidhat hee ch'andaa shroodiinyaa gwideek'it goo'aii, aji' zhit ninidik. Gaa Christ gwinleij gwint'eedahaachik geenjit zhat ninidik kwaa, ²⁶ Aji' jyaa diizhik'ij, jii nan goodlit daji' gwats'an gwinleij khaiinjich'ih'eeghit t'inchy'aa. Gaa juk khaiink'oo drin zhit gwats'a' nahgoq gweedhaa gwiizhit, juu najij datthak eenjit ch'ih'lok gwizhr'h dzaa nankat gwats'an haazhii diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit adan gwant'ee'adaachij t'inchy'aa. ²⁷ Dzaa nankat diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'ih'lok gwizhr'h neeraehedhaa ts'a' aji't'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitr'agwaanduu geenjit diinoohahkat goo'aii. ²⁸ Aji' gwik'it chan Christ diineenj'it gwant'ee'adaachij, vik'iighai' dinjii lejij najij gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa geenjit. Aji'ts'a' chan dzaa nankat gwits'eeheedyaa, gaa gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit nakwaa gaa juu nineeheedyaa geenjit niyuul'in najij neegoohahshii geenjit.

10

¹ Yeena daji' Moses va-law zhit deegwehe'e'yaa goo'aii aji' Christ diineenj'it gwinzii t'ee'ya aji' ant'ii gwank'oh t'eh goo'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji't'ee lyaq gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Aji' gwant'eeyaandak t'ee shree drin gwats'an shree drin gwats'a' khik geenjit gwik'it t'oonchy'aa, gaa zhit juu gwant'aandak ch'ih'lok gaa vat'r'agwaanduu oo'an gwirih'ii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Dinjii najij atainjii gahts'ii geenjit gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii ts'a' gooyinji' zhit gwit'igwin'ee gwihiljii nagwaanajij ji', dinjii najij datthak gwant'eeegaandak akhagagoohenyaa t'oonchy'aa. ³ Gaa jii t'ee jyaa doonchy'aa shree drin zhit ch'ih'lok atainjii gahts'ii t'ee Israel gwich'in najij k'iighai' gootr'agwaanduu gwantlii gineegahaandaii geenjit t'igii'in. ⁴ Nin bulls ts'a' goats haa gooch'eekaii duuyeh tr'agwaanduu oo'an gwigwihilii t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Jii geh'an nijin Christ dzaa nankat gwats'a' khakhaii daji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yaihn'aaq.

“Nijin dinjii najjii gwantl'eegaandak ts'a' ataiinjii gahtsii gaa viindhan kwaa daj', dzaa nahkat dinjii najjii k'it t'ihichy'aa sheenjit shrigwiinlik.

⁶ Nijin dinjii najjii nin ch'ihlak datthak vakaii'aa chil'ee kat gahk'an akwat tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwashoo'ahljii kwaa oo'an gweheedaa geenjit ataiinjii gahtsii daj'.

⁷ Ajjit'ee jyaa dihnya, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, deesho'ya' shojinya gwik'it t'ishi'yaa geenjit dzaa lyaa t'ihchy'aa, nats'ahts'a' law dehtly'aa zhit sheenjit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it.' ”

⁸ Tr'ookit daj' Christ jyaa nya, “Viyiindhan akwat nant'eech'arahchak ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii haa neenjit gwinzii t'igwii'in, akwat nin kwaii ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat tr'ahk'an ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa geenjit gwant'eech'arahchak.” Jii jyaa deiinya' Moses va-law deenya gwik'iighai' gwant'eech'arahchak gaa reh. ⁹ Ajjit'ee Christ jyaa yahnya, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii, dzaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a' deenoo'ya' shojinya, aji gwik'it t'ishi'yaa!” jyaa nya geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit gwant'eech'arahchak datthak gwit'ineegwaachy'aa kwaa ts'a' Christ aji ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' diineenjit gwant'ee'adaachii daj' aji gwideek'it neegwahoodlit. ¹⁰ Jesus Christ aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnya aji'ee gwik'eegwilthat, ndaagwaq'aj' gwakwaa gwats'a' datthak geenjit ch'ihlok gwizhrjh gwant'ee'adaachii, diitr'agwaanduu ts'an shroodiinya q' tr'ieelyaa geenjit.

¹¹ Jewish giinkhiih najjii drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, khit ataiinjii nihk'it t'iichy'aa giits'a' ahtsii, gaa aji giyant'eech'ahchak diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwhihlii kwaa. ¹² Gaa Christ aji ch'ihlok gwizhrjh gwant'ee'adaachii, diineenjit diitr'agwaanduu oo'an ndaagwaq'aj' kwaa gwats'a' gwireheelyaa geenjit, aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aji naadii. ¹³ Dahthee juu yitr'ii'ee najjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa gwats'a' yeeghaii shriits'aji dhidii ts'a' nagwal'in. ¹⁴ Ch'ihlok gwizhrjh gwant'eedaachii, ts'a' t'ee ndaagwaq'aj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak zhit juu tr'agwaanduu ts'an shroodiinya dhidlit najjii khit geenjit shroodiinya niltsajii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya, Dehtly'aa Choh zhit tr'ookit jii jyaa nya,

¹⁶ “Nijin drin zhat nagwaanajii ji',
jii deeshi'yaa dihnya chy'ah goots'an hahtsya.
Jii sha-law goodrii zhit nigwihih'aa
ts'a' gooyinji' zhit gwidihiht'oo.”

K'eeewaadhath nya.

¹⁷ Ajjit'ee chan jii jyaa nya,

“Goot'agwaanduu ts'a' googwitr'it gwiizqu kwaii datthak duuyeh ganaldaii.”

¹⁸ Ajjits'a' ninjin jii kwaii oo'an gwahaadlii daj', diitr'agwaanduu geenjit gwant'eech'arahchak ataiinjii chy'aa gwik'it t'igwii'in gwit'eegwaachy'aa kwaa.

Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vats'a' Nahwan Gwats'a' Tr'ahoojyaa.

¹⁹ Ajjits'a' t'ee shijyaa najjii, Jesus, ch'ichi' diineenjit dhidlit geh'an zheekat ch'andaa shroodiinya goo'aii tr'aanjat kwaa haa nihdeereheedaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ K'eejit goodlit k'ii'an tr'ineereheedaa ts'a' khit gwireheendaii diineenjit gwiitsajii, aji'ee ninjin gwach'aa gwats'ooghajii iltsuu chy'aa Jesus gwant'ee'adaachii ts'a' ch'ichi' dhidlit daj' diineenjit nihky'aa goonjik ts'a' juk gwandaii nilii. ²¹ Ndak khii giinkhiih choh tr'ii'ii t'ee zheekat kharigidiinjii zheegwadnah gwats'a' K'eedeegwaadhath nilii. ²² Ajjits'a' t'ee diitthaj' chan chqu nizii zhit vik'eech'arahtryaa gwik'it diidrii h'ididlii ts'a' lyaa gwik'injigwiighit choo tr'ii'ii haa diiyinji' zhit tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gaagwiindaii, aji shroodiinya tr'ohtsya ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veeghaii gwats'a' naroojyaa. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'ya nya aji gwiri'ii ch'izhii najjii haa gwaraandak diit'aii datthak haa gwint'aj' gwaroont'a', lyaa gwik'it t'ih'e'ya vaagwiindaii geh'an. ²⁴ Datthak ts'a' nihkihts'aroonya' ts'a' nihleenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan tr'oo'i' ts'a' gwinzii nihts'a' t'agoo'ya' jii kwaii datthak gininjich'arohat. ²⁵ Gwik'injiighit lat najjii tr'igiinkhii zhit khaihlan nineegiidal akhagoonya, gook'it khaihlan nineekhwadal akhagohnya' shro', K'eeewaadhath nineeheedyaa gwats'a' nahwan geh'an gwinzii t'akhoh'ya geenjit t'aih nihts'an ohtsii.

²⁶ Li'deegwidlii diits'a' gwigweech'in goodlit gaagwiindaii gaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in ji' aji duuyeh ataiinjii tr'ahtsii haa oo'an gwhihlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Aji juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nich'itsahtat najjii, Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' gwats'a' datthak gaqanjat haa nagwagwaha'ya gwizhrjh, aji'ee kwankyaa nint'aii zhit an giheelyaa t'igiunchy'aa. ²⁸ Deenaadaj' juu nakhwatee gwa'an Moses va-law laahnaii daj' dinjii neekwaii, akwat gwandaa t'aqanchy'aa najjii gwagwaq'aj' ginya' ji' t'ee, juu k'eedeegwaadhath najjii neeshraahchy'aa gihoonjyaa kwaa ts'a' giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwizhrjh goo'aii.

²⁹ Aïits'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' eet'iindhan kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee-hee'yaaya nyaa Christ vadaa k'iighai' aji diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwihilii aji gweechyaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrji ahtsii chan gwiizuu eeginkhii najji deegwaht'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'igiinchi'aa li'. ³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii jyaa nyaa, "Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii geenjit googwahaalshii." aïits'a' jii chan jyaa nyaa, "Shigii najji deegee'ya' geenjit goohakak." ³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwaandaii nilii ts'a' vat'aii zhit khaiinjich'iriighit lyaa gwagwaanjat.

³² Gwehkji daji' nakhwaa doonchy'aa chy'ah ganoondaii, aizhit gwanaa daji', tr'ookit gwik'injuhkhith dhoodlit ts'a' gwant'oo khaiinjich'akhwadhat gaa nihk'it nakhwag-wik'injigwiighit akhagohnyaa kwaa. ³³ Dinjii gwanlii gwa'an gwiizuu nakhwats'a' gigi-inkhii ts'a' nakhwats'a' chan gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in, ts'a' geetee hee gaa gook'it t'akhwa'in ohlik. ³⁴ Ndaagwaan'aji' kwaa gwats'a' datthak, zheekat jidii gwandaa niziji khwa'ji gaakhwandaii ts'a' juu zhee gwaazhraji dilk'ii najji haa khaiinjich'okhwahtat ts'a' nijin k'eedeegwaadhat najji nakhwak'eich'i' kwaii datthak nakhwats'a' goondak daji' gaa gaa nihk'it nakhwat'aii goh'ji ts'a' geenjit shoo ohji. ³⁵ Tseenjyaa nakhwat'aii nint'aii goh'ji, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' zheekat gwizhit nakhweenjit gwinzii gwiintsii goo'aii hohdal t'oonchy'aa. ³⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaaya nyaa aji nakhwats'an heelyaa gwats'a' khai'gwidlii nagoodhoo'in, ts'a' aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa dinjii ohji' nakhwoonyaa gwik'it dinjii ohji. ³⁷ Dęhty'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

"It'ee niight kwaa

ts'a' juu neeheedyya goo'aii k'ineeheedik;
duuyeh niighyuk nagool'in t'inchy'aa.

³⁸ Gaa juu shigii najji nats'aa dinjii gooli' goovoihnyaa najji gwik'injigwiighit ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa gihee'yaaya,
ts'a' juu k'iinjik neehoozhii ji'
duuyeh vashoo'ahlji t'inchy'aa."

³⁹ Diikhwan aji k'iinjik neerahoojil ts'a' diinaa tr'igweendaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa gwik'injigwiighit tr'ii'ji ts'a' neereezhii t'oonchy'aa.

11

Diigwik'injigwiighit Geh'an

¹ Nijin gwik'injiriighit daji' yeedaa diineenjit deehee'yaaya nyaa aji gwaroonta', jidii gwaraah'in kwaa gaa nihk'it gwik'it gweheelyaa gaagwiindaii. ² Deenaadaji' gwats'an diilak najji googwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooshoohaji.

³ Gwik'injigwiighit eh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diginjik haa nankat ts'a' zheekat goodlii datthak gwiltsaji gaagwiindaii, aji gwik'iighai' jidii tr'aaq'h'in kwaii tr'aaq'h'in kwaa haa iltsaji t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Abel vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an, Cain andaa ataiinjii niziji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' iltsaji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nadhat ts'a' yashooahlji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa antl'eech'ahtsit geenjit yashooahlji. Abel vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an niindhat gaa juk drin tth'aii hee diits'a' ginkhii k'it t'inchy'aa.

⁵ Enoch vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an niindhat kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeyuunjik ts'a' juu najji datthak giyankantii gaa gigwah'aji kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'a' yihikhi. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeyahoondal gwehkji daji' Dęhty'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Enoch, ashooahlji geh'an zheekat gwats'a' yihikhi gwinyaa.

⁶ Dinjii ch'ihlee gwik'injigwiighit di'ji kwaa ji' duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ahtsii, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injujhit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanlii gwik'injiheeghit ts'a' juu yankantii najji goodivee gwinzii gwahtsii t'inchy'aa.

⁷ Yeendaa ji' gwiizuu t'igweheenjyaa gwah'in kwaa gaa Noah vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa gwiitth'ak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwitth'at ts'a' tr'ihchoo choo iltsaji aji zhit adan, ts'a' dizheh k'aa haa an gaadlit kwaa. Noah deezhik aji geh'an nankat gwidinji najji gwiizuu t'igi'in gwigweech'in ts'a' Noah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa gwik'it dinjii nilii.

⁸ Ch'adanh nankat nant'eegwihih'aa yahnyaa aji nijin gwats'a' goo'aii gaandaii kwaa gaa, Abraham gwik'injigwiighit di'ji eh'an nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nanahkat giheehinkhii yahnyaa daji' yik'eegwitth'at. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'adanh nankat nant'eegwihih'aa nyaa aji Abraham yik'injuighit geh'an aakin nilii ts'a' ch'izhii yaaneehiidal najji haa ch'adanh nahkat gwa'an zheh gwadhah zhit gwich'ji, Isaac ts'a' Jacob haa chan giik'it t'igee'ya', geedan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nakhwant'eehih'yaaya nyaa, aji gwik'injigwiighit geh'an. ¹⁰ Abraham zheegwadhadh zhit gwich'ji gwiizhit kwaiik'it gwachoo gweedhaa datthak

gwehee'aa, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan nats'ahts'a' gwahahtsyyaa nyaq aji gwik'it gwiltsaji, aji Abraham geenjit nagwal'in.

¹¹ Abraham, vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an va'at Sarah tr'iinin hee'yaa izhit dai' googhaji leji geh'an tr'iinin gi'iji kwaa, gaa chan nijin Sarah nich'it nilii dai' gaa tr'iinin vee'agwantrii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq aji li'deegwidlii gweheelyaa gaandaii geh'an. ¹² Abraham, dinjii ch'ihlak zhrh'it nilii ts'a' dyahch'i' nilii ts'a' vaghaji chan leji gaa nihk'it vats'an leji naji deedhaa goodlit, zhee t'iji sa' dhidlit aanchy'aa laq ginlii, ts'a' chuy choh vee needdhak gwanlii agaanchy'aa gaadlit.

¹³ Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit gwik'injigwiighit gi'iji gwiizhit nigijnik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq aji gwats'a' niighit dai' hee gaa gwik'it t'igwiizhit ts'a' gwagwah'ya' k'it gooveenjit t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' gooveenjit shoo ginlii, ts'a' oozhii ginlii kwaa haa dzaa nankat aakin tr'inlii ts'a' gwireheechy'aa gaa gwakwaa ginyaq. ¹⁴ Juu yaa nyaq naji t'ee nahkat goots'an gweheelyaa gwinkeegwagwah'in t'iginyaq. ¹⁵ Aji daganahkat gihleegahaaji, aji ch'ihlak gaa ginijnich'agahtak kwaa. Aji geegijnikhii t'iginyaq ji' khan gwits'ee giheedaa gaagiindaii. ¹⁶ Gaa nahkat gwandaa gwinzii aji giindhan, aji'ee zheekat gwanahkat. Aji's'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ihhi ginyaq dai' gooveenjit oozhii nilii kwaa, kwaiik'it gwachoo gooveenjit tr'iileji nigwiin'aji geh'an.

¹⁷ Abraham, gwik'injigwiighit di'iji geh'an didinji' Isaac. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' atai-injii iltsaji, nijin gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa shroq yuunyaq geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa dini'n yahnyaq dai'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham vats'an nihzheeneedijii leji gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa yahnyaq, googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahat ts'a' gwik'it t'ahah'ya', ts'a' it'ee zhrh'it didinji' ataiinjii hiltaji. ¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa yahnyaq, "Deeshi'yaa naihnyaq aji gwik'it t'ishi'yaa dihnyaq dai', Isaac vik'iighai' nats'an deedhaa leji naji gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Isaac khan ch'ichi' ts'an yineegwahadaii aji Abraham gaandaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'ichi' ts'an Abraham, Isaac yant'eenahchii k'it t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Isaac vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa, yeendaa ji' Jacob ts'a' Esau haa goodivee gweheezyya geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oahkat.

²¹ Jacob, gwik'injigwiighit di'iji geh'an, Joseph, vidinji' neekwaii naji goodivee gweheezyya geenjit khadigeedi'. Datq kat gat'aqanchii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehi'ee.

²² Joseph gwik'injigwiighit di'iji geh'an niheedhaa gwats'a', Israel naji Egypt nahkat gwats'an tr'ineegiheedaa nyaq geeginkhii, ts'a' nijin niidhat ji' giich'ichi' deheelyaa geenjit akq dagoovahnyaq.

²³ Moses, viyehghan naji gwik'injigwiighit gi'iji geh'an vagooodlit dai' 3 months gahkhyuk geegoh'it giyehdi'. Tr'iinin tsal gwinzii viyitichy'a' nilii ts'a' Egypt nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii deenyaq k'eegwagwahat kwaa geenjit gaanjat kwaa.

²⁴ Moses gwik'injigwiighit di'iji geh'an nijin dink'indhat dai', k'eedeegwaadhat vichi' nich'it vidinji' varoony'a' nindhan kwaa. ²⁵ Ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu t'ihhee'yaa aji kwaa gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji haa khaiinjich'iheeghit ts'aji veenjit gwinzii.

²⁶ Egypt nahkat gwa-laraa yaa daat'oo, gaa adan aji izhit dai' Messiah Christ eenjit khaiinjich'iheeghit ts'aji gwandaa gwaat'oo gaandaii ts'a' yeendaa ji' gwinzii gwintsii veenjit goo'aji aji yiindhan.

²⁷ Moses gwik'injigwiighit di'iji geh'an K'eegwaadhat zhyaahaants'iji gaanjat kwaa ts'a' Egypt gihleehaazhii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'aqh'in kwaa aji nah'ya' k'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa ts'a' kiit'ii neehidii gitr'ii'ee. ²⁸ Gwik'injigwiighit di'iji chan Passover gwiltsaji ts'a' gindei-invyaa kat nin eekaii ch'o'shoq goovahnyaq, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' zheekat gwich'in ch'ichi' eenjit neehidik aji Israel naji googii tsyaa tr'ookit vagooodlit gahaahkhwaa kwaa geenjit.

²⁹ Israel gi'iji naji gwik'injigwiighit gi'iji geh'an Chuy Choo Daatsik njik chuy kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa neegiinjil. Egypt niveet'ah'in naji gwik'it t'agah'yaa dai', datthak tee nahqonii.

³⁰ Israel gwich'in naji drin 7 datthak geelin lits'eedigeendaa aji't'ee gwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Jericho kwaiik'it gwachoo geelin kii choo haa t'ha' nin'ee needagwaanaji.

³¹ Gwik'injigwiighit eh'an tr'injaa Rahab, laraa eenjit dinjii naji haa dhich'ijii nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahat kwaa naji haa tr'iikhwaji kwaa, dinjii naji nats'aa kwaiik'it gwachoo gaiiyigwagwahahtsyyaa li' geenjit zhit gwa'an gwats'a' googhi'e' naji shoh haa dizzeh nihdeinlii geh'an.

³² Tth'aji hee jii naji datthak gooveegoikhyyaa shoohnyaq? Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, King David, Samuel ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji, jii naji datthak gaveegiikhkhyaa gaa juk geenjit gwik'it goo'aji kwaa. ³³ Ch'adan nahkat goodlii datthak gwats'a' nich'itsigithat ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit eh'an, gaiyich'igiltsaji. Gwinzii t'igiizhik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq aji gooveenjit t'izhik. Lion vighit nihts'a' googoonjik.

³⁴ Kwankyaa niint'aji gaa neegakhyya, shrii choo haa gooveghdaa tr'igwirehee'aa gaa

gwats'an tr'ineegiidal. Goot'aii kwaa gaa goot'aii nint'aii goodlit. Niveet'agah'in zhit gwint'aii nich'itsigahthat, haa ch'adanh nahkat gwats'an niveet'ah'in najii gaiiyigiltsajii.
³⁵ Tr'injaa najii googwik'injigwiighit k'i'ighai' goolak yiinlii najii nigindhat gaa neegwigwi-indaii ajii najii neegqonjik.

Ch'izhii dinjii najii zheegwaazhraajii cheegoorahahchyaa geenjit digwik'injigwiighit akha-gagoonyaa kwaa, gaa gwandaii nizii gihee'yaa geenjit khaiinjich'agoogahthat haa nig-injik. ³⁶ Goolat najii gooveegeedlaa ts'a' googahtrii, ts'a' ch'izhii najii chan ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dagoogilchaa ts'a' zheegwaazhraajii nagoogiinlii. ³⁷ Kii haa googookit, teet'an gook'eech'igit'ii, shrii choo haa googeelkhwajii. Divii dhah akwat goat dhah nagaazhii haa zhat gwa'an neegiidal, neeshreegaahchy'aa ts'a' khaiinjich'agoogahkhit ts'a' gwiizuu datthak gooneegahadk. ³⁸ Dzaa nankat geenjit lyaa giinzii! Goodeek'it gwakwaa k'it nangwinjir ts'a' taih kat gwa'an gooneech'ahahchik, nanzhit gweedii ts'a' ch'a'an zhit chan gwigwich'ii.

³⁹ Jii dinjii gooveegarinkhii najii t'ee googwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo giltsajii googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii goovant'eehee'aa nyaq ajii tth'aii hee goonjii kwaa. ⁴⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwandaa nizii diineenjit gwii'ii gaa datthak khaihlok nihlaa nigijnil t'ee gwizhrh gihoondal.

12

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' Nili

¹ Diikhwan ajii dinjii lejii gwik'injiighit najii diineelin nigeelzhii, ts'a' diik'eeaghtii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Ajii geh'an Jesus k'injireheeghit deegwii'in kwaii akhagwaroonyaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igwehee'yaa geenjit gwint'aii diinoont'a' k'it t'inchy'a' ts'a' nihleegalrahaajyaa tee gwa'an gwint'aii ts'a' khai'gwidlii haa gehdaa tr'ireheendal gwik'eegwarandaii k'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegoo'ya' diinoonyaa gwik'it t'agoo'ya'. ² Jesus, diindee haa gweedhaa datthak aakin tr'oo'i, gwik'injiriighit geh'an diineenjit tr'ookit nilii ts'a' ndaagwaa'n'ajii gwats'a' datthak chan nilii. Cross eh'an akhagoonyaa kwaa! Cross kat giriitsak ajii gwa'oozhii ahjii kwaa, veenjit shroonchy'aa goo'aii ajii geh'an, juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwihi'ee gwachoh kat doodii, ajii vishriits'ajii juk dhidii t'inchy'aa.

³ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' juu yitr'ii'ee najii khaiinjich'igiyahtat najii gooninjich'ohthat. Jyachts'a' gwik'i'ighai' nakhwant'ee, nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa ts'a' akhagahohjyaa kwaa geenjit. ⁴ Tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'yaa gwits'i' gwint'aii nich'itsohthat gwizhit tth'aii hee gaa nakhwehdaa tr'agwagwa'aii kwaa. ⁵ Nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' ginkhii nik'ee ganoodaii?

"Shigii, nijin K'eegwaadhat jyaa ni'in kwaa nahnyaa dajii ch'oodoophk'ii ts'a' geenjit natthajii' oozuu shro', gwint'aii nats'a' ginkhii dajii'.

⁶ Ajii geh'an K'eegwaadhat juu eet'indhan najii gwiizuu t'igii'in ajii jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa ahnyaa

ts'a' juu shigii oonyaa najii chan gwiizuu t'akhwazhit ahnyaa ts'a' googwahshii."

⁷ Khaiinjich'akhwaghit ajii nakhwati' nakhwagwahaqshii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' zhyaa gooh'in. Khaiinjich'akhwaghit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii k'it nakhwaneehadk t'igwii'in. Tsyaa ch'ihlee gaa viti' yagwahshii kwaa gwanlii kwaa. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii najii datthak agwahshii ajits'a' nakhwagwahshii kwaa ji' t'ee vigii ohjii kwaa ts'a' vats'an ohjii kwaa. ⁹ Dzaa nankat diiti' najii diigwaaqshii dajii googaa nihk'it gaven-jirih'ee, ajii gwik'it deegwahtsii Diizheekat Diiti' ajii vik'eegwarahahthat ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaj'ajii kwaa tr'ihlee'yaa geenjit! ¹⁰ Dzaa nankat diiti' najii, ch'ihlee gwizhrh di-gwagwahshii t'igii'in nats'ahts'a' gwinzii giindhan gwik'it. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajii diidivegweheezyaa geenjit t'ii'in, shroodiinyaa nilii ajii gwik'it vaa shroodiinyaa tr'ihleelyaa geenjit. ¹¹ Diihaa shrigweheechy'aa kwaa geenjit diigwaaqshii k'it diineenjit t'oonchy'aa, shoo tr'inlii kwaa googaa yeendaa juu vigwiriishii najii googwireeshii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat ts'a' tsinehdan zhit gwagwandaii.

Deekhwa'yaa ts'a' Idik'eehoontyaa

¹² Jyachts'a' dik'eeneehaandak, gwiindaii gwizhit nat'aii ookwaa shro' gaa nigwik'iinjigwiighit zhit nat'aii gwahtsii. ¹³ Jesus vatajii gwinjik k'igwaa'ee goo'aii gwizhrh inkhaa, jyachts'a' gwik'i'ighai' nat'aii kwaa ajii nizii neeheelyaa.

¹⁴ Juu najii datthak haa tsinehdan hohlyaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa zhit gohdaii gwik'eegohdaii, jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa ji' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh K'eegwaadhat nah'in t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii ts'an lihts'eedahoo'ee gwits'i' adak'ooontii. Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlee gwanzhjh tr'aakaii nahshii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' poison nilii k'it tr'igiiinkhii zheh gwizhit ch'ik'eegwandaii ohli' shro'. ¹⁶ Deenaadajii' deezhik Esau gwik'it nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa yeedhidii kwaa haa ohchi' shro' ts'a' jidii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa eenjit deehi'ee

kwaa oolj' shro'. Ch'oondee nilii gaa jidii shih ch'ihlok tr'ihée'aa viti' yantl'eelahchyaa aji laraa t'ij gwantl'ein'aji. ¹⁷ Aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'a' gwinzii t'ihée'yaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yakat noonjii yiindhan itree haa diti' oahkwat gaa deezhit aji ch'ijuk neegwahahtsyaa khyu' gwankeegwah'in geh'an viti' gwik't' t'izhik kwaa.

¹⁸ Israel gwich'in naji nin nagaajil aiizhit nadhoojil kwaa, ddhah Sinai ts'an kwankyaa choo niin'ee ts'a' t'oo gwaazhraji gweech'in gaa kwaa gwiizhit gwaanjak gwaahchy'aa, ts'a' ahtr'aai choo haa gwint'aai ahtr'aai. ¹⁹ Trumpet vaach'ilik tr'ahtsii gwint'aai hahchik, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa videezhuh chan giith'ak. Nijin dinjii naji gwideezhuh giith'ak daji, ch'oodigiikwat haa chan ginjik neerooth'ak giindhan kwaa ginyaa. ²⁰ Jii jyaa dakhwa'in gwinyaa gwik'eegahothat gwizhrh' goo'aai aji goovandaa t'igwinyaa geh'an, "Dinjii akwat nin k'eerahiti ddhah kat khadhizhii j'i, kii haa oohohkit ts'a' hohkhwaa gwizhrh' goo'aai." ²¹ Gēhdaa kwaa gwagwaanjat jiintsii gwanlii gwaq'h'in ts'aji Moses jii jyaa nyaa, "Gwint'aai daltrat ts'a' shizhit gaa najat choh dha'aai," nyaa.

²² Gaa nakhwan aji Zion ddhah ts'a' zheekat gwizhit Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo izhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii gwich'ij dathak ladhoojil aji zhit zheekat gwich'in thousands naji chan t'iginchy'aa. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii k'it googoodlit naji haa ladhoojil t'akhwa'in. Izhit daji' lyaa shroonchy'aa ts'a' goovoozhri' zhat zheekat gwizhit danakhwat'oo. Dathak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' noojil ts'a' adan t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii naji oohaahkat geenjit nilii ts'a' dinjii nizii naji nats'aa goovanky'aa shroodiinyaa heelyaa goo'aai gwik't' t'inchy'aa gooviktsaji. ²⁴ Dathak ts'a' Jesus vats'a' khadhoojil, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa aji gwik't' t'izhik aji't'ee Jesus k'iighai' k'eejit neegwiktsaji. Cross kat giriktsak ts'a' vadaa k'iighai', gwandaa gwinzii goodlit, aji Abel, voondee Cain yuukhwa'ij vadaa andaa gwinzii goodlit.

²⁵ Gwak'oohtii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginkhii oodohk'ij gat'r'oh'ee shro'. Zhit juu Moses k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaandak diith'ak git'r'ii'ee t'ee googwarahshii gideegiyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Zhit juu zheekat gwats'an ginkhii vits'i' needriil'ee j'i, deegwiktsal zhyaa diigwarahshii gideereheedaa. ²⁶ Zhat daji' videezhuh nankat gwikrat, gaa juk jyaa diihijyaa nyaa, "Chan hee ch'ihlok gwagwaanchy'aa nankat, nan daatrat neehaltsyaa ts'a' zheekat goodlii dathak chan gwahaakrat." ²⁷ Ginjik "Chan hee ch'ihlok" gwagaahch'in aji jidii iksaji kwaii dathak gwaatrat haa gwihiljii nagwahaadhah, ts'a' t'ee jidii Zheekat gwizhit diltrat kwaa kwaii zhrih' zhat heediyaa.

²⁸ Veegwini'ee duuyeh gwik't' daatrat nihdeeriinjil geenjit mahsi' tr'oo'ya'. Mahsi' tr'iindhan haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit vats'a' kharigidooyaa ts'a' deerahoh'e', ²⁹ Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee lyaa ko' haa an gwahtsii k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an.

13

Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoo Tr'ahahtsyaa

¹ Nakhwan gwik'injiighit naji khit ts'a' nihlak ohij k'it tseenjyaa ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ij. ² Ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa aakin naji nakhwazheh nihdohchik ts'a' gwinzii gook'oohtii, dinjii lat naji jyaa digiizhit akhai' zheekat gwich'in lat naji t'iginlik lee gaa gaagiindaii kwaa gwinyaa, aji zhit ganoondaii ts'a' gwik't' t'akhwa'in. ³ Juu zheh gwaazhraji dilk'ii naji goots'ahohjyaa ganoondaii, goovaa zheh gwaazhraji dook'ij k'it t'ohchy'aa. Juu khaiinjich'iighit naji goots'ahohjyaa gaanoondaii, goovaa khaiinjich'akhwaghit k'it t'ohchy'aa.

⁴ Dathak ts'a' nihleeraadii lyaa gwarahah'aa gwizhrh', ts'a' ch'akai', ch'a' at haa ch'izhii naji haa gahahchuy kwaa goo'aai, juu ch'aadhichij ts'a' juu vakai' akwat va'at yinlii kwaa haa dhichij naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goohahkat t'iginchy'aa.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa,

"Duuyeh gwik't' ch'ihlok gaa akhanoihnyaa,

ts'a' duuyeh gwik't' zhyaa naal'in t'oonchy'aa,"

nyaa geh'an gohdaai dathak laraa eet'ihohkhyaa aji gwits'i' adak'oohtii, ts'a' jidii ni'ij kwaii dathak eenjit shoo inlii. ⁶ Jii geh'an tr'ahaqanjat kwaa goo'aai Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit Psalms kat jyaa digwinyaa,

"Haaljat kwaa,

K'eegwaadhat shits'inyaa geh'an.

Dinjii naji shats'a' gwiizuy t'ii'in jii'

gaa nihk'it duuyeh goovaaljat."

⁷ Jews ohij naji, zhit juu gwehkij kih daak'i' naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaandak nakhwats'a' giginkhe' gaanoondaii. Nats'ahts'a' gwigwiindaii ts'a' niguindhat aji gininjich'ohthat ts'a' googwik'injigwiighit k'it gohdaii. ⁸ Jesus Christ t'ee k'ehdaji' drin, juk drin ts'a' ndaagwaa'aji kwaa haa dathak nihk'it t'ichy'aa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Nihlehjuk k'ii'an

geech'agwaqhtan, haa gwinzii t'akhwa'in gihleenakhwagahohchya shro'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii ts'an t'aih ohjii aji gwinzii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' shih tr'ihce'aa gwinyaa aji gwik'it nakwaa. Juu jii nats'aa shih tr'ihce'aa gwinyaa gwik'eegwahthat t'ee yits'inyaa kwaa.

¹⁰ Niighit daj' juu ginkhih nilii naji Jewish diikhadigiriinjii zeh gwadhah zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' shih dui-ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek't gwant'etr'ahchak duuyeh ga'aa goo'aii. ¹¹ Aji Jewish ndak khii ginkhii choh aji nin eekaii oondak ts'a' ch'andaa shroodiinya dehk'it goo'aii gwizhit gwats'a' yahahkat ts'a' Israel naji gootr'agwaanduu eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii yahtsii, gaa nin nilii aji gwigwich'ji geh'at gwa'an hee giyahk'an. ¹² Jii geh'an t'ee Jesus, kwaiik'it gwachoo geeghaih gwa'an khaiinjich'ahoodhat ts'a' niindhat, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' dinjii naji tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dadaa haa Shroodiinya gavaahatsyaa geenjit t'iizhik. ¹³ Aji geh'an, gwirich'ji gwats'an vats'a' charoojyaa ts'a' vaa khaiinjich'iriight k'it t'agoo'ya'. ¹⁴ Diikhwan gwik'injiighit naji dzaa nankat kwaiik'it gwachoo khit geenjit gwireheechy'aa diineenjit goo'aii kwaa, kwaiik'it gwachoo diits'a' gwirehee'aa aji keegwarah'in t'igwii'in. ¹⁵ Aji's'a', Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit videerahoh'ee, jii t'ee vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat inlii varahnyaa daj'. ¹⁶ Nihlehts'ohnyaa haa nihts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in ganoondee shro', jyaa dakhwa'in daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii ohtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shoo ohtsii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁷ Juu tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit kih dilk'ii naji deenakhwagahnyaa gook'eegohthat. Neegaazhii kwaa haa nakhwazhin k'eegahtii, nats'ahts'a' gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwagwahaandak goo'aii geh'an. Gook'eegohthat jii, shoh haa digwigwitr'it gwinzii t'agwagwahah'yaa; gook'eegohthat kwaa ji', tr'igwigwidii haa t'igihee'yaa ts'a' duuyeh gwinzii nakhwats'iginyaa.

¹⁸ Khit ts'a' nihk'it diineenjit khagadohjii. Diigwitr'it khit ts'a' gweheezyaa gwizhr'ih gininjich'arahthat geh'an diigwandaii gwinzii diihaa dha'aii gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹ Jii nakhwats'eehihdyyaa geenjit nakhwadrii datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadago-hjii.

Khaiinkoo Khadigeedi'

²⁰⁻²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus, ch'ich'i' ts'an nineeyikhin, dadaa eh'an divii k'aahtii jiintsii dhidlit. Aji gwik'iighai' deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik khit geenjit langwidzii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii jidii nizii datthak nakhwats'an ooli', jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' deekhwa'ya' nakhwahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit. Aji's'a' Christ khit ts'a' khit geenjit ch'eegwahndit vats'an ooli'! Amen!

It'ee Jii Zhr'ih T'ihijyaa

²² Jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' diht'oo lya nahgwan gaa, shijyaa naji gwinzii khai'gwidlii ch'oodoohk'ji nakhwaihnnyaa t'ihnyaa, jii ginjik k'iighai' t'aih akhwa'yaa geenjit gwinzii shoodoohk'ji. ²³ Diichaa Timothy zeh gwaazhrajii gwats'an chineezhii aji gaakhwandaii geenjit nakwaa gwahaldak t'ihnyaa. Dzaa khants'a' gwats'a' haazhii ji', nakhwahal'yaa nagwaanaji ji' shaa heekhaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁴ Dzaa Italy nahkat gwik'injiighit naji nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa. Juu nakhwatr'igiinkhii zeh kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji datthak diineenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' gavoochnyaa.

²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakwaa ooli'!

James Vidęhtly'aa

¹ Shji James t'ihchy'aa, Gwiti', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa gootsyaa ihlji. Jii dęhtly'aa t'ee jii nankat nihky'aa datthak gwik'injijii naji goodivee goozu'.

Gwik'injigwiighit, Gwaroonzhij Haa

²⁻³ Shachaa naji! Nakhwaa googwantrii daj' gaa nihk'it shoo ohlji, jii kwaii datthak geenjit gaayiih'adhohsajii ji' t'ee gwik'injigwiighit gweheent'aii. ⁴ Nihk'it akhagoohnyaa kwaa ji', dinjii nizii gwik'injijii hohlyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Nakhwalat naji gaashoondaii niindhan ji', K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khadigiinjii, juu khadigiinjii naji datthak ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' shoo haa k'eegwahahthat. ⁶ Khadagohjii daj' K'eegwaadhat sheenjit jyaa deeh'e'yaa kwaa nophkya' shro! Juu jyaa dinchy'aa ji' t'ee zhit chų choh kat tit haa neehiit'ak ahtsii k'it t'ihchechy'aa. ⁷⁻⁸ Juu sheenjit K'eegwaadhat jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa niindhan aji K'eegwaadhat ts'an gwahah'yaa kwaa. Datthak dee'in gwizhit gwinzii deegweheechy'aa gaandaii kwaa geh'an.

Dinjii Neeshraahchy'aa chan ts'q' Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii Naji Haa

⁹ Dinjii gwik'injiighit, neeshraahchy'aa aji K'eegwaadhat daagineeyehilchii ji' geenjit shoo ooli'. ¹⁰ Aji dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwik'injiighit chan K'eegwaadhat zhak gineeyehilchii ji' geenjit shoo ooli'. Aji dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwanzhij gwinzii vigweech'in k'it khan viheekwaa. ¹¹ Aji gwanzhij shreedhaa an yahahtsyaa ts'a' iizqu heelyaa. Aji gwik'it aji dinjii valaraa khan valaraa heekwaa ts'a' an heelyaa.

Juu Vaagogwantrii Gaa Nihk'it Gwik'injiighit Naji

¹² Aji juu dinjii vaagogwantrii gaa, nihk'it gwik'injiighit ji' t'ee shoo heelyaa, gwandaii ndaanaj'aji kwaa gaayiihaatsyaa. Aji'ee K'eegwaadhat juu yeet'iindhan naji int'eehe'e'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Dinjii vaagogwantrii geh'an datr'agwaanduu gwiltsajii ji', "Jii gogwantrii kwaii K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'igwii'in." doonyaj' shro! Aji's'q' K'eegwaadhat chan duuyeh vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an duuyeh dinjii atr'agwaanduu gwahtsii. ¹⁴ Gaa aji dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ooshi'ya' yiindhan geh'an gwizhrij vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii. ¹⁵ Jii gwiizqu t'ooshi'ya' yiindhan kwaii geh'an vatr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa. Aji tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ts'an t'ee ch'ichi' heelyaa.

¹⁶ Shalak naji neenakhwaroon'ee shro! ¹⁷ Jii nankat jidii nizii diit'eerin'aji t'ee zheekat gwats'an t'inchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat t'ee zheekat gwats'an ch'aadrii tthak chan gwiltsajii. Shree t'ee tqo, drin haa neegwa'ak gwik'it K'eegwaadhat ch'ujuk needaatsik kwaa t'inchy'aa, aji's'q' khit diits'q' nizii. ¹⁸ K'eegwaadhat lyaa k'idilii haa viginjik k'iighai' diiniltsajii. Izhit geh'an t'ee gwandaii datthak andaa tr'ihl'ee.

K'eegwaadhat Viginjik Oodqohk'ij ts'q' Gwik'it T'akhwa'in.

¹⁹ Shachaa naji, nakhweet'ihthan Shoodqohk'ij! Ch'oodqohk'ij ts'a' khagihinkhyaa ji' deehiinyyaa gininjich'althat. Khan nik'iigohoghji shro! ²⁰ Dinjii k'iigwahaadhak aji'ee K'eegwaadhat ts'an gwitr'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa. ²¹ Jidii nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwiizqu gwanlii datthak akhagoohnyaa. Gohdaii gwizhit ndak t'ohchy'aa kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat nakhwats'q' t'ohthan. Viginjik ohjii ji', neenakhwahahshii t'inchy'aa.

²² Zhyaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik qohk'i' shro' gaa deenakhwarahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ²³⁻²⁴ Aji juu zhyaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik ook'ij ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa, aji'ee dinjii vizhit needaraa'in zhit needadaq'ya' t'e'ę nats'aa vyiichy'a' ginildee k'it t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Gaa aji juu K'eegwaadhat Viginjik shroodiinyaa zhrij k'it ahaa t'ee dinjii gadahachyaa. Aji's'q' dee'in datthak ideenjit shoo heelyaa. Ch'ook'ij ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in geh'an.

²⁶ Juu K'eegwaadhat haa ihlji niindhan? Aji juu dighit gwik'indeedaq'ii kwaa t'ee K'eegwaadhat haa nilii kwaa ts'a' yee'at k'ii'an hee niinjich'adhat. ²⁷ Lyaa Di-iti' K'eegwaadhat vaa oih'i' niindhan ji', jii kwaii jyaa dini'in; Tr'iinin chiitee aji's'q' tr'injaa vakai' niindhat goovaagogwantrii naji, ts'iinyaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'ya' gwits'ij' adak'aqanti.

2

Neeshraahchy'aa Naji Hqh'ee

¹ Shachaa naji, datthak Diik'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ vich'eegwahndit zhit gwik'injiriighit, aji veh'an dinjii nats'aa vigweech'in eenjit nihlehjuk vats'q' dinjii ohk'i' shro! ² Dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwach'aa nizii naazhii aji's'q' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa vagwach'aa ch'aa haa nakhwatrigiinkhii zheh nihdeegiin'oo ji' yu? ³⁻⁴ Gaa aji dinjii valaraa gwanlii aji gwinzii heedyaa naqahchii ts'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa chan, dachan

chyah kat dhindii vaiinyaq jì' t'ee, dinjii neeshraahchy'aa, ajiits'a'q' dinjii valaraa gwanlii haa nihhejuk goots'a'q' dinjii inlii lee t'iinyaq? Jyahts'a'q' dinjii inlii jì' t'ee tehk'aq' tr'agwah'in t'ini'yaa.

⁵ Ch'oodoohk'iì, shachaa najì nakhweet'ihthan! Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najì t'ee K'eeegwaadhat gwitee tr'agoovinlii gwik'injii giheelyaa eenjit. Gooveet'iindhan geh'an, zhee kat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit gwahaq'haa, goovaiinya'. ⁶ Gaa nakhwan, aji neeshraahchy'aa najì khadhoo'ee kwaa! Valaraa gwanlii najì t'ee khit nakhwach'itsigahaa'e' ts'a'q' ch'aroahkat zheh nihdeenakhwagahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Aji najì t'ee Jesus t'injuuchy'aa voozhri' iizqu gahtsii.

⁸⁻⁹ Jii t'ee K'eeegwaadhat Viginjik Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Ideet'iindhan googwah't'oo ch'izhii dinjii najì chan eet'iindhan." Jyahts'a'q' t'akhwa'in jì' lyaa gwe-heezyaa. Gaa nakhwan aji dinjii nats'aq' vigweech'in eenjit nihhejuk vats'a'q' dinjii ohhii jì' t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwahtsii ajiits'a'q' K'eeegwaadhat Viginjik leedohnaii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Juu K'eeegwaadhat Viginjik lat lahnaii t'ee K'eeegwaadhat Viginjik datthak lahnaii k'it t'igwiichy'aa. ¹¹ Jii t'ee K'eeegwaadhat t'inyaq, "Juu veedhindi kwaa haa oiinchi' shro'!" ajiits'a'q', "Dinjii chan ehdaa tr'agoiin'aa shro'!" Ch'aa'inchi' kwaa gaa dinjii ehdaa tr'igwiin'aji jì' t'ee K'eeegwaadhat Viginjik datthak leedohnaii k'it t'igwiichy'aa. ¹² Dooohnyaq' ts'a'q' deekhwa'in aji Gwandak Nizii zhit Law tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in gwats'an tr'ineenakhwarahchi' k'it gohdaii. ¹³ Juu dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oonyaq' kwaa t'ee du-uyeh K'eeegwaadhat neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaq. Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit jì' aji juu dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oiinya' t'ee naajat gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa.

Nats'ahts'a'q' Gwik'injigwiighit Tr'ih'eeyaa Goo'aa.

¹⁴ Shachaa najì! K'eeegwaadhat veenjit k'eeegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa gwiizhit zhyya, "Gwik'injihkhit!" doinya' shro'! Jyaa ni'in jì' t'ee nats'aq' neehziinzhii yiindhan? Aji k'it t'iinchy'aa gwik'injiighit di'ii jì' t'ee aji dinjii neehzeehii kwaa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gwik'injii najì gwach'aa chan ts'a'q' gihe'e'aa haa gi'ii kwaa, gwiizhit goots'ihiiinyaa kwaa jì', "Ni-diveegoozq' ts'a'q' gwiindhaa oonit'ii ts'a'q' gwinzii adach'aan'aa," zhyya jyaa goovoiinya' shro'! ¹⁷ Aji t'ee gwik'injiriighit haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit gwiizhit K'eeegwaadhat doo'ya' yuunyaq aji gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa jì' t'ee aji gwik'injiighit di'ii aji ihchi' k'it t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a'q' duuyeh vit'ineegwaachy'aa.

¹⁸ Gaa dinjii jyaanyaq jì' yu', "Dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injiighit ajiits'a'q' ch'ihlak chan K'eeegwaadhat eenjit k'eeegwiichy'aa t'ii'in." Aji dinjii jyaanyaq jì', jyaa vakhaihyaa, "Nats'aq' K'eeegwaadhat veenjit k'eeegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa gwiizhit vik'injinghit shaag-wandak, shii aji deeshi'in k'iighai' nats'aq' gwik'injiighit gwahaq'haa." ¹⁹ K'eeegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrìh gwanlii gwik'injinghit? Aji t'ee gwinzii! Ch'anky'aa iizqu najì gaa K'eeegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrìh gwianlii gwik'injiighit ts'a'q' naajat haa gaarat. ²⁰ Tr'agohjik kwaa! K'eeegwaadhat deenoo'ya' noonyaq' gwik'it t'ini'in kwaa, aji t'ee gwik'injigwiighit iizqu t'inchy'aa, nijin jì' gwagwahan'ee? ²¹ Yeenii diilak, Abraham, K'eeegwaadhat k'eeegwit'ahat nijin didinji' Isaac atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat yant'ahchi' daj'. Aji geh'an Abraham tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa k'it K'eeegwaadhat yaq'h'in. ²² Nik'ee gwaq'h'in? Vigwik'injigwiighit ajiits'a'q' dee'ya' haa nihkaa tr'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa, dee'ya' k'iighai' vigwik'injigwiighit nitsii dhidlit. ²³ Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deeg-winyaq' t'igwinyaq'. "Abraham K'eeegwaadhat k'injiighit geh'an tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa k'it K'eeegwaadhat yaq'h'in." Aji t'ee Abraham K'eeegwaadhat vijyaa varahnyaq'. ²⁴ Jyahts'a'q' t'ee dinjii dee'in k'iighai' vatr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it K'eeegwaadhat yaq'h'in. Vigwik'injigwiighit zhrìh nakwaa.

²⁵ Yeena daj' chan izhit gwik'it tr'injaa Rahab laraa t'ii dinjii najì haa dhichii. Gaa dee'ya' k'iighai' vatr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it K'eeegwaadhat yaq'h'in. Ch'adanh nahkat gwats'an niveet'ah'in najì ts'inya' geh'an.

²⁶ Jyahts'a'q' t'ee gwik'injigwiighit gwiizhit K'eeegwaadhat veenjit tr'agwarah'in kwaa daj', tr'ihchi' k'it nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa.

3

Night Leedeegwqhtin

¹ Shachaa najì! Nakhwatee lejì najì tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'ohchya' shro'! Izhit geh'an diikhwan geech'qaqhtan najì tr'inlii ts'a'q' gwik'injiighit najì andaa ts'a'q' Ch'arohahkat Drin zhit jì' diiroohahkat. ² Datthak ts'a'q' geetee hee yee'at k'ii'an tr'agwarah'in. Dinjii nizii gwik'injiighit aji t'ee gwiizqu t'ihienyaa gwits'i' khit ts'a'q' dighit gwik'indeedaq'tii. ³ Lajì choh nitsii diik'eegwahahtat ts'a'q' tly'ah tsal haa nijuk k'ii'an hoozhi' tr'oonyaa eenjit vighit neeraazhik aji gwik'it. ⁴ Ajiits'a'q' chan tr'ihchoo nitsii, ahtr'aa

haa neehiilak gaa taq'ajii tsal zhr̄ih haa vineerahq̄hdak. ⁵ Diikyaa ɥaa natsal gaa gwiizqu gwinqleji t'inyaa.

Gwaq̄h'in! Kō' tsal haa gwintsii gweheek'an aji gwik'it, ⁶ diikyaa kō' k'it t'inchy'aa. Jyahts'a' t'ee dinjii naji digikyaa haa gwiizqu thak t'iginyaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwili, aji kō' t'ee ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu yahaaky'aa. Diikyaa haa deegwinyaa k'iighai' gwarandaii dattak kō' zhit gwehee'aa. ⁷ Dinjii naji nin dattak idigwigwi'e'. ⁸ Gaa dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh dikyaa gwik'it t'ah'in. Iizqu ts'a' chan deehenjyaa dattak gwik'it t'inyaa, ch'oondaii iizqu k'it veegoo'aii. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Diikyaa haa, Zheekat Gwiti' mahsi' varahnyaa ts'a' chan dinjii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'it iltsaji naji chan vaatr'eedeeraajyaa. Shachaa naji jii jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro'! ¹¹⁻¹² Nanzhit k'iizhaa chqu iizqu, chqu nizji haa nihlaa khaiinlaii kwaa. Shachaa naji! Aji gwik'it Fig dachan nahshii duuyeh chan vakat Olives nahshii t'inchy'aa, akwat jak (grape) t'an nahshii duuyeh chan Figs vakat nahshii t'inchy'aa.

K'eegwaadhat Vigwizhi'

¹³ Dinjii goonzhi'ji, khit ts'a' gwinzii gwizhr̄ih t'ihēe'yaa. Gwant'oo ideech'iin'in kwaa ji' t'ee nigwizhi' gwanlii t'ihinchy'aa. ¹⁴ Gaa nidrii zhit dinjiriight dha'aii ts'a' chan ideenjit gwizhr̄ih ninjich'iindhat. Jyahts'a' K'eegwaadhat Viginjik oots'it tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Jii k'it t'inchy'aa ch'igwizhi' yeedaa zheekat gwats'an kwaa t'oonchy'aa, jii nankat chan ts'a' ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu haa zhr̄ih goots'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Nijin gwats'a' dinjiriight ts'a' chan ideenjit gwizhr̄ih ninjich'aradhat, izhit gwats'an dinjii naji tr'eedeenihlagaajyaa ts'a' chan tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii. ¹⁷ Gaa K'eegwaadhat vigwizhi' t'ee shrood-iinyaa, deegwaahnyaa, diishroonjyaa, veeshroonchy'aa, aji ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa niindhan kwaii dattak nlii. Aji ts'a' vigwitr'it gwinzii kwaii chan lejii. Dinjii naji inehts'i' t'inchy'aa kwaa, aji ts'a' dinjii gwik'injiight kwaa gaa gwik'injiight adaa'ji kwaii chan veenjit kwaa. ¹⁸ Gwik'injiight naji nihlit'iinjyaa'ee kwaa ts'a' gwinzii tsinehdan zhit nihlaa tr'agwagwah'in ts'a' izhit gwats'an K'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it gwinzii googwahtsii.

4

Nihlit'iinjaraa'ee

¹ Zhit nihlit'iinjuh'ee, tr'eedeenihloojyaa haa ninj gwats'an tr'idigwiindhat? Gwizqu gwizhit shroonchy'aa gahohtsyaa gwizhr̄ih gwinqeoh'ik, aji'ee khit nakhwazhit nich'itsahthat, aji'ee jyaa dini'yaa kwaa gaanandaii gwiizhit. ² Jidii nothnan dattak chan khwa'ji kwaa, aji geenjit chan dinjii eehdaatr'agooh'aa nothnan, zhyaa k'aiich'ii nothnan gaa khyu' ohjii. Aji geenjit tr'eedeenihloojyaa ts'a' nihlit'iinjuh'ee. K'eegwaadhat oohkat kwaa geh'an jidii nothnan dattak khwa'ji kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³ Aji ts'a' chan ideenjit gwiizqu gwizhit shroonchy'aa gahohtsyaa geh'an vach'oohkat daji' ohdak kwaa. ⁴ Jii nankat gwijyaa ohlii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vijyaa ohlii kwaa. Nakhwatee juu gwineetak ch'aadhichji naji! Dinjii da'at eet'iindhan izhit gwik'it K'eegwaadhat diineet'iindhan, nik'ee gwah'in? ⁵ Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa aji zhyaa t'igwinyaa noinghya' shro', "K'eegwaadhat jidii nakhwadrii zhit niin'aji nihk'it vaa gwiizqu t'akhwa'ya' nothnan." ⁶ Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa "K'eegwaadhat juu yats'a' ndak t'inchy'aa naji ts'i' t'inchy'aa, ts'a' chan juu yats'a' ndak t'inchy'aa kwaa naji gwintsii ts'inyaa."

⁷ Aji ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vant'eedoochi. Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu vits'i' t'inchy'aa ji' nihleedeheedhaa t'inchy'aa. ⁸ K'eegwaadhat vats'a' hoiinzhi'ji nats'a' heekhaa. Nakhwagwitr'it gwiizqu dattak akhagoohnyaa. Gwik'injiight adaa'ji naji akhagoohnyaa, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ts'a' lihts'eedoo'ee. ⁹ Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwits'i' tree haa K'eegwaadhat vik'inkhahi. Nakhwagwitr'it gwiizqu gwizhit shoo ohli' shro', geenjit tr'agohdii. ¹⁰ Jii kwaii dattak jyaa dini'in ji' ndak gineenahachyaa.

Nihlandaa Gaakhwandaii Yuhkhya' Shro'

¹¹ Shachaa naji, nihleegq̄khii kwaa! Aji juu jyaadathan naji t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik chan jyaadathan doonchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat Viginjik eegookhii ts'a' nakhweenjit iizqu ji' t'ee aji Viginjik k'eeoghat kwaa t'ohchy'aa. ¹² K'eegwaadhat zhr̄ih diginjik diit'ein'aji. Adan zhr̄ih neediihahshii akwat an diihahtsyaa. Ch'aroahkat drin zhit ji' adan zhr̄ih diinoohahkat. Juu ihli' niindhan eenjit dinjii naji eeginkhii ts'a' neenjit iizqu?

Ideech'q̄on'ya' Shro'

¹³ Juk shoodq̄hk'iji! Juu jii jyaanyaa naji, "Juk drin, nihkaa haa izhit kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ihēedaa ts'a' shree drin ch'ihlak (one year) tr'ahaaky'aa ts'a' ch'arookwat zheh nigwire-hee'aa ts'a' laraa lejii hahtsyaa." ¹⁴ Nihkaa naa deegweheechy'aa gaanandaii kwaa! Ch'atr'a' vakwaa neegwiilik k'it neegoo'aii. ¹⁵ Jii aji jyaa diinyaa. "K'eegwaadhat k'iighai', gwiidhaii ji' jyaa dishi'yaa." ¹⁶ Gaa juk aji ndak t'inchy'aa ts'a' gwinzii gwizhr̄ih ideegiinkhii, aji kwaii gwiizqu t'inyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Aïts'a' t'ee aïi juu dinjii vigwitr'it gwinzii gweheelyaa goo'aii gwiizhit gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa ji' chan vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii.

5

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii Najii Deekhwa'in Gwak'ophii

¹ Juk dinjii valaraa gwanlii najii, shoodoohk'ii! Nakhwadiveegweheezuu t'oonchy'aa ohtree ts'a' geenjit tr'agohdii. ² Nakhwalaraa ajat ts'a' (moths) nakhwagwach'aa chan ch'eeyin'al! ³ Nakhwa-gold, chan ts'a' silver haa tsuh dhidlit* aïts'a' jii tsuh Ch'arohakat Drin zhit ji' nak'aadagwahaandhal, aïi geh'an natthaj' ch'ieyhee'aa, ko' dee'in gwik'it. Juk Khaiinkoo Drin zhit gaa tth'arii hee nakhwalaraa nihkat dohii. ⁴ Juu neenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najii ininjigwanzhii ts'a' gwinzii googoiinkwat kwaa. Gitr'igii'ee ts'a' geegiginkhii, nik'ee gooviintth'ak? K'eegwaadhat datthak geenjit t'aih di'ii chan gooviitth'ak t'inchy'aa. ⁵ Ch'arohakat Drin zhit gwats'a' nahgwan gaa, nankat gohdaii gwizhit lyaa jidii nohtan datthak khwa'ii ts'a' shroonchy'aa gwizhrh' chan gohdaii. ⁶ Dinjii nizii najii gwiizuu t'igizhik diinyaa ts'a' goovehdaa tr'agwagwa'at ts'a' ideenjit gaa giginkhii kwaa

Vaakhadhanchi' Kwaa ts'a' Khadigiriinjii

⁷ Shachaa najii! Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus oo'ee neeheedyya eenjit nagoodhan'in, dinjii gwaqahshii jidii nahshii eenjit khalchi' kwaa gwik'it. Shreenyaa, shin haa hahtsin eenjit nagwal'in aïi gwik'it nan chan nagoodhan'in. ⁸ Nihkhaneenoozhi' shro'. Jesus niighit kwaa k'ineheedik goo'aii.

⁹ Shachaa najii, nihleegooohkhii kwaa, izhit ji', K'eegwaadhat gwiizuu t'inizhit kwaa nahaanjyaa. Ch'arohahkat gwats'a' niighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Shachaa najii, aïi juu Dehtly'aa Choh zhit K'eegwaadhat oozhri' zhit geenjit ginkhii najii anoondaii, goovaagogwantrii dai' gaa gwik'injigwiighit akhagagoonyaa kwaa. Aïi najii gook'it'ohchy'aa. ¹¹ Nihkhaneegiiijil kwaa geenjit, goovaashroonchy'aa goovaagwiindaii. Job vaagogwantrii gaa nihkhaneezhii kwaa ts'a' ndaagwaa'ai' dai' K'eegwaadhat yits'iinya'. Jyachts'a' t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat diineenjit ch'eegoonzhrii aïts'a' ch'eer'igwiniindhan haa di'ii gaagwiindaii.

¹² Shachaa najii, "Li'haa K'eegwaadhat oozhri' zhit oihts'it kwaa t'ihnyaa!" doinya' shro'! Lyaa aaha' yiindhan ji' gwizhrh' "Aaha'" diinyaa, aïts'a' chan nakwaa yiindhan ji' gwizhrh' "Akwa" diinyaa, aïi ji' K'eegwaadhat nagwahqshii kwaa.

Khadigiriinjii Gwit'eegwaahchy'aa

¹³ Nakhwatee nik'ee dinjii vaagogwantrii? Vaagogwantrii ji' khadigiinjii. Nik'ee goovaashroonchy'aa najii gwanlii? Goovaashroonchy'aa ji' shoo haa K'eegwaadhat vats'a' ch'agooli'. ¹⁴ Nakhwatee tr'ilt's'ik ji' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najii aanaii ohnyaa. Giyeenjit khadigieejyaa ts'a' Jesus voozhri' zhit olive ghwai' haa giikat giheendaii. ¹⁵ Gwik'injigwiighit haa K'eegwaadhat vats'a' khadigiriinjii ji' t'ee aïi dinjii ilts'ik najii vaa shreehaanjyaa aïts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. ¹⁶ Aïi ji' t'ee shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nihlahohjyaa ts'a' nihleenjit khadagahohjyaa. Aïi ji' t'ee shrineehaanjyaa. Dinjii K'eegwaadhat k'it gwandaii t'ee khagidiinjii dai' lyaa K'eegwaadhat vat'aii gwats'an ahtsii. ¹⁷ Elijah t'ee diik'it dinjii inli'. Hahtsin kwaa eenjit khagideedi' ts'a' t'ee 3½ years datthak ahtsin kwaa. ¹⁸ Aït'et'ee chan hahtsin eenjit khagideedi' ts'a' ahtsin ts'a' nankat datthak neegwiilzhii.

¹⁹ Shachaa najii, nakhwatee juu K'eegwaadhat ts'ii nil'ee ts'a' ch'ihlee K'eegwaadhat ts'a' nineeyaqhchii ji', aït'ee gwinzii. ²⁰ Aïts'a' jii ganoondaii; Aïi juu dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ch'izhii yits'iinya' ji' t'ee dagwandaii ch'ichi' ts'i' neehahshii. Aïi geh'an leii najii atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa.

* 5:3 Tsuh dhidlit t'ee rust t'arahnyaa.

1 Peter Saint Peter Tr'ookit Dęhtly'aa Dąant'oo

¹ Shji t'ee Peter t'ihchy'aa, Jesus Christ neeyahah'ak ihlii, Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, Bithynia nahkat gwik'injiighit naji nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo t'ishi'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii gweendih gwa'an gwigwich'ii naji gwitee tr'inlii eenjit. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' k'eegwiichy'aa eenjit gwitee tr'anakhweeinlii t'oonchy'aa, ajiits'a' nakhwayinji' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit shroodiinyaa nakhwilts'ajii. Jesus Christ vik'eegahohthat ts'a' nakhweenjit niindhat aji vadaa k'iighai' chan nakhwaagwandaii, shroodiinyaa heelyaa.

Vich'eegoonzhrii, tsinehdan haa leji nakhwats'an ooli'!

Gandaii Ndaanaq'aj' Kwaa Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vit'injiraahchy'aa

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' aji vats'a' mahsj' goonya'. Gwandaii k'eejit tr'ihcey'aa geenjit Jesus Christ eeneegwildaii. Neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit diit'eiin'aji. Aji gwik'iighai' gwandaii tr'ihcey'aa gaagwiindaii. ⁴ Ajiits'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii leji diineenjit khagwilzhii ts'an hoph'yaa, eenjit zheezhit khagwilzhii zheekat gwizhit duuyeh an ilii ajiits'a' duuyeh ch'ujuk t'ineenji, izhit nakhweenjit yldii. ⁵ Jii kwaii t'ee nakhwats'an nilii, nakhwak'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'an neehohshii, ninjin ndaagwaa'aj' jii' gwizhrh nagwa-haath'aa eenjit.

⁶ Aji kwaii gwats'anh shoo ohlii, geete hee tr'agohdii gwilik ts'a' khaiinjich'akhwadhat jii' gaa. ⁷ Khaiinjich'ahokhit gwik'iighai' nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit K'eegwaadhat vit'injihohchy'aa. Gold gaa khan an heelyaa. Gold ko' zhit tr'ahk'an k'iighai' vakat shrajh kwaa, aji gwik'it khaiinjich'ahokhit gwik'iighai' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit shroodiinyaa heelyaa. Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit gold gaa andaa veegoo'aii ts'a' duuyeh an ilii. Ninjin Jesus Christ vineegwaakij' jii' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii nakhweegiheekhyaa gwiizhit gwih'ee ts'a' vich'eegwahndit nakhwats'an hahtsyaa. ⁸ Noh'in kwaa gaa nihk'it veet'ohthan, ts'a' vik'injuhkhait, gaa aji veet'ohthan ts'a' vik'injuhkhait geh'an nakhwazhit shoh nitsii dha'aii. ⁹ Li'didlii haa Jesus k'injuhkhait geh'an nakhwazhin neehahshii.

¹⁰ Jii neenakhwahahshii gwiinyaa' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji yeena da' datthak gwinzii gwik'eegahaandal googwahtsii, vich'eegoonzhrii noh'in aji'ee adan t'inchy'aa. Gwik'iighai' jidii nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa di'ii goovaagowahaandak eenjit. ¹¹ Ninjin jii' zhat nats'ahts'a' nigweheedhaa gaagehendaii eenjit gwik'eegogwandaii. Jii t'ee Christ vik'iighai' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa goozhit t'inchy'aa, Christ khaiinjich'ihceghit, aji'ee vataji ch'eegwahndit gwehee'aa. ¹² Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ts'a' gwigweelkij', ideenjit t'igwii'in kwaa gaa nakhweenjit. Gwandak Nizii eenjit geech'qaatan naji geeeginke', zheekat gwats'an Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Vat'aii haa, zheekat gwich'in naji googaa jii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagoondaii giindhan.

Shroodiinyaa Haa Gwirehendaii Gwizhrh!

¹³ Jii datthak geenjit gwint'oo nakhwayinji' ohta', Jesus Christ vineegwiilkij' jii' ch'eegoonzhrii nakhwant'eehee'aa izhit gwizhrh khit ts'a' gohta'. ¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it t'akhwa'in, ts'a' nijin nakhwagwizhi' kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu zhrih t'akhwa'ya' nohthan chy'aa chan gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. ¹⁵ Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shroodiinyaa noonyaa gwik'it shroodiinyaa zhrih ohlii. ¹⁶ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it, "Shroodiinyaa ihlii gwik'it nakhwan t'ee shroodiinyaa ohlii."

¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadagohjii da' Shiti' vohnyaa. Juu dinjii nizii nilii naji nats'aa dinjii ginilii gwik'it gwitee tr'agooviheelyaa. Ts'a' dzaa nankat gohdaii ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' datthak geenjit khadhoh'ee. ¹⁸ Yeenii nakhwalak googwit'it gwiizqu naji k'it gohdaii gwats'an tr'ineenakhwiilii aji kii daat'oo (silver, gold) khan an ilii haa goiinkwat kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹ Christ vagwandaii akwat vadaa hil'ee ts'a' daat'oo, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidivii gii vatragwaanduu gwakwaa nilii haa goiinkwat t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jii nan hahtsyaa gwehkij' da' gwitee tr'iyyaahchii, juk Khaiinkoo Drin zhit nakhwats'a' gwizhrh nagwaath'at ts'a' jii datthak nakhweenjit t'izhit t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhait dhoodlit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee yineegwildaii ts'a' ch'eegwahndit yint'eegwiin'aji ajiits'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit yeenda jii' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injihahchy'aa geenjit.

²² Li'didlii k'eegohthat geh'an nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa ts'a' zhit juu gwik'injiighit naji eet'ohthan. Ts'a' nakhwadrii datthak haa nihkeenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik gwandaii ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii eh'an

ch'iyehghan khit geenjit gweheendaii ts'an nakhwagoodlit t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Jii t'ee Dęhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo:

“Dinjii nađi t'oo nahshii k'it t'iginchy'aa,

googihl'ee ađi zhit nankat gwanzhđh gwinzii vigweech'in nahshii k'it t'inchy'aa.

Ađi flowers ts'a' t'oo haa nahshii

ađi gwats'anh tr'aadhak ts'a' nihłaa agadi,

²⁵ gaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik ađi khith geenjit dha'arii.”

Jii Gijnjik kwaii t'ee Gwandak Nizii zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, ađi nakhweenjit t'inchy'aa.

2

Jesus, Kii K'it T'inchy'aa

¹ Jidii tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii datthak akhagohnyaa; ohts'it kwaa, nizii adoo'ii kwaa, ch'izhii dinjii nađi jidii gi'ii ađi khith ts'a' dinjinooghit shro', nakhwaghit gwats'an gijnjik iizqu haa gohkhyaa shro'! ² Tr'iinin tsal vagoodlit ts'a' ch'oolma' zhriđ niindhan, ađi gwik'it nakhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eenjit nakhwazhit gwilts'ik. Gwik'iighai' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa. ³ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa, “K'eegwaadhat deegwaht'oo ch'eegoonzhriđ nilii gwiky'uunjik.”

⁴ K'eegwaadhat vats'a' hohjyaa, kii-gwandaii k'it veegoo'arii, ađi kii t'ee leđi nađi gooveenjit giilj' k'it t'inchy'aa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'iyahchđ ađi hil'ee ts'a' yađh'in. ⁵ Nakhwan ađi kharigidiinjii zheh, kii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa gwiltsađi ts'a' giinkhih shroodiinyaa qhđi. Jesus Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashooahlyaa eenjit nakhwayinji' vant'oh'ađi. ⁶ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jii jyaa nyaa,

“Gwint'oo kii chil'ee gwitee tr'ihih'aa.

Zion* zhit vakat zheh nigwirehee'aa eenjit.

Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit nađi khith goodivee gweheezyaa geenjit.”

⁷ Juu gwik'injiighit nađi eenjit kii chil'ee nilii, gaa juu gwik'injiighit kwaa nađi ađi kii gooveenjit chil'ee kwaa:

“Ađi kii vaa ndak goo'arii yaa gwandaa gwintsii veegoo'arii lee gwik'eegahaandal.”

⁸ Dęhtly'aa Choh kat ch'adanh gwa'an jyaa digwinyaa,

“Jii kii dinjii nađi deekwaii dha'arii

ts'a' veh'an dinjii nađi git'eehaadhak.”

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyiindhan ađi gwiginjik k'injiighit kwaa geh'an giit'eegahaadhak.

⁹ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweeinlii, king viginkhii qhđi, nahkat gwich'in nađi shroodiinyaa qhđi, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii chan qhđi ts'a' shroodiinyaa qhđi ts'a' gwinzii t'ee'ya' geegwahoondak geenjit gwitee tr'ineenakhwanlii, ađi'ee tođ k'ii'an gwats'an tr'anakhwinlii ts'a' va'aadrii ch'eegwahndit zhit nakhweenlii. ¹⁰ Ch'ihlan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii nađi ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa niindhan gaakhwandaii kwaa, gaa juk ađi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa ts'a' chan vigii qhđi.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Va-slaves Tr'itheelyaa Gwizhriđ

¹¹ Shijyaa nađi, jii nankat aakin qhđi ts'a' zhyaa gehgoohohjyaa, gwiizqu ninjich'qhthat akwat gwiizqu t'ooshi'ya' yuuthan ađi kwaii gwits'i' adak'optii, jii kwaii nakhwagwandaii zhit gwits'i' ninjich'its'ohthat reh. ¹² Gwik'injiighit kwaa nađi tee khith gwinzii tr'agoh'in, iizqu nakhwagahaađnyaa ts'a' nakhwagigheekhyaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ineehedik drin ji' nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii lee geedahkhai' gwik'igahaandal ts'a' izhit geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegah'aa.

¹³ Jii nankat k'ih dilk'ii nađi datthak gook'eegohthat, Diik'eegwaadhat veenjit. Juu nahkat gwakhaihkwaii choh, ¹⁴ ađi khaihkwaii vitsyaa nađi (governors) chan, juu gwiizqu t'ii'in nađi khainjich'igiiht gahtsii ts'a' juu gwinzii t'ii'in nađi yinjigihl'ee. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhoonyaa, zhit juu tr'igwinjik ky'aa ginkhii nađi deegogwahahtsai' kwaa eenjit. ¹⁶ Deekhwa'ya' nothnan datthak gwik'it qohdaii ts'a' gwiizqu t'akhwa'in ađi nagoh'ii shro', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-slaves qhđi k'it qohdaii. ¹⁷ Juu nađi datthak yinjiihoo'ee, gwik'injiighit nađi chan eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjiioh'ee, nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat chan viyinjiioh'ee.

Nats'qa Christ Khainjich'iihgit Gwaraah'in.

¹⁸ Ch'itsyaa nađi, juu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nađi yinjiihoo'ee. Zhit juu nakhwats'a' nizii zhriđ kwaa gaa zhit juu nakhwats'a' iizqu nađi chan. ¹⁹ Geenjit kwaa khainjich'akhwaghit eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashooahlyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

* 2:6 Zion t'ee Israel nahkat t'agwarahnyaa

deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geh'an. ²⁰ Gwiizqu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii eenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarahkhit ji' jidii gaiiyigohtsi? Ch'akwaa! Gaa gwiizqu nakhwagwitr'it gwakwaa gwiizhit khaiinjich'anakhwarahkhit ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashooahlyaa. ²¹ Jii kwaii geenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweiiinlii t'ii'in; Christ nakhweenjit khaiinjich'irikhthat vik'it t'ahohchy'aa eenjit. ²² Vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa, ts'a' ch'ihok gaa oots'it kwaa. ²³ Gwiizqu datthak giits'a' ginkhii dai' gwidii gwakhe' kwaa, khaiinjich'iguiyahthat dai' khaiinjich'anakhwahakhit t'oonchy'aa nyaa kwaa. Gaa yeendaa ji' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injyahchy'aa, juu khit ts'a' shroodiinyaa haa gwitr'ineekhwali. ²⁴ Christ, diitr'agwaanduu eenjit Cross aghwaa, chan tr'agwaanduu tr'ineegwahoh'ya' kwaa geenjit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahohthat haa gwahohdai. Gwint'oo khaiinjich'iighit k'ighai' neediinahshii. ²⁵ Gwehkji di-vii vaatr'igweendaii k'it t'ohchy'aa, gaa juk Divii k'aqhtii khaihlan nineekhwaniii ts'a' nakhwayinji' k'aqhtii t'oonchy'aa.

3

Ch'a at ts'a' Ch'akai' Haa

¹ Ch'itsyaa naji, goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gihl'ee gwik'it, ch'a at naji, nakhwakai' k'eegohthat, ch'akai' naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik k'injigiighit kwaa ji' gaa, ch'a at googwitr'it gwinzii k'ighai' gwik'injigeheeghit giheelyaa. K'eegwiichy'aa t'ohnyaa gwat'oochy'aa kwaa. ² Jyachts'a' nakhwagwitr'it li'didlii nilii ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjiikhadhoo'ee gwagwahagh'ya. ³ Tr'ihkhit k'aiich'ii noonzhi' shro', nats'a' nakhwaki-ighaii shrohhii, nindal noozhii, ts'a' jidii ik nootsuu k'ighai' gwinzii nakhwagoochy'a' shro'! ⁴ Gaa nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an gwizhrjh gwinzii nakhwagweech'in veeshroonchy'aa akwat deegwaahtsai' kwaa nilii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee zhit gwintsii veegoo'aii. ⁵ Jyachts'a' t'ee yeenii tr'injaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit ts'a' gwit'injyahchy'aa naji ts'a' yeendaa geenjit dagakai' k'eegogwahthat ts'a' geedan t'ee yaa gwinzii gooyi-ichy'a' needagaatsik. ⁶ Sarah t'ee jyaa dinchy'a', dakai' Abraham k'eegwilthat ts'a' shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyaa. Gwinzii nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa goonjat kwaa ji' nakhwan it'ee vichi' ohjii.

⁷ Izhit gwik'it ch'akai' naji nakhwant'ee, nakhwa'at nakhwandaa t'aqht'aii kwaa ganoondaii. Nan, nakhwa'at haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa, aji geh'an nakhwa'at gooveenjihoh'ee. Khadagohjii ts'ooghaih gwehee'aa kwaa eenjit jii kwaii datthak t'akhwa'in.

Gwinzii T'akhwa'in Eenjit Khaiinjich'ahokhit.

⁸ Akwat t'ee juk nihts'a' deekhwazhit geenjit nihleenjit tr'agohdii ts'a' ch'ihlak nin-jich'aadhat k'it t'ohchy'a' nihloondee nihleet'iindhan k'it. Nihleet'oohtan ts'a' nihleenjit nin-jich'ohthat gwiizhit nihlandaa ohtsii nophkhy'a' shro'! ⁹ Gwiizqu nakhwats'a' tr'agwahah'in dai', izhit geenjit nakhwan chan goots'a' gwiizqu haa tr'agoh'ya' shro', gwiizqu nakhwats'a' girinkhii ji', izhit geenjit nakhwan chan goots'a' gwiizqu haa gwidii gohkhyaa shro'! Googaa gwinzii, haa gwit'ii neegohkwat.

¹⁰ Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,
 "Gwinzii goihndaii nohtan

ts'a' gwinzii gool'ya' nohtan ji',
 chan gwiizqu goihkhyaa shro',
 ts'a' chan oihts'it shro'!

¹¹ Nakhwadrii datthak haa tsinehdan geenjit gwik'eegohdaii,
 ts'a' iizqu gwigwitr'it ts'i' adak'oontii, ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in.

¹² Diik'eegwaadhat juu jyaanchy'aa naji datthak dandee haa gook'aqhtii,
 giits'a' khadigiinji dai' datthak gooviith'ak,
 gaa juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in naji ts'i' t'inchy'aa."

¹³ Gwint'oo nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii gooli' nohtan ji', juu geenjit nakhwagwahahshii? ¹⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwahahthat ji', geenjit shoo ohjii. Tr'agohdii shro' gwiizhit ch'ihlee gaa onjat shro'! ¹⁵ Christ, Nakhwak'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an viyin-jiihoh'ee. Jii gwik'injigiighit nakhwadrii zhit gooh'aji geenjit nakhwarahkat ji', geen-jit shriitr'agwahoh'aji. ¹⁶ Gooveenjit yinjiihoo'ee ts'a' gooshroonjyaa haa t'akhwa'in. Gwinzii t'akhwa'in geenjit gwiizqu nakhweegiginkhii ji' oozhii giheelyaa geenjit. ¹⁷ Jii ganoondaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'akhwahit nakhwoihnyaa ji', tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'akhwa'in geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarahthat aji gwiizqu, diigwitr'it gwinzii gwanlii eenjit khaiinjich'anarahthat aji gwandaa gwinzii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Christ t'ee ch'ihlok ts'a' ndaagwaa'aji' gwakwaa nakhweenjit niindhat; diitr'agwaanduu geenjit niindhat,

Christ vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa gaa dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nañi eenjit niindhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eediiaachyaa eenjit. Dinjii nañi giyyiilkhwajii gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa yineegwildaai. ¹⁹ Ch'arohahkat drin ji' geenjit Jesus Danky'aa zhit aji dinjii ch'ankey'aa nilii nañi jyaa dakhwa'yaa goo'aii nyaa ts'a' gwaandak. ²⁰ Jii ch'ankey'aa nañi t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeagwagwahthat kwaa nañi. Noah tr'ihchoo ahtsii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khalchi' kwaa ts'a' dinjii nañi datr'agwagwaanduu akhagagoooonjyaa geenjit nagwal'in. Aji tr'ihchoo zhit dinjii nihk'iidojo nañi zhrjh chyü ts'i' gwizhiinjil. ²¹ Aji dinjii nañi chyü ts'a' an giheelyaa gwits'i' gook'aanti', gwik'it chyü nakhwats'an tr'itsaji zhit neenakhwahshii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Diitthaj' k'eech'arahahtryaa t'igwii'in kwaa gaa diidrii zhit vaa shriitr'eegwarehee'aa eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ooahaakhat ts'a' diiyinji' haa deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it t'igwii'in. Jesus Christ neegwiindaii gwik'iighai' nineereheezhii. ²² Jesus zheekat gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aji dhidii haa zheekat gwich'in ts'a' ch'ankey'aa nint'aii kwaii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat.

4

Gwik'injohkhit Haa Ch'ujuk Gohdai

¹ Christ datthaj' zhit khaiinjich'iindhat gwik'it nakhwan t'ee nakhwatthaj' zhit khaiinjich'ankwahrahkhit ji' t'ee nakhwat'agwaanduu gweheekwaa. Nats'aa khaiinjich'iindhat gininjich'ohthat gwik'iighai' nakhwat'aii neegohtsii. ² Juk gwats'an lyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' jii nankat gohdaii nakhoonyaa gwik'it goohohdaii gwizhrjh, nakhwan nats'ahts'a' gohdaii nothnan gwik'it nakwaa. ³ Yeenii juu gwik'injiighit kwaa ts'a' googwitr'it tr'agwaanduu nañi k'it t'akhwa'ya', gwiizyu gwizhrjh t'agoo'ya' nothnan, dineech'oonjik ts'a' chan khaihlan nineekhwadal ts'a' nihts'a' gwiizyu t'akhwa'in, ohlejii ts'a' ch'akhwanji geenjit khaihlan nineekhwadal, ch'ik'itilts'i' zhrj' ts'a' chan khagadoghjii jii kwaii duuyeh gwik'it t'akhwa'in goo'aii. ⁴ Aji ts'a' t'ee zhit juu gwik'injiighit kwaa nañi gook'it t'akhwa'in kwaa daj' lyaa gwik'injiighit kwaa ts'a' gwiizyu nakhwats'a' giginkhii. ⁵ Gaa niight kwaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'arohakat Drin ji' goovahaakhat ts'a' juu gwandaii akwat niindhat haa nihteetr'heelyaa. ⁶ Izhit geh'an juu niindhat nañi gaa goots'a' ginkhe' aji Gwandak Nizii goovaagwaandak geenjit. Juu jii nankat gwandaii nañi nihteetr'lii ts'a' daganky'aa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it gogwehendaii geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Dinjii nañi datthak nihteetr'heelyaa gaagwiindaii.

Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diinant'eegwin'aji Aji Gwinzii T'igwii'in Geenjit Gwizhrjh Vit'eegwahahchy'aa T'inchy'aa

⁷ Nan ndaanaa'aji gwats'a' niight kwaa t'oonchy'aa, khagadoghjii ts'a' deekhwa'in gwak'oohtii gwiizhit, nohkhi shro'. ⁸ Jii t'ee lyaa gwintsii geegoo'aii t'igwehee'yaa goo'aii! Nihleenjit ch'ee'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji. Ch'ee'igwiniindhan zhrjh nihleenjit khwa'ji daj', gweedhaa datthak nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in nañi gooveenjit gineehoondee. ⁹ K'eegwii'ya' t'ohnyaa kwaa ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit nañi nakhwazheh nihdohchik. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlehjuk gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwant'eegwiin'aji, aji vaa nihlts'igweheenjyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Giinkhii nañi, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eech'oohtan; juu vitsyaa nilii nañi, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih nakhwant'ein'aji haa vitsyaa ohjii. Jidii datthak zhit Jesus Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahaj'aa. Adan zhrjh khit ts'a' khit geenjit vich'eegwahdrii ts'a' t'aih haa vats'an nilii! Amen!!

Gwik'injigwiighit Geenjit Khaiinjich'iriighit

¹² Shiyaa gwilee nañi, gwinleji neegwaroolii kwaa nakhwadrii zhit gwiizyu nakhwats'a' t'igwehee'yaa, juk gwizhrjh nakhwats'a' jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa nakhwak'injigwiighit h'ididlii ji' geenjit t'igwii'in. ¹³ Christ khaiinjich'akhwadhat gwik'it nakhwan chan khaiinjich'akhwaghit aji geenjit shoo ohjii, nijin vich'eegwahndit gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at ji' lyaa nakhwaashrigweheechy'aa. ¹⁴ Christ vik'injuhkhit geenjit gwiizyu nakhwats'a' girinkhii ji' geenjit shoo ohjii, aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit nakhwaa nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Khaiinjich'akhwaghit ji', dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'aji, ch'oh'ii akwat nakhweh'an gwiizyu t'igwii'in akwat nakhwadrii t'igwii'in kwaa gwa'an gaanagoh'aji, jii kwaii eenjit khaiinjich'akhwaghit shro'! ¹⁶ Gaa gwik'injuhkhit geenjit khaiinjich'ankwahrahthat ji' gwa'oozhii ohjii shro' gaa Christ vats'an ohjii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahs'j' vohnyaa.

¹⁷ T'ee khaiinjii Ch'arohakat Drin nigwiindhat ts'a' gwik'injiighit nañi tr'ookit tr'ooahaakhat. Diikhwan tr'ookit diiroohahkat ji', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwaandak Nizii k'injiighit kwaa nañi nats'aa teeheedhat li'? ¹⁸ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa, "Dinjii nizii nañi gaa neehezhi geenjit gogwantrii,

akwat zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' nilii nañi ts'a' tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in nañi goodivee deegweheechy'aa li'?"

¹⁹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa izhit geh'an khaiinjich'ankhwahtat ji' nihk'it gwinzii tr'agoh'in, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nakhwiltsa'ii vint'eedoochii, nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nakhwaiinya' chy'aa khit gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa t'inyaa.

5

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidivii Naji

¹⁻² Shii, ch'anjaa ihlii ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwach'anjaa kih dilk'ii naji nakhwaagwaldak. Christ khaiinjich'akhwadhat gwaal'ya'. Aajits'a' jii jidii ch'eegwahndit nakhwats'a' googwa-haakyaa, shii gaa yalat shats'an hahtsyaa. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' divii k'aqhtii nakhwiltsa'ii aji gaatr'ooh'ee shro' gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' doo'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Geenjit laraa nqh'ya' shro', gaa Christ vik'injuhkhith aji h'didlii haa veenjit tr'agoh'in. ³ Aji juu vik'eehoqhtyaa geenjit nakhwant'eeriiinlii naji eenjit tr'ihkhith goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat shro', gaa goovandah gwinzii tr'agoh'in. ⁴ Aajits'a' nijin Divii K'aqhtii Choh vineegwiilkij ji' vich'eegwahndit duuyeh nikyaa nakhwant'eegwehee'aa. Zhit ch'eegwahndit t'ee, divii k'aqhtii akhagoonjik kwaa naji ant'eegweheelyaa.

⁵ Izhit gwik'it, k'eejit naji, ch'anjaa naji k'eeqohthat. K'eegwiiichy'aa nihleenjit t'akhwa'in dai' tr'ihkhith adashoo ohlii shro'! Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa juu adashoo ahlii kwaa naji ts'a' nizii ts'a' juu adashoo ahlii naji akhooheenjyaa."

⁶ Adashoo ohlii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vant'ee'adooohii ts'a' nijin T'iindhan ji' ndak ganakhwahahchyaa. ⁷ Jidii geenjit tr'agohdii kwaii datthak vant'eegohkii, gwint'oo nakhweenjit ninjich'adhat t'inchy'aa.

⁸ Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu nakhwajyaa nilii kwaa, veenjit gwak'oontii gwiizhit nakhwagwandaii chan k'oqhtii, lion k'it vagwantii ts'a' dinjii hee'aa gwizhrh gwakantii t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'aih haa anvoo'ee, jii nankat gwik'injiighit naji datthak gwik'it khaiinjich'igiighit gaakhwandaii. ¹⁰ Ch'ih'lee khaiinjich'akhwadhat aji t'ee, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa khith nakhwats'a' ch'eiiinzhrii gwizhit datthak nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa ts'a' Christ vat'aii k'iighai' ts'a' vich'eegwahdrii ndaanaa'aji kwaa haa nakhweenjit deeh'ee'yaa nakhwahnyaa aji gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa. Nakhwadrii nint'aii gwahahtsyaa haa duuyeh Christ vik'injuhkhith nakhwaleegwaraha'aji.

¹¹ T'aih ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' datthak geenjit vats'an ooli'! Amen!!

Peter Khaiinkoo Neegeedi'

¹² Silas, vik'iighai' jii dehtly'aa nahgwan nakhwats'a' diht'oo, lyaa gwik'injiighit vaashandaii. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii h'didlii haa gwiint'oo nakhwats'a' giikhke' aji zhit vaanahohthat eenjit t'ihnyaa.

¹³ Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwiite tr'anakhweeinlii haa shii ts'a' shidinji' Mark gwik'injigwiighit zhit nakhwadiveegoozq' nakhwarahnyaa.

¹⁴ Ch'et'igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' teegohjii. Juu Christ ts'an nilii naji datthak tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli'.

2 Peter Saint Peter Dęhtly'aa Needaąntl'oo

¹ Shji t'ee Simon Peter nakhwats'a' ch'adįhtl'oo, Jesus Christ vitsyaa ts'a' veenjit Tr'ihl'e* ihlii.

Zhit juu Christ k'injiighit naįi nakhwats'a' ch'adįhtl'oo. Jesus, Diti' vik'eegwathat k'iighai', Dii-Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' Jesus Christ haa needinahshii. Jii vik'injiighit hil'ee diinantl'eiin'ąi, ąi nakhwan chan gwik'it t'ohchy'aa.

² Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat haa goovaanandaii k'iighai' ch'eegoonzhrii, tsinehdan haa nakhwats'an ooli'.

Gwik'injiighit naįi, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa K'it T'ighee'yaa Eenjit.

³ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrįh t'igwii'in' daj' diinoozhrii ąi'ee Jesus vat'aai haa t'igwii'in gaagwiindaii. Vich'eegwahndit ts'a' gwinzii t'ii'in kwaii datthak diits'an iltsąi, vik'it t'igwehee'yaa eenjit. ⁴ Jii ज्याह्त्स'ą' t'ee gwihil'ee gwachoh diinantl'eegwehee'aa nyaą gwik'it t'iizhik, jii kwaii eh'an nankat gwiizų t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan kwaii datthak akhagooraheenyyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vik'it t'igweheechy'aa goo'aa. ⁵ Jii kwaii geh'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in gwik'eegohdaii ts'a' nakhwak'injiighit gwandaa nitsii oht-sii, ąi nitsii dhohtsąi t'ęę t'ee gwandaa gaandaii choh hohlyaa. ⁶ Gaandaii choh dhoodlit t'ęę deekhwa'in datthak adak'oohtii; adak'oohtii lyaa akhagohnya' shro', ts'a' akhagahohyyaa kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vik'it t'igweheechy'aa gwizhrįh vaa ohlii. ⁷ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa zhrįh vaa ohlii ts'a' gwik'injiighit naįi ch'et'igwiniindhan gooveenjit khwa'įi, nakhwalak naįi eet'ohthan gwik'it gooveet'ohthan. ⁸ Jii kwaii gaakhwandaii lyaa gwat'oohchy'aa, khit ts'a' vaakhwa'įi j'i, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vaakhwandaii gwizhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa veenjit gwiizų t'agwahoh'yaa kwaa gwiits'i' nakhwats'ihienyyaa eenjit t'ihnyąą. ⁹ ąi kwaii ch'ihlee yii'įi kwaa j'i, nahgwan gwizhrįh nakhwaagweech'in ts'a' nakhwande naatthaa k'it t'igweheechy'aa, yeenii nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit ginildee kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁰ Shalak gwik'injiighit naįi, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwritee nakhoozhrii ts'a' t'anakhwahchįi deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa izhit khit gwik'it gohdaii, jyaa dohchy'aa j'i nakhwak'injiighit duuyeh akhagoohnyąą. ¹¹ ज्याह्त्स'ą' t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ needinahahshii, ts'a' Veegwinii'ee ndaagwaą'ąi' kwaa lyaa gwintl'oo veechįi nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Ch'adaj' hee vaakhwandaii ts'a' gwik'it t'ohchy'aa gaa jii deenakhwaiinya' geenjit khit gineenakhwahaldaii geenjit. ¹³ Deegwahkhuy gwįhdaii datthak, jii kwaii geenjit gineehoodaii gwizhrįh gweheezyaa. ¹⁴ Jii shatthaj' it'ee niight kwaa hahchyaa eenjit Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ gwinzii shaagwildak. ¹⁵ Shat'aa datthak haa jii kwaii gineehooddee kwaa ąi' eenjit gwik'eegwihįhdaii, shihchkwaa gwats'ą' datthak.

Lęi Naįi Christ Vich'eegwahndit Dagandee Haa Googwaąh'ya'

¹⁶ T'aih haa Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'ineeheedik jyaa nakhwaihnyąą daj' ąi zhyaa k'ii'an gwandak tr'ahtsii t'igwinyąą kwaa, diinandee haa gwihil'ee gwarąah'ya' t'igwinyąą.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ch'eegwahndit akwat hil'ee haa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Gwiti' yintl'eegwiin'ąi daj' ddah shroodiinyąą kat tr'ilik'įi gwiizhit t'igwiizhik. Izhit daj' ch'eegwahndit gwachoh k'iidąą goo'aa zhit gwats'an jyaa digwinyąą, "Jii t'ee Shidinji', veet'iihthan lyaa vashoo'ahlii!" Zheekat gwats'an jyaa digwinyąą gwiriitth'ak.

¹⁹ Yeena daj' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Naįi deeginyą' Jesus eeginkhe' lyaa h'ididlii gaagwiindaii. Jii ginjik gwinzii gwadophk'įi j'i gweheezyaa, tų neech'arahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa, gwizhrįh hee gwigweheechy'aa, gineech'ihlee'aa ts'a' sa' nakhwadrii zhit neech'ahaahdrii t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh ąi Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naįi deeginyą' t'igwinyąą gaagwiindaii kwaa izhit gaonoodaii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa goots'ą' gwizhrįh nagwa'ak. ²¹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naįi deeginyą' t'ee Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwats'an gwizhrįh t'igwinyąą, dinjii ts'ąnh t'igwinyąą kwaa gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyąą zhit gwats'an gwizhrįh, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik eegoogwaandak t'iginyąą.

2

E' didlii Kwaa Haa Geech'ooąqhtan Naįi

* 1:1 Tr'ihl'e' naįi apostles naįi t'arahnyąą. † 1:3 Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrįh t'igwii'in t'ee righteousness varahnyąą.

¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ii najj yeenii Jews tee googwinli', izhit gwik'it juk chan nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eech'qahtan adaa'ii najj gweheelyaa. Gwineetak li'didlii kwaa haa geech'agqahtan. Gook'eegwaadhat Jesus gooveenjit goiinkwat aji haa gwiindaii kwaa giheeyaa, aji geh'an khan an adagahaatsyaa nagwahaadhal. ² Izhit googaa, gwik'injiight leji najj gook'it t'igii'in ts'a' gwiizqu nihlaa nigwigwii'aji giheelyaa, jyaa digii'in geh'an gwik'injiight kwaa najj Jesus vataji aji tr'agwaanduu giheenyaa ts'a' geegigiheekhyaa. ³ Laraa zhrjh giindhan ts'a' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ii najj zhyaa li'didlii nilii kwaa haa geech'agoohqahchyaa laraa gahaatsyaa eenjit. Niight dai' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa giizqu gavahnyaa chy'aa adan aji niight kwaa an neegooahatsyaa gwizhrjh goo'aji.

⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenaa dai' zheekat-gwich'in iizqu dhidlit najj ch'ihlak gaa akhoonyaa kwaa ts'a' hell gwizhit t'eegoovahnaii, izhit hee Ch'aroahkat Drin gwats'a' toq gwizhit ch'iitsii thy'ah haa dagahochaa. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenaa dai', jii nankat chuy haa an gwiilts'aji dai', vakat dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii najj, giik'eegwahthat kwaa, ts'a' chuy haa an goovilts'aji, gaa Noah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrjh tr'agwah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegohthat nyaa dinjii najj ts'a' geech'qahtan, aji zhit geh'an Noah ts'a' vizhehk'aa 7 najj haa zhrjh an gaadlit kwaa goovilts'aji. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Sodom ts'a' Gomorrah kwaiik'it gwachoo ko' haa an gwiilts'aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii najj googwahqah'yaa ts'a' geedan chan an giheelyaa kwaa gwits'i' t'agoovah'in. ⁷ Lot zhrjh gwats'an tr'agwhij, dinjii nizii nilii geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwahthat kwaa najj ts'a' tr'agwaanduu nihlaa nigwigwii'aji gwaq'h'in geenjit lyaa gitr'ii'ee. ⁸ Dinjii nizii nilii ts'a' gootee gwich'ii gaa drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa vandah gwiizqu t'igwii'in, gwaq'h'in akwat gwiitth'ak eenjit gwant'oo viyinjii' zhit gwiizqu ts'a' aji ts'an khaiinjich'ighit. ⁹ Ch'aroahkat Drin nigwiindhat ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'injiight kwaa iizqu najj khaiinjich'igiheeghit ts'a' an goovahaatsyaa gaandaii, gaa juk gweendaa gwik'injiight najj khaiinjich'igiight gwats'an tr'iineegooviheelyaa. ¹⁰ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu ch'aanagoih'aa zhrjh niindhan najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gook'aa t'aih di'ii geenjit niinjich'agadhat kwaa najj ch'andaa khaiinjich'ahahthat.

Geech'qahtan adaa'ii najj t'ee, ts'a' khaiinjigihil'ee gwizhit zheekat gwich'in vich'eegwahndit najj ghihi'ee kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu goots'a' giginkhii. ¹¹ Geech'qahtan adaa'ii najj, zheekat gwich'in iizqu gaadlit najj goovandaa giint'aji googaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa andah gwiizqu goots'a' geegiginkhii. ¹² Niinjich'agadhat kwaa ts'a' googwitr'it gwanlii, nin iizqu tr'ooheendal ts'a' tr'ahaahkwaa k'it gooveego'aji. Gaagiindaii kwaa k'ii'an tr'eedeech'agaajyaa. Nin iizqu k'it an giheelyaa. ¹³ Dinjii khaiinjich'iheedhaa googwahtsii gwit'ii geedan chan khaiinjich'igiheeghit. Drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa gwiizqu gwizhrjh googwitr'it gwanlii aji lyaa shragogwaaqahchy'aa, oozhii ts'i' ginlii ts'a' googwitr'it iizqu gwizhit nakhwaach'ighee'aa gwizhit gwint'oo deenakhwagah'in gwashoogahahlyaa. ¹⁴ Goo'at t'inchy'aa kwaa haa giheechyaa gwizhrjh gwinkeegogwaah'in; tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii lyaa geech'igiinjii kwaa. Dinjii vik'injigwiight nint'aji kwaa najj goodhaii nigilii t'igii'in, dididrii zhit khit gwandaa k'eiich'i' giindhan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'i' t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ K'eegwaadhat k'igwa'ee vataji gwinjik gehk'aa tr'igiinjil ts'a' gavaatr'igweendaii, yeenaa dai' dinjii Beor vidinjii' Balaam oaazhii aji taji gahaajil, aji gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in haa laraa daatsii t'agah'in. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in eenjit yeiniya'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji dinjii vagwandaii iizqu k'it t'ahah'ya' akhai' valaji choh tsal (donkey) aji yats'a' dinjii k'it khagiinkhee ts'a' zhit t'igwehee'yaa kwaa t'ini'in datthak akhagoonyaa goovahnyaa.

¹⁷ Niinlaji gwatsal chuy kwaa goodlit k'it gaveego'aji, zheek'oh ahtr'aji choh haa vakwaa gwilik k'it chan gaveego'aji, aji najj t'ee dinjii giil' k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oozhak toq gwaazhraji gwit'eh goo'aji kwaa izhit hee gooveenjit nigwiin'aji. ¹⁸ Khaiinjigihil'ee ts'a' yee'at k'ii'an giginkhii, aji najj tee goo'at akwat gookai' nilii kwaa najj haa tr'ochquy zhrjh giindhan, gwik'injiight k'eejit najj aji iizqu najj tee gwigwih'ii googildroo gwats'an tr'ineegiheedaa geetr'agogwah'in. ¹⁹ Gwiizqu gwizhit tr'agwagwah'in gwats'an tr'ineekhwanarahahchyaa googahnyaa, gwizhit geedan chan googwitr'it iizqu t'iginyaa. Jidii diinandaa t'aght'aji eenjit slaves tr'iinlii t'ee di-its'a' k'eegwahaadhat gwizhrjh t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Dinjii najj, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ neediihahshii haagiindaii k'iighai' datr'agogwaanduu akhagoonjik. Ajit'ee chan googaa zhat gwits'eegihii'oo dai' gwandaa dinjii iizqu gilik t'agwarahnyaa. Tr'ookit dai' vidivee deegoonchy'aa aji gwandaa ts'a' vidivee gweheezqu t'agwarahnyaa. ²¹ Gwandak Nizii Shroodiinyaa goovant'eerii'naji ts'a' gwik'injiight gaadlit, gwik'injiight gaadlit googaa gwinehts'i' t'iginchy'aa neegaadlit. Tr'ookit dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' dinjii

nizijj gaadlit kwaa ji' ts'ajj gwandaa goodivee gweheezyaa. ²² Yeena daq' Dehtly'aa Choh tee Proverbs kat deegizhik googahnyaa ajj lya h'didlii t'igwinyaa lee, "Lajj dakwaii ts'eeheedyaa ts'a' neeveyee'aa." akwat, "Pig vik'eech'ahtryaa t'ee googaa luhch'ant'at zhit neeheedyaa." ajj gwik'it t'igii'in t'agwarahnyaa.

3

Diik'eegwaadhat Nineeheedyaa Gwinyaa Lya T'igwinyaa

¹ Shijyaa nakhweet'ihthan najj, juk it'ee neekwat nakhwats'a' dehtly'aa altsii. Ajj dehtly'aa neekwaii danoiht'oo ajj kat juk h'didlii zhit gwinzii niinjich'ahohthat eenjit khit gineehoondaii eenjit nakhwaa neegwaaldak t'ihnyaa. ² Yeena daq' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii shroodiinyaa najj googinjik haa jyaa giinyaj' ajj ganoondaii, Jesus ditsyaa Tr'ihil'e' najj ajj dahnyaa gineehoondaii yuu, Diik'eegwaadhat neediihahshii viginjik nakhwant'eegiinlii ajj zhit chan ganoondaii. ³ Jii ch'andaa oodqohk'ijj, Khaiinkqo Drin zhit ngwiindhat ji' dinjii najj tr'agwaanduu datthak gwizhrjh t'igiindhan chy'aa gwizhrjh t'igihheeyaa, ts'a' nakhwak'ingjigwiight eenjit nakhwageheedlaa. ⁴ Ajj najj nakhwageheedlaa gwizhit nakhwagahaqhat, "Yeenii diilak ch'adaq' hee nigijnjik gaa jii nan goodlit tth'aii hee nihk'it t'iichy'aa. Jesus oo'ee neehihdyaa nakhwarahnyaa chy'aa adaajii?" ⁵ Niight daq' h'haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa jii nan, zhee haa goodlit izhit shroondaii gwigweheechy'aa kwaa. Chuu tee nan khaiinlik jyahts'a' t'ee chuu ts'an nan goodlit t'agwarahnyaa. ⁶ Niight daq' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chuu haa nan gwakat an gwihtsajj. ⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwehkijj daq' diginjik haa datthak gwihtsajj gaa juk dahthee nan akwat zhee zhit datthak, ko' haa an gwaahtsyaa eenjit gwats'a' shroondaii nagwal'in. Izhit Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' nilii najj an giheelyaa goo'aii.

⁸ Shijyaa nakhweet'ihthan najj, jii ganoondee shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa drin ch'ihlak akwat 1,000 years haa nihk'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa, it'ee shrit jiiintsii ts'ajj zhyaa k'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Dinjii lat najj Diik'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa kwaa giindhan gooveenjit niighyuk gwahtaa geh'an. Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak gaa an ool' shro' niindhan geh'an khalchi' kwaa ts'a' datthak tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in akhagagoonyaa ji' gavoonyaa, lya deenyaa gwik'it t'ihheeyaa t'inyaa.

¹⁰ K'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa Drin ji' zhit gwa'an dinjii ch'ihheen'ijj eenjit neech'ahaan'ik izhit gwik'it t'ihheenjyaa, diirahtee t'igweheenjyaa. Izhit Drin ji' zheetii shraa hee'aa ts'a' gwint'aii deegweheentsai', ajj't'ee toq aadrii, sa', ajjts'a' jidii zheetii dhidlii datthak ko' haa gweheek'an ts'a' an gwilii t'igwinyaa, jii nan datthak haa jyaa nagwahaadhal. ¹¹ Jyahts'a' t'ee jidii datthak an heelyaa t'igwinyaa akwat nats'ahts'a' dinjii ohlj' nohthan? Juk gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat ts'a' shroodiinyaa ohlj'. ¹² Nakhwan, K'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa eenjit nagoodhoo'in ts'a' khan oo'ee neeheedyaa eenjit khadhoochi', niight kwaa gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit dinjii nizijj ohlj'. Zheetii dhidlii datthak an heelyaa ts'a' heek'an ts'a' datthak ko' ts'an tthah gehdaa kwaa niindhaa haa neegahaagwan ts'a' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa datthak eenjit nagooril'in, zheetii k'eejit ts'a', nan k'eejit haa nineehaath'aa ajj kat juu najj datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaa gwik'it t'igihheechy'aa ts'a' gwigweheechy'aa.

¹⁴ Ajjts'a' t'ee, shijyaa najj, izhit drin geenjit nagoodhoo'in, gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrjh gwik'eegohdaii ts'a' vaa tsinehdan zhit gohdaii. ¹⁵ Jii juk gooh'in, Diik'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa eenjit khadhoochi' kwaa, neenakhwahahshii ji' eenjit khai' ts'a' gwahtaa t'ii'in. Jyahts'a' diijyaa Paul diiyaant'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digwizhi' yint'eiin'ajj ajj t'aahchy'aa t'ii'in. ¹⁶ Vidhtly'aa kwaii kat datthak jii gohju' deenakhwaiinya' adan chan gwik'it t'anakhwaiinya'. Gwalat deiinya' kwaii vagwantrii ts'a' dinjii tr'igwinjik ts'a' gwik'injiight niint'aii kwaa di'ij najj zhyaa k'ii'an giidhtly'aa kat lihteech'igeelyaa, ch'adanh Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo ajj kwaii zhyaa k'ii'an eegiginkhii. Ajjts'a' idigeenjit gwiizuu googwaatsii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an goovahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Shijyaa najj nakhwan ajj, ch'adaq' hee gaakhwandaii, khit adak'oontii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwahtat kwaa akwat gaandaii kwaa najj nakhwateehelyaa gwits'i' adak'oontii. Gwik'injiight niint'aii khwa'ijj ajj an heelyaa gwits'i' gwak'oontii. ¹⁸ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ neediinahshii ts'a' Vich'eegoonzhrii tr'ii'ij gwandaa vaakhwandaii k'iighai' nakhwak'ingjigwiight heent'aii ts'a' nitsii hohtsyaa gwik'eegohdaii.

Vats'a' ch'eegwahndit gooli', juk akwat ye'eendaa datthak! Amen!!

1 John Saint John Tr'ookit Dehtly'aa Daqantl'oo

Dinjii Khik Geenjit Gweheendaii Eenjit

¹ Nijin nan goodlit daj' Ginjik gwandaii eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adaraqantl'oo. Diikhwan tthak diinindee haa tr'aqah'ya' ts'a' chan diits'a' ginkhii. Ajiits'a' chan diinanli' haa vakat naraanjik ts'a' lya'a dinjii k'it t'inchy'aa. Ginjik, khik vaagwireheendaii voozhri' oozhii. ² Jii Ginjik, juk gweendaa gwireheendaii eenjit vigwiilkji. Datthak jidii tr'aqah'ya' ts'a' jidii veenjit gwiriitth'ak, aji kwaii tthak geenjit nakhwaa gwaraandak. Gwehkji daj' Diiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oazzhii, haa nilii. Ajiit'ee diinaa vigweech'in dhidlit. ³ Datthak ch'ihlak diinaa ohki' gwiindhan. Izhik geh'an jii jidii tr'aqah'ya', jidii tr'iitth'ak datthak nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinyaa. Izhik ji' Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Vidinji', Jesus Christ haa ch'ihlak tr'ihelyaa. ⁴ Aji ji' datthak diihaa shrigweheechy'aa. Izhik chan geh'an nakhwats'a' ch'adarantl'oo.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'ahdit Nili

⁵ Jii Ginjik Jesus Christ ts'an tr'igwiitth'ak nakhwaa gwaraandak, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shree k'it t'inchy'aa. Tqo laa gaq vadraili gwakwaa," jyaa dinyaa. ⁶ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ch'ihlak k'it t'oony'aa, gaq nihk'it tqo gwizhit gwarandaii k'it t'oony'aa daj', jidii tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in ts'a' chan deegwinyaa datthak tr'oots'it t'igwii'in. ⁷ Nijin gwarandaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it ch'arakhndit k'it t'oony'aa ji', ch'izhii diinaa gwitr'injighit naji haa gwinzii nihlaa gwiree'aa ts'a' chan Vidinji' Jesus vadaa k'iighai' diitr'agwaanduu datthak oo'an gweheelyaa.

⁸ "Datthak diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa," gwinyaa ji', adats'a' tr'oots'it ts'a' Jesus Christ lya'a diidrii zhit t'inchy'aa kwaa. ⁹ Gaq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, diitr'agwaanduu vaa gwaraandak ji' deegweheeyaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihel'ya' ts'a' gwinzii neegwahahtsya' haa diitr'agwaanduu diits'an oo'an gweheelyaa gwizhrih. ¹⁰ Gwarandaii gwizhit tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'aragwah'ya' kwaa, gwinyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji oots'it tr'ahtsii ts'a' Viginjik chan diizhit t'inchy'aa kwaa.

2

Christ Diits'ihenyaa

¹ Shitr'iinin tsal naji k'it t'anakhohinyaa. Khagootsya' shro' nahoihnyaa. Aji geh'an jii nakhwats'a' gwidiitl'oo. Gaq juu khagwaatsii ji', gwitee gwa'an gwats'an ch'ihlee diti' ts'a' diineenjit ch'oodiikwat. Adan t'ee juu Viti' doo'ya' yuunyaq khit gwik'it t'ii'in nilii, voozhri' Jesus Christ oazzhii. ² Ajiits'a' chan aji dinjii ajiit'ee diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an shrii tr'ineediinakhchik. Gaq diikhwahzhrii nakwaa. Gaq juu naji datthak chan gootr'agwaanduu ts'an shrii tr'annahchik.

³ Gaq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii dahnyaa gwik'eegwarahthat ji', aji gwik'iighai' ji' gaq lya'a vaagwiindaii gaagweheendaii. ⁴ Gaq ch'ihlee, "Vaashandaii," yahnyaa gwiizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii naji dahnyaa gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ji', aji dinjii oots'it heelyaa ajiits'a' chan h'iddilii t'inyaa kwaa. ⁵ Gaq juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'eegwahthat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniidhan k'iighai' lya'a zhyaa vit'igweheeyaa kwaa. Aji gwats'an t'ee lya'a zhyaa vaa ch'ihlak tr'inlii gaagweheendaii. ⁶ Juu khik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa ihlii, nyaq ji', t'ee Jesus Christ nats'ahts'a' dinjii inli', adan t'ee gwik'it t'ihel'ya' gwik'eegweheendaii.

Jii Gwidiiht'oo T'ee Gwalat Kwaii Tth'aii Goohtth'ak Kwaa

⁷ Shalak naji, jii nakhwats'a' gwidiitl'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ninghyuk kwaa daj' gwats'an nakhwaa gwaandak t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaq nijn drin Christ k'injuhkhith dhoodlit gwats'an hee gaahankhwandaii. Ajiit'ee Gwandak Nizii dohtth'ak t'oony'aa. ⁸ Googaa tth'aii jii jidii nakhwats'a' gwidiitl'oo gwalat kwaii tth'aii goohtth'ak kwaa. Aji aadrii nizii nilii t'ee gwandaa gwintl'oo aadrii ili, aji geh'an gwiyeendaa tqo gwanlii kwaa. Christ gwandaii gwizhit daj' t'ee jii h'ideegwidlii gwarah'ya'. Ajiits'a' chan juk t'ee nakhwan chan h'ideegwidlii gwagooch'ch'in.

⁹ Juu, "Aadrii zhit gwiihdaii," nyaq, gwiizhik gaq juu Christ k'injiighit naji eet'iindhan kwaa ji', t'ee tth'aii nihk'it vaa tqo goo'aii, gwehkji dinchy'aa daj' gwik'it. ¹⁰ Juu Christ k'injiighit naji eet'iindhan. Aji naji t'ee aadrii zhit googwandaii. Aji vats'an t'ee juu Christ k'injiighit naji khagwahaatsya' giveenjit gwehehkwa. ¹¹ Gaq juu Christ k'injiighit naji eet'iindhan kwaa ji', ajiit'ee tqo gwizhit gwandaii. Tqo gwizhit zhik gwa'an neehidik,

gaa nijuk ahaa adahaaheendaii kwaa, tɔɔ gwizhit vaa gweech'in kwaa geh'an. Vandee naatthaa k'it nihk'it t'iichy'aa.

¹² Shitr'iinin naɔi, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Jesus Christ nakhweenjit niindhat, nakhwatr'agwaanduu kwaii oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit.

¹³ Ch'anjaa naɔi, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Juu nan goodlit daɔi' gwats'an gwandaii, aɔi't'ee lya vaakhwandaii. Juu k'eejit nilii naɔi, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo.

Ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu aɔi't'ee gaayiidhohtsaɔi.

Shitr'iinin naɔi, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Diiti' t'ee lya vaakhwandaii.

¹⁴ Ch'anjaa naɔi, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Juu nan goodlit daɔi' gwats'an gwandaii, aɔi't'ee lya vaakhwandaii.

Juu k'eejit nilii naɔi, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Lya nakhwach'agwadhan. Gweedhaa dattthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwayinji' zhit t'inchy'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, aɔi't'ee gaayiidhohtsaɔi.

¹⁵ Jii nankak gwitr'it gwiizɔɔ kwaii ts'a' chan dinjii gwiizɔɔ t'ii'in, aɔi naɔi eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shro'. Akwat gwik'it t'akho'in gwik'eeghdaii ji', it'ee Diiti' zhyaa veet'onthan adoo'ii. ¹⁶ Jidii k'eich'ii dzaa nankak gwizhit dattthak, dinjii tr'agwaanduu nihlaa neegwigwaii naɔi, aɔi dinjii naɔi jidii yiindhan dattthak; dinjii jidii nah'in, zhat chan it'ee yiindhan; dinjii jidii khadeenjit gwint'oo eech'i'in. Jii kwaii dattthak Diiti' ts'an gwats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. Aɔi kwaii dattthak it'ee nankak gwats'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jii nankak gwitr'it gwiizɔɔ kwaii ts'a' jidii dinjii gwiizɔɔ t'ii'in dattthak, ninghyuk kwaa ndaagwahaa'aa. Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doochy'a' yuunyaɔ gwik'it t'inchy'aa ji', vagwandaii ndaahaa'aa kwaa.

Christ Ts'a' Itr'ii'ee Naɔi

¹⁸ Shitr'iinin naɔi, khaiinkɔɔ drin gwats'a' gweedhaa. Gwats'an daɔi' hee goohtth'ak, khaiinkɔɔ drin ji' Christ ts'a' gwil'aɔi it'ee diitee gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya. Gaa juk it'ee Christ itr'ii'ee leɔi naɔi diitee gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in. Aɔi geh'an t'ee khaiinkɔɔ drin gwats'a' gweedhaa, dattthak gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹ Geedan t'ee Christ k'injiighit naɔi tee lya zhyaa ginli' kwaa. Aɔi geh'an t'ee diitee gwats'an gihleegahaajil. Gaa lya zhyaa diihaa ginli' ji', duuyeh diitee gwats'an gihleegihijyaa. Diineeleegiheeda giveenjit shragwaazhik. Jii gwik'iighai' t'ee lya zhyaa diitee ginli' kwaa, dinjii naɔi gavaaheendaii.

²⁰ Gaa nakhwan aɔi, Christ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaɔ nakhwats'an iltsaɔi. Aɔi geh'an t'ee jidii h'deegidlii tthak gaakhwandaii. ²¹ Dattthak jidii h'deegidlii gaakhwandaii. Oots'it chan juu h'didlii ts'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. L'i deegwidlii gaakhwandaii it'ee gaashandaii, gaa nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo gaaneenakhwahadaii geenjit.

²² Aɔi ji' t'ee, juu oots'it nilii? Juu, "Jesus lya Christ (Messiah) t'inchy'aa kwaa," nyaɔ ji', aɔi't'ee oots'it t'iheechy'aa. Adan it'ee Christ ts'a' gwil'aɔi t'iheechy'aa. Aɔi't'ee Diiti' ts'a' chan Vidinji' haa eenjit gwik'injiighit kwaa. Diiti', Didinji' eenjit deiinya' chan gwik'injiighit kwaa. ²³ Juu, "Gwidinji' eenjit gwik'injihkhit kwaa," nyaɔ ji', aɔi't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii kwaa. Juu, "Gwidinji' eenjit gwik'injihkhit," nyaɔ ji', aɔi't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii.

²⁴ Gaa nakhwan aɔi, nijin drin Christ k'injuhkhith dhoodlit gwats'an jidii goohtth'ak gweedhaa tthak nakhwayinji' zhit goodlii. Jyaa dohchy'aa ji', aɔi chan jyaa dohchy'aa lya zhyaa akhagohnya' shro'. Aɔi gwik'iighai' t'ee, Gwidinji', Gwiti' haa nihlaa ch'ihlak k'it gavaa t'ahochy'aa. ²⁵ Aɔi't'aa' chan Christ, "Jidii nakhwats'an hahts'aa," nyaɔ chan diits'an hahts'aa. Aɔi't'ee, khik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diihaa heelyaa.

²⁶ Akwat zhik juu teenakhwaheelyaa naɔi, aɔi naɔi eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. ²⁷ Gaa nakhwan aɔi, Christ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaɔ nakhwats'an iltsaɔi ts'a' khik nakhwa nilii. Vik'iighai' khik gaahakhwandaii, jidii eenjit tthak geenakhwaqhtan. Jidii geenakhwaqhtan tthak h'didlii. Ch'ihlak gaa oots'it kwaa. Dattthak geenakhootin. Jyaa dinyaɔ, "Christ ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa." Jii gwik'eegqhtat. Aɔi geh'an t'ee geeghah geech'qahtan naɔi t'oochhy'aa kwaa.

²⁸ Shitr'iinin naɔi, Christ ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa. Aɔi ji' t'ee, nijin chan idineegwiilkji' ji', nakhwatee nilii gwik'iighai' hoɔn'at kwaa. Ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa. Aɔi't'ee nijin drin chan k'inidik ji', nakhwatee heelyaa aɔi't'aa' oozhii geenjit hohlyaa gwehehk'aa. ²⁹ Christ, Viti' doo'ya' yuunyaɔ khith gwik'it t'ii'in. Aɔi't'ee gaakhwandaii. Aɔi't'aa' juu khik dee'ya' dattthak gwit'igwin'ee kwaa ts'a' t'ee'ya' ji', tth'aa' hee gwit'igwehee'aa kwaa ts'a' t'hee'ya, jii naɔi t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin naɔi. Jii t'ee nakhwahkhai' gaahakhwandaii gohtan.

3

¹ Diiti' lyaa deegwilt'oo diineet'iindhan diits'a' googwaahch'in, izhik gininjich'ohthat. Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan diineenjit di'ji lyaa nitsii. Aji geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin naji diinahnyaa. Akwat it'ee lyaa zhyaa vitr'iinin naji t'irinchy'aa. Aji geh'an t'ee zhik juu dzaa nankak deegwi'in gwizhrji gininjich'ahthat naji diihaagiindaii kwaa. Aji's'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu t'inchy'aa gaq gaagiindaii kwaa. ² Shalak naji, juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin naji tr'inlii, gaq yeendaa ji' jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii tr'heelyaa tth'aii gaagwiindaii kwaa. Gaq nijin Christ idineegwiilkji ji', deegwilt'oo shroodiinyaa nilii tr'ahaah'yaa. Aji gwik'ighai' t'ee vik'it t'igweheenyyaa. Izhik t'ee lyaa gaagwiindaii. ³ Jyaa digweheenyyaa geenjit dinjikhwaghit ji', ts'a' gwik'it t'igweheenyyaa khik ts'a' geegohii. Aji's'a' khik geenjit shrii tr'eedoozhii, Christ deegwilt'oo shroodiinyaa nilii gwik'it t'ahohchy'aa geenjit.

⁴ Juu tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Va-law lahnaii t'inchy'aa, tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwarah'in t'ee Law leerahnaii t'igwi'in. ⁵ Christ dzaa nankak gwats'a' haazhii, diitr'agwaanduu diileegweheelyaa geenjit. Izhik t'ee lyaa gaakhwandaii. Lyaa zhyaa khagwaatsii kwaa, khagwahaatsyaa gwadrapi gwatsal gaq veenjit gwakwaa. ⁶ Aji geh'an juu Christ ch'ihlak k'it haa t'inchy'aa naji, tr'agwaanduu gwankeegihee'ik kwaa. Gaq juu geenjit gwakwaa tr'ahaanduu gwankeehi'ik naji, t'ee lyaa tth'aii Christ k'injiighit kwaa. Aji's'a' chan juu t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa.

⁷ Shitr'iinin naji, zhik juu teenakhwahoihlyaa yindhan, aji naji ts'i' adak'oontii. Juu khik gwinzii t'ii'in, aji'ee lyaa vit'igwiin'ee kwaa, Christ vit'igwiin'ee kwaa gwik'it. ⁸ Nan goodlit gwats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu khagwihii'tsaji ts'a' tth'aii hee ahdal. Juu yik'it t'ahdaii naji t'ee yigii naji nilii. Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it datthak an gwahaatsyaa, izhik geenjit gwizhrji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nankak niinzhii.

⁹ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin naji nilii, aji naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deiinchy'aa gwik'it t'inchy'aa. Aji naji t'ee khagwahaatsyaa gwankeegihi'ik kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gooti' nilii, aji geh'an t'ee zhyaa khagogwahaatsyaa gwankeegihi'ik kwaa. ¹⁰ Juu khik gwinzii t'hee'yaa gwik'eegwandaii kwaa, aji naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji t'inchy'aa kwaa. Aji's'a' chan juu Christ k'injiighit naji eenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan di'ji kwaa, aji naji chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin naji nilii kwaa. Jyachts'a' t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin nilii, ts'a' juu Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vitr'iinin naji nilii, gwinzii tthak gaareheendaii.

Lyaa Zhyaa Nihleet'irihēēngnyaa Gwizhrji

¹¹ Nijin drin Christ k'injuhkhith dhoodlit gwats'an hee jii ginjik dohtth'ak. Dinjii naji datthak nihleet'irihēēngnyaa gwizhrji, gwinyaa. ¹² Dinjii, Cain oaazhii, vik'it dinjii tr'ooli' shro' k'ai' dachaa, Abel oaazhii, diikhwaji. Ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu ts'an nilii. Jaghai dachaa diikhwaji? Vachaa geewehezyaa geenjit gwizhrji gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gaq adan aji geewehezuy geenjit gwizhrji gwitr'it t'agwah'in. Izhik geh'an gwizhrji dachaa diikhwaji.

¹³ Shalak naji, ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu vitsyaa naji duulee nakhwatr'ihēē'ee t'oonchy'aa, izhik geegohii. ¹⁴ Diikhwan aji Christ k'injiighit naji lyaa eet'iriindhan. Aji geh'an ch'ichi' k'it t'irinchy'aa kwaa ts'a' at'ohju' t'ee lyaa zhyaa gwarandaii. Gaq juu Christ k'injiighit naji eenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan di'ji kwaa ji', aji'ee ch'ichi' k'it nihk'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' khik ts'a' jyaa diheechy'aa. ¹⁵ Juu Christ k'injiighit naji itr'ii'ee, aji'ee dinjii aghan nilii. Lyaa zhyaa gwireheendaii ji', dinjii aghan k'it t'oonchy'aa ji', duuyeh gwik'it goo'ii. Aji'ee gaakhwandaii. ¹⁶ Christ diineenjit gwizhrji niindhat. Jyachts'a' t'ee deegwilt'oo diineet'iindhan diits'a' googwaahch'in. Vik'it diikhwan chan Christ k'injiighit naji eenjit diidrin ji', gaq gwint'ereheelyaa. ¹⁷ Juu jidii t'aahchy'aa datthak di'ji, gaq Christ k'injiighit naji ch'ihlak k'eiih'ii t'aahchy'aa haandaii, googaa yeechyya kwaa ts'a' yits'innyaa kwaa. Aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ee't'igwiniindhan haandaii kwaa. ¹⁸ Shitr'iinin naji, ginjik haa gwizhrji nihleet'irihēēngnyaa kwaa. Zhyaa nihleet'iriindhan nihlaraanyaa ts'a' zhyaa geegirinkhii ji', it'ee ginjik zhrh t'inchy'aa. Lyaa zhyaa nihleet'iriindhan ji', it'ee digwitr'it haa garagwahaachy'aa.

Tr'aanjat Kwaa Ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vats'a' Khadigireheeyaa

¹⁹ Aji ji' t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa zhyaa nilii vats'an tr'inlii lyaa zhyaa gaagweheendaii. Aji's'a' chan nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandaa nirijnii'ji, k'ai' tr'ahaachy'aa ts'a' t'igweheeyaa. ²⁰ Gaq diiyinji' zhit gwintsal gwizhrji ch'ijuk ninjich'aradhat ji', gaq k'ai' tr'ahaachy'aa kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa diiyinji' zhit adagwiindaii gwandaa datthak diinaandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gaandaii. ²¹ Shalak naji, diiyinji' zhit k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuy gininjich'arahthat kwaa ji', tr'aanjat kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadigireheeyaa. ²² Deegweheeyaa diinahnyaa datthak, gwik'eegwarahthat. Aji's'a' chan nats'ahts'a' shoo heelyaa gwizhrji chan gwik'it t'igwiin'ee. Aji geh'an nijin k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit vats'a' ch'inkeegarinkhii daji, diik'eegwarahthat. ²³ Vidinji', Jesus

oazhii, aji vik'injuhkhit. Aji's'a' chan lya zhyaa nihleet'irihenghyaa gwizhrji. Jii kwaii t'ee lya gwik'it t'igwehee'ya, nyaq. Christ chan lya zhyaa nihleet'irihenghyaa, nyaq. ²⁴ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'eegwathat, aji naji t'ee ch'ihlak k'it giyyaa t'inchy'aa. Aji's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik gavaa nilii. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq diits'an iksaji, aji k'ighai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik diinaa nilii gaagwiindaii.

4

Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq Lya Oots'it Kwaa, Gaq Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu Lya Oots'it Gaandaii

¹ Shalak naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'iji naji dzaa nankak gwanlii. Dinjii leji naji tsinteediihaakaii. Juu Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq shats'an nilii, nyaq ji', aji naji k'injuhkhit shro', gaq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq di'iji ji', eenjit tr'ookit vak'ahoonjii. ² Jyachts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq haa haakhwandaii. Dinjii Jesus Christ dinjii k'it dzaa nankak noozhii, nyaq ji', aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq di'iji. ³ Gaq juu, "Jesus dinjii k'it dzaa nankak noozhii kwaa," nyaq ji', aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq di'iji kwaa. Jidii di'iji aji'ee Christ ts'a' gwil'aji ts'an t'inchy'aa. "Christ ts'a' gwil'aji it'ee diitee neeheedya," gwinyaq, izhik t'ee goothth'ak. Gaq ch'adaji' hee diitee neezhii t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Gaq shitr'iinin naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohlii. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwats'an nilii, aji'ee ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu dzaa nankak gwats'an nilii naji zhit gwit'it t'agwah'in, aji gaq andaa veegoo'aii. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwats'an nilii geh'an t'ee, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii ihlii," nyaq naji neenakhwagiin'ak kwaa. ⁵ Jii naji t'ee dzaa nankak gwats'an ginlii. Dzaa nankak deegwi'in gwizhrji geegiginkhii ts'a' nankak gwats'an nilii naji lya zhyaa gavook'iji. ⁶ Gaq diikhwan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tr'inlii. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii naji t'ee lya diigook'iji. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an nilii kwaa naji diigook'iji kwaa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq lya oots'it kwaa, gaq ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu lya oots'it gaandaii. Diigook'iji ji' t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq vats'an nilii, vaagwehendaii. Aji's'a' chan diigook'iji kwaa ji' t'ee, ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu vats'an nilii, vaagwehendaii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gweedhaa Tthak Dinjii Najii Eet'iindhan

⁷ Shalak naji, ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'inchy'aa. Aji geh'an t'ee khik ts'a' gwiit'oo nihleet'irihenghyaa. Juu lya zhyaa ch'et'igwiniindhan di'iji, aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii, aji's'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lya haandaii. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak khik dinjii naji eet'iindhan, aji geh'an juu ch'et'igwiniindhan di'iji kwaa, aji'ee tth'aii googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji', it'ee shri' vigii, dzaa nankak gwats'a' hil'e', vik'ighai' lya zhyaa t'oo'hu' t'ee gwirehendaii geenjit. Jyachts'a' t'ee deegwit'oo diineet'iindhan geediinook'in. ¹⁰ Ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee jyachts'a' t'agwarahnyaq. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lya diineet'iindhan. Aji geh'an Didinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' hil'e', diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan tr'ookit diineenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'iji, Aji't'ee vats'an ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'iji.

¹¹ Shalak naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jya dagwaht'oo diineet'iindhan, akwat diikhwan t'ee lya zhyaa nihleet'irihenghyaa gwizhrji. ¹² Dinjii ch'ihlak gaq tth'aii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nah'in kwaa, gaq nihleet'irindhan ji', gweedhaa tthak diinaa nilii, aji's'a' chan vich'et'igwiniidhan tr'iji, lya zhyaa gwiit'igwehee'aa kwaa.

¹³ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq diits'an iksaji, aji k'ighai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik diinaa nilii ts'a' diikhwan t'ee khik vaarinlii, lya gaagwiindaii. ¹⁴ Aji's'a' chan Diiti' Didinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' hil'e', nankak dinjii naji dattthak neehahshii heelyaa geenjit. Aji's'a' chan tr'ah'ya', ts'a' tr'ah'ya' khik ts'a' geegirinkhii. ¹⁵ Juu, "Zhik dinjii, Jesus oazhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa," nyaq ji', aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik yaa nilii aji's'a' adan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik haa nilii. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa thok ch'et'igwiniindhan diineenjit di'iji, aji t'ee veenjit gaagwiindaii, aji's'a' chan aji vich'et'igwiniidhan t'injirahchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak khik dinjii naji eet'iindhan, Juu khik dalak naji eet'iindhan ts'a' khik gwik'it t'inchy'aa ji', aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik haa nilii ts'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik yaa nilii.

¹⁷ Vich'et'igwiniidhan tr'iji, lya zhyaa gwiit'igwin'ee kwaa, aji geh'an nijin drin dinjii naji dattthak tr'ooahakat ji', tr'ahaqanjat kwaa. Dzaa nankak gwizhit Christ vik'it t'irinchy'aa, aji geh'an gwizhrji tr'ahaqanjat kwaa. ¹⁸ Diineet'igwiniindhan gaagwiindaii ji', it'ee tr'ahaqanjat kwaa. Juu veet'igwiniidhan gwiit'igwin'ee kwaa, aji'ee duuyeh naajat. Nijin dinjii naajat

daj' t'ee, ch'adaj' hee vigwiilzhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nijin dinjii naajat daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji, tth'ahi hee gwit'igwehee'aa.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan tr'ookit diineet'iindhan, aji geh'an ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ji. ²⁰ Juu, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'iihthan," nyaq gwiizhik Christ k'injiighit naji itr'ii'ee, vaagwiindai ji', aji'ee oots'it nilii. Dzaa nankak juu Christ k'injiighit naji nah'in gwizhik geeenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji kwaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'ahi googaa nah'in kwaa, aji nats'ahs'a' eet'ih'eenghyaa? ²¹ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'iindhan, aji'ee Christ k'injiighit naji chan eet'ih'eenghyaa gwizhrji. Jyqhts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' k'eedeegwiildhat.

5

Jyqhts'a' T'ee Dzaa Nankak gwizhit Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu Gwitr'it Gaiitr'itsai

¹ Juu Jesus lyaa Christ t'inchy'aa, gwik'injiighit, aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii. Juu ch'iti' nilii eet'iindhan, aji chan yigii naji eet'ih'eenghyaa gwizhrji. ² Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veet'igwiindhan ji', aji's'a' chan diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat ji', vigii naji chan lyaa eet'ireheeghyaa gwizhrji. ³⁻⁴ Diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat ji', t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veet'igwiindhan garagwahaahchy'aa. Vigii naji teegogwaaahchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it gwideet'igih'eeghyaa gagadhan. Diigwik'injiighit, aji geh'an dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it deet'irinchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat garadhan, aji geh'an gwizhrji. ⁵ Juu Jesus lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa, gwik'injiighit ji' t'ee, aji naji zhrjh dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it ideet'igih'eeghyaa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jesus Christ Eenjit Deinyq'

⁶ Jesus lyaa zhyaaq Christ t'inchy'aa, adan dzaa nankak gwats'a' haazhii. Dzaa nankak dhidii gwizhik chuy haa chan chuy vats'an dhidlit kwaa, vadaa chan vats'an tr'ii'najii aji's'a' niindhat. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' jii t'ee lyaa zhyaaq gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaagwiindai. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa lyaa duuyeh diits'a' oots'it. ⁷⁻⁸ Jii tik t'ee gwik'it t'igwiizhik, h'deegwidli gaagwiindai, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, chuy, vadaa kwaii haa kheihok deegwiizhik gwagwahch'in. ⁹ Dinji, "K'eegwiichy'aa t'igwiizhik," nyaq vik'injiriighit. Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwiichy'aa t'inyaa daj', izhik ch'andaa gwik'injireheeghit gwizhrji, deenyaq datthak h'didli. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geediinaagwaandak, Didinji' eenjit diinaa gwaandak. ¹⁰ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' eenjit gwik'injiighit, aji's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'injiighit, aji'ee gininjich'ahthat ts'a' gwit'injyahchy'aa. Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'injiighit kwaa, aji'ee, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oots'it," nyaq k'it nihk'it t'ii'chy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' eeginkhii aji gwik'injiighit kwaa, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oots'it k'it deegwahtsai. ¹¹ Jidii diinaa gwaandak, aji'ee gweedhaa tthak dinjii naji gweheendai, nyaq t'inyaa. Jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendai diinint'eiin'aji, aji'ee Vidinji' k'iighai'. ¹² Juu Vidinji' tsyaa nilii naji, aji naji t'ee jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendai gi'ji. Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' tsyaa nilii kwaa naji, jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendai gi'ji kwaa.

Gweedhaa Tthak Gwireheendai

¹³ Juu dinjii oozhri' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' k'injiighit naji, jii kwaii datthak nakhwats'a' gwidiht'oo. Nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo, jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendai gwinyaa lyaa zhyaaq gaahakhwandai geenjit. ¹⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa gwik'eegwarohthat giindhan ji', vats'a' khadirigidiinji, diineenjit deeh'e'ya tr'oahkat diiniith'ak ts'a' vaagwiindai aji's'a' chan diineenjit gwik'it t'ih'e'ya. Aji geh'an najat ehdan vats'a' kharigidiinji. ¹⁵ Nijin vats'a' kharigidiinji daj', lyaa zhyaaq diiniith'ak vaagwiindai. Aji geh'an jidii eenjit vats'a' kharigeedi', aji ch'adaj' hee diineenjit gwik'it t'izhik. Izhik t'ee gaagwiindai.

¹⁶ Juu Christ k'injiighit naji ts'an ch'ih'lee tehk'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in, tee gweedhaa tthak gwireheendai di'ji khadeenjit gwiizuy gwiltsaji. Aji dinjii t'ee veenjit khadigireheeyaa. Gaa juu Christ k'injiighit naji tee gwats'an ch'ih'lee tehk'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gaa tth'ahi gweedhaa tthak gwireheendai gwii'ji tth'ahi khadeenjit gwiizuy gwahtsai kwaa, aji dinjii t'ee veenjit khadigireheeyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak gwireheendai yats'an hahtsyaa eenjit. ¹⁷ Juu tehk'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji tthak t'ee khagwahtsai, gaa khagwaraatsi gwalat gwizhrji gwik'iighai' gweedhaa tthak gwireheendai khadeenjit gwiizuy gwarahhtsyaa.

¹⁸ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin naji nilii, aji naji t'ee khagogwahaatsyaa gwankeegihi'ik kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' khik diik'aahtii. Ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu diits'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwits'i'. Aji t'ee gaagwiindaii.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tr'inlii. Dzaa nankak juu Christ k'injiighit kwaa naji t'ee ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Aji t'ee gaagwiindaii.

²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' haazhii. Vidinji' vik'iighai' t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii gaagwiindaii. Vidinji' haa t'ee ch'ihlak k'it t'irinchi'aa, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'oonchi'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee lya zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii. Gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii diinint'eegwiin'aji.

²¹ Shitr'iinin naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh t'injuuhchy'aa. Yik'itiltsi' naji tsi' adak'qontii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it giveegoo'aii kwaa.

2 John

Saint John Dęhtly'aa Needaąnt'oo

¹ Jii t'ee nakhwach'anjaa ts'an t'inchy'aa. Jii nakhwats'a' dįht'oo. Ch'ahan inlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anaąhchįi, ts'a' nigii naįi chan. Datthak kheihłok łyaa zhyąą nakhweet'ihthan. Shaą zhrįh, jyaa danakhwałthan kwaa, gaą juu Gwandak Nizįi zhit łyaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii haandaii naįi tthak łyaa nakhweet'igiindhan.

² Gwandak nizįi łyaa t'igwinyąą gaagwiindaii, aįi geh'an łyaa nakhweet'iriindhan. Aįi Gwandak Nizįi khik diinaa t'ihēechy'aa. ³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diiti' oaazhii, Vidiņi', Jesus Christ, haa ch'eegoonzhrįi diits'an gahah'yaa, diineenjit chan zhuut'igiheechy'aa, tsinedhan chan diinaa googwahaąh'yaa. Christ k'injiighit naįi łyaa zhyąą tr'inlii ts'a' łyaa zhyąą nihłēet'iriindhan, aįi geh'an jii kwaii khik diits'an heelyaa, ch'eegoonzhrįi, zhuut'iichy'aa, tsinedhan haa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik Zhrįh K'eegohtat aįi's'a' chan łyaa Zhyaa Nihłēet'ahphkyaa Gwizhrįi

⁴ Nakhwatr'iinin lat naįi zhrįh Diiti' viginjik k'eegwahthat gwinyąą, Diiti' nats'ahts'a' diits'a' k'eedeegwiłdhat gwik'it. Izhik t'ee łyaa zhyąą geenjit shoo ihįi. ⁵ Tr'injaa, juk akọọ danaihnyaą, "Datthak łyaa zhyąą nihłēet'iriheęnghyaa gwizhrįi." Jii nats'a' ch'adiht'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'oohju' zhat diinaa gwaandak kwaa, gaą niĵin drin vit'injiraahchy'aa tr'aadlit gwats'an hee gaagwiindaii. ⁶ Diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vik'eegwarahthat ji', t'ee vich'eet'igwiniidhan tr'ii'įi garagwahaahchy'aa. Christ k'injiighit naįi nihłēet'iindhan ts'a' nats'ahts'a' googwandaii, aįi't'ee Christ k'injiighit gaadlit daįi gwats'an hee gwiintthak, izhik gwik'it khik adagwaandaii.

⁷ Dinĵii leįi naįi neech'an'ee naįi dzaa nankak łeedaa. Jii dinĵii naįi t'ee, "Jesus Christ dinĵii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankak neehoozhii," duuyeh ginyąą. Aįi juu jyaa dinyąą kwaa naįi t'ee Christ ts'i' t'iginchy'aa naįi. Jii dinĵii naįi t'ee neech'an'ee gwehkįi giilk'ii. ⁸ Adak'ọontii, gwitr'it gwintsii goohsaįi aįi zhyąą an gweheelyaa gwits'į', aįi ji' t'ee ĵidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'an ołsyaa yindhan tthak nakhwats'an gweheelyaa.

⁹ Juu Christ viginjik ooltin gaą thok hee adakhai' nats'ahts'a' geech'oolchya' yindhan gwik'it t'ii'in ji', aįi't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii kwaa. Juu Christ viginjik ooltin izhik gwizhrįi geech'ọąąhtan, aįi't'ee Diiti' ts'a' Yidiņi' haa nihłaa gavaa nilii. ¹⁰ Niĵin dinĵii ch'įjuk Christ viginjik nakhwats'a' geech'ọąąhtan, izhik zhat vats'a' googaa gohkhyaa shrọ', nakhwaa chan gooch'i' shrọ', vadraili gaa ch'ahoiin'aa shrọ'. ¹¹ Juu zhyąą goots'a' khaginkhee ji', nats'ahts'a' geech'agoąąhtan gwizhit goojyaa heelyaa.

Jyaa Dagwaątsii Gwizhrįi

¹² łyaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleįi nakhwats'a' t'ihihjyaa gwishi'įi, gaą dęhtly'aa kak gwidiht'oo ts'a' gwik'it t'ishi'in izhik ts'aįi gitr'iih'ee. Gaą nakhweenoihshi' yiihthan, aįi ji', k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleįi gwishi'įi datthak geenakhwaagwahaldak. Aįi't'ęę gwik'iiĵhai' datthak diinaa shrigweheechy'aa.

¹³ Neeĵii, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'iiyąąhchįi vigii naįi, "Nakhwadiveegoozų", nakhwagahnyąą.

3 John Saint John Dęhtly'aa Tik Daąant'oo

¹ Jii t'ee nakhwach'anjaa ts'an t'inchy'aa. Jii nats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Shijyaa, Gaius, lyaa zhyąą neet'iithan.

² Shijyaa, jidii datthak nanky'aa haa naa gwinzii goo'aii ts'a' neenjit khagidihjii. Khik ts'a' gwinzii t'inchy'aa ji', lyaa noihsyąą, ąjįts'a' chan jidii datthak chan naa goozu'. ³ Nijin Christ k'injiighit naįi dzaa ninedal daį', deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit geeshaagogaandak. "Lyaa zhyąą ginjik nizįi k'it dagwaandaii," nagahnyąą. Jyaa t'inchy'aa izhik geenjit, lyaa shoo ihįi. ⁴ Nijin jii shitr'iinin k'it t'oihsyąą naįi ginjik nizįi gwik'it adagogwaandaii, gwiithth'ak daį', lyaa shoo ihįi.

Dinjii Gaius Gwint'oo Veech'iri'in

⁵ Shalak, zhik juu dinjii Christ k'injiighit naįi goots'iinyąą. Aakin ginliį gaą nihk'it goots'iinyą'. Izhik t'ee deegwilt'oo Christ k'injiighit inlii googwaąhchy'a'. ⁶ Ji dinjii naįi t'ee dzaa Christ k'injiighit naįi ligeelji haa googwaandak, "Lyaa ch'einzhrrii," nagahnyąą. Chan Christ k'injiighit naįi ch'adanh kwaik'it gwats'a' nihleegihijyaa ji', jidii giit'aahchy'aa datthak goots'an hahtsyąą yuu. Jyąhts'a' t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naįi ts'irinyaa. ⁷ Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agogwahah'yaa naįi gaaheendii. Christ k'injiighit kwaa naįi ts'an k'eich'ii ginyąą kwaa. ⁸ ąjį geh'an Christ k'injiighit naįi tr'inlii ts'a' lyaa zhyąą goots'ireheenjyaa gwizhrii. Jyąhts'a' t'ee nihłaa gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa Gwandak Nizįi eech'aroahtan gwiizhik.

Dinjii Diotrephe, Demetrius Haa Oaazhii

⁹ Izhik juu Christ k'injiighit naįi ts'a' dęhtly'aa danoiit'oo, Diotrephe, dinjii oaazhii, gookįi dhidii adaa'įi, gaą gookįi dhidii kwaa, ąjį lyaa deihsyąą datthak gweechyaa kwaa. ¹⁰ Nijin zhat nihshee ji', nats'a' dinjii nilii veegihkhyyaa. Zhyaa oots'it ts'a' sheeginkhii. Izhik gwizhrii nakwaa, gaą chan Christ k'injiighit naįi zhat ninedal daį', goots'inyąą kwaa. ąjįts'a' chan izhik juu Christ k'injiighit naįi gwich'įi naįi goots'iroonyą' giindhan, gaą, "Gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa kwaa," gavahnyąą. Juu goots'inyąą naįi chan Christ k'injiighit naįi tee gwats'an chagoogahahchyaa giveenjit akọ dinyąą.

¹¹ Shijyaa, dinjii gwiizų gwitr'it t'agwah'in, ąjį k'it t'ooni'ya' shro'. Juu dinjii gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in naįi, k'it t'inchy'aa. Juu dinjii gwinzii khik gwitr'it t'agwah'in, ąjįt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii. Juu dinjii gwiizų gwitr'it t'agwah'in, ąjįt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aii haandaii kwaa.

¹² Gaą zhik dinjii, Demetrius oaazhii, juu naįi tthak gwinzii yeeginkhii. Dinjii nizįi k'it adagwaandaii, ginjik nizįi nats'ahts'a' adagwarahaandaii, nyąą gwik'it. Diikhwan t'ee dinjii nizįi nilii, vaagwiindaii. Deegwinyąą datthak lyaa t'igwinyąą ts'a' gaakhwandaii.

Jyaa Dagwahtsii Gwizhrii

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gwinleįi geenaagwahaldak gwishi'įi, gaą gwidiht'oo ts'a' t'ishi'yaa izhik ts'ąjį gitr'ihi'ee, ninghyuk kwaa neenihshyaa geh'an. Izhik ji', geenjit nihłaa giheehkhyyaa.

¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan nats'an ooli'.

Dzaa diijyaa naįi, "Nidiveegoozu'," nagahnyąą. Izhik Shijyaa naįi teegogwaąhchy'ąą ts'a', "Sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu'," gavaiinyąą.

Jude Videhtly'aa

¹ Jii dehtly'aa t'ee Jesus Christ vi-slave James vachaa Jude oozhii diiyaant'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' nilii vich'et'igwiniindhan zhit gwandaa'i ts'a' Jesus Christ gook'aqhtii nañii ts'a' diiyaant'oo t'inchy'aa.

² Neeshraahchy'aa nakhwoihnyaa, tsinehdan ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa khit gwint'oo nakhwaa ooli'

Gwandak Nizii Geech'ooqahntan Adaa'ii Naji

³ Shijyaa nizii nañii, nats'ahts'a' neereheezhii gaagwiindaii aji geenjit nakhwats'a' gwinzii ch'adiht'oo gwik'eegwiindaii t'ishi'in, nijin nakhwagwik'injigwiighit iizqu nakhwagahnyaa daji' gwiiizu' t'iginyyaa goovohnyyaa. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juk gwats'an khit geenjit digii nañii ant'eeeyin'aji' t'inchy'aa. ⁴ Dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii nañii, gaakhwandaii kwaa gwizhit nakhwatee giinjil t'oonchy'aa. Juu ch'eegoonzhr'i' geenjit Gwandak Nizii aji gwiiizu' neegwahtsii nañii, gwiiizu' nihlaa nigwigwii'aji' aji gwiiizu' kwaa ginyaa ts'a' Jesus Christ k'injigiighit kwaa. Jesus Christ diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' K'eeegwaadhat nilii t'agahnyaa yeena daji' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digweheenjyaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo aji khainjich'agoogakhit t'igii'in.

⁵ Jii datthak gaakhwandaii gaa nats'ahts'a' K'eeegwaadhat, Israel nañii Egypt nahkat gwiiizu' gwats'an tr'ineegooiinlii aji ganeenahkhwahaldaii nihthan, gaa juu gwik'injiighit kwaa nañii an itsaji'. ⁶ Zheekat gwich'in iizqu dhidlit nañii nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheezhit nagoovinlii izhit geelk'ii kwaa ts'a' gihleegahaajil, aji nañii t'ee ch'iitsii niltly'aa haa oozhak t'oo gwit'eh goo'aa kwaa gwats'a' nagoovinlii, dahthee Ch'arohahkat Drin nigweheedhaa gwats'a'. Izhih ji' khainjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa. ⁷ Sodom ts'a' Gomorrah ts'a' geeghaih gwa'an kwaik'it goodlii ganoondaii, zhat dinjii nañii nats'ahts'a' zheekat gwich'in deege'ya' aji gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' gwiiizu' nihlehts'i' daazhyaa datthak nihlaa nigwigwii'aji' ts'a' tsyaa tsal akwat dinjii haa ch'izhii dinjii haa gaach'i' chan t'igee'ya'. Jii nañii ko' khit daak'a' zhit khainjich'igiighit t'ee dinjii nañii datthak gaageheendaii geenjit t'igwiizhit t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ Jii gwik'it chan, dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii nañii vindee ts'a' k'eeegwiichy'aa gwigwiilk'iji aji geh'an gwiiizu' nihlaa nigwigwii'aji', t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aa gwigweechyaa kwaa ts'a' zheekat gwich'in nañii ts'a' gwiiizu' giginkhii nañii t'ii'in. ⁹ Aji Zheekat gwich'in kheikhwaa'i Michael oozhii gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu, Moses vichi' eenjit ch'ats'a' t'inihlaaanyaa daji', "Gwiiizu' t'ini'in!" Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu ahnyaa kwaa, gaa "K'eeegwaadhat gwiiizu' t'inizhit nahnyaa!" yahnyaa. ¹⁰ Gaa jii dinjii nañii gaagindaii kwaa haa gwiiizu' gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ts'a' ninjich'agadhat kwaa haa googwitr'it gwanlii, nin iizqu k'it t'igii'in haa an giheelyaa. ¹¹ Lyaa gooveenjit gwigweheetrii! Nijin dinjii Cain oozhii gwik'inzhii aji gwik'it teegaajil ji'. Balaam deezhit gwik'it, laraa eenjit tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii Korah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'it t'igii'in, ts'a' giik'it an gaadlit. ¹² Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit ch'ara'aa gohtsii gwizhit tr'igiinkhii chan gootsii aji gwitee gwaazhraji' an-nihlik goodlii k'it t'igiiinchy'aa, gwiiizu' nihlaa nigwigwii'aji' aji gwa'oozhii gahl'i' kwaa haa. Geedan zhr'h idininjich'agadhat zheek'oh vats'an ahtsin kwaa ts'a' aht'aa choo haa zhit gwa'an neehaadhat k'it t'akhwa'in. Dachan vakat jak choo nahshii kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa. Khaii ts'ii'vii dachan ilch'i' ts'a' vachan haa khariingyuu k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹³ Ch'u' choo kat tit nitsii gwint'aa'i nihk'eehiit'ak k'it t'akhwa'in, gwiiizu' nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii gwa'oozhii ohñii kwaa haa gwagoh ohtsii k'it t'akhwa'in zhee zhit sa' zhyaa k'ii'an neehiidal k'it nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii, jii nañii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oozhak t'oo gwaazhraji' gwit'eh goo'aa kwaa gooveenjit gwil'aji' t'inchy'aa.

¹⁴ Enoch, t'ee dinjii Adam tr'ookit vagwanlii ts'an 7th needjii t'inchy'aa aji yeena daji' jyahts'a' gooveeginkhe' t'oonchy'aa: "Goo'h'in! K'eeegwaadhat t'ee dizheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaa thousands aanchy'aa nañii haa neeheedyyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Dzaa nankat dinjii nañii datthak goohahkat geenjit, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' vigwitr'it gwanlii nañii datthak khainjich'ieeghit ts'a' juu ginjik iizqu haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' ginkhii nañii chan khainjich'ieeghit t'igwinyaa."

¹⁶ Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' ginkhii nañii khit gooveenjit gwit'igwin'ee ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii nañii t'ii'in giheenjyaa, tr'agwaanduu gwizhr'h t'asho'ya' giheenghyaa, gwinzii t'ishi'in giindhan haa ideech'igi'in ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii nañii jidii gwinzii gwagooth'ak

giindhan gwizhr̄ih goovaagwagwaandak, deegoo'ya' googoonyaa gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit.

Jii Deekhwa'yaa akwat Deekhwa'yaa Kwaa Goo'aii

¹⁷ Gaa shijyaa naj̄i: jii ganoondaii, yeena d̄aj̄' Tr'ihil'e' naj̄i K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ eenjit nakhwaagwigwildak jyaa nakhwagahnyaa, ¹⁸ "Nijin Khaiinkoŋ Drin zhit gweed-haa ji' dinjii naj̄i gwik'injuhkh̄it geenjit nakhwageheedlaa ts'q' juu dinjii tr'agwaanduu zhr̄ih googwitr'it gooli' niindhan naj̄i t'agahnyaa." ¹⁹ Jii dinjii naj̄i t'ee dinjii nihl'an tr'igilii ts'q' dzaa nankat gwigwitr'it zhr̄ih k'it geedaa ts'q' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gi'j̄i kwaa t'iginchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa shijyaa naj̄i, nakhwan'aj̄i nakhwashroodiinyaa gwik'injigwiigh̄it niint'aii ohtsii. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit gwizhr̄ih khagad̄oh̄jii. ²¹ Ts'q' Vit'eegwijȳahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan zhr̄ih oht̄a', K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ dahthee neeshraahchy'aa nakhwah̄oŋnyaa haa gwandaii ndaan̄q̄'aj̄i kwaa nakhwats'an hahtsyaa gwats'q' nagoodhoo'in.

²² Zhit juu gwik'injigwiigh̄it gwinzii haandaii kwaa naj̄i neeshraahchy'aa goovohnyaa. ²³ Tr'aanduu vak̄o' daak'a' ts'an tr'ineegoovoh̄lii, tth'aii hee ch'izhii dinjii naj̄i ts'q' zhuut'iichy'aa hoh̄lyaa goo'aii, gaa gootr'agwaanduu gwits'j̄i' adak'oŋntii.

Jude Khadigiinjii Zhit Vit'eegwijȳahchy'aa Deehil'ee

²⁴ Viyinjiiarahoh'ee ts'q' vats'a' kharigidooyyaa. Juu diitr'agwaanduu haa neet'eerahaathal gwits'j̄i' diik'aahtii ts'q' diitr'agwaanduu veh'an gwakwaa ts'q' vich'eegwah̄ndit zhit vaa shoo tr'iheelyaa t'aihnyaa. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijȳahchy'aa zhr̄ih neediinahshii ts'q' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' vaa ch'eegwah̄ndit, t'aih, tr'ihil'ee, ts'q' jidii datthak ts'q' K'eegwaadhat, gwehkij̄ yeena d̄aj̄' gwats'an juk gwats'q', kh̄it ts'q' kh̄it geenjit, Amen! gwik'it gooli'!

Revelation Jidii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Saint John Vats'a' Gwigweelkij

¹ Jesus Christ deegweheenjyaa nyaq t'ee jii dehtly'aa zhit gwadanakhwat'oo: Ninghit kwaa deegweheenjyaa goo'aii, aji vitsyaa gwik'injuighit najj ts'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Jesus ts'a' gwigweelkij. Christ, jii kwaii vitsyaa shij John gaahendaii geenjit dizheekat gwich'in yits'a' hil'ee, ² ts'a' shij John jidii gwah'ya' datthak geegwildak. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an gwandak gwadanoiit'oo ts'a' Jesus Christ vats'an hi'deegwidlii t'oonchy'aa. ³ Juu jii dehtly'aa nah'in ts'a' deegweheenjyaa gwinyaq gwiitth'ak ts'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii najj shoo ooli'! Jii deegweheenjyaa gwinyaq t'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'oonchy'aa.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh 7 Najj Nakhwadiveegoozu'

⁴ Asia nahkat gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh 7 najj, John nakhwats'a' ch'adaqant'oo:

Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nilii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa inli' ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ndaanaq'aj' kwaa nilii, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii ts'a' yakat doodii (Throne) ehdaa gwats'an ch'an'ky'aa seven najj ts'an ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli', ⁵ ts'a' Jesus Christ, juu gwah'ya' ts'a' hi'deegwidlii haa geegwaandak, chan vats'an. Juu tr'ookit niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii ts'a' dzaa nankat k'eedeegwaadhat najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii.

Diineenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ij ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu ts'an tr'eereheedaa geenjit nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat tr'iikhwaaji. ⁶ Jesus, K'eedeegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwiginkhii diiniktsaji, Viti' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iheelyaa geenjit. Jesus Christ vats'a' ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' t'aih haa khit ts'a' khit geenjit gooli'! Amen!

⁷ Zheek'oh kat k'iidaq heekhaa nqh'in!

Juu najj datthak yahah'ya,

juu yaagwat najj gaa t'arahnyaq.

Dzaa nankat dinjii najj datthak giyeenjit tr'igwiheedii.

Aji'ee gwik'it gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa!

⁸ "Shij t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkoo haa ihii!" K'eedeegwaadhat Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jiiintsii jyaa nyaq, aji'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nilii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa inli' ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ndaanaq'aj' kwaa nilii.

Christ Vigwiilkij

⁹ Shij t'ee nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit nakhoondee John t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Jesus vataji ihshyaa haa nakhwaa khai'gwidlii khaiinjich'ashighit akhagoihnyaq kwaa. Jii kwaii t'ee juu Jesus Veegwini'ee gwats'an nilii najj jyaa digii'in. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik ts'a' jidii hi'deegwidlii Jesus gwigweelkij eegwaldak geh'an Patmos njuu kat deeshirichij t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Ch'ihlan Drinzhit, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq shizhit t'izhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaq datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in ts'a' shant'ii, gwideezhuh gwint'aii trumpet k'it hahchik gwiitth'ak. ¹¹ Aji jyaa nyaq, "Jidii gwah'in gwidiint'oo ts'a' aji dehtly'aa, jii kwaiik'it gwachoo seven gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' niinlii: Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, ts'a' Laodicea."

¹² Juu shats'a' ginkhii li' geenjit an-nool'ee ts'a' gwal'in akhai' khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii seven, gold haa iltsaji na'in, ¹³ ts'a' gwritee gwa'an jii nankat gwidinji' k'it viyiichy'a' na'in, ch'adak ik vakwaiichan naa'aj' naazhii ts'a' gwach'aa gold k'it t'inchy'aa vidrihtsii nilt'aii. ¹⁴ Vikiighai' divii (wool) ghai' akwat zah k'it daagaji ts'a' vande k'it daak'a' k'it ch'ahndit. ¹⁵ Vakwai' chan k'itiisii (brass) shroodiinyaq ts'a' vach'arahjik haa ch'ahdok k'it viyiichy'a', ts'a' videezhuh, ddhah ts'an chuu gwint'aii ninlaii k'it hahchik. ¹⁶ Danli' shriits'aji haa sa' seven oota' ts'a' viyik gwats'an shriichoo nits'ii veek'it' gwanlii tr'aanaai. Drint'an shree nee'aa k'it vinin ch'ahndit.

¹⁷ Nijin na'ya' daji', dinjii ihchij k'it vakwaiichan nat'aalnajj. Danli' shriits'aji haa shakat naanjik ts'a' t'inyaq, "Noonjat shro'! Shij t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkoo haa ihii!" shahnyaq. ¹⁸ Shij t'ee khit gwandaii t'ihchy'aa! Niidhat gaa juk khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwijhdaii. Ch'ichi' ts'a' dzaa nankat niindhat najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat. ¹⁹ Juk k'eedeegwii'aa gwah'in ts'a' yeendaa k'eedeegwii'aa t'igweheenjyaa gwah'in kwaii datthak digwiint'oo. ²⁰ Dzaa shriits'aji shanli' kat sa' 7 oihta' aji deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq nagwarah'ij aji gaanahandaii geenjit, ts'a' zhit gold khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii 7 chan: zhit sa' 7 t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh 7 gwats'an zheekat gwich'in t'inchy'aa, ts'a' zhit khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh 7 t'inchy'aa.

2

Ephesus Kwaiik't Gwachoo gwizhit Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹ "Jii t'ee Ephesus gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an zheekat gwich'in eenjit:

"Jii ginjik t'ee juu danli' shriits'ajj sa' (7) ootq' ts'a' zhit gold khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aa (7) kwaii tee gwa'an neehidik vats'an t'inchy'aa. ² Deekhwazhit nakhwaashandaii t'oonchy'aa, deegwaht'oo gwitr'tit t'agwah'in ts'a' deegwaht'oo khai'gwidlii ohjii nakhwaashandaii. Dinjii tr'aanduu najj tr'ohdaii ts'a' juu Tr'ihil'e' ihii ginyaq najj li'deegidlii ji' geenjit gook'ohhtii, gaa deeginyaq ajj gwik't t'iginchy'aa kwaa lee, ts'a' goots'tit gook'oonjik. ³ Khai'gwidlii ohjii, sheh'an khaiinjich'akhwaghit gaa deekhwa'in akhagohnyaq kwaa.

⁴ Gaa jii t'ee gwiizqu t'akhwa'ya' nakhwaihnyaq: Tr'ookit sheet'ohthan ajj gwik'tit juk sheet'ohthan kwaa. ⁵ Deegwahthee neet'oonajj gininjich'ohthat! Nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an an-needoq'ee ts'a' tr'ookit gwik'injohkhit daj' deekhwazhit gwik'tit t'akhwa'in. Nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an an-needoq'ee kwaa ji' nakhwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' nakhwakhwaii daak'a' vakat doo'aa nijn dhoh'ajj gwats'an oohihdal t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Gaa jii t'ee gwinzi t'akhwazhit: Nicolaitans deegii'in lyaa zhyaa geet'ihthan kwaa gwagwaht'oo nakhwant'ee lyaa zhyaa geet'ohthan kwaa ajj gwinzii.

⁷ "Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaq gwadqohk'ii!

Juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsajj najj zheekat gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwanzhii deek'it dachan kat jak khit vaagwarandaii nahshii ts'an ch'igihchee'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Smyrna Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

⁸ "Smyrna gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zhit gwizheekat gwich'in najj digiiaant'oo:

Jii dehty'aa t'ee juu tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkoq nilii ts'a' niindhat ts'a' chan hee neegwiindaii vats'an t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Nakhwaa gwiizqu ts'a' nakhwaa gwagwantrii nakhwaashandaii gaa lyaa gwintsii nakhweegoo'aa t'oonchy'aa. Zhit juu Jews ihii nyaq najj Jews ginlii kwaa gaa t'iginyaq ajj najj tr'agwaanduu nits'i' t'inchy'aa haa neegiginkhii gaashandaii t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii lejii khaihlok Satan eenjit gwitr'tit t'agwah'in najj, t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁰ Khaiinjich'ineheeghit geenjit noojat shro'. Ch'oodqohk'ijj! Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu shroondaii zhee gwaazhrjii nanahkwaheelyaa ts'a' drin (10) gahkhyuk datthak nakhwaa gweheezqu t'oonchy'aa. Sheenjit nakhohthaa ji' gaa nihk'it shik'injuhkhith, ajjt'ee gwandaii ndaanq'ajj' kwaa gaiiyidhohtsajj nakhwant'eehii'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', zhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaq gwadqohk'ii!

Juu gaiiyigwiltsajj najj duuyeh ndaanq'ajj' kwaa haa chan hee nigighit t'oonchy'aa. (Van ko' daak'a' t'ee second time nigindhat t'oonchy'aa.)"

Pergamum Kwaiik't Gwachoo Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹² "Pergamum tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in diiyaant'oo:

Jii dehty'aa t'ee zhit juu shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii ootq' vats'an t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Nijn Satan gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ajj zhit gohch'ijj nakhwaashandaii. Izhit dinjii Antipas oozhii deeshi'yaa gwah'ya' ts'a' h'i'deegwidlii haa geegwaandak zhat giikhwaajj daj' gaa nihk'it shats'a' h'i'dohdlii ts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit akhohnyaq kwaa.

¹⁴ Gaa jii kwaii t'ee gwiizqu t'akhwazhit nakhwaihnyaq: nakhwatee nakhwalak najj jidii Balaam geech'agwaqhtan k'it gwagwandaii, ajjt'ee nats'ahts'a' Israel gwich'in najj, jidii shih ch'ik'itilts'i' ts'a' ataiinjii gahtsaii ajj gihee'aa ts'a' juu eegaadii kwaa haa gilchqu haa tr'agwaanduu googwitr'tit gweheelyaa geenjit jyahts'a' dinjii Balak gook'in t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Ajj gwik'tit nakhwatee dinjii lat najj Nicolaitans nats'ahts'a' geech'agwaqhtan gwik'tit gwagwandaii. ¹⁶ Nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an an-needoq'ee! Ajj gwik'tit t'akhwa'in kwaa ji' niighit kwaa ji' nakhwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' shighit gwats'an shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii haa nich'itsahalthat t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaq gwadqohk'ii:

"Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsajj najj. Manna geegoh'ik dhidlii lat goovant'i'eehachaa ts'a' gootee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' kii daagajj kat goovoozhri' k'eejit adan zhrjh veenjit danakhwat'oo goovant'eehii'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Thyatira Kwaiik't Gwachoo Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹⁸ "Thyatira kwaiik'it gwachoo geenjit danakhwat'oo:

Thyatira kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an zheekat gwich'in nañi diiyaant'oo: Jii gwandak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti', vandee ko' k'it ch'ahndit ts'a' vakwai' brass ch'ahdok k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹ Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii. Nakhweech'eet'igwiniindhan, shik'injuhkhait akhagohnyaq kwaa, sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in ts'a' h'ididlii shaa ohñii nakhwaashandaii. Tr'ookit shik'injuhkhait dañi deekhwa'ya' aji andaa t'akhwa'in nakhwaashandaii.

²⁰ Gaa jii t'ee gwiizuq t'akhwa'in nakhwaihnyaq: Tr'injaa Jezebel doo'ya' nindhan datthak gwik'it t'ini'in zhyaa noh'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaanyaq. Sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nañi juu gooveedhidii kwaa haa gilchuy ts'a' shih, ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinjii gahtsii chan ga'aa aji geegoovqahntan k'it t'igihee'ya' eenjit tsinteegoovahkaii.

²¹ Datr'agwaanduu gwats'an an-nee'haa'ee geenjit jyaa vaihnyaq gaa juu yeedhidii kwaa haa dhichii aji akhagoonyaq giit'ii'ee. ²² Aji ts'a' aji tr'injaa ts'a' juu yeedhidii kwaa haa dhichii aji khaiinjich'igheeghit geenjit aji chehkit gwats'a' t'ee goohaldhal. Jii juk gwik'it t'ishi'ya', jidii Jezebel haa tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii akhagoonyaq j' gwizhrih nakwaa. ²³ Juu yaagwitr'it t'agwah'in nañi datthak goovehdaa tr'igwih'aa, aji j' t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii datthak, shii t'ee nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwishi'ji j' giindhan gaashandaii gaageheendaii. Nats'aq googwitr'it gwanli' gwik'it gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' goots'an gwahahts'ya' t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Gaa Thyatira kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gah dinjii nañi tr'agwaanduu geech'agwaqhtan gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gwanli' kwaa; Satan jidii gwintsii gwizhit nagwah'ji aji gaakhwandaii kwaa. Chan duuyeh jidii gwagwantrii t'akhwa'ya' nohthan kwaa nakhwats'an gwalts'ii nakhwahaijyaa kwaa. ²⁵ Gaa jidii akhwa'ji, aji k'ineeheedik gwats'a' gwint'aii ohta'.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsaji nañi ndaagwaa'aji' gwats'a' datthak deego'ya' goovohnyaq nañi, Shiti' vats'an t'aih shii'ji aji goovant'eehih'aa: nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat goovant'eehih'aa, ch'iitsii ts'injyaa haa gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat ts'a' tyah luh ch'ant'at haa iltsaji tr'akhal ts'a' ch'aazhoo k'it t'igheenyaa. Sq' vanh nee'aa chan goovant'eehih'aa gaiiyigwigwiltsaji gwigweheechy'aa geenjit.

²⁹ Nakhwadzee gwanlii j', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaq gwadqohk'iii!"

3

Sardis Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

¹ "Sardis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in eenjit danakhwat'oo,

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ch'an'ky'aa 7 di'ii ts'a' sa' 7 ts'an t'inchy'aa. Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii; lya' shik'injuhkhait k'it t'akhwa'in gaa sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in kwaa. ² Khakeekhwa'aji ts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit an heelyaa gwehkji niint'aii nohtsii. Aji deekhwa'ya', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gehdaa tr'oojik kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jidii geenakhwarohtan ts'a' gohtth'ak kwaii datthak gaanoondaii; aji gwik'eegahohthat ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an an-needoo'ee. Jii gwats'a' khakeekhwa'aji kwaa j', dinjii ch'ih'een'ji geenjit neech'ahaan'ik gwik'it nakhwaneech'ahal'ya' ts'a' aji nijin j' t'ishi'ya' gaakhwandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ "Gaa Sardis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit, nakhwalat nañi zhrjh nakhwagwach'aa daagaji oh'ji, tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii kwaa geh'an. Aji nakhwagwach'aa daagaji haa shaa oh'al, jyaa dagwaht'oo nakhweego'aji geh'an. ⁵ Zhit juu gwik'injiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsaji nañi t'ee gwach'aa daagaji shroodiinyaq nahaazhyaa, ts'a' duuyeh dehty'aa zhit khit gwandaii ndaanaj'aji' kwaa gihee'ya' geenjit goovoozhri' danakhwat'oo ts'an goovoozhri' gih'eehih'aji. Shiti' ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in nañi andah shats'an giinlii goovahaijyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ "Nakhwadzee gwanlii j' jii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq aji tr'igiinkhii zheh nañi dahnyaq gwadqohk'iii!"

Philadelphia Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

⁷ "Philadelphia kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in eenjit danakhwat'oo:

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu shroodiinyaq ts'a' h'ididlii nilii aji vats'an t'inchy'aa. Yeenii King David vilidlii khalzhi, ts'a' nijin gindeinyaa gich'idiintin j' duuyeh ch'ih'ee gaa anganahjii, ts'a' nijin anganahjik j', duuyeh ch'ih'ee gaa geech'adanchii. ⁸ Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii; t'aih natsal zhrjh akhwa'ji, jidii geenakhwaltan k'it gohdaii ts'a'

shaakhwandaii kwaa chan dohnyaa kwaa nakhwaashandaii. Gindeinvyaa nakhwandah gehdeintin, aji ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh anyinahjii reh. ⁹ Ch'oodqohk'ii! Aji dinjii leji khaihlok Satan eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'iginchy'aa. Goots'it haa Jews tr'inlii ginyaa gaa Jews ginlii kwaa t'iginyyaa, nakhwats'a' nagoohihlyaa ts'a' nakhwakwaiichan nihkinagwagwahah'aa goohaatsyaa. Datthak ts'a' neet'iihthan gaagehendaii. ¹⁰ Deekhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geh'an jii gwigweheetrii nagwahaadhal aji gwits'i' nakhwak'eehaalyaa. Jii t'ee dzaa nankat gwidinji' datthak gwahah'yaa, datr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedagahaa'ee ji' geenjit.

¹¹ "Niighit kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit gwint'arii ohta', nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyiidhohtsaji nakhwats'i' tr'ooheendal gwits'i' gwak'oohtii. ¹² Juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsaji naji Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zeh dachan ndak goota' k'it t'igiinchy'aa goohaatsyaa ts'a' duuyeh gihleegihijyaa. Gookat Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' dihiht'oo ts'a' Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakwaiik'it goozhri' chan gookat dihiht'oo, aji'ee Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eejit, jii t'ee zheekat gwats'an Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' oodaa gweheeniyaa. Shoozhri' k'eejit chan gookat dihiht'oo.

¹³ "Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa aji tr'igiinkhii zheh naji dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii."

Laodicea Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

¹⁴ "Laodicea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in eenjit danakhwat'oo:

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu tr'oozhrii ts'a' Amen, gwik'it gooli' varahnyaa vats'an, juu khit ts'a' h'ideegwidlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegwaandak vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gwiltsaji. ¹⁵ Deekhwazhit nakhwaa shandaii; nink'oo akwat nindhaa qhii nakhwaashandaii. Aji gwik'it t'ohchy'aa kwaa ji' nihtan. ¹⁶ Gaa nink'oo akwat nindhaa qhii kwaa ts'a' chuy' ninyu' aji k'it t'ohchy'aa geh'an shigit gwats'an neenakhwahazhrik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Nakhwalaraa gwanlii ts'a' gwintsii sheegoo'arii haa gwinleji gwat'aachy'aa kwaa dohnyaa, gaa nakhwaashroonchy'aa kwaa ts'a' nakhwadi-veegwiizuy! Neeshroohchy'aa, nakhwagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' nakhwaagweech'in kwaa aji gaakhwandaii kwaa. ¹⁸ Kii daatsik (gold) ch'andaa daat'oo, kii shroodiinyaa nilii, aji shats'an ohkwat nakhwaihny' jaghai? Shii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shandee ts'a' gwintsii nakhweegwehee'aa geenjit. Ts'ehdan dook'ii aji gwa'oozhii ts'i' gwach'aa daagaji nahoozhyya geenjit ohkwat. Gwahoh'yaa geenjit chan ch'oodaji' nakhwandee t'ireheelyaa aji ohkwat. ¹⁹ Juu gooveenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ii naji gwiizuy t'igiizhit goovahaijyaa ts'a' goovahat'rii. Li'deegwidlii qhii t'ee nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedq'ee. ²⁰ Gindeinvyaa ganleerahnaii ch'oodqohk'ii! Juu shideezhuh ditth'ak ts'a' gehdeintin ji', vizheh nihdeehihshyaa ts'a' vaa neech'ihh'aa, ts'a' geedan chan shaa neech'igehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Juu gwik'injiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsaji t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat ihlii ts'a' vakat doidi zhat sheeghaii shriits'aji heedyaa, Shiti' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodi aji veeghaii dhiidii gwik'it.

²² "Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', jii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh naji dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii!"

4

Zheezhit

¹ Izhit zhat daji', shandee ts'a' gwigweelkii ts'a' zheekat aji gwehdeinvyaa gehdeintin gwa'ya', ts'a' gwideezhuh trumpet k'it ch'idlii hahchik aji gwehkei daji' shats'a' ginkhii dihtth'ak chy'aa, "Oozhaa shats'a' hinkhaii aji t'ee jii deegweheeniyaa nats'a' gwagwahaalyaa." shahnyaa. ² Gwagwahkhan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'izhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in. Zheekat gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' vakat daraadii kat ch'ihlee doodi gwa'lin. ³ Kii daat'oo Jasper (green) ts'a' cornelian (red) k'it ch'ahndit, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodi chan kii daat'oo (emerald) shreevyaa k'it veelin datthak needhe'ee. ⁴ Aji k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodi veelin datthak ²⁴ naji k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodi dhidlii aji kat ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii ²⁴ naji ch'adak ik daagaji nagaazhii ts'a' gooki' kat tseh gold haa iltsaji doo'arii. ⁵ Aji k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodi ts'an nahtan kwan haadhak, gwideezhuh dihtth'ak ts'a' nahtan hahchik. K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodi ehdaa dachan tsii ko' daak'a' (7) dhidlii, aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'ankey'aa (7) k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'iginchy'aa. ⁶ Aji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodi v'ehdaa chuy' choo inju' nahdrin gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa.

K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii gweelin nigwiin'ee gwandaii dɔɔ (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsaʒii kwaii dilk'ii, ch'andee zhrʒh giinlii. ⁷ Tr'ookit aʒii Lion gwich'in; gwats'aʒii chan aak'ii ch'izhir tsal k'it viyiichy'aa; gwats'aʒii tik aʒii dinjii nin k'it viyiichy'a; ts'a' gwats'aʒii dɔɔ ch'izhin zheetii nihiniit'ee k'it viyiichy'a'. ⁸ Jii gwandaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiltsaʒii kwaii gootee gwagwaanchy'aa ch'it'ee nihk'iitik (6) gii'ii ts'a' ch'andee zhrʒh giinlii. Goovat ts'a' goovant'ih haa datthak ch'andee goodlii. Drin, tɔɔ haa ch'igidlii gwizhrʒh t'iginyaa:

“Shroodiinyaa, shroodiinyaa, shroodiinyaa,
K'eegwaadhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lya a jiintsii.
Juu inli', juu nilii ts'a' juu nineeheedyaal!”

⁹ Gwandaii dɔɔ (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsaʒii kwaii zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' vich'eegwahndit, deegihl'ee ts'a' mahsɨ' ginyaa haa ch'igidlii. Juu khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii. Nijin jyaa digii'in daj', ¹⁰ ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 naʒii juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' nikiigwagwah'ee, ts'a' juu khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii ts'a' khagidiinjii gwiizhit ch'igidlii. K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa gooki' kat doo'aai gwats'a' gihljil ts'a' t'iginyaa.

¹¹ “Diik'eegwaadhat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lya a jiintsii,
ch'eegwahndit, nirihl'ee ts'a' t'aih haa ni'ya a geenjit.
Jidii datthak dhqtsaʒii ts'a' nik'iighai' giltsaʒii ts'a' gwandaii gi'ii.”

5

Dɛhtly'aa Nakhwadɔɔ Vakət Ch'adanakhwat'oo, ts'a' Divii Gii

¹ Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vanli' shriits'aʒii dɛhtly'aa nakhwadɔɔ vakat ch'adanakhwat'oo ootat' na'lin: aʒii nihts'ii vakat ch'adanakhwat'oo ts'a' 7 aanchy'aa nihlaghwadzii. ² Ts'a' zheekat gwich'in vat'aai gwanlii ts'a' gwint'aai khaginkhee na'lin, “Juu dee dɛhtly'aa nakhwadɔɔ nihlaghwadzii nihky'aa ooheendal geenjit gwintsii veegoo'aai?” ³ Gaa dzaa zheekat, akwat nankat, akwat oozhak nan t'eh ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa. Juu dee dɛhtly'aa nakhwadɔɔ nihky'aa ooheendal ts'a' yakat gwahah'yaal! ⁴ Ch'ihlee gaa dɛhtly'aa nakhwadɔɔ nihky'aa ooheendal geenjit veegoo'aai agwarah'aʒii kwaa geenjit lya a gwint'oo ihtree. ⁵ Aʒii t'eɛ ch'anjaa ch'ihlak t'ashahnyaa, “Intree kwaa, gwah'in! Judah vizheeneedijii ts'an lion k'eedeegwaadhat nint'aai nilii, aʒii King David ts'an deedhaa, dinjii vaagwiindaii nilii t'ee tr'aanduu gaiiyii'iltsaʒii aʒii geh'an dɛhtly'aa nakhwadɔɔ kat 7 langwidhidzii nihky'aa hoondal geenjit t'aih di'ii t'inchy'aa.”

⁶ Aʒii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii t'an Divii Gii nadhat na'lin daj' veelin gwandaii dɔɔ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsaʒii kwaii ts'a' ch'anjaa naʒii haa neelzhii na'lin. Aʒii Divii Gii tr'iikhwaʒii k'it t'inchy'aa. Viji' 7 gwanlii ts'a' vandee 7 chan gwanlii. Aʒii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa 7 dzaa nankat nihky'aa datthak gwats'a' nagoovinlii. ⁷ Aʒii divii gii, zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vanli' shriits'aʒii gwats'an dɛhtly'aa nakhwadɔɔ oonjik. ⁸ Jyaa diizhit daj', gwandaii dɔɔ 4 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsaʒii ts'a' ch'anjaa 24 naʒii haa giikwaaichan nikiigwagwiintthaii. Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' harp ts'a' tyah ghoo gold nilii vizhit gwanzhʒh tr'ahk'an daj' gwintzii vagwaatsan deedaan'aai neegahaazhik. Aʒii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naʒii jidii geenjit khagidiinjii kwaii t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Ch'ilik k'eejit chan igiilii:

“Nan t'ee dɛhtly'aa nakhwadɔɔ ooiiindal
ts'a' nihlaghwadzii nihky'aa ooiiindal geenjit gwintsii neegoo'aai.

Narookwaii ts'a' dinjii neezheeneedijii,
googinjik, nahkat, ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa naʒii
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naʒii neeheezhii geenjit narookwaii.

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa giheelyaa geenjit
K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee geenjit ginkhii goodhaatsaʒii
ts'a' nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat.”

¹¹ Chan neegwaal'ya akhai' zheekat gwich'in thousands ts'a' millions naʒii dihtth'ak! ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dɔɔ 4 iltsaʒii ts'a' ch'anjaa 24 naʒii haa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii eelin nigeelzhii, ¹² ts'a' gwideezhuh haa gwint'aai ch'igidlii:

“Divii gii, t'aih, gwintsii veegoo'aai,
gwizhʒh kwaii vats'an heelyaa geenjit tr'oolkhwaʒii
ts'a' deerahoh'ee, vats'a' ch'eegwahndit, gooli'!”

¹³ Ts'a' zheekat, nankat, oozhak nan t'eh, ts'a' chuu choo zhit gwandaii hahchik dihtth'ak, jidii gwandaii datthak ch'igidlii gwiithth'ak:

“Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii
Ts'a' Divii Gii haa goots'a' deerahoh'ee,

ch'eegwahndit ts'a' t'aih jiintsii

khit ts'a' khit geenjit vats'a' gooli'!"

¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōō (4) iltsajii najii gwidiin ginkhii "Amen, gwik'it gooli'!" ginyaa, ts'a' ch'anjaa 24 najii nikiigwigwiintthaii ts'a' deegihil'ee.

6

Langwidhidzii Kwaii

¹ Ajiit'ee Divii Gii, zhit 7 langwidhidzii ts'an ch'ihlak tr'ookit nihky'aa oonjik nal'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōō (4) iltsajii ch'ihlee gwideezhuh nahtan hahchik k'it "Aanaii!" nyaa dihtth'ak. ² Gwa' in akhai' dinjii k'iltai' ootq' ts'a' diiki' kat doo'aii naa'aii ts'a' laii choh daagajii kat doodii nal'in. Gaiiyigwiltsajii ts'a' chan hee gaiiyigwahahtsyyaa geenjit gwats'a' ahaa k'it t'ii'in.

³ Ajiit'ee Divii Gii ligwidhidzii (second) gwats'ajii nihky'aa oonjik; ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōō (4) iltsajii gwats'ajii dhidii, "Aanaii!" nyaa dihtth'ak. ⁴ Ch'izhii laii choh daatsik gwats'an tr'iinzhii nal'in. Juu yakat doodii ajii dzaa nankat nihleeriighan gwahahtsyyaa geenjit t'aih vant'eerin'ajii, dinjii najii nihleegiheeghan geenjit. Shriichoo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii vant'eerintin'lee.

⁵ Tl'ee Divii Gii ligwidhidzii tik dha'aii nihky'aa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōō iltsajii ajii tik dhidii "Aanaii!" nyaa dihtth'ak, gwa' in akhai' laii choh azhraajii nal'in. Juu yakat doodii ajii danli' zhit vaagwik'ee ch'agwarahdii (scale) ootq' nal'in. ⁶ Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōō (4) iltsajii najii ts'an ch'iihahchik ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa gwiithth'ak: "Drin ch'ihlak gwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit tl'oo nilshii (Wheat) ch'ihlak quart aanchy'aa gwaroonkwat, ts'a' gwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit barley haa quart tik aanchy'aa gwaroonkwat. Gaa zhit Olive ts'iiivii ts'a' jak choh deek'it kwaii haa an gohtsyyaa shro'!" nyaa.

⁷ Tl'ee Divii Gii ligwidzii dōō dha'aii nihky'aa oonjik; ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii iltsajii ajii dōō dhidii, "Aanaii!" nyaa dihtth'ak! ⁸ Gwa' in akhai' laii choh avee (pale green) k'it t'inchy'aa nal'in. Juu yakat doodii t'ee ch'ichi' ts'a' ch'ichi' deek'it (Hades) varahnyaa, gwantii nahgwan ahaa. Dzaa nankat ¼ gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gooriltsajii lee. Nihleeriighan, shih kwaa nagwahaadhal, ts'ik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa ts'a' nin iizqu kwaii haa dinjii giheeghaa geenjit.

⁹ Ajiit'ee Divii Gii ligwidzii ch'ihloanli' (5) dha'aii nihky'aa goonjik. Ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) gwit'eh, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik gweedhaa datthak eegwaandak ts'a' h'ididlii haa gwagwah'ya' ts'a' geegwagwaandak najii goovanky'aa nal'in. ¹⁰ Gwint'ajii gazhral haa jyaa diginyaa: "Shroodiinyaa ts'a' h'ididlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii! Dahthee ji' dzaa nankat gwidinjii najii khaiinjich'agoohahtthat ts'a' goohaankat t'oonchy'aa diigeelkhwajii geenjit?" ¹¹ Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'adak ik daagajii ninjyaa goovant'eerinlii ts'a' tth'aii hee gwintal nagoodhoo' in goorahnyaa. Dahthee juu slave nilii ts'a' gwik'injiighit najii daanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googha' goovoonyaa agwaanchy'aa giheeghaa gwats'a'. Ajii gwik'it t'ihlech'y'aa.

¹² Ts'a' Divii Gii langwidhidzii nihk'iitik (6) dha'aii nihky'aa goonjik. Izhit, nan gwint'ajii daatrat, ts'a' drin oozhrii chan gwach'aa zhrājil veediltsuu k'it azhraajii naanaai, ts'a' tqō oozhrii datthak chan dah daatsik k'it daatsik naanaai. ¹³ Sq' kwaii oodaa dzaa nankat gwats'a' niinjil, gwint'ajii ahtr'ajii haa ts'iiivii ts'an Figs dineezhri' kwaa neiinjil k'it t'iiizhit. ¹⁴ Dēhtly'aa neeraandōō k'it zheetii k'igwaanaii, ts'a' zhit ddhah ts'a' njuu kwaii datthak giheehaajil. ¹⁵ Tl'ee nankat gwats'an nahkaii gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo najii, k'eedeegwaadhat najii, ts'a' niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii najii, gwintsiu gooveegoo'ajii ts'a' goot'ajii gwanlii najii, slaves najii ts'a' slave nilii kwaa najii datthak ddhah kat kii t'eh ts'a' ch'a'an gwizhit gweedii goh'ik ch'agaa'jii. ¹⁶ Zhit ddhah ts'a' kii haa ts'a' gazhral jyaa diginyaa, "Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii vik'jii gwanlii najii diigahay'aa gwits'i' diik'aa needaanghyii." ginyaa. ¹⁷ Gook'jii gwanlii geh'an googwantrii drin teegoodhat, ts'a' juu dee goots'i' t'ihlech'y'aa?

7

Israel Gwich'in 144,000 Najii

¹ Jii ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in dōō (4) najii dzaa nankat yeenihjyaa, yeedihjyaa, gach'aha'at ts'ajii ts'a' neech'ee'aa ts'ajii gwats'an dzaa nankat akwat chūū choh kat akwat ts'iiivii tee neeheentr'ajii kwaa geenjit ahtr'ajii ji' gootq'. ² Ts'a' gach'a'at ts'ajii gwats'an zheekat gwich'in ch'izhii nal'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii langwidzii ootq'. Zhit zheekat gwich'in dōō (4) najii ts'a' gwint'ajii khaginkhee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat ts'a' chūū choh kat an gwagwahahtsyyaa geenjit goots'an gwiiltsajii. ³ Dzaa nankat, chūū choh, akwat ts'iiivii kwaii

an ohtsyaan shro'p, dahthee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'tit 'tagwah'in najj goovants'at kat gwireheegwat gwats'a'." Zheekat gwich'in jyaa nyaq. ⁴ ts'a' zhit juu goovants'at kat Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit gwaraagwat najj 144,000 agaanchy'aa sharahnyaq shaagwaraandak. Ajj najj t'ee Israel gwich'in neezheedjii (12) najj ts'an digeedhaa.

⁵⁻⁸ Judah, Reuben, Gad, Asher,
Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon,
Levi, Issachar, Zebulun, Joseph,
ts'a' Benjamin

najj gootee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' goots'an 12,000 najj neezheedjii.

Gehdaa Kwaa Dinjii Lejj Leelji

⁹ Jii ajiit'ee gwaf'in akhai' gehdaa kwaa dinjii lejj leelji gwaf'in, ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh gweechyaa t'ihnyaq! Datthak ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, dinjii neezheenedjii, nahkat gwats'an, ts'a' ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najj ginlii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii haa ehdaa ch'adak ik daagajj ninjyaa nagaazhii ts'a' ts'ivvi tthoochyah (palm) goota' ts'a' nigeelzhii. ¹⁰ Gwint'aii gwideezhuh haa jyaa diginyaq,

"Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an neereezhii,

juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii ts'an ahaa!" ¹¹ Zheekat gwich'in najj datthak, ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 najj, ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwandaii doo (4) iitsajj najj datthak k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii eelin nigeelzhii. T'ee giits'a' nikiigwiinthaii ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deegheil'ee,

¹² "Amen!, deerahoh'ee, ch'eegwahndit vaa gooli',

gwizhijh oo'i', vats'a' mahsi',

t'aih ts'a' jiiintsii kwaii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa khit ts'a' khit geenjit vats'an nilii!

Amen!!"

ginyaq.

¹³ Ch'anjaa ch'ihlee shooqahkat, "Jii dinjii ch'adak ik daagajj ninjyaa nagaazhii najj juu t'igiinchy'aa? Nijin gwats'an tr'iginjil t'igiinchy'aa?" Ginyaq.

¹⁴ "Gaashandaii kwaa, niyinjil'ee, nan gaanandaii t'oonchy'aa," vaihnyaq.

Ts'a' jyaa shahnyaq, "Jii dinjii najj t'ee googwantrii khaiinjich'areheedhat khaiinjich'agoohoodhat najj t'iginchy'aa. Dach'adak ik ninjyaa k'eech'agahtryaa haa Divii Gii vadaa zhit daagajj giyiltsajj najj t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁵ Izhit geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa nagadhat ts'a' drin, toq haa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit giyeenjit gwitr'tit 'tagwagwah'in t'igii'in. Zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii kat doodii t'ee goovaheelyaa ts'a' tsint'igeheeyaa gwits'i' gook'eehahtyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Duuyeh ch'ihlok gaa goozhit gwilts'ik ts'a' chuu gahljij; drin oozhrii ts'an chan duuyeh gwadhah goovahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Divii Gii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii gwaf'an dhidii ajj goodivii k'aqhtii heelyaa geh'an nants'an chuu hanlaii ajj gwandaii gwats'an ahtsii ts'a' goots'ii heekhaa, ts'a' goots'ijj ahaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa goovandee gwats'an gootree chu' ach'ahahjii t'oonchy'aa."

8

Langwidhidzii (7th)

¹ Nijin Divii Gii (7th) langwidhidzii nihky'aa oonjik dai' zheekat ½ hr. datthak laq ch'iihahchij kwaa. ² Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in (7) najj Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' nigeelzhii ts'a' 7 trumpets chan goovant'eerinlii gwaf'in.

³ Ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in tyah ghoo gold nilii vizhit gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan tr'ahk'an oota', k'ii'ee tr'izhii ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) ts'a' nadhat. Gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan lejj vant'eerinlii, ajj Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj khagidiinjii najj tee reheelyaa ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kii gold haa gwiltsajj ajj k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa dha'aii kat nirehee'aa geenjit. ⁴ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj khagidiinjii ajj zheekat gwich'in, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ehdaa nadhat ts'a' gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan ahk'an ajj ts'an lat k'iidak t'ii'in ajj lat zhit haahjil. ⁵ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan vizhit tr'ahk'an tyah ghoo oonjik, ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it gwats'an ko' daak'a' yizhit t'inlik, ts'a' oozhak nankat gwats'a' yihilt'ik. Ajj ts'an dzaa nankat, nahtan hahchik ts'a' nahtan kwan haadhak gwiizhik gwideezhuh dihtth'ak ts'a' nan gwint'aii daatrat.

Trumpets Ch'idlii

⁶ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in seven najj trumpets seven zhit giheezhool geenjit shritr'agwagwah'ajj.

⁷ Tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Ch'anluh, ko' haa vitee dah k'iidaa nankat niliaii. Dzaa nankat ½ datthak dhik'in. Gwanzhijh ½ datthak, ts'a' ts'iiivii ½ datthak haa dhik'in.

⁸ Ajjit'ee gwats'ajj zheekat gwich'in second nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Ddhah choo k'it t'inchy'aa ak'an oonda chuy choo zhit tr'aahnaajj. Chuy choo ½ datthak dah naanaai. ⁹ Chuy choo vizehit nin gwandaai ½ datthak kwaa goodlit, ts'a' vakat tr'ihchoo choh ½ chan an dhidlit.

¹⁰ T'ee zheekat gwich'in third nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Akhai' sa' choo, gahtsii ko' daak'a' k'it t'inchy'aa oodaa zhee zhit gwats'an tr'aanaai, ts'a' nan ts'an chuy haillai, ts'a' han gwinjik ½ gwakat naanaai an gwiltsajj. ¹¹ (Ajj sa' choo t'ee "Tr'aakaii" oozhii.) chuy ½ datthak tr'aakaii naanaai ts'a' dinjii lejii najj giikhiinii haa nigijnjik, tr'aakaii naanaai geh'an.

¹² T'ee zheekat gwich'in doo (4th) nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Ajj geh'an goo'adrii 1½ datthak adrii kwaa nagwaanajj; drin ½ datthak ts'a' toq ½ datthak ch'aadrii kwaa.

¹³ T'ee gwa' in ts'a' oodak niight ch'izhin nihiniit'ee azhral haa t'inyaaj dhitt'ak, "Gwagwantrii! Gwagwantrii! Dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj deegwaht'oo gooveenjit gwigweheetrii li', nijin zhit ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in tik najj da-trumpet zhit giinzhol ji'."

9

¹ T'ee zheekat gwich'in fifth nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Akhai' sa' oodaa nankat naanaai na'in, ts'a' oozhak gwit'eh goo'ajj kwaa gwilidlii vant'eerinlii. ² Ajj sa', oozhak gwit'eh goo'ajj kwaa gehdeintin, ts'a' oozhaa lat gwanlii, ch'iitsii choo zhit gwaak'a' ts'an lat gwanlii k'it t'igwii'in; drin oozhrii vats'an ch'aadrii ts'a' zhit tr'ihizhree datthak, oozhak gwit'eh goo'ajj kwaa gwats'an lat gwanlii haa toq goodlit. ³ Ch'ahahsak choo (Locust) ajj lat zhit gwats'an nankat vagoodlit ts'a' scorpions t'aih goots'an dhidlit k'it t'inchy'aa haa t'aih goots'an dhidlit. ⁴ T'oo, ts'iiivii akwat ch'izhii gwanzhijh kwaii an ohtsyaa shro' gooraiinyaj; juu vants'at kat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' goohohgwat kwaa najj zhr'ih ts'oodhat goovahnyaa. ⁵ Ch'ahahsak choo (Locust) kwaii jii dinjii najj duuyeh ehdaa tr'agwagwa'ajj goo'ajj, gaa shreenanh 5 months gakhhyuk khaiinjich'igoogahahthat. Scorpion haank'at k'it byaa nijin khaiinjich'igiight dai' ajj gwideek'it gwik'it gwilts'ik. ⁶ Ajj five months gwideezhat dinjii giheeghaa gwankee gwagwahah'aa gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'igii'in. Narooghit gihee'yaa gaa ch'ich' duuyeh gah'in.

⁷ Ch'ahahsak choo (Locust) kwaii ajj lajj choh nihleeriighan eenjit tr'iilejii nilii k'it t'igiinchy'aa; gooki' kat doo'ajj, kii daatsik daat'oo gold k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' goonin chan dinjii inin k'it t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Gookiighai', tr'injaa kiighai' k'it t'inchy'aa, googho' chan lion gho' k'it t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Goodrihtsii, ch'iitsii chyah dhitin k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' digit'ee haa deegwagwahtsai' dai' khal vit'ee lihts'eedeadaa, lajj choh neeyihilu u k'it hahchik. ¹⁰ Scorpions k'it goots' t'sii tahtsal haa gahank'at ts'a' ajj digits'i' haa t'ee t'aih gi'ii, dinjii najj five months gwideezhat ts'agahahtthat geenjit. ¹¹ K'eedeegwaadhat choo goots'ajj k'eedeegwaadhat gi'ii, ajj'ee, oozhak gwit'eh goo'ajj kwaa gwizheekat gwich'in gwats'ajj k'eedeegwaadhat. Voozhri' Hebrew ginjik zhit Abaddon oozhrii, ts'a' Greek ginjik zhit chan Apollyon oozhrii. ("An gwahtsii!" gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

¹² Tr'ookit googwantrii geht'ee goodhat; ajj'ee gwats'ajj neekwaii googwantrii tth'ajj hee gwarahaajh'aa goo'ajj.

¹³ Ajj'ee zheekat gwich'in 6th nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vehdaa vakaii'aa chil'ee dha'ajj, ajj'ee gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwahtsan vakat daak'a' gold haa iltsajj vats'an doo (4) gwikhyyu gwats'an gwideezhuh dihtth'ak. ¹⁴ Ajj gwideezhuh zheekat gwich'in sixth nilii t'ahnyaa, "Zheekat gwich'in doo (4) najj Euphrates han gwinjik gwintsii geeghah dakhwachaa najj dineegoovin'at!" yahnyaa. ¹⁵ Ajj zheekat gwich'in doo najj dineegoogin'at; juk drin gwizhit jii hour gweedhaa, shree drin zhit shreenanh gweedhaa gwizhit ½ dinjii nihlehjuk daazhyaa giheeghaa geenjit tr'iilejii gooveenjit goo'ajj. ¹⁶ Niveet'ah'in lajj choh kat doodii najj, two hundred million agaanchy'aa sharahnyaa. ¹⁷ Dinjii najj lajj choh kat digeel'ii; goodrihtsii ch'iitsii tyah dhitin ajj ko' k'it daatsik, kii sapphire k'it ch'ah't'oo (blue), ts'a' sulfur k'it atsoo, ajj shandee ts'a' gwigwiikii na'in. Lajj choh giiki', lion ki' k'it viheechy'a' ts'a' googhit gwats'an ko', lat, ts'a' sulfur kwaii tr'ijyaa. ¹⁸ Ko', lat, ts'a' sulfur haa lajj choh vighit gwats'an tr'ijyaa haa gwik'iighai' dzaa nankat dinjii najj nihlehjuk daazhyaa ½ datthak iinghan. ¹⁹ Ajj lajj choh vighit, ts'a' vits' kwaii dinjii giheeghaa geenjit t'aih gi'ii. Goots' gyyu choh kiitth'an k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' dinjii ts'agahahtthaa geenjit giit'aaahchy'aa.

²⁰ Zhit dinjii nihlehjuk daazhyaa jii kwaii k'iighai' ko', lat ts'a' sulfur haa gooringhan kwaa najj, ch'ik'itilts' kwaii ideenjit giltsajj ts'i' an-needagaa'ee kwaa. Ch'anky'aa izuy ts'a' khadigiinjii akhagagoonyaa kwaa ts'a' ch'ik'itilts' gold, silver, bronze, kii, ts'a' traah haa iltsajj gihi'ee chan akhagagoonyaa kwaa, ajj najj t'ee gwagwah'in kwaa, akwat ch'igiitth'ak

kwaa, akwat khyu' neehiidal najj t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Dinjii gaghan, dinjii ts'a' dagazhan, ch'aa'oihchi' zhrjh giindhan, akwat ch'agan'ji kwaii gaa gwits'i needagaan'ee kwaa.

10

Zheekat Gwich'in ts'a' Dęhtly'aa Nakhwadqo Tsäl Haa.

¹ Zheekat gwich'in niint'ail, zheezhit gwats'an k'iidaq ahaa nal'in. Zheek'oh vanooljik k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' viki' eelin chan shreevyaa nakhwat'aii; vinin drin oozhrii k'it adrii, ts'a' vatth'an kwaii chan ts'iviii neekwaii k'iidak kq' daak'a' k'it t'inchy'aa. ² Dantl'ee dęhtly'aa nakhwadqo tsäl ootq'. Shriits'ajii dakwai' chųu choh kat deelyuu ts'a' t'ohs'ajii dakwai' chan nankat deelyuu. ³ Ts'a' lion hahchik k'it t'inyaa ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee. Khaginkhee t'ęę, nahtan seven laq yidii khooldin, gwizhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak. ⁴ Khaginkhee gwagwahkhan gwidihiht'oo gaa chan zheezhit gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa dinyaa gwiihtth'ak, "Nahtan seven najj deeginyaa nagwaa'ji, gwadoiint'oo shro!" gwinyaa.

⁵ Ajit'ęę zhit zheekat gwich'in, chųu choh ts'a' nankat haa nadhat shriits'ajii danli' oodak zheekat gwats'a' niljik nal'in, ⁶ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit deehee'yaa nyaa ajii gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa nyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii, juu zheezhit, nan kat datthak ts'a' chųu zhit kwaii datthak gwiltsajii. "Chan duuyeh nagwarool'in! ⁷ Gaa nijin zheekat gwich'in seventh nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol ajit'ęę t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nagwah'ji gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa, jidii gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Enjnit Ginkhii najj daihny'a' ajit'ęę gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa." zheekat gwich'in nyaa.

⁸ T'ęę zhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak chy'aa chan hee zheezhit gwats'an shats'a' khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Zhit zheekat gwich'in chųu choh ts'a' nankat haa nadhat vats'a' hinkhaili ts'a' vantl'ee dęhtly'aa nakhwadqo oiinjii." Shahnnyaa.

⁹ Zheekat gwich'in vats'a' hoiizhii ts'a' ajii dęhtly'aa nakhwadqo tsäl shantl'ein'ajii vaihnyaa. T'ashahnnyaa, "Oinjiu ts'a' in'aa; nazhrak zhit tr'aakaili nahaadhal t'inchy'aa, gaa niighit ajii ch'ineendzit soongajii k'it gwinzii vagwahaandaili t'inchy'aa," nyaa.

¹⁰ Dęhtly'aa nakhwadqo vanli' ts'an oodhiijik ts'a' ii'al, ts'a' lya ch'ineendzit soongajii k'it gwinzii vagwahaandaili gaa hooltlee ajit'ęę shavat zhit khuits'at naanaai. ¹¹ Ajit'ęę chan t'ashahnnyaa; "Chan hee nahkat gwich'in, dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, dinjii nihlehjuk ginjik giginkhii, ts'a' K'eeegwadhat choo najj gooveenjit (Jii deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eeginkhii." sharahnnyaa.

11

Deegwizhit Gwagwah'ya Ts'a' Geegiginkhii Geekwaii Najj

¹ Gal, ch'itsii ts'ik vaagwadoorahadri' k'it t'inchy'aa shantl'eerintin ts'a' t'ashahnnyaa, "Oo'at Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh gwats'a' hinkhaili ts'a', ajii ataiinjii vakat tr'ahtsaii haa gwadoohaandrii, ts'a' juu gwizhit khagidiinjii najj chan diinchy'aa, sharahnnyaa. ² Gaa gweelin thal'ni'ee ajii gwadoohoondri' shro', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit kwaa najj antl'eerinlii geh'an, shakwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa gwizhit 42 months gahkhyuk datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat t'iginchy'aa. ³ Juu gwah'ya ts'a' sheenjit ginkhii neekwaii najj gwach'aa gunny sack k'it t'inchy'aa nagaazhii goots'a' nihihyaa, ts'a' 1,260 days gahkhyuk datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak goots'a' eegigeekhyaa."

⁴ Jii gwagwah'ya ts'a' h'ididlii haa geegwagwaandak neekwaii najj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwadhat vęhdaa. Olive ts'iviii neekwaii gwini'ee ts'a' kwaii daak'a' vakat doodlii neekwaii kwaiik'it gwachoo t'iginchy'aa. ⁵ Ch'ihlee tsin t'agoohaalik ji', googhit gwats'an kq' t'ii'in haa juu goots'an ninjich'atsadhat an gahahtsya, ts'a' jii gwik'it juu tsin t'agoohaalik ji' giheeghaa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eegwagwaandak gwizhit hahtsin gwits'i' gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat. Ddhah ts'an chųu ninlaii chan dah haa ninlaii gwagwahahtsya geenjit t'aih gi'ji: dzaa nankat jidii vaagwigweheetrii gweheelyaa datthak chan gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat.

⁷ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaandak eegwagwahaandak ndaanagaahjik daj', zhit nin iizqu oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'an tr'iinzhii goots'a' ninjich'atsy'ahahthah. Gaiigoohtsya ts'a' gooheeghaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Ts'a' gooch'ichi' kwaii, kwaiik'it gwachoo jiintsii taji gwijnik gwa'an heedlyaa, nijin Gook'eegwadhat tr'ilkhwajii gwizhit. Ajii kwaiik'it gwachoo ch'ijuk goozhrii t'ee Sodom akwat Egypt googahnyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ 3½ drin gwizhit datthak dinjii nahkat nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa gwats'an, dinjii neezheedijii, ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najj goohaah'yaa, ts'a' googihetsii gwits'i' t'agoogahaakhyaa. ¹⁰ Dzaa nankat gwidinjiu najj, juu gwah'ya ts'a' h'ididlii haa geeginkhii neekwaii najj tr'eekhwajii geenjit shoo ginlii. Shoo ginlii geh'an k'aiich'ii

nihlant' eegilii ts'a' shroonchy'aa gwagwahtsii. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii neekwaii najj goohev'an dinjii najj datthak khaiinjich'iighit geh'an.

¹¹ 3½ drin gwindhat ajj't'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwandaii haa khaazhee, ts'a' goozhit t'iizhit, ts'a' ndak nigeelzhii gaadlit; juu jii gwah'ya' najj datthak gihilghaa. ¹² Ajj't'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii neekwaii najj zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh gwint'aii khaginkhee gwigiwiiht'ak, "Aanaii, oozhaa hohjyaa," gwinyaa. Juu goots'i' t'inchy'aa najj gwagwah'in gwizhit k'iidak zheek'oh zhit zheekat gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ¹³ Izhit gwiizhit gwiint'aii nan daatrat nagwaanajj, kwaiik'it gwachoo 1/10 laa an goodlit, ts'a' dinjii seven thousand aanchy'aa an dhidlit. Gah dinjii najj gihilghaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an jjiintsii deegihl'ee.

¹⁴ Gogwantrii second (2nd) t'ee ndaagwaa'n'ajj', gaa gogwantrii third tth'aii nagwa-haadhal goo'aii.

Trumpet Seventh (7th)

¹⁵ Zheekat gwich'in seventh da-trumpet zhiinzhol, ts'a' zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh gwint'aii jyaa nyaq.

"Diik'eegwaadhat ts'a' Va-Christ haa dzaa nankat ndaagwaa'n'ajj' kwaa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat,

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee khit ts'a' khit geenjit k'eedeegwahaadhat t'inchy'aa!"

¹⁶ Ajj't'e'e zhit ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa geelk'ii najj zhak nikiigwigwiintthaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihl'ee. ¹⁷ Jyaa diginyaa: "K'eedeegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nijuk datthak andaa vat'aii jjiintsii! Nan t'ee gwiindaii ts'a' khit geenjit gwiindai'. K'eedeegwaadhat neegoodhinjik geenjit mahs'i' ts'a' chan hee k'eedeegwaadhat! ¹⁸ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit kwaa najj lyaa zhyaants'ii, juk it'ee nik'ii goodlit geh'an, it'ee niinjik najj tr'oohahkat nigwiindhat. Juu nitsyaa nilii, neenjit ginkhii, nik'injiighit najj datthak, juu nihl'ee najj, nitsii akwat natsal nihl'ik'it t'iichy'aa najj jidii gaiiyigwigwiltsajj goovant'eehinlyaa geenjit nigwiindhat. It'ee juu dzaa nankat an gwiktsajj najj an heelyaa geenjit nigwiindhat." ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh shroodiinyaa nihky'aa t'igwiizhit, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhit ajj' tyah zhak na'in. Nahtan kwan haadhak, gwiizhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak, ts'a' nahtan niighyuk hahchik, nan daatrat, ts'a' ch'anlyh choo nijyaa gwa'in.

12

Tr'injaa ts'a' Dragon Haa

¹ Ajj't'e'e gwiindal gwahchy'aa jjiintsii zheezhit gwigiwilkjii. Tr'injaa vi'ik drin oozhrii haa iltsajj ts'a' vakwai' t'eh chan toq oozhrii dha'aii, ts'a' viki' kat doo'aii (crown) chan vakat sa' twelve dhidlii. ² Niighit kwaa tr'iinin hee'yaa goo'aii ts'a' ajj' haa ilts'ik ts'a' khaiinjich'iighit haa khaiitree.

³ Chan ch'izhii gwiindal gwahchy'aa jjiintsii zheezhit gwigweekjii. Dragon daatsik choo, viki' seven gwanlii ts'a' viji' ten chan gwanlii ts'a' viki' seven kat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'eh doodlii. ⁴ Dits'i' haa zhee zhit sa' ½ an iltsajj ts'a' oodaa nankat gwats'a' yihijil. Ajj' tr'injaa ehdaa nadhat, ajj' tr'injaa tr'iinin ee'i' gwagwahkhan ajj' tr'iinin hee'aa geenjit. ⁵ Ajj't'e'e tr'injaa, tsyaa tsal di'ii, ajj' tsyaa tsal dzaa nahkat, ch'iitsii ts'ik ghoo haa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Gaa ajj' tr'iinin tr'ahtsit ts'a' gihleerihtsit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ant'eegiyahchjii. ⁶ Ajj' tr'injaa nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' tr'al inzhii, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit shrigwinlik, nijin 1,260 drin gahkhuk datthak vik'eehaqntyaa reh.

⁷ Zheekat nihleeriighan nagwaanajj Michael ts'a' dizheekat gwich'in najj dragon gahkhwajj, ajj' dragon dizheekat gwich'in haa goots'a' nich'itsahthat. ⁸ Gaa dragon gaiiyidhidlit, ajj't'e'e adan ts'a' dizheekat gwich'in haa zheekat gihleegoogaadlii. ⁹ Dragon nitsii chiteegiheehnaii-yeena da'i' gwats'an gyuu choo, Ch'anly'aa Tr'aanduu akwat Satan oozhii, nankat datthak neegwan'ee. Adan ts'a' dizheekat iizuu dhidlit gwich'in najj haa dzaa nankat gwats'an chiteegoogihlnaii.

¹⁰ Ajj't'e'e zheekat gwideezhuh gwint'aii jyaa nyaq dihtth'ak, "It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediihahshii nigwiindhat! It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eedeegwaadhat choo nilii gwigweekjii! It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ neediihahshii gwiteetr'ahchjii gwigweekjii! Tr'aanduu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ehdaa nadhat ts'a' drin, toq haa juu gwik'injiighit najj gwiizuu t'igii'in ahnyaa ajj' zheekat gwats'an cheet'eegihelnaii. ¹¹ Divii gii vadaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegwagwaandak haa gaiiyigwiiltsajj ts'a' giyeenjit nigiheehaa ji' googaa gwik'it t'igih'e'yaa. ¹² Ts'a' zheekat ts'a' juu zhak gwich'ii najj datthak shoo ohjii! Gaa nankat

ts'a' chüq choo kat haa deegwaht'oo gooveenjit googwantrii! Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu oodaa nakhwats'a' haazhii ts'a' Iyaa zhyaants'i' t'inchy'aa, nahgwan gwizhrh' gwii'ji geh'an."

¹³ Nijin dragon dzaa nankat gwats'an cheet'eerihheema'ni gwik'eenjik daj' zhit tr'injaa, tsyaa tsal ee'j' taji naatth'ak. ¹⁴ Aji tr'injaa nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' dahaandhal geenjit ch'izhin choo (large eagle) t'ee vant'eerinlii, 3/2 years gakhhyuk datthak dragon yahakhwaa gwits'i' vik'eehaqntyaa geenjit. ¹⁵ Ts'a' t'ee dragon dighit gwats'an chüq gwanlii haa tr'injaa gihleehahchyaa geenjit. ¹⁶ Gaa jii nan tr'injaa ts'iinyä; giighit nihky'aa goonjik ts'a' dragon vighit gwats'an chüq t'iizhik aji teehiltraa k'it t'iizhit. ¹⁷ Dragon, aji tr'injaa ts'a' zheelts'i, ts'a' aji tr'injaa ts'an deeddhaa naji ts'a' nich'itsahat geenjit zhat gihleehahchii, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'in goovahnäq ts'a' h'ideegwidlii haa Jesus jidii geegoovoohtin aji geegwagwaandak naji t'arahnyäq. ¹⁸ Ts'a' t'ee dragon chüq choh veenadhat.

13

Nin Iizüq Ch'atthajin Choo Neekwaii

¹ Aji t'ee t'ee nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh chüq choo zhit gwats'an tr'iinzhi na'in. Viji ten gwanlii ts'a' viki' seven chan vitan gwanlii, viji ten kat k'eedeegwaadhat (crown) ts'eh doodlii ts'a' viki' seven kat chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' giginthii gwadanakhwat'oo. ² Aji nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh, leopard gwich'in, ts'a' shoh kwai' k'it t'inchy'aa chan di'ji, ts'a' lion ghit k'it t'inchy'aa chan di'ji. Dragon aji ch'atthajin dat'aih, jidii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwiintsii gwii'ji kwaii yant'ee'gwinlii. ³ Aji nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh viki' ch'ihlak nehkaai gwint'oo nilii k'it t'inchy'aa haa khaiinjii gaa ikhii, gaa vakaji nizii neekhwadlit. Dzaa nankat datthak goovandaa t'igwiizhit ts'a' aji nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh taji gahaajil. ⁴ Dragon aji nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh dat'aii ant'eiin'aji geh'an juu naji datthak deegih'i'ee ts'a' nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh chan deegih'i'ee. "Ch'ihlee gaa nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh k'it jiiintsii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh khit ts'a' nich'itsahat!" ginyäq haa deegih'i'ee.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh jyaa dinyäq gwats'a' t'ahthan, nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh dee'ya' gwashoo'ahii ts'a' geeginkhii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' t'iinyäq, ts'a' 42 months gakhhyuk k'eedeegwaadhat vats'an goodlit. ⁶ Nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' zheekat ts'a' juu zhat gwich'ii naji datthak inehts'i' ginkhii naanaai. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji inich'itsyahahthat ts'a' gaiiyi-igoohahtsyaa geenjit vats'an goodlit ts'a' dinjii nihleehjuk neezheeneedijii, nahkat gwats'an gwich'in naji, ginjik nihleehjuk t'iichy'aa datthak ts'a' dinjii nihleehjuk t'iichy'aa datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat chan vats'an goodlii. ⁸ Dzaa nankat dinjii naji datthak deegiyahah'aa, gaa zhit juu nan gweheelyaa gwehkii daj' gwandaii ndaanäq'äi kwaa dehtly'aa kat voozhri' danakhwat'oo aji Divii Gii tr'eekhwajii vats'an aji naji nakwaa.

⁹ "Ch'oodpoh'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji!" ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu tr'oonjii nindhan naji t'ee juu gootr'ii'ee naji googahoondal, ts'a' juu shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii haa vèhdäa tr'igwirehee'aa naji t'ee jyahts'a' gooreheeghaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji khaiinjich'igiheeghit ts'a' digwik'injigwiighit akhaga-goohonjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹¹ Aji t'ee chan ch'izhii nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh nankat gwats'an khaiinzhi na'in. Divii gii'j' tsal k'it t'inchy'aa neekwaii di'ji ts'a' dragon k'it ginkhii. ¹² Vehkii nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh kih k'eedeegwaadhat gwintsii gwii'ji aji gwat'aahchy'aa. Dzaa nankat gwich'in naji datthak aji nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh tr'ookit inli' gahah'aa goovahtsii, juu vakaji nizii needhidlit aji t'ahnäq. ¹³ Jii nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh second aji gwiindal gwahchy'aa gwinleji t'i'in; zheekat gwats'an oodaa nankat gwats'an juu naji datthak andah ko' hijyaa gwahtsii. ¹⁴ Ts'a' jii nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh aji zhit tr'ookit nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh nilii andah gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'ihèe'yaa, aji t'ee tr'ookit nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh nilii aji vat'aii haa t'ihèe'yaa, aji haa dzaa nankat dinjii naji nan'ee. Aji nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh gwats'aji nilii dzaa nankat dinjii naji ch'ik'itiltsi' ohtsii ahnyäq, tr'ookit nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh nilii gahah'aa geenjit. Tr'ookit nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh nilii t'ee shriichoo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii haa nehkaai dhidlit ts'a' neegwindaai t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh second nilii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih yant'eiin'aji haa ch'ik'itiltsi' zhit dhazhol ts'a' gwandaii yiltsaji, giheehkhyaa ts'a' juu yih'i'e' kwaa naji nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh second nilii gooheeghaa geenjit t'aih di'ji. ¹⁶ Nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh, dinjii naji datthak, juu natsal ts'a' nitsii, valaraa gwanlii ts'a' valaraa kwaa, slave nilii kwaa ts'a' slave nilii naji gwik'it t'i'in goovahtsii, goovanli' shriits'aji akwat goovants'at kat tr'igwiheegwat geenjit. ¹⁷ Ch'ihlee gaa gookat nin iizüq ch'atthajin choh voozhri' akwat voozhri' geenjit tr'igweechyaa haa gwahagwat kwaa ji' duuyeh ch'agookwat akwat laraa t'ji gwant'ee'gwigwili, t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁸ Jii t'ee gwik'eerahandal geenjit gwizh̄h̄ t'eegwaahchy'aa, juu vigwizhi' gwanlii t'ee voozhri' geenjit geewandachyaa deegwinyaa gwik'eehaandal, aji tr'igweechyaa t'ee ch'ih̄lee oozhri' t'inchy'aa jii tr'igweechyaa t'ee 666 t'arahnyaa.

14

Divii Gii ts'q' Dinjii Yik'injiighit Najii

¹ Ajiitl'ee chan gwal'ya' akhai' Mount Zion kat Divii Gii tsal nadhat na'l'in; dinjii 144,000 aanchy'aa najii goovants'at kat voozhri' ts'q' Viti' voozhri' haa danakhwat'oo najii yaa-neelzhii. ² ts'q' zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh dihtth'ak ddhah ts'an chuy gwint'aii hai-inlaai k'it hahchik, nahtan gwint'aii hahchik k'it hahchik. Dinjii najii, harps haa ch'ilik gahtsii k'it t'igwinyaa. ³ Dinjii 144,000 najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q' gwandaii doo (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsajii kwaii, ts'q' ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 najii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'q' yakat doodii ehdaa nigeelzhii. Jii dinjii 144,000 najii ch'ilik k'eejit igiilii, geedan zhr̄h̄ giyaandaii reh. Dzaa nankat gwidinji' tee gwats'an geedan zhr̄h̄ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit goiinkwat t'iginchy'aa. ⁴ Jii dinjii najii t'ee tr'injaa haa gaachii kwaa ts'q' shroodiinyaa ginlii; ch'ih̄lok gaa tr'injaa haa ginchi' kwaa. Divii gii nijuk ahaa gwizhr̄h̄ taji neegih̄idal. Jii dinjii najii tee gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovoonjik, ts'q' geedan t'ee tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q' Divii Gii haa ts'an giheelyaa. Gwanzh̄h̄ tr'ookit tr'eeeshji' khaihlan niriinlii ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii tr'iltsajii k'it t'iginchy'aa. ⁵ Ch'ih̄lok gaa goots'it ts'q' goovaagwiindaii kwaa; h̄yaa zhyaa gootr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'iginchy'aa.

Zheekat Gwich'in tik (3) Najii

⁶ Ajiitl'ee chan hee ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in oodak zheetii neehiniit'ee na'l'in, dzaa nankat gwidinji' nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najii datthak, nahkat gwidinji', ts'q' dinjii neezheenedijii ts'q' ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najii datthak ts'q' Gwandak Nizii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa eegwagwa-haandak geenjit. ⁷ Gwideezhuh zhit gwint'aii jyaa nyaa; "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehoh'ee ts'q' jiintsii geenjit deehoh'ee! It'ee dinjii najii oohaahkat geenjit nigwiindhat. Juu zheezhit, nankat, chuy choo, ts'q' nan zhit gwats'an chuy khaiinlaii gwatsajii aji deekhadhoo'ee!"

⁸ Jii zheekat gwich'in second (2nd) aji tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in taji ahaa ts'q' jyaa nyaa; "It'ee tr'injaa neet'aanajii! Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwiintsii it'ee needagwaanaii! Dinjii najii datthak giijak chuy' dinji ahtsii: aji tr'injaa vik'it ch'igiinjii daj! tr'agwaanduu deegoo'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'igi'in!"

⁹ Zheekat Gwich'in third (3rd) aji zhit v̄hdaa neekwaii najii taji ahaa ts'q' gwint'aii jyaa nyaa; "Zhit juu nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh deehi'ee ts'q' yik'itiltsi' chan hi'ee ts'q' dagants'at akwat daganli' kat ch'atthajin k'it gwakhwagwat najii, ¹⁰ geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'agoohahthat, h̄yaa gwint'oo zhyaants'ii gwik'it. Juu jyaa diizhit najii datthak ko' ts'q' sulfur zhit giheek'an haa gwint'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit ts'q' zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaa najii ts'q' Divii Gii haa goovandah. ¹¹ Ko' ts'an lat haa khaiinjich'igiighit aji khit ts'q' khit geenjit k'iidak t'ii'in. Drin, toq haa juu nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh ts'q' vik'itiltsi' hi'ee ts'q' giyoozhri' haa gookat gwahohgwat najii gooveenjit gideegehee'al gwakwaa."

¹² Jii datthak jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa, dinjii najii juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwe-hee'ya gooa'ii diinahnyaa aji gwik'it t'igwii'in ts'q' tseenyaa Jesus k'injiighit t'ee dinjii halchi' kwaa heelyaa gwizhr̄h̄. Geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ginlii t'iginchy'aa.

¹³ Ajiitl'ee zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaa dihtth'ak, "Jii diint'oo, 'Juk gwats'an juu K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit nigindhat najii shoo ooli!' "

Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nyaa, "L̄yaa t'igwinyaa! Googwitr'it gwagwantrii ts'an tr'eegeheeda, deege'ya' geenjit gwit'ii goots'an gweheelyaa t'iginchy'aa."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'ooahkat T'ee Gwanzh̄h̄ Khaihlan Nirilii K'it T'oonchy'aa

¹⁴ Ajiitl'ee gwal'in, ts'q' zheek'oh daagajii ts'q' dzaa nankat gwidinji' k'it viyiichy'aa zheek'oh kat doodii, viki' kat tseh doo'aii gold haa iltsajii ts'q' jidii vaa gwanzh̄h̄ kharah'tii danli' zhit oota' na'l'in. ¹⁵ Ajiitl'ee ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwats'an chiinzhii ts'q' juu zheek'oh kat doodii ts'q' gwint'aii khaiitree ts'q' azhral, "Aji nagwanzh̄h̄ vaa kharah'tii haa gwanzh̄h̄ khaiint'ii, it'ee zhat nigwiindhat geh'an; jii nankat it'ee gwanzh̄h̄ khareheelyaa geenjit deenizhrit k'it t'oonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa!" nyaa. ¹⁶ Ajiitl'ee juu zheek'oh kat doodii dagwanzh̄h̄ vaa kharah'tii oozhak nankat gwats'q' heelmai, ts'q' nankat khaihlan gwinzii nigwinlii.

¹⁷ Ajiitl'ee chan ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in zheekat Kharigidiinjii Zeh ch'iinzhii na'l'in, ts'q' gwanzh̄h̄ vaa kharah'tii jiinin chan oota'.

¹⁸ Ajiitl'ee chan ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in, ko' ts'q' K'eegwaadhat, vakaii'aa chil'ee dha'aii, ajiit'ee gwanzh̄h̄ gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' ts'an tr'izhii. Zhit zheekat Gwich'in

gwanzhih vaa kharah'tii veek'i' gwanlii ootq' ts'a' gwint'aii khashraa'iintrat. "Aii nag-wanzhiih vaa kharah'tii haa jii nankat jak choo kwaii (grapes) khaah'tii, it'ee jak choo diniizhri' geh'an!" yahnyaa. ¹⁹ Ts'a' t'ee zheekat gwich'in dagwanzhiih vaa kharah'tii oozhak nankat val-hiitsik ts'a' jak choo deek'it gwats'an jak choo kwaii khaan't'uu, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii gwik'it jak choo tee ch'ahdoo tyah zhit yahjil. ²⁰ Aii jak choo, zhit jak choo tee ch'ahdoo tyah kwaiik'it ohts'ajii goo'aii ts'an neeraangoo k'it t'izhit ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee t'izhit ts'a' jak choo tee ch'ahdoo tyah ts'an dah tr'aankhah, two hundred miles long ts'a' five feet deep aanchy'aa t'izhit.

15

Zheekat Gwich'in Khaiinkoo Googwantrii T'ih'e'yaa:

¹ Aii't'ee zheezhit gwiindal gwahchy'aa gwintsii geegwaragoolii kwaa gwa'in. Zheekat gwich'in seven najii googwantrii seven goontq', aii khaiinkoo kwaii, k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinkoo zhyaants'ii t'ih'e'yaa geh'an.

² Aii't'ee chuq' choo nahdrin inju' gwaraah'in ts'a' ko' haa nihteerinjaa k'it t'inchy'aa na'in. Aii'ts'a' chan zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiight haa nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh ts'a' vik'itltsi' ts'a' voozhri' ch'eechya haa danakhwat'oo kwaii gaiiyigwiltajii najii chan na'in. Chuq' choo nahdrin inju' gwaraah'in eeghah, nagadhat, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa harps goovant'inlii gootq'. ³ ts'a' Moses vich'ilik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa, ts'a' Divii Gii ch'ilik kwaii igiilii:

"K'eegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii,
nigwitr'it lyaa nitsii ts'a' nizii!

Nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat inlii,
nigwitr'it h'ididlii ts'a' gwik'it gwanlii!

⁴ K'eegwaadhat juu najii datthak lyaa nahaanjat ts'a' deenagahah'aa!
Juu dee niijintsii zhyaa k'it t'ahoonjyaa?

Nan zhrh' shroodiinyaa inlii.

Nahkat datthak nats'a' giheedaa

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenagahah'aa,
deeni'in datthak h'deegwidlii gwagwah'in geh'an."

⁵ Jii t'ee zheekat Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihky'aa t'igwiizhit, aii gwizhit zheh gwadhah shroodiinyaa na'in. ⁶ Zheekat gwich'in seven najii googwantrii seven goontq' aii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an chigiinjil, ch'adak ik linen daagajii nizii ch'ahndit nagaazhii ts'a' goodrihtsii chan gwach'aa chyah gold nilii dakhwachaa. ⁷ Aii't'ee aii gwandaii doq' (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ittsajii ch'ihlee zheekat gwich'in seven najii tyah ghoo gold seven zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii deedaq'ajii goovant'eiinajii. Adan t'ee khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii. ⁸ Kharigidiinjii Zheh, lat needaangwat aii't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit ts'a' vat'aii haa ts'an t'igwii'in, ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdahkhah. Dahthee googwantrii seven aii zheekat gwich'in seven najii zhak niiginlii gehdaa tr'igwiheedhaa gwats'a'.

16

Tyah Ghoo Kwaii Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zhyaants'ii Deedaq'ajii.

¹ Aii't'ee gwideezhuh gwint'aii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit zheekat gwich'in seven najii ts'a' ginkhii dihtth'ak, "Oo'an hohjyaa ts'a' nankat gwats'a' tyah ghoo 7 zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii gwak'aa nohjaa!" goovahnyaa.

² Tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in oo'an haazhii ts'a' nankat gwak'aa tyah ghoo naanjaa. Juu nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh oozhri' haa vakat ghagawat najii gookat gwak'aa gwak'aa gwilt'ik, ts'a' juu yik'itltsj' hil'ee najii chan gwik'it t'iginlik.

³ Aii't'ee zheekat gwich'in second nilii chan tyah ghoo chuq' choh kat naanjaa. Aii chuq' dinjii ilchii dah gwich'in naanaai, ts'a' vizhit gwandaii nin datthak ilchii.

⁴ Aii't'ee zheekat Gwich'in third nilii chuq' tyah ghoo zhit han gwinjik ts'a' nan ts'an chuq' khaanlaii kat neeyaanjaa ts'a' chuq' kwaii dah naanaai. ⁵ Aii zheekat Gwich'in chuq' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jyaa nyaa dihtth'ak,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nan t'ee shroodiinyaa inlii,
khit nihk'it t'inchy'aa,

deeni'yaa niindhan t'ee gwinzii ts'a' h'deegwidlii!

⁶ Dinjii tr'aanduu najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiight najii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit
Ginkhii najii k'aa dah neegaanjaa,

ts'a' goovehdaa tr'igwigwiinajii.

Gwik'it t'agooroh'ya' ts'ajii gwik'it t'agoogah'in."

⁷ Vakaii'aa chil'ee dha'arii, ajiit'ee gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' gwats'an gwideezhuh dihtth'ak,

"K'eegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii!

Li'deegwidlii ts'a' gwinzii haa t'ee nan jyaa diindhan t'oonchy'aa!"

⁸ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in fourth nilii tyah ghoo drin oozhrii k'aa naanja, ts'a' drin oozhrii dahdrya' niindhaa dinjii naji kat gaa gwichy'aa. ⁹ Gwint'oo ko' dadrah haa niindhaa gookat gwichy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu googwantrii t'igwi'in gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat voozhri' ts'an gwiizqu giginkhii. Gaa nihk'it datr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii deegiih'ee kwaa.

¹⁰ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in fifth nilii tyah ghoo nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii k'aa neeyaanjaa. Nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nin gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nigwiin'ee toq gwaazhrajii nagwaanajii ts'a' it'ee shrit gookat gwilts'ik ts'ajii dinjii naji digikyaa gaa goo'aa, ¹¹ ts'a' aji gookat gwakaii gwanlii gwits'ik geh'an, zheekat gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizqu eeginkhii, gaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gwats'an lihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa.

¹² Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in sixth nilii tyah ghoo oozhak Euphrates han gwachoo gwinjik gwakat neeyaanjaa. K'eedeegwaadhat choo (Kings) naji, k'ach'ahah'ak gwats'an geedaa, aji naji zhak gwideetaa neegehedaa geenjit han chu kwaa goodlit. ¹³ Ajiit'ee ch'an'ky'aa iizqu tik (3), neeghaa wigwigh'in nal'in. Dragon vighit gwats'an ch'ihlak tr'iinzhi, nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh vighit gwats'an chan ch'ihlee, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ii vighit gwats'an chan ch'ihlak tr'iinzhi. ¹⁴ Jii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu naji gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'igihee'yaa geenjit t'aih goots'an dhidlit t'iginchy'aa. Jii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu tik naji t'ee dzaa nankat datthak k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji khaihan nigieheeyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jiintsii deeh'e'yaa goo'arii zhit drin nagwaanajii ji' nich'itsagahahat geenjit.

¹⁵ K'eeagwaadhat jyaa nyaa, "Ch'oodoqh'ii! Dinjii ch'ih'een'ii geenjit neech'ahaan'ik k'it k'ineehidik t'oonchy'aa! Juu dhichii kwaa ts'a' dagwach'aa k'aqhtii t'ee vaashroonchy'aa, oozhii nilii geh'an duuyeh ts'ehdan dinjii gwanlii gwitee neehidik t'inchy'aa!"

¹⁶ Ajiit'ee ch'an'ky'aa iizqu naji, Hebrew ginjik zhit Armageddon goazhii gwats'a' nahkat k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji gahaadlii.

¹⁷ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in seventh tyah ghoo oodak datthak naanja. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezhuh gwint'arii jyaa dinyaa, "It'ee gwik'it goodlit!" nyaa. ¹⁸ Nahtan kwan haadhak, gwideezhuh hahchik, ts'a' nahtan gwint'arii hahchik ts'a' nan gwint'arii daatrat. Tr'ookit dinjii tr'iltsajii dai' gwats'an ch'ihlok gaa jyaa gwaht'oo nan daatrat kwaa; jii t'ee lyaa gwandaan nan diltrat. ¹⁹ Kwaiik'it gwachoo tik gwaanchy'aa nihr'taanaii ts'a' nahkat datthak. kwaiik'it gwachoo kwaii an goodlit. Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwintsii chy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ganaandaii, ts'a' dichyu tyah gwats'an jak chy' dinjii yiltsajii, zhyaants'ii gwats'an jak chy' t'arahnyaa. ²⁰ Nankat njuu datthak k'igwaanaii, ddhah kwaii datthak k'igwaajil. ²¹ Ch'anluh nitsii, ch'ihlak gaa hundred pound ahdi, oodaa zheezhit gwats'an dinjii naji kat ninjil, ch'anluh haa goovaa googwantrii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' giginkhii, lyaa zhyaa goovaagogwantrii geh'an.

17

Tr'injaa Iizqu Nilii Vaagwiindaii

¹ Ajiit'ee aji zheekat gwich'in seven ch'ihlee, juu tyah ghoo seven ch'ihlak oot'a' shats'a' haazhii, ts'a' t'inyaa, "Aanaai, nats'aa tr'injaa iizqu nilii juu naji datthak yaandaii laraa eenjit dinjii haa dhichii khainjich'ih'eeghit nats'a' gwagwahalkyaa, aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwintsii han gwinjik gwineleji geeghah goo'arii aji tr'injaa k'it t'inchy'aa. ² Nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji aji tr'injaa eegaadii kwaa gaa giyyaa inchi', ts'a' dzaa nankat gwidinji' naji giyyaa inchi' ts'a' jak chy' haa ch'anagahooni' k'it t'igii'in."

³ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'iizhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in, ts'a' zheekat gwich'in nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' shihichji. Izhit tr'injaa, nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh daatsik kat doodii nal'in, aji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh vakat datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' inehts'i' gwiizqu ch'adanakhwat'oo; nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh viki' seven gwanlii ts'a' viji' 10 chan gwanlii. ⁴ Aji tr'injaa ik purple ts'a' scarlet naatsik daat'oo naazhii ts'a' gold nidiilts'i', kii daat'oo, ts'a' pearl kwaii haa iltsajii naatsuu. Danli' zhit chy' tyah gold zhit deegoo'ya' gwiindhan kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu ch'aatr'ilchqu datthak deeda'qi', aji tr'injaa dee'ya' aji tr'agwaanduu vats'an tr'injinl.

⁵ Tr'injaa vants'at kat ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo, aji deegwinyaa gaagwiindaii kwaa, "Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo,

tr'injaa laraa t'ii ch'aa'ikchuy naji ts'a' dzaa nankat gwats'an tr'agwaanduu oozhii gwahchy'aa t'igwii'in naji gwats'an adaa."

⁶ ts'a' aji tr'injaa na'ya' ts'a', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji, ts'a' juu Jesus k'it dinjii ginlii akhagagoonyaa kwaa geh'an gooringhan naji daa haa chan ch'anagahooni' k'it t'iginchy'aa,

Nijin na'ya' daj' lyaa hoolghaa. ⁷ "Jaghahi khogonghaa?" zheekat gwich'in shahkat, "Jii tr'injaa, veenaagwahaldak ts'a' zhit nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh neeyahahchik chan," nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh viki' seven gwanlii ts'a' viji' 10 chan gwanlii. ⁸ Aji nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh gwehkij daj' gwiindaii t'inchy'aa, gaa juk gwandaii kwaa; it'ee niight kwaa oozhak gwit'eh goo'aa kwaa gwats'an an heelyaa geenjit khaheehaa t'inchy'aa. Nan gweheelyaa gwehkij daj' gwats'an dzaa nankat dinjii naji oozhri' dehty'aa kat juu gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' kwaa hee'ya' naji oozhri' danakhwat'oo kwaa, naji zhit nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh gah'in ji' gahaaghal. Ch'ihlok gwiindaii, juk aji gwandaii kwaa, gaa chan hee vineegwahahkyaa t'inchy'aa.

⁹ "Jii t'ee gwizhij haa gaagwehendaii geenjit t'eegwaahchy'aa. Ch'iki' seven t'ee taih seven, aji vakat tr'injaa doodii t'inchy'aa. Aji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (Kings) seven chan t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Vats'an ch'ihloani' (5) naji neet'aanaji, ch'ihlak tth'aii k'eedeegwaadhat, ts'a' ch'izhii tth'aii oo'ee hahkhaii kwaa; nijin oo'ee haazhii ji' ch'ihlee gwizhrij k'eedeegwaadhat t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ ts'a' zhit nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh gwehkij daj' gwiindaii gaa juk gwandaii kwaa, t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat eighth nilii, aji seven naji t'ee ch'ihlee nilii ts'a' an heelyaa gwats'a' heekhaa t'inchy'aa.

¹² "Aji ch'iji' ten nah'ya' t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat choo ten t'inchy'aa, gaa tth'aii hee k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, ts'a' nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh haa one hour k'eedeegwaadhat goots'an gweheelyaa. ¹³ Jii ten naji datthak nihhik'it ninjich'agadhat t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh, k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' t'aih ant'eejiin'aji t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁴ Divii Gii ts'a' nich'itsigathat, gaa Divii Gii ts'a' juu aanaai ahnyaa naji, gwitee tr'agooriinlii, ts'a' gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigieeghit, k'eedeegwaadhat naji eenjit K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji eenjit K'eedeegwaadhat choo nilii geh'an Divii Gii gaiiyiigoogahahts'aa."

¹⁵ Zheekat gwich'in t'ashahnyaa, "Zhit tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichij dhidii, veeghaii han gwinjik gwinleji goodlii kwaii t'ee nihlehjuk nahkat, dinjii naji, dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, ts'a' ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa. ¹⁶ Aji ch'iji' ten nah'ya' ts'a' nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh haa tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichij eet'igindhan kwaa; jidii di'ij datthak giits'i' ooheendal ts'a' t'sehdan nigihahchyaa, giitthaj' hee'aa ts'a' koj' haa an giiahts'aa. ¹⁷ Nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' gavoonyaa gwik'it t'igih'ee'ya, ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegweehenyaa nyaa aji gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'a' aji nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh dagat'aii ant'eejiin'aji.

¹⁸ "Aji tr'injaa nah'ya' t'ee kwaii'it gwachoo dzaa nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'inchy'aa."

18

Babylon Kwaii'it Gwachoo An Goodlit

¹ Aji t'ee t'ee ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in zheekat gwats'an oodaa ahaa na'in. K'eedeegwaadhat nitsii di'ij ts'a' vich'eegwahdrii haa dzaa nankat datthak ch'eegwahndit nagwaanaji. ² Gwideezhuh haa gwint'aii khadhazhral: "Tr'injaa it'ee aji tr'injaa neet'aanaji! Babylon kwaii'it gwachoo an goodlit! Ch'an'ky'aa iizuy, aji ts'a' deet'rya' k'it t'inchy'aa choo ch'atthaj' ichij' ayyaa nihlehjuk daazhyaa tthaiir'aanjik ts'a' dinjii gooveet'igwindhan kwaa zhr' kwaii yizhit gwich'ij. ³ Nahkat datthak aji Babylon tr'injaa vajak chu' geenj' k'it t'igii'in, aji t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwizhrij t'asho'ya' gwindhan gwats'an jak chu' t'inchy'aa. Dzaa nankat gwats'an k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji datthak giyyaa gwiizuy nigwi'aji ts'a' dinjii naji ch'ookwat ts'a' laraa t'ij gwant'eeegwahjii naji tth'aii hee khit ch'aatr'oochi' gindhan haa goolaraa gwanlii."

⁴ Aji t'ee zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaa dihtth'ak,

"Gihleekhwajyaa, shigii naji, aji tr'injaa vats'an gihleekhwajyaa!

Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in vik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro';

khaiinjich'ieeghit aji vaa khaiinjich'akhwaghit kwaa geenjit!"

⁵ Vatr'agwaanduu, oodee zheekat gwats'a' naa'aj' t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizuy t'ee'ya' datthak yinaandaii t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Deenakhwah'ya, aji nakhwant'ee gwik'it t'oh'in, dee'ya' datthak neekwaii gwagwaanchy'aa gwik'it t'oh'in.

Vichuy tyah deedaq'aj' ts'a' neekwat agwaanchy'aa nint'aii chan ohtsii,

ąjĳ jak choh chų' vaa khaiinjich'iriighit nakhwant'eiinkaii gwik'it.

⁷ Khaiinjich'iighit ts'a' gwint'oo tr'igwidii haa vant'oh'ąjĳ,
jidii ch'eegoonzhrĳĳ ts'a' gwhil'ee adats'an gwiłtsąjĳ gwik'it.

Jii jyaa adaanyaąa:

'Dzaa k'eedeegwaadhat choh (Queen) va'at k'it doiidii!

Shakąj' gwanlii kwaa,

ts'a' ch'ihłok gaa duuyeh veenjit tr'igwidii!

⁸ Izhit geh'an drin ch'ihłak vats'a' jyaa digweheenjyaa t'inchy'aa,
ts'ik nihłehjuk daazhyaa, tr'igwidii,
ts'a' shih kwaa vanagwahaadhal,
ts'a' kų' zhit heek'an,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee jiiintsii nilii geh'an yuuhahkat."

⁹ Dzaa nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo nąjĳ tr'agwaanduu zhrĳĳ t'agų'ya' giindhan ts'a' ąjĳ tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichĳĳ haa tr'oochi' giindhan, gwik'it t'igeeya' nąjĳ lyaa kwiik'it gwachoo gwak'aa gwint'oo giheetree nijin ąjĳ tr'injaa kų' haa ak'an ts'an łat gah'in ji'. ¹⁰ Oo'at niighit nagahaazhyaa, giyaa khaiinjich'igiighit gitr'igii'ee geh'an. Jyaa diginyaąa,

"Lyaą googwantrii!

Lyaą gwiizųų!

Jii Babylon kwiik'it gwachoo gwiintsii!

One hour gwideezhat khaiinjich'inghit!"

¹¹ Dzaa nankat dinjii ch'ookwat ts'a' laraa t'ĳĳ gwhilii nąjĳ gaa giyeenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' gitree, ch'ihłee gaa goots'an ch'ookwat kwaa geh'an. ¹² Ch'ihłee gaa goots'an kii daat'oo, gold, silver, ts'a' pearl kwaii ookwat kwaa; ts'a' chan gwach'aa nizĳĳ, linen, purple cloth, silk ts'a' scarlet gaa ookwat kwaa; dachan nihłehjuk daazhyaa ts'a' k'aiich'ii ivory nihłehjuk daazhyaa haa łłtsąjĳ, ts'a' dachan daat'oo haa łłtsąjĳ, bronze, iron, ts'a' kii marble nilii gaa ookwat kwaa; ¹³ ts'a' cinnamon, spice, incense, myrrh, ts'a' frankincense; jak chų' ts'a' oil, łųh ts'a' t'ooli' niłshĳĳ, aak'ii łejĳ, ts'a' divii łejĳ, ts'a' khal choo, łąjĳ choh haa tr'eelil, dinjii slaves nilii nąjĳ, gaa ookwat kwaa. ¹⁴ Dinjii ch'ookwat akwat laraa t'ĳĳ gwhilii nąjĳ tr'injaa t'ahahnyąą, "Jidii ashoo'ĳ' niindhan datthak vini'ĳ' kwaii k'igwaajil, ts'a' jidii vaa gwintsii neegoo'aii, ts'a' jidii vaa gwinzii niyiichy'a' datthak hiljii, ts'a' duuyeh chan vineegwah'ąjĳ t'oonchy'aa!" giyahnyąą. ¹⁵ Dinjii ch'ookwat akwat laraa t'ĳĳ gwhilii, ąjĳ kwiik'it gwachoo gwizhit jyaa dii'in haa valaraa gwanlii, nąjĳ oo'at niighit gwa'an hee nigihheedhat, giyaa khaiinjich'agooghit giindhan kwaa geh'an, tr'igwigweheedii ts'a' giheetree, ¹⁶ ts'a' t'igihleenjyaa;

"Deegwaht'oo googwantrii!

Kwaiik'it gwachoo eenjit deegwaht'oo googwantrii,

gwach'aa daat'oo, linen purple, ts'a' scarlet (red),

ts'a' gold nindal aahchy'aa, kii daat'oo,

ts'a' pearl kwaii naazhĳĳ chy'aa.

¹⁷ ts'a' one hour gwideezhat jidii daat'oo kwaii datthak ch'akwaa goodlit!"

Tr'ihchoo choo neehahłat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' juu dinjii yizhit neehiidal, ąjĳ tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' juu chųų choo kat gwats'an laraa daatsii nąjĳ gaa oo'at niighit gwa'an nigeelzhĳĳ, ¹⁸ ts'a' nijin tr'injaa ahk'an gwats'an łat gah'in dąj' gwint'ąi khashraagiinrat: "Ch'ihłok gaa jii kwiik'it gwachoo gwik'it kwiik'it gwachoo gwint'ee kwaa!" ginyaąą. ¹⁹ Tr'igwigwidii ts'a' gitree haa łųh digiki' kat neegiinjaa ts'a' jyaa diginyaąą, "Deegwaht'oo zhyaa gwagwantrii!

Kwaiik'it gwachoo eenjit lyaą gwagwantrii!

Jii kwiik'it gwachoo t'ee tr'ihchoo choo teehiilak ts'a' giits'an laraa daatsii haa goolaraa gwanlii t'oonchy'aa!

ts'a' one hour gwideezhat zhyaa datthak an goodlit!"

²⁰ Zheekat nąjĳ, shoo ohłĳĳ, jii tr'injaa an dhidlit geh'an! Datthak ts'a' shoo ohłĳĳ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit nąjĳ, Tr'ihł'e' nąjĳ, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nąjĳ! Nakhwats'a' dee'ya' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigweeshii t'inchy'aa!

²¹ ąjĳ t'ee zheekat gwich'in nint'ąi kii oonjik, kii tyah vat'an ch'iighoo vakaii'aa ąhtsii oonjik ts'a' oondaą chųų choo zhit gwats'a' yihiłnaii, jyaa nyąą gwiizhit, "Jyąhts'a' t'ee Babylon kwiik'it gwachoo gwint'ąi neegwahadhal ts'a' chan ch'ihłok gaa neegwarahaan'yaą kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Harp, ch'ihłok gaa ch'ilik ąhtsii tr'iheetth'ak kwaa, dinjii gwideezhuh haa ch'ilik ąhtsii, akwat juu flutes ts'a' trumpet kwaii ach'ahlĳĳ chan nats'an neegwireheetth'ak kwaa! Dinjii nihłehjuk gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaa nats'an neegwarahaan'yaą kwaa; ts'a' nats'an millstone haa t'ooli' naranghoo chan neegwireheetth'ak kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ²³ Khwaii daak'a' adrii nizhit neerahaan'yaą kwaa; dinjii nihłeerahchĳĳ gwideezhuh gaa

duuyeh nats'an neeriitth'ak. Nats'an dinjii ch'ookwat nañi lyaa nankat datthak giint'ahi, ts'a' dazhan haa dzaa nankat dinjii neegan'ee!"

²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit nañi goodaa zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit agwarah'ajii geh'an Babylon khaiinjich'ahohthat, aahq', juu dzaa nankat datthak diikhwañi nañi gaa eh'an khaiinjich'ahohthat.

19

¹ Jii t'ee zheekat gwats'an dinjii leñi nañi zheehnyaa gwiitth'ak, jyaa diginyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee, neediinahshii, vich'eegwqhndit, t'aih jiintsii di'ii!" Gwinyaa.

² "Ch'ooahakat t'ee h'didlii ts'a' gwinzii!

Tr'injaa laraa t'ii ch'aadhichii, dzaa nankat gwiizuu gwahtsii, gwizuu zhrjh t'oo'ya' nindhan aji chy'aa neet'aahnaii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'eeyiithat,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa nañi diikhwañi geh'an."

³ Chan hee gazhral,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee!

Kwaiik'it gwachoo gwak'an gwats'an lat k'iidak t'ii'in t'ee khit ts'a' khit geenjit t'ii'in!"

⁴ Ch'anjaa kih diik'ii 24 nañi ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii doo (4) itsaii nañi haa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' nikiigwigwiintthai. ts'a' jyaa diginyaa

"Amen, gwik'it gooli!"

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee!"

Divii Veegwarahchii Neech'aga'aa

⁵ Ajii t'ee zhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaa,

"Divit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa nañi,

juu yik'injiighit nañi datthak,

nitsii ts'a' natsal nañi, datthak deegiihoh'ee!"

⁶ Ajii t'ee dinjii leñi azhral k'it t'igwinyaa gwiitth'ak, ddah ts'an chuu gwint'ahi ninlaii hahchik, nahtan niighyuk gwint'ahi hahchik k'it t'igwinyaa.

Jyaa diginyaa gwiitth'ak,

K'eedeegwaadhat Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii t'ee,

K'eedeegwaadhat choo nilii, geh'an deerahoh'ee! Gwinyaa.

⁷ Shoo tr'ooli' ts'a' shroonchy'aa gwarohtsyaa,

deegwaht'oo jiintsii deerahoh'ee!

It'ee Divii Gii veegwarahahchyyaa nigwiindhat ts'a' aji veerahahchy'aa ch'adaj' hee shreedaa zhit t'inchy'aa.

⁸ Gwach'aa linen daagaji nizii ch'ahndit nahaazhyaa geenjit vant'eerinlii t'inchy'aa."

(Gwach'aa linen t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit nañi gwinzii googwitr'it gwiinli' geenjit).

⁹ Ajii t'ee zheekat gwich'in t'ashahnyaa; "Jii gwidiint'oo: Juu Divii Gii veegwarahahchyyaa gwats'a' heekhaa varahnyaa nañi shoo ooli'." ts'a' chan zheekat gwich'in jyaa neediinyaa, "Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik h'didlii kwaii t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰ Vakwaiichan nikiigwiintthai, deehool'ee geenjit akhai' t'ashahnyaa, "Jyaa dini'in kwaa! Juu gwik'injiighit nañi ts'a' nan haa nakhwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave ihii, juu Jesus jidii gwigweelkii h'deegwidlii oontq' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehil'ee nañi haa datthak."

Jidii h'deegwidlii Jesus gwizhrjh nigwii'aji, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit geegigieekhyaa geenjit t'aih goots'an goodlii.

Laji Choh Daagaji Vakot Dinjii Doodii

¹¹ Ajii t'ee zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhit gwa'in, ts'a' laji choh daagaji na'in. Vakot doodii t'ee h'deegwidlii ts'a' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginjik h'didlii varahnyaa: Li'deegwidlii haa ch'oahtkat haa nich'itsahtat. ¹² Vandee ko' ts'an kwankyaa k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' vik'i kat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'eh leñi naa'ahi. Vakot ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo, gaa adan zhrjh deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaandaii. ¹³ Ch'adak ik naatsuu vakot dah zhrjh nilii. Voozhri' t'ee "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik." Oozhii. ¹⁴ Zheekat niveet'ah'in nañi, laji choh daagaji kat digeelk'ii ts'a' ch'adak ik linen daagaji nizii ch'ahndit nilii nagaazhii nañi giitaji neehiidal. ¹⁵ Vighit gwats'an shrii choo veek'i neekwaii gwanlii tr'aanaii, aji nahkat yaa gaiiyigwahahtsyaa. Ch'iitsii ts'ik jyah haa goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat, ts'a' jak choo tyah vizhit jak choo tr'adoo, aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii zhyaants'ii haa dakwai' haa gootreegwahaht'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Vach'adak ik kat ts'a' vaddhoo kat haa ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo,

“K'eedeegwaadhat choo nañi ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat nilii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nañi chan ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat nilii.”

¹⁷ Añit'ee zheekat gwich'in drin oozhrii kat nadhat na'in, Deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa choo ch'atthaj' ichij ayyaa oodak zheetii neehiniit'ee nañi ts'a' gwint'aa azhral, “Aanaai, dzaa khaihan nqhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo ch'arehee'aa gwahtsii ch'ahoh'aa geenjit!” nyaa. ¹⁸ Aanaai, dzaa k'eedeegwaadhat choo nañi, niveet'ah'in nañi ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat niveet'ah'in nañi, ts'a' goolaiin choo (Horses) ts'a' juu yakat doodii, dinjii nihlehjuk t'ichy'aa nañi datthak, slave nilii, ts'a' slave nilii kwaa, juu gwintsii veegoo'aa ts'a' gwintsal veegoo'aa nañi datthak goothaj' oh'aa!” goovahnyaa.

¹⁹ Añit'ee nin iizuu ch'atthaj'in choh ts'a' nankat K'eedeegwaadhat choo nañi ts'a' gooniveet'ah'in nañi khaihan nigijnil na'in, zhit lañi choh kat doodii ts'a' viniveet'ah'in nañi ts'a' nich'itsagahahthat geenjit. ²⁰ Dinjii, lañi choh kat doodii, aji nin iizuu ch'atthaj'in choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ii nañi giyandah giwindal gwahchy'aa t'igee'ya' nañi oonjik ts'a' zheh gwaazhrajii nagoovinlii. (Jii giwindal gwahchy'aa t'ii'in haa dinjii nan'ee ts'a' goovants'at kat gwakhwagwat ts'a' nin iizuu ch'atthaj'in choh ts'a' nikiigwah'ee nañi.) Añit'ee nin iizuu ch'atthaj'in choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ii nañi van ko' sulfur haa daak'a' zhit goorahahdaa, t'iginchy'aa. ²¹ Gooniveet'ah'in nañi, zhit juu lañi choh kat doodii vighit gwats'an shrii choo veeki' neekwaa gwanlii tr'aanaai haa goovikhwajii, ts'a' Deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa choo ch'atthaj' ichij ayyaa datthak deegwaht'oo goothaj' tr'oo'aa giindhan gwik'it goothaj' giin'al.

20

Thousand Years Ch'ihlak

¹ Añit'ee zheekat gwich'in zheekat gwats'an k'iidaa ahaa na'in ts'a', dant'ee oozhak gwit'eh goo'aa kwaa gwilidlii ts'a' ch'itsii tly'ah haa oota' na'in. ² Dragon zhit yeena daj' gwats'an gyuu choo t'inchy'aa oonjik, aji'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu, Satan oozhii ts'a' thousand years ch'ihlak gahkhyuk ch'itsii tly'ah haa giijichaa. ³ Zheekat gwich'in oozhak gwit'eh goo'aa kwaa gwizhit t'eeyaahnaii, yits'ooghajii lidlii ghoo nin'aji ts'a' nihleeyidzii, thousand years ndaagwahajii'aa gwats'a' nahkat dinjii nañi nehan'ee kwaa geenjit. Añit'ee ch'ihlee gwatsal dineeraheen'ak t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Añit'ee k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii kwaii na'in, ts'a' juu yakat doodii nañi ch'oogahahkat geenjit t'aih goovant'eerin'aji. Juu tr'eelkhajii nañi goovanky'aa chan na'in, Jesus jidii gwigweekji aji h'idlii haa geegwagwaandak geh'an ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik chan. Nin iizuu ch'atthaj'in choh gihi'ee kwaa akwat vik'itiltsi', akwat dagants'at kat, akwat daganli' kat gii yuuzhri' dagaant'oo kwaa geh'an. Neegwigwindaai ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat choo k'it Christ haa thousand years ch'ihlak nigeelzhii. ⁵ Jii t'ee tr'ookit dinjii niindhat nañi neegwindaai t'oonchy'aa. (Zhit ch'izhii niindhat nañi thousand years geht'ee goodhat aji'ee hee neegwigwindaai.) ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit gwinzii t'izhit geenjit dinjii juu niindhat ts'a' tr'ookit neegwigwindaai soo gooli'. Ch'ichi' goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an duuyeh chan nigighit t'iginchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Christ haa eenjit ginkhii giheelyaa ts'a' thousand years gahkhyuk datthak goovaa k'eedeegwagwaadhat t'iginchy'aa.

Satan Gaiiyidhidlit

⁷ Thousand years ch'ihlak geht'ee goodhat aji'ee, Satan, nijin dakhwachaa gwats'an tr'erahahchyaa, ⁸ ts'a' dzaa nankat gwa'an nahkat datthak an-nihlik goodlii neegwan'ee, aji nahkat kwaii t'ee Gog ts'a' Magog goozhii. Satan datthak nich'itsagahahthat geenjit khaihan nagoohelyaa, chuu choo vee needhak gwanlii k'it, jyaa daanchy'aa nañi khaihan niheelyaa. ⁹ Nankat datthak gwit'eegiheeda ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit nañi nijin gwigwich'ii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa kwaiik'it gwachoo geet'iindhan haa eelin nigiheeda. Gaa zheekat gwats'an ko' t'izhik haa an gaadlii. ¹⁰ Añit'ee zhit Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu, tsinteegovaalkaii, oozhak van ko' daak'a' ts'a' sulfur zhit t'eeraahnaii, nijin nin iizuu ch'atthaj'in choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ii ch'adaj' hee gwizhit t'eegoorahnaii aji gwizhit; ts'a' drin, tjo geenjit khit ts'a' khit geenjit khaiinjich'igiheeghit geenjit.

Khaiinkoo Ch'orahahkat

¹¹ T'ee k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii daagajii na'in ts'a' zhit juu yakat doodii chan na'in. Nankat, zheekat haa giits'i' an galhijil ts'a' neegoora'ya' kwaa. ¹² ts'a' ichij nañi na'in, nitsii, ts'a' natsal haa nihk'it t'ichy'aa nañi, k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa nigeelzhii. Degtly'aa lat nihky'aa t'inchy'aa ts'a' ch'izhii degtly'aa chan nihky'aa t'inchy'aa, aji'ee khit gwandaii ndaana'ajii kwaa degtly'aa. Niinjik nañi deegee'ya' gwik'iighai' goorahkat haa degtly'aa zhit danakhwat'oo. ¹³ Añit'ee juu chuu choo zhit niinjik nañi

goovahahkat geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nigijnjl. Ch'ich'i' ts'a' ch'ich'i' deek'it naji ch'ich'i' goonta' gwant'eeiinlii ts'a' datthak deege'ya gwik'iighai' goorahkat. ¹⁴ Ajiit'ee ch'ich'i' ts'a' ch'ich'i' deek'it haa oozhak van ko' daak'a' zhit gwats'a' goorihijil. (Jii van ko' daak'a' t'ee second time niriidhat t'oonchy'aa.) ¹⁵ Zhit juu khit gwandaii ndaan'a' q'i' kwaa hee'ya geenjit jii deht'aa zhit voozhri' danakhwat'oo kwaa naji oozhak van ko' daak'a' zhit gwats'a' goorihijil.

21

Zhee, Nan Haa K'eejit Neekhwadlit

¹ Zhee, nan haa k'eejit neekhwadlit gwa'ya'. Tr'ookit zhee ts'a' nan goodlit kwaii k'igwaaail ts'a' ch'u' choo chan hijii naanaii. ² ts'a' Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Shroodiinyaa, k'eejit neekhwadlit, Jerusalem goozhii, zheezhit k'iidaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an daadh'al na'l'in, tr'injaa tr'oohaanjik, k'it gwach'aa naazhii, dakai' hah'ya geenjit. ³ K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezh'uh gwint'aii hahchik diht'hak: "Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee dinjii naji haa t'inchy'aa, goovaagweheechy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii giheelyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan goovaheelyaa ts'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan heelyaa. ⁴ Goovandee ts'an treechu' ach'ahahjii. Ch'ich'i' chan heekwaa, tr'igwidii, akwat tr'itree akwat diishran'ee kwaii gweheekwaa. K'eejit nilii kwaa kwaii k'igwaaail."

⁵ Ajiit'ee zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii q'i' kat doodii jyaa nyaq, "Ts'a' yuk jidii datthak k'eejit needhaltsa'ii!" Shii chan t'ashahnyaa, "Jii diint'oo, jii ginjik t'ee k'i'dilii ts'a' khan vit'injihohchy'aa t'inchy'aa."

⁶ Ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "It'ee gwik'it goodlit! Shii t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinko' t'ihchy'aa, tr'ookit ts'a' ndaagwa'a' q'i' ihhii. Juu ch'ih'lee ch'u' dahli' j'i' zhit ch'u' ninlaii ts'an khit gwarandaii gooheekwat kwaa ts'a' ch'u' giheenjyaa. ⁷ Juu tr'aanduu gaiiyigiltsa'ii naji jii shats'an gooheendat t'oonchy'aa: Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihlyaa ts'a' giidan chan shigii giheelyaa. ⁸ Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya geenjit naajat, juu diigwik'injigwighit akhagoonyaa, ch'aaheechyaa gwizhr'h gininjich'althat, dinjii aghan, gwiz'u' ch'aagich'u' juu dazhan zhit dinjii haa tr'agwah'in. Juu ch'ik'itlits'i' ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' gwint'oo oots'it naji datthak zhit van ko' daak'a' ts'a' (sulfur) deek'it khaiinjich'igiheeghit gooveenjit goo'aii, ajiit'ee tr'ookit niriidhat gwats'an chan niriidhat t'agwarahnyaa. (Jii van ko' daak'a' t'ee second time niriidhat t'oonchy'aa.)"

Kwaiik'it Jerusalem K'eejit

⁹ Zheekat gwich'in 7 naji ts'an ch'ih'lee, 7 tyah ghoo tsal zhit 7th gwiz'u' gogwantrii deeda'a' q'i' di'ii. Shats'an haazhii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Aanaii, zhit tr'injaa, Di-vii Gii tsal yahoodnal nats'a' gwagwahachy'aa gwah'in." ¹⁰ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'iizhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in ts'a' zheekat gwich'in, ddah kiit'ik niight deeshich'ii. Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa, k'iidaa zhee zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an daadh'al shats'a' gwigweek'ii, ¹¹ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit haa adrii. Kii drin daat'oo vinju' ch'aadrii k'it t'inchy'aa, kii Jasper (daatsik ts'a' green) ts'a' crystal nahdrin ts'a' vinju' gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹² Kwaiik'it gwachoo geelin tthal nitsii needhe'ee q'i' gwizhit gihdeiintin ch'ih'lok daatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) gwanlii q'i' zhit zheekat gwich'in 12 naji gwak'aahtii nilii. Aji tthal gihdeiintin choo kat Israel nahkat gwats'an 12 neezheedjii naji goovoozhri' vakat danakhwat'oo. ¹³ K'ach'aha'ak ts'a' q'i' nihdeegweedii tik goo'aii, ts'a' yeedihjyaa chan nihdeegweedii tik, ts'a' yeenihjyaa chan nihdeegweedii tik ts'a' zhat neech'ee'aa ts'a' q'i' chan nihdeegweedii tik goo'aii ¹⁴ Kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin tthal niin'ee q'i' kiighoo tyah choo 12 kat dagoo'aii, q'i' kat Divii Gii eenjit Tr'ih'l'e' 12 naji oozhri' danakhwat'oo.

¹⁵ Aji zheekat gwich'in shats'a' khaginkhee q'i' vaagwagoohaadri' gal kii gold haa iltsa'ii haa kwaiik'it gwach'ooahadri', gweelin tthal khy'u' ts'a' nihdeegweedii haa gwach'ooahadri' geenjit haltin. ¹⁶ Aji kwaiik'it gwachoo tthal niin'ee datthak gwanzii nihk'it gwadoohadri', k'iidaa dahjyaa gwik'it gwagwah'ya, zheekat gwich'in dii gwach'ooahadri' haa kwaiik'it gwadoohadrya' gweelin gwikhy'u' ts'a' q'i' 1500 miles nilii k'iidak ts'a' q'i' chan 1500 miles nilii. ¹⁷ Zheekat gwich'in zhit gweelin tthal niin'ee chan gwadoohadri' ts'a' k'iidak ts'a' q'i' 216 ft. nilii. Nijin vaa gwagoorihildri' haa gwadoohadri' da'i'. ¹⁸ Kwaiik'it gwachoo gold vakat shra'h kwaa, vinjyaa'ya gwinzii vinju' gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwiltsa'ii ts'a' q'i' gweelin tthal niin'ee kii chan Jasper oozhii haa gwiltsa'ii. ¹⁹ Aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin tthal niin'ee q'i' kii daat'oo nih'ehjuk t'iichy'aa haa gwiltsa'ii kat dagoo'aii, tr'ookit kii Jasper oozhii kat dagoo'aii, ajiit'ee gwats'a' q'i' kii ch'ant'oo sapphire oozhii tik gwats'a' q'i' chan kii agate oozhii. Gwats'a' q'i' do' q' chan kii dats'an t'oo (green)

emerald oozhii. ²⁰ Ch'ih'loanli' dagoo'aii chan kii zhr̄q̄h onyx oozhii, nihk'iitik (6th) dagoo'aii chan kii Carnelian oozhii, ch'ats'ateets'ij̄ neekwaii (7th) chan kii atsōq̄ quartz oozhii, nihk'iidoq̄ (8th) chan kii beryl oozhii. Vanchoh nak'ah kwaa (9th) chan kii topaz oozhii, ch'ih'loodaatin (10th) chan kii chalcedony oozhii, ch'ih'loodaatin ch'ih'lak chan kii turquoise oozhii aij̄it'ēē ndaagwaa'ee ch'ih'loodaatin aij̄its'a' neekwaii (12th) kii amethyst oozhii. Jii kii kwaii datthak kat dagoo'aii gwiltsaj̄i. ²¹ Nihdeegweedii, gich'ideintin ch'ih'loodaatin aij̄its'a' neekwaii (12) aij̄ kii pearl oozhii kwaii haa gwiltsaj̄i, jii pearl ch'ih'lak haa zhr̄q̄h gwiltsaj̄i. Aij̄i kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit taj̄i gwin'ee gold vakat shr̄q̄h kwaa haa gwizhr̄q̄h gwiltsaj̄i, vijyaa'yaa vinju' gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa.

²² Aij̄i kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Kharigidiinjii Zheh l̄q̄a gwa' in kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwaadhat j̄iintsii ts'a' Divii Gii naj̄i haa gwakharigidiinjii zheh geenjit giinlii geh'an t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Jii kwaiik'it gwachoo shree drin nee'aa akwat tōq̄ oozhrii haa t'aahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwāhndit vak'aa adrii geh'an ts'a' Divii Gii chan khwai-idaak'a geenjit nilii. ²⁴ Dzaa nankat gwidinjii naj̄i aij̄ adrii k'ighal' gwigweheendaii, ts'a' nankat dinjii k'eedeegwaadhat choh naj̄i chan j̄idii gwintsii geegoo'aii kwaii zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo nideegiheelyaa ts'a' gwahaat'oo. ²⁵ Kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin tth̄a' niin'ee, nihdeegweedii drin datthak gehdeihinheechyaa ts'a' duuyeh eeneedigichij̄i, zhat tōq̄ gweheekwaa geh'an. ²⁶ Dzaa nankat, gwanahkat datthak j̄iintsii ts'a' j̄idii gwintsii geegoo'aii kwaii zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo nideegiheelyaa ts'a' gwahaat'oo. ²⁷ Gaa j̄idii shroodiinyāq̄ kwaa duuyeh aij̄i kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdākhkhaii, akwat juu oozhii gwahchy'aa t'ii'in akwat oots'it haa ginkhii naj̄i gaa t'arahnyāq̄. Zhit juu Divii Gii dēhtly'aa kat voozhri' danakhwat'oo naj̄i gwandaii ndaanāq̄'aj̄i kwaa dii'ij̄i zhr̄q̄h jii kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdeehedaa t'igwinyāq̄.

22

¹ Aij̄it'ēē aij̄i zheekat gwich'in han gwinjik gwandaii ndaanāq̄'aj̄i kwaa haa ninlāi shats'a' gwigeekij̄i, aij̄i chuȳ l̄yaa nahdrin ts'a' kii crystal k'it vinju' gwaraah'in, ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Divii Gii tsal haa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii t'eh gwats'an tr'aaanaii. ² ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit taj̄i gwin'ee gwat'an k'iindaa han ninlāi. Aij̄i han nih̄ts'ij̄i dachan vakat jak (ts'iivii) gwandaii ndaanāq̄'aj̄i kwaa nahshii. Shree drin zhit ch'ih'loaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) agwaanchy'aa vakat gwāq̄hshii. Vat'an chan nahkat datthak giyyaa gwinzii ideenjit gwagwahahtsyaa geenjit giit' aahchy'aa. ³ Zhit j̄idii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'ij̄i nilii duuyeh aij̄i kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit agwarāh'aj̄i.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii tsal haa aij̄i kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit t'igihēechy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naj̄i giits'a' khagigeheeyaa ts'a' deegiihah'aa. ⁴ Giinin hah'yaa ts'a' goovants'at kat voozhri' danaheet'oo. ⁵ Tōq̄ gweheekwaa ts'a' khwaiidaak'a' akwat drin oozhrii haa t'eegahahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwaadhat aij̄i gooveenjit adrii heelyaa geh'an, k'eedeegwaadhat choo (King) k'it khit ts'a' khit geenjit k'eedeegwaadhat.

Jesus Needyaa!

⁶ Aij̄it'ēē zheekat gwich'in t'ashahnyāq̄, "Jii ginjik t'ee li'didlii ts'a' gwik'injigweheeghit t'oonchy'aa. ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwaadhat, Dach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyāq̄ zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naj̄i ant'ēeyin'aj̄i. Juu yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naj̄i j̄idii niighit kwaa deegweheeyaa goots'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit zheekat gwich'in goots'a' hi'ēē t'inchy'aa."

⁷ "Ch'oodōq̄hk'ij̄i!" Jesus nyāq̄, "Niighit kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa, zhit juu jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii dēhtly'aa zhit ginjik deegweheeniyaa geeginkhii k'eegwahthat naj̄i shoo ool'ij̄i!"

⁸ Shij̄i, John, t'ee jii kwaii datthak gwiihtth'ak ts'a' gwa'ya'. Nijin gwiihtth'ak ts'a' gwa' in gehdaa tr'agwaanaii daj̄i, zheekat gwich'in shats'a' gwigwiikij̄i vakwaiichan nat'aalnaj̄i, deeha'aa geenjit. ⁹ Gaa t'ashahnyāq̄, "Gwik'it t'anoo'ya' shrō"! Shant'ee nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' noondee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naj̄i ts'a' zhit juu dēhtly'aa Choh zhit ginjik k'eegwahthat naj̄i t'ihchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' deehoh'ee." ¹⁰ ts'a' t'ashahnyāq̄, "Jii dēhtly'aa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deegweheeniyaa geeginkhii aij̄i nagoh'ij̄i shrō", deegweheeniyaa goo'aii aij̄i gwats'a' nahgwan geh'an t'ihnyāq̄. ¹¹ Juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii tth̄'aii nihk'it tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' juu ch'izhii dinjii naj̄i haa tr'agwaanduu ch'anigwii'aii naj̄i tth̄'aii nihk'it t'igihēeyaa; juu gwinzii t'ii'in tth̄'aii nihk'it gwinzii vigwitr'it gweheelyaa, ts'a' juu shroodiinyāq̄ nilii tth̄'aii nihk'it shroodiinyāq̄ heelyaa goo'aii."

¹² “Ch'oodoqhk'ii!” Jesus nyaq. “Niighit kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa! Jidii gwinzii gaiiyigwadhohtsaqii, hadhal'aai nakhweenjit dahaak'eeh'at t'oonchy'aa nakhwateeg-wagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nats'ahts'a' nakhwagwitr'it gwiinli' aqii gwik'it nakhwateehihyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Shii t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkqo t'ihchy'aa, tr'ookit ts'a' ndaagwaq'qi' ihlii.

¹⁴ “Juu dach'adak ik k'eech'ahtryaa geh'an jak dachan ts'an jak vaa gwarandaii ndaanqa'qi' kwaa gihee'aa ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin ttha! needhe'ee nihdeehedaa naqii shoo ooli'.” ¹⁵ Aqii kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' chigweedii geh'at gwa'an juu ch'aaheechyaa zhr'ih gininjich'ahthat naqii, ts'a' juu dazhan dinjii haa tr'agwah'in naqii, juu geedhidii gaa ch'aadhich'ii ts'a' juu dinjii aghan, juu ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' juu ginjik akwat digwitr'it zhit oots'it naqii dilk'ii.

¹⁶ “Shii, Jesus t'ihchy'aa, jii kwaii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit shizheekat gwich'in nakhwaagwagwahaandak geenjit nakhwats'a' goohoo'ee t'oonchy'aa. David vizhehk'aa gwats'an needijii ihlii; vanh sa' ch'ahndit chan ihlii.”

¹⁷ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq ts'a' Tr'injaa tr'oohaanjik haa jyaa ginyaq; “Aanaai!”

Juu jii gwiith'ak naqii datthak chan jyaa giheenjyaa gwizhr'ih, “Aanaai!”
Aanaai! Juu ch'uy dah'ii naqii, ts'a' jii gwandaii ndaanqa'qi' kwaa gwats'an ch'uy dinjii naqii zhyaa giyuunjii naqii. Juu ch'uy yiindhan naqii zhr'ih t'aihnyaq.

¹⁸ Shii, John t'ihchy'aa, juu naqii datthak jii dehtly'aa zhit Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa viginjik diith'ak naqii haa gwahaldak gwak'oqhtii! Deegweheenjyaa gwinyaq geenjit gineech'idarahkhan ji', Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa aqii gwiizqu gooveenjit dagwanakhwat'oo aqii gwik'it khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁹ Ts'a' jii Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa viginjik ts'an deegweheenjyaa gwinyaq gihleegahaadlii ji', Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa zhit jak dachan gwandaii ndaanqa'qi' kwaa dinjii haa tr'agwah'in ch'ih'ee'aa kwaa goots'an gwahahtsyaa ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaq jii dehtly'aa zhit nats'aq gwiltsaqii gwinyaq nihdeegiheedaa kwaa goots'an gwahahtsyaa jii kwaii gooleegweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Juu h'ididlii haa jii kwaii geeginkhii naqii jyaa ginyaq, “L'ya, niighit kwaa k'ineehidik t'oonchy'aa!” Gwik'it gooli' K'eegwaadhat Jesus, aanaai!

²¹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii juu naqii datthak haa ooli'.